987/v.1/pt.9

1987
Census of Agriculture

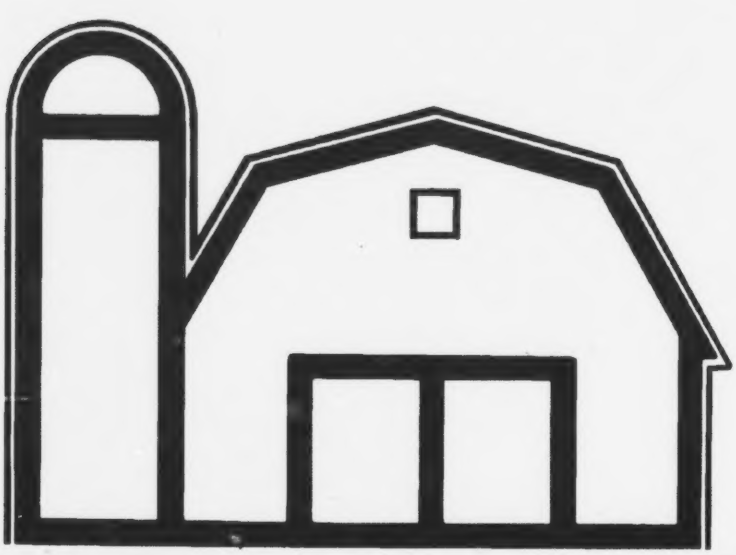
AC87-A-9

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 9

Florida

State and County Data



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

READEX FICHE best copy available

C 3.31/4:

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:
(301) 763-8555 Division Chief
(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch
(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch
(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch
(301) 763-1113 General Information
(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

1987
Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-9

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 9
Florida
State and County Data

Issued July 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

AGRICULTURE DIVISION
Charles P. Pautler, Jr., Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.
Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1
1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Territories and possessions—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.
HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

Page
Introduction ---------- VII
Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 1

FIGURES

1. State Map ---------- 2
2. Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987 ---------- 3
3. Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987 ---------- 4
4. Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987 ---------- 4
5. Land Use: 1987 ---------- 5
6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987 ---------- 5
7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987 ---------- 6
8. Production Expenses: 1987 ---------- 6

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years ---------- 7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 9
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 10
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987 ---------- 12
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 13
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 14
7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 15
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 16
9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 16
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 17
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 18
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 18
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 18
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 19
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 19
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 20
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 21
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 ---------- 23
19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 24
20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---------- 25
21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 25
22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 26
23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 ---------- 26
24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 ---------- 27
25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 27
26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 28
27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 ---------- 28
28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987 ---------- 29
29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987 ---------- 29
30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987 ---------- 30
31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm:, 1987 ---------- 30
32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 30
33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---------- 31

Page
34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 31
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 31
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 32
37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 32
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 32
39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 33
40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 33
41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 34
42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 35
43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 35
44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 36
45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 38
46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 39
47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 40
48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 42
49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 52
50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 62
51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 82
52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 102
53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 122

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1987 142
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 151
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 169
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 178
5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 187
6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 205
7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 214
8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 223
9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 232
10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 237
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 255
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 273
13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 282
14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 287
15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 296
16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 305
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 346
18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 *
19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 *
20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 346
21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 347
22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 347
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 348
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 350
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 352
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 355
27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 361
28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 371
29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 379
30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 380
31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 386
32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 386
33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 387
34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 388
35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 389
36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 390

Page

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation A–1
B. Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program B–1
C. Statistical Methodology C–1
D. Report Form and Information Sheet D–1

Index Index 1
Publication Program Inside back cover

*Not published for this State.

INTRODUCTION

	Page
HISTORY	VII
USES OF THE CENSUS	VII
AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED	VII
FARM DEFINITION	VII
COMPARABILITY OF DATA	VII
TABULAR PRESENTATION	VII
ADVANCE REPORTS	VIII
ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION	VIII
SPECIAL TABULATIONS	VIII
CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES	VIII
INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA	VIII
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	VIII

HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

TABULAR PRESENTATION

State data—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

County data—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as "all other counties."

ADVANCE REPORTS

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(S)	Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.

Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

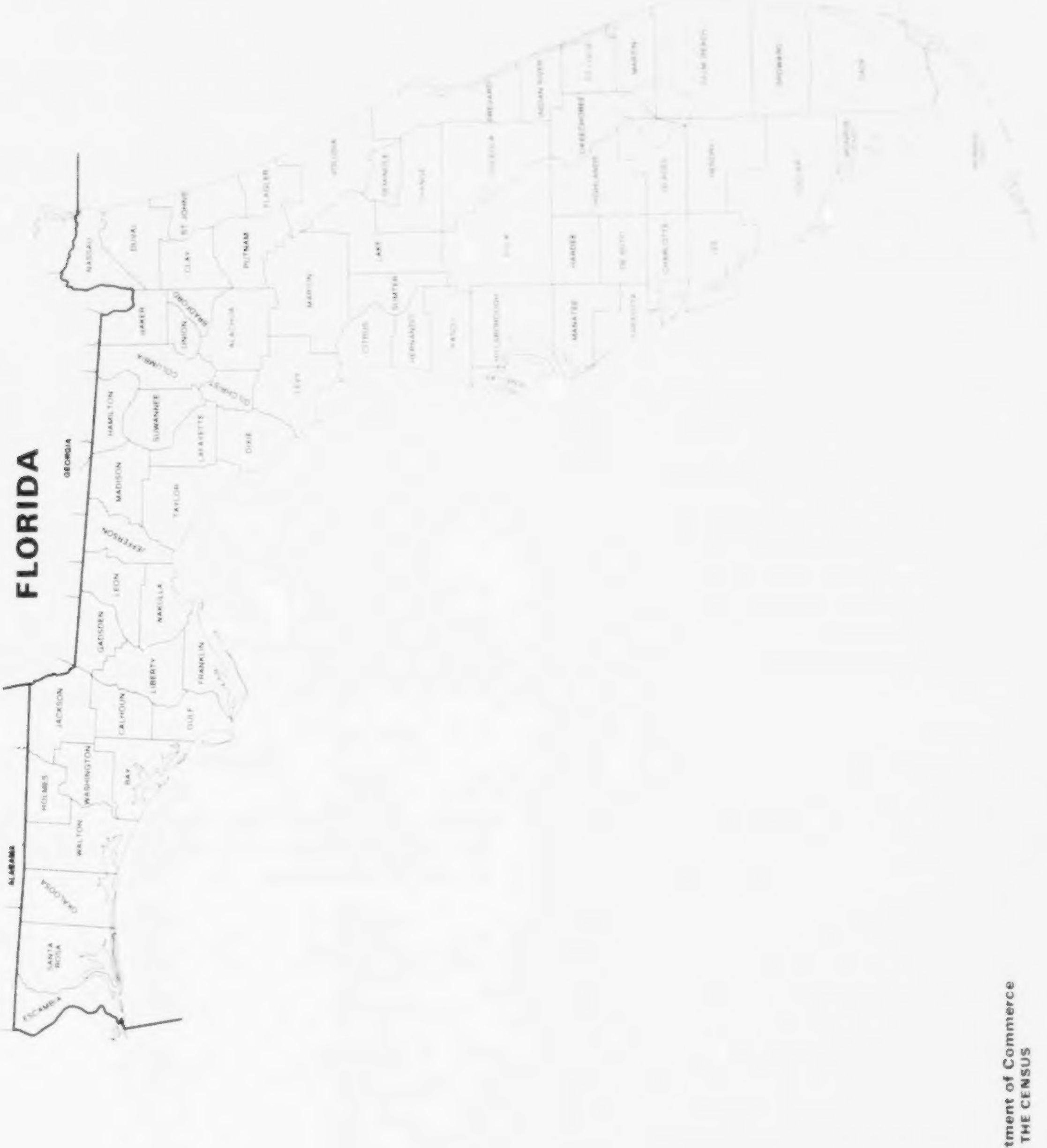
[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		All farms		
		1987	1982	Percent change from 1982 to 1987
Farms	number	36 556	36 352	.6
Land in farms	acres	11 194 090	12 814 216	-12.6
Average size of farm	acres	306	353	-13.3
Value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm	dollars	543 830	552 586	-1.6
Average per acre	dollars	1 790	1 576	13.6
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres		7 300	6 790	7.5
10 to 49 acres		13 346	12 981	2.8
50 to 179 acres		8 379	8 711	-3.8
180 to 499 acres		4 255	4 409	-3.5
500 to 999 acres		1 598	1 660	-3.7
1,000 to 1,999 acres		789	828	-4.7
2,000 acres or more		889	973	-8.6
Harvested cropland	farms	22 677	24 396	-7.0
	acres	2 240 831	2 643 147	-15.2
Irrigated land	farms	11 981	10 550	13.6
	acres	1 622 750	1 585 080	2.4
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	4 351 383	3 522 103	23.5
Average per farm	dollars	119 033	96 889	22.9
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	3 317 823	2 518 959	31.7
Grains	$1,000	29 945	85 624	-65.0
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	10 309	2 896	255.9
Tobacco	$1,000	19 243	30 601	-37.1
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	16 416	18 510	-11.3
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	697 504	572 729	21.8
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	1 108 431	970 420	14.2
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	823 183	505 669	62.8
Other crops	$1,000	612 793	332 509	84.3
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	1 033 560	1 003 144	3.0
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	266 846	250 051	6.7
Dairy products	$1,000	310 925	321 911	-3.4
Cattle and calves	$1,000	315 999	321 347	-1.7
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	24 897	32 240	-22.8
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	240	164	46.2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	114 653	77 431	48.1
Farms by type of organization:				
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		28 943	29 556	-2.1
Partnership		3 289	3 195	2.9
Corporation		3 961	3 255	21.7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.		363	346	4.9
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming		15 821	15 610	1.4
Other		20 735	20 742	(Z)
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any		21 196	21 034	.8
200 days or more		15 349	15 536	-1.2
Average age of operator	years	53.7	52.5	2.3
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	3 200 405	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:				
Livestock and poultry purchased	$1,000	148 405	165 018	-10.1
Feed for livestock and poultry	$1,000	336 690	349 630	-3.7
Commercial fertilizer[2]	$1,000	209 617	217 332	-3.5
Agricultural chemicals[2]	$1,000	227 063	165 343	37.3
Petroleum products	$1,000	104 591	135 063	-22.6
Hired farm labor	$1,000	721 540	480 444	50.2
Interest expense[3]	$1,000	191 913	198 515	-3.3
Livestock and poultry inventory:				
Cattle and calves	farms	17 321	17 822	-2.8
	number	1 879 124	2 178 552	-13.7
Milk cows	farms	1 073	1 385	-22.5
	number	176 993	194 550	-9.0
Hogs and pigs	farms	2 487	3 602	-31.0
	number	156 137	203 231	-23.2
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms	2 275	2 891	-21.3
	number	12 964 760	15 374 588	-15.7
Selected crops harvested:				
Corn for grain or seed	farms	2 088	2 987	-30.1
	acres	95 874	190 254	-49.6
Soybeans for beans	farms	708	2 091	-66.1
	acres	89 938	334 401	-73.1
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	138	123	12.2
	acres	403 014	343 680	17.3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	5 643	5 560	1.5
	acres	280 639	281 747	-.4
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	2 053	2 455	-16.4
	acres	311 659	283 780	9.8
Land in orchards	farms	9 965	11 214	-11.1
	acres	762 068	938 527	-18.8

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. **State Map**


FLORIDA
GEORGIA
ALABAMA
NASSAU
DUVAL
ST JOHNS
CLAY
BAKER
UNION
BRADFORD
PUTNAM
FLAGLER
ALACHIA
COLUMBIA
HAMILTON
SUWANNEE
GILCHRIST
LAFAYETTE
DIXIE
MADISON
TAYLOR
JEFFERSON
LEON
WAKULLA
GADSDEN
LIBERTY
FRANKLIN
JACKSON
CALHOUN
GULF
HOLMES
WASHINGTON
BAY
WALTON
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
ESCAMBIA
MARION
LEVY
CITRUS
SUMTER
LAKE
HERNANDO
PASCO
HILLSBOROUGH
VOLUSIA
SEMINOLE
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
BREVARD
POLK
INDIAN RIVER
OKEECHOBEE
ST LUCIE
MARTIN
PALM BEACH
BROWARD
DADE
HIGHLANDS
HARDEE
MANATEE
DE SOTO
SARASOTA
CHARLOTTE
GLADES
HENDRY
LEE
COLLIER
MONROE

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Figure 2. **Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987**

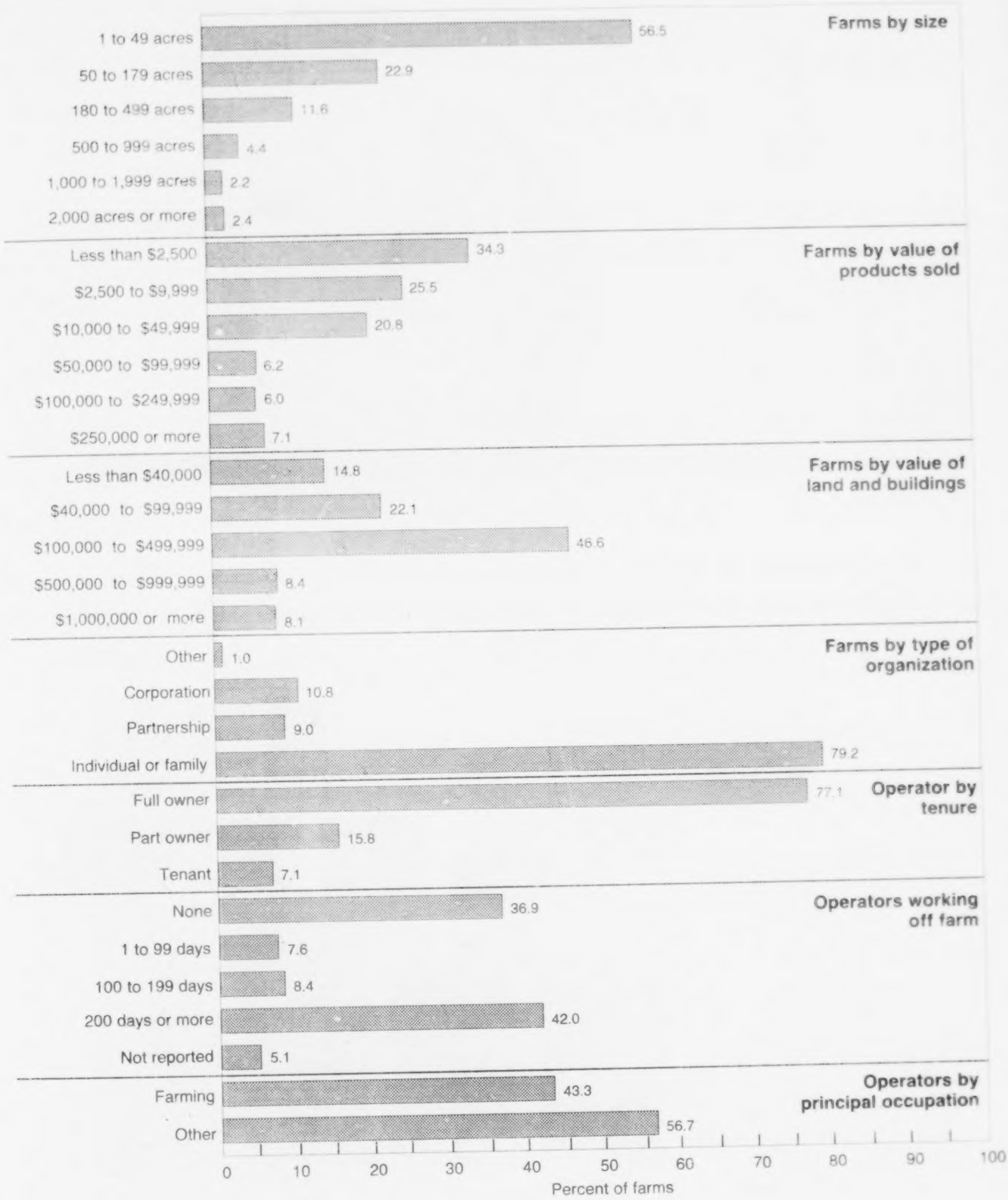


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

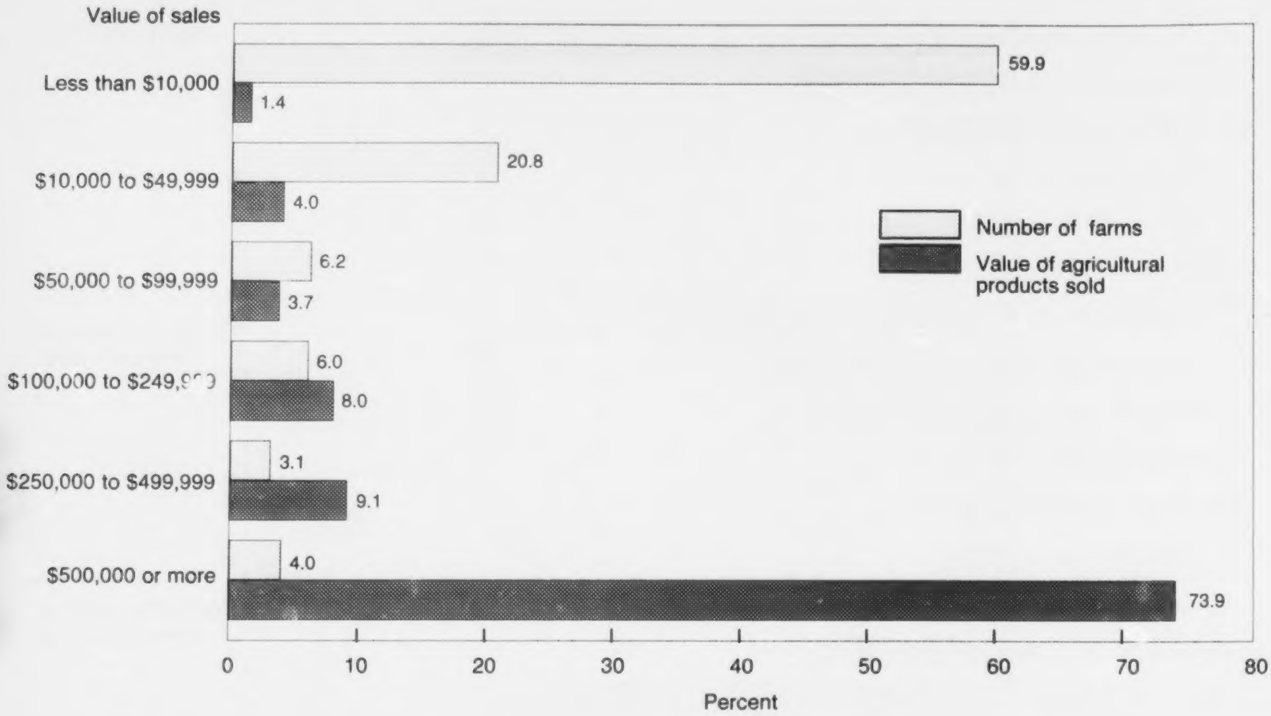


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

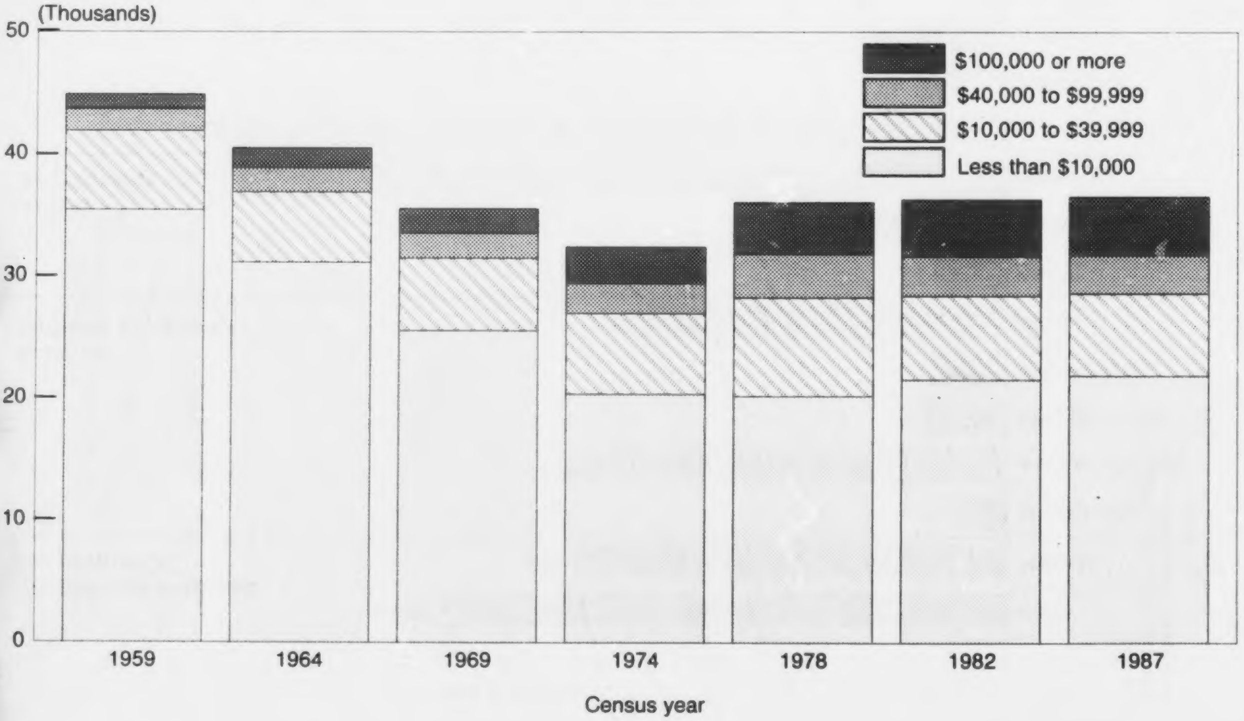


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

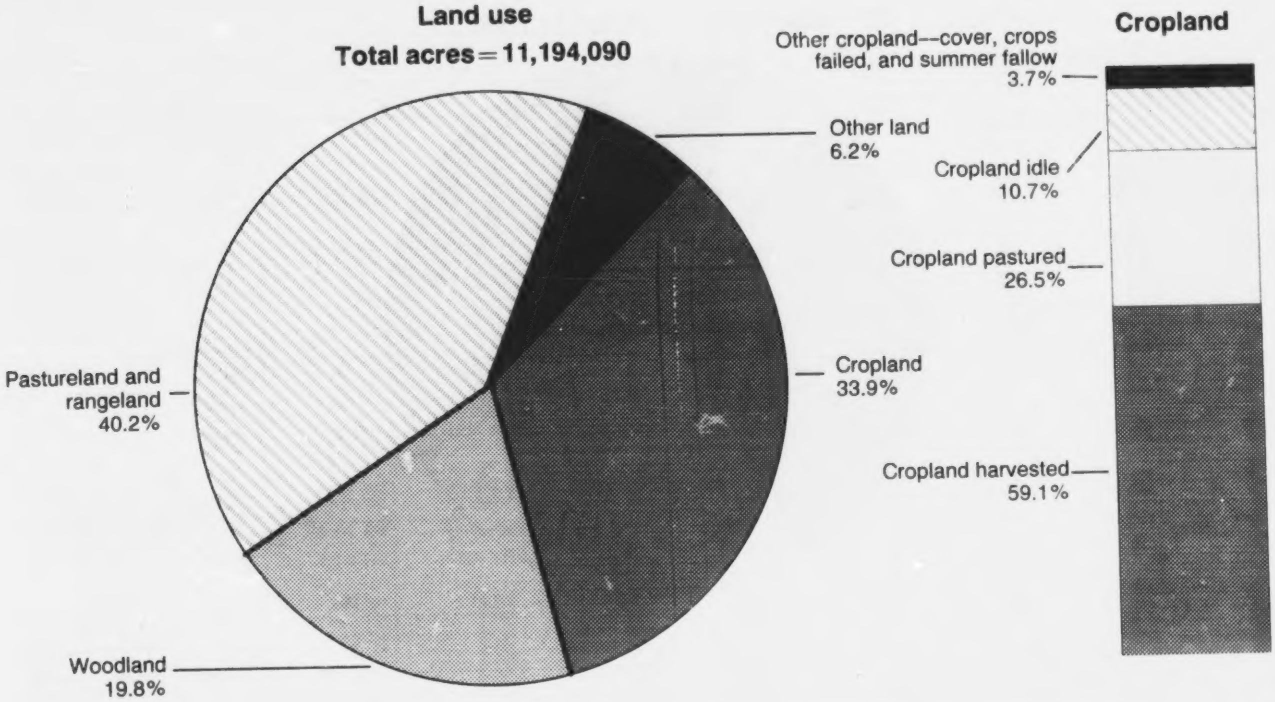


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

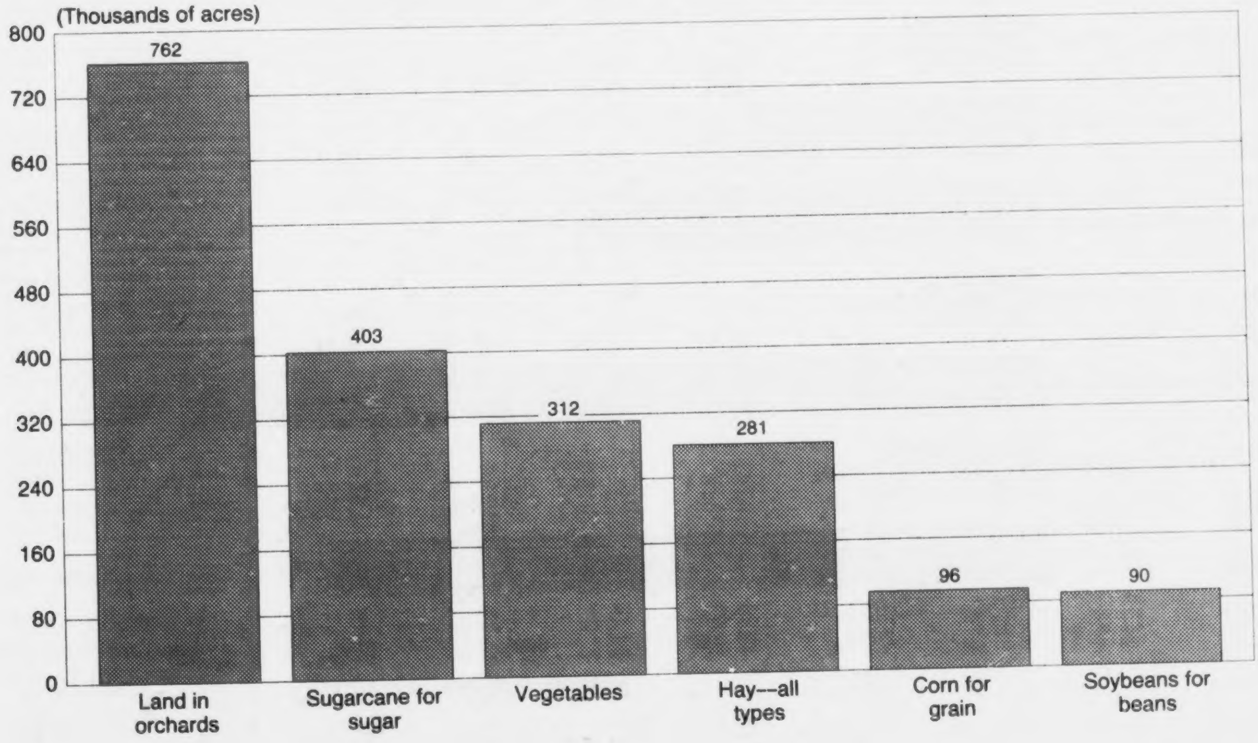


Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

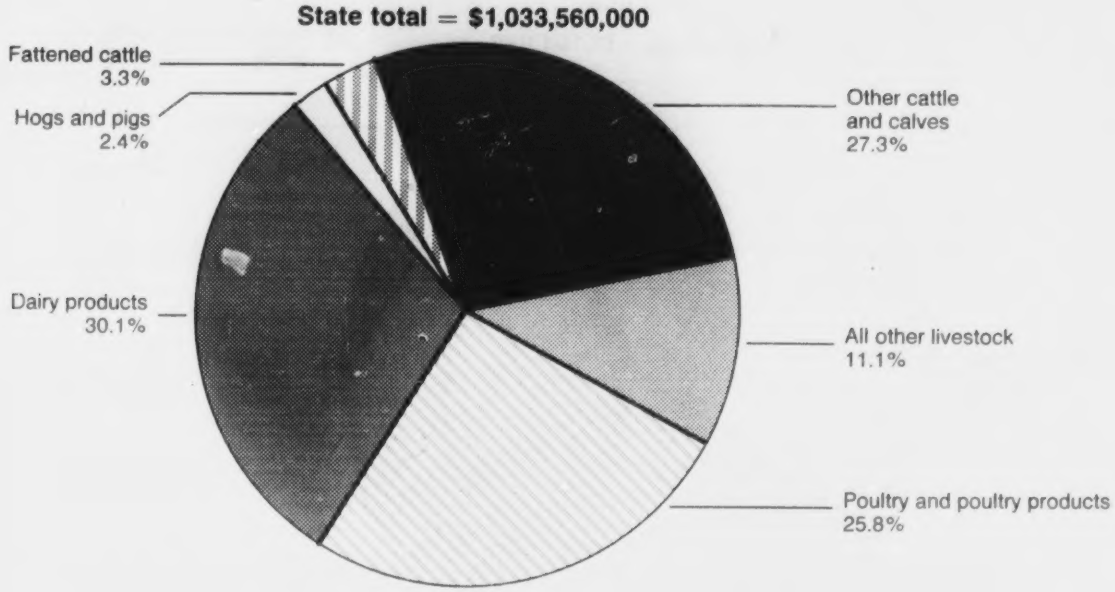


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**

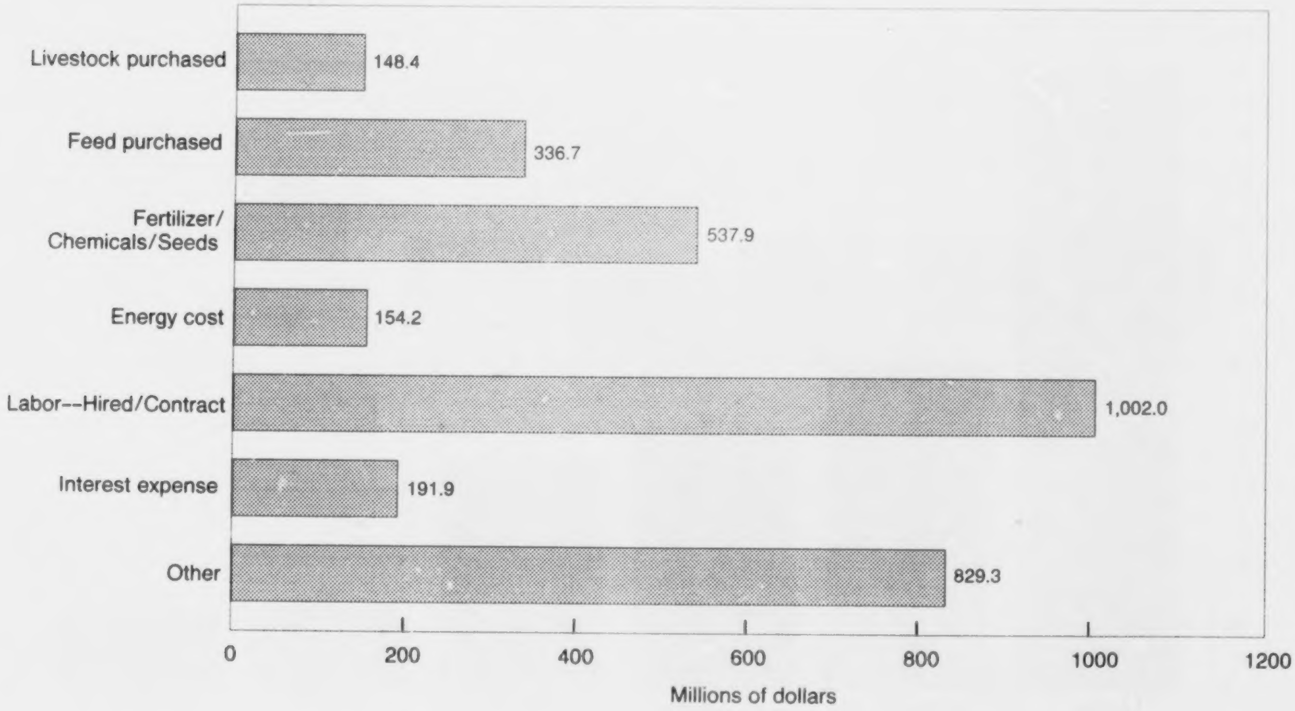


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Farms ... number	36 556	36 352	36 109	32 466	35 586	40 542	45 100	57 543
Land in farms ... acres	11 194 090	12 814 216	13 016 288	13 199 365	14 031 998	15 411 181	15 236 521	18 161 675
Average size of farm ... acres	306	353	360	407	394	380	338	316
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars	543 830	552 586	407 118	278 479	139 818	109 053	73 554	33 627
Average per acre ... dollars	1 790	1 576	1 114	685	355	286	218	107
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ... $1,000	1 243 530	1 084 678	888 887	523 759	297 710	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	34 799	30 895	25 624	19 394	9 664	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	7 300	6 790	5 912	4 427	3 921	6 455	8 648	10 453
10 to 49 acres	13 346	12 981	12 186	10 940	12 413	14 479	15 660	21 566
50 to 179 acres	8 379	8 711	9 438	8 996	10 232	10 557	11 715	15 443
180 to 499 acres	4 255	4 409	4 881	4 610	5 168	5 299	5 588	6 169
500 to 999 acres	1 598	1 660	1 853	1 689	1 869	1 781	1 725	1 840
1,000 to 1,999 acres	789	828	851	798	921	875	1 764	2 072
2,000 acres or more	889	973	988	1 006	1 062	1 096		
Total cropland ... farms	29 386	30 565	31 548	28 658	30 921	35 478	39 408	50 855
acres	3 790 599	4 093 583	4 298 952	3 721 831	3 774 119	3 580 644	3 400 922	3 398 469
Harvested cropland ... farms	22 677	24 396	26 212	23 620	25 139	32 425	35 854	44 780
acres	2 240 831	2 643 147	2 705 674	2 304 043	2 234 036	2 203 676	1 881 879	1 935 655
Irrigated land ... farms	11 981	10 550	10 358	7 749	7 373	8 129	4 249	5 799
acres	1 622 750	1 585 080	1 979 814	1 558 735	1 365 206	1 217 192	413 526	427 807
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] ... $1,000	4 351 383	3 522 103	3 025 633	1 898 658	1 132 074	954 047	700 476	466 116
Average per farm ... dollars	119 033	96 889	83 792	58 481	31 812	23 532	15 532	8 100
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	3 317 823	2 518 959	2 167 111	1 298 800	731 733	723 584	513 150	355 235
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	1 033 560	1 003 144	858 522	588 771	395 242	225 227	181 246	107 375
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500	12 551	12 287	10 267	12 372	16 708	22 768	24 842	36 728
$2,500 to $4,999	4 868	4 824	5 062	3 867	4 310	4 329	5 656	7 605
$5,000 to $9,999	4 470	4 449	4 865	4 123	4 537	4 051	4 953	5 743
$10,000 to $24,999[4]	4 765	4 797	5 723	9 104	8 002	7 744	9 454	4 189
$25,000 to $49,999[5]	2 833	2 934	3 332				-	3 192
$50,000 to $99,999	2 273	2 354	2 598				-	-
$100,000 to $499,999	3 341	3 399	3 201	2 259	1 618	1 611	-	-
$500,000 or more	1 455	1 270	1 010	699	369		-	-
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	28 943	29 556	29 480	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	3 289	3 195	3 642	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	3 961	3 255	2 656	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	383	346	331	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[6]:								
None	13 494	12 617	13 438	9 079	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	27 933
Any	21 196	21 034	21 129	15 989	21 241	20 659	22 939	29 510
200 days or more	15 349	15 536	15 319	11 946	15 425	15 157	16 740	19 706
Operators by principal occupation[6]:								
Farming	15 821	15 610	15 913	13 496	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other	20 735	20 742	20 196	16 741	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[6] ... years	53.7	52.5	51.6	52.8	52.4	53.6	53.0	51.9
Total farm production expenses[1] ... $1,000	3 200 405	(NA)	(NA)	1 552 211	997 989	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ... $1,000	148 405	165 018	153 375	103 448	88 609	40 236	35 510	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ... $1,000	336 690	349 630	329 686	279 082	133 610	89 765	70 389	45 476
Commercial fertilizer[7] ... $1,000	209 617	217 332	174 996	153 412	96 920	84 571	(NA)	(NA)
Petroleum products ... $1,000	104 591	135 063	80 953	46 714	30 508	26 861	18 913	15 073
Hired farm labor ... $1,000	721 540	480 444	388 967	264 450	173 487	155 954	112 918	84 225
Interest expense[8] ... $1,000	191 913	198 515	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[7] ... $1,000	227 063	165 343	107 621	68 396	47 865	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	17 321	17 822	16 501	16 474	16 628	19 071	20 233	30 055
number	1 879 124	2 178 552	2 128 018	2 367 108	1 983 648	1 822 007	1 500 642	1 647 348
Beef cows ... farms	14 672	14 839	14 070	12 951	(NA)	15 114	(NA)	(NA)
number	995 250	1 098 152	1 111 594	1 179 789	968 187	870 686	872 403	745 353
Milk cows ... farms	1 073	1 385	1 444	1 948	2 226	4 856	8 460	16 738
number	176 993	194 550	183 958	198 732	182 493	176 289	180 582	158 877
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	16 071	16 075	15 682	15 423	15 003	14 718	15 932	15 945
number	1 025 178	1 108 300	1 201 067	966 002	1 047 993	807 017	663 735	658 617
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	2 487	3 602	5 160	3 962	5 662	8 716	13 886	19 116
number	156 137	203 231	323 349	196 283	282 795	298 103	422 959	419 725
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	2 103	3 105	4 730	3 563	5 263	6 331	10 815	13 423
number	266 652	328 150	465 063	310 136	397 200	360 173	404 812	324 702
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory[9] ... farms	2 275	2 891	3 038	3 151	3 644	8 915	15 873	27 434
number	12 964 760	15 374 588	14 883 098	14 401 528	16 118 240	8 565 985	4 917 932	3 200 931
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	402	433	419	398	335	189	179	336
number	93 224 832	76 456 724	64 899 236	47 448 607	33 079 286	9 910 503	8 302 562	6 839 427

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ---- farms--	2 088	2 987	4 923	5 613	5 920	7 716	9 064	14 383
acres--	95 874	190 254	295 790	296 893	298 669	313 355	286 167	312 789
bushels--	6 620 740	12 559 553	15 207 531	14 015 112	11 105 147	8 782 739	7 385 428	5 277 243
Soybeans for beans ------ farms--	708	2 091	2 527	1 609	1 139	815	418	374
acres--	89 938	334 401	367 936	217 439	153 464	64 856	29 545	17 830
bushels--	2 257 392	8 529 087	7 928 276	5 522 668	3 577 841	1 553 908	707 117	160 138
Sugarcane for sugar ------ farms--	138	123	153	(NA)	(NA)	162	19	16
acres--	403 014	343 680	336 493	(NA)	(NA)	214 437	46 895	41 016
tons--	13 586 040	10 359 951	10 316 794	(NA)	(NA)	6 468 898	1 756 160	1 399 069
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)[10] --------- farms--	2 053	2 455	2 928	2 284	2 591	3 653	4 727	9 766
acres--	311 659	283 780	343 098	215 418	273 232	290 231	273 702	323 909
Land in orchards --------- farms--	9 965	11 214	12 011	11 079	13 187	18 834	22 015	23 675
acres--	762 068	938 527	932 495	912 079	973 549	924 750	724 134	644 657

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3] Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4] Data for 1959 are for $10,000 or more.
[5] Data for 1954 are for $25,000 or more.
[6] Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.
[7] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[8] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[9] Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.
[10] Data for 1974 were from land area used.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Total sales (see text)	farms	36 556	100.0	36 352	36 109
	$1,000	4 351 383	100.0	3 522 103	3 025 633
Average per farm	dollars	119 033	(X)	96 889	83 792
Value of sales[1]:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	6 881	18.8	6 822	4 339
	$1,000	1 762	(Z)	2 006	1 585
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	5 670	15.5	5 465	5 928
	$1,000	9 250	.2	8 989	9 716
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	4 868	13.3	4 824	5 062
	$1,000	17 290	.4	17 255	18 086
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	4 470	12.2	4 449	4 865
	$1,000	31 325	.7	31 177	34 353
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	3 676	10.1	3 731	4 445
	$1,000	51 403	1.2	52 368	62 600
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1 089	3.0	1 066	1 278
	$1,000	24 013	.6	23 591	28 137
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	1 955	5.3	2 063	2 331
	$1,000	61 747	1.4	64 827	72 916
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	878	2.4	871	1 001
	$1,000	38 560	.9	38 408	44 282
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	2 273	6.2	2 354	2 598
	$1,000	159 944	3.7	163 971	181 137
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	2 202	6.0	2 273	2 228
	$1,000	346 377	8.0	357 129	348 998
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1 139	3.1	1 126	973
	$1,000	395 446	9.1	390 034	336 780
$500,000 to $999,999[2]	farms	699	1.9	1 270	1 010
	$1,000	477 357	11.0	2 364 401	1 881 213
$1,000,000 or more	farms	756	2.1	-	-
	$1,000	2 736 909	62.9	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	17 714	48.5	19 365	21 903
	$1,000	3 317 823	76.2	2 518 959	2 167 111
Grains	farms	1 824	5.0	3 384	4 603
	$1,000	29 945	.7	85 624	71 804
Corn for grain	farms	1 137	3.1	1 775	(NA)
	$1,000	11 263	.3	28 712	(NA)
Wheat	farms	608	1.7	869	(NA)
	$1,000	3 352	.1	8 310	(NA)
Soybeans	farms	700	1.9	2 077	(NA)
	$1,000	11 735	.3	43 794	(NA)
Sorghum for grain	farms	50	.1	157	(NA)
	$1,000	261	(Z)	1 068	(NA)
Barley	farms	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms	120	.3	323	(NA)
	$1,000	460	(Z)	1 743	(NA)
Other grains[3]	farms	164	.4	228	(NA)
	$1,000	2 875	.1	1 998	(NA)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	191	.5	81	29
	$1,000	10 309	.2	2 896	701
Tobacco	farms	328	.9	578	916
	$1,000	19 243	.4	30 601	28 831
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 391	6.5	2 209	2 216
	$1,000	16 416	.4	18 510	14 857
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	2 049	5.6	2 453	2 917
	$1,000	697 504	16.0	572 729	459 475
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	7 815	21.4	8 741	10 100
	$1,000	1 108 431	25.5	970 420	941 996
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	4 373	12.0	3 841	3 671
	$1,000	823 182	18.9	505 669	348 462
Other crops	farms	1 503	4.1	1 613	1 970
	$1,000	612 793	14.1	332 509	300 986
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	19 922	54.5	19 883	19 967
	$1,000	1 033 560	23.8	1 003 144	858 522
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 216	3.3	1 632	1 584
	$1,000	266 846	6.1	250 051	223 366
Dairy products	farms	425	1.2	450	505
	$1,000	310 925	7.1	321 911	226 473
Cattle and calves	farms	16 071	44.0	16 075	15 682
	$1,000	315 999	7.3	321 347	309 870
Hogs and pigs	farms	2 103	5.8	3 105	4 730
	$1,000	24 897	.6	32 240	36 749
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	239	.7	156	108
	$1,000	240	(Z)	164	63
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	3 359	9.2	2 819	2 596
	$1,000	114 653	2.6	77 431	62 001

[1] Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 and 1978 are for $500,000 or more.
[3] Data for 1982 include barley.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ... farms	36 562	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	3 200 405	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	87 534	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $4,999	15 116	36 372	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	6 460	46 465	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	6 464	102 499	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	2 594	91 535	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	2 052	147 668	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	1 949	296 007	(NA)	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	788	280 875	(NA)	(NA)
$500,000 or more	1 139	2 198 985	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	7 498	(X)	8 604	9 251
$1,000	(X)	148 405	165 018	153 375
percent of total	(X)	4.6	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $999	2 494	1 046	3 495	4 032
$1,000 to $4,999	2 772	6 403	2 526	2 469
$5,000 to $9,999	664	4 411	631	799
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	639	10 046	1 369	1 951
$25,000 to $49,999	407	13 825		-
$50,000 to $99,999	270	18 788	583	-
$100,000 to $249,999	164	23 831		-
$250,000 or more	88	70 054		-
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	17 240	(X)	18 473	19 123
$1,000	(X)	336 690	349 630	329 686
percent of total	(X)	10.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $999	7 635	3 451	8 775	9 819
$1,000 to $4,999	6 641	13 083	6 448	6 211
$5,000 to $9,999	1 105	7 471	1 024	1 023
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	640	9 264	1 354	2 270
$25,000 to $49,999	283	9 833		-
$50,000 to $79,999	184	11 423		-
$80,000 to $99,999	88	7 854	872	-
$100,000 or more	664	274 310		-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	7 067	(X)	6 894	7 166
$1,000	(X)	251 860	257 871	254 091
percent of total	(X)	7.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $999	3 751	1 401	3 021	3 321
$1,000 to $4,999	1 862	3 625	2 036	1 899
$5,000 to $9,999	260	1 818	311	367
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	210	3 166	617	1 579
$25,000 to $49,999	182	6 417		-
$50,000 to $79,999	163	(D)	909	-
$80,000 or more	639	(D)		-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	9 853	(X)	9 303	14 163
$1,000	(X)	101 198	54 700	68 559
percent of total	(X)	3.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $499	4 779	822	4 254	7 496
$500 to $999	1 195	814	1 056	1 724
$1,000 to $4,999	1 967	4 590	2 388	3 136
$5,000 to $9,999	546	3 669	670	726
$10,000 to $19,999	513	(D)	438	426
$20,000 to $24,999	107	(D)	497	655
$25,000 or more	746	(D)		
Commercial fertilizer[2] ... farms	24 803	(X)	25 635	28 316
$1,000	(X)	209 617	217 332	174 996
percent of total	(X)	6.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $499	7 401	1 791	8 142	9 434
$500 to $999	4 426	3 059	4 117	4 822
$1,000 to $4,999	8 070	17 369	7 730	8 575
$5,000 to $9,999	1 885	12 437	1 999	2 383
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	1 631	24 613	2 215	3 102
$25,000 to $29,999	218	5 763		-
$30,000 to $49,999	414	15 159	1 432	-
$50,000 to $99,999	366	24 996		-
$100,000 or more	392	104 431		-
Agricultural chemicals[2] ... farms	20 539	(X)	16 667	23 374
$1,000	(X)	227 063	165 343	107 621
percent of total	(X)	7.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $499	7 830	1 373	6 093	11 104
$500 to $999	2 642	1 808	2 149	3 779
$1,000 to $4,999	5 749	13 046	4 652	5 655
$5,000 to $9,999	1 666	11 346	1 337	1 269
$10,000 to $24,999	1 389	21 353	2 436	1 567
$25,000 to $49,999	549	18 772		
$50,000 or more	714	159 366		
Petroleum products ... farms	31 581	(X)	34 725	34 324
$1,000	(X)	104 591	135 063	80 953
percent of total	(X)	3.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–				
$1 to $999	20 559	6 225	22 844	23 695
$1,000 to $4,999	7 641	16 240	7 304	7 375
$5,000 to $9,999	1 587	11 057	2 006	1 760
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	1 065	16 382	2 066	1 494
$25,000 to $39,999	325	9 926		-
$40,000 to $49,999	113	(D)	505	-
$50,000 or more	291	(D)		-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Electricity farms	23 263	(X)	20 957	19 357
$1,000	(X)	49 627	38 290	26 436
percent of total	(X)	1.6	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	13 383	2 710	12 010	12 410
$500 to $999	3 866	2 551	3 270	2 827
$1,000 to $1,999	2 540	3 376	2 333	1 795
$2,000 to $4,999	1 928	5 683	1 890	1 345
$5,000 to $9,999	737	5 029	1 454	980
$10,000 to $24,999	512	7 752		
$25,000 or more	297	22 526		
Hired farm labor farms	12 901	(X)	12 987	14 164
$1,000	(X)	721 540	480 444	388 967
percent of total	(X)	22.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	4 575	1 538	4 181	5 147
$1,000 to $4,999	2 722	6 079	3 924	3 848
$5,000 to $9,999	1 018	7 076	1 184	1 467
$10,000 to $24,999	1 560	24 527	2 267	3 702
$25,000 to $49,999	1 190	40 910		-
$50,000 to $79,999	520	32 040	1 431	-
$80,000 to $99,999	190	16 821		-
$100,000 or more	1 126	592 549		-
Contract labor farms	8 724	(X)	5 610	7 003
$1,000	(X)	280 481	201 298	172 711
percent of total	(X)	8.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	2 644	1 100	1 516	2 315
$1,000 to $4,999	3 053	7 192	1 786	2 083
$5,000 to $9,999	911	6 164	627	834
$10,000 to $24,999	908	13 268	1 681	1 771
$25,000 to $49,999	524	18 391		
$50,000 or more	684	234 367		
Repair and maintenance farms	27 007	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	170 346	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	5.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	14 193	5 155	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	8 729	17 622	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	1 843	11 996	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1 300	18 852	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	429	14 656	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	513	102 065	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3] farms	9 254	(X)	9 894	12 154
$1,000	(X)	78 275	89 476	70 509
percent of total	(X)	2.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	4 831	1 804	4 847	6 529
$1,000 to $4,999	2 950	6 044	3 256	3 774
$5,000 to $9,999	642	4 343	727	887
$10,000 to $24,999	416	6 319	1 064	964
$25,000 to $49,999	148	4 850		
$50,000 or more	267	54 914		
Interest[4] farms	13 501	(X)	12 896	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	191 913	198 515	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	6.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	3 089	1 344	2 793	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	5 204	13 447	4 709	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	2 057	14 110	1 879	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1 889	27 780	3 515	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	669	22 965		
$50,000 to $99,999	352	23 996		
$100,000 or more	241	88 271		
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate	10 505	155 910	(NA)	(NA)
Not secured by real estate	5 290	36 003	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent farms	5 184	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	57 278	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	1.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	1 404	295	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	735	490	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	1 806	4 198	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	408	2 839	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	440	7 061	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	180	6 121	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	211	36 275	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid farms	34 429	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	93 822	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	2.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	14 599	3 246	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	7 467	5 282	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	10 073	20 415	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	1 166	7 667	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	673	9 869	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	451	47 344	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
All other farm production expenses ... farms	31 734	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	429 559	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	13.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	18 339	6 131	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	8 347	17 722	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	1 545	10 431	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1 560	23 695	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	752	25 859	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	477	32 560	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 or more	714	313 161	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data for 1978 are for $10,000 or more.

[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ... farms	36 562	14 596	21 966
$1,000	1 087 317	1 148 786	-61 468
Average per farm ... dollars	29 739	78 706	-2 798
Farms with net gains[1] ... number	18 323	11 623	6 700
$1,000	1 223 870	1 211 540	12 329
Average per farm ... dollars	66 794	104 236	1 840
Gain of—			
Less than $1,000	3 245	474	2 771
$1,000 to $4,999	5 173	1 617	3 556
$5,000 to $9,999	2 389	2 016	373
$10,000 to $24,999	2 714	2 714	-
$25,000 to $49,999	1 882	1 882	-
$50,000 or more	2 920	2 920	-
Farms with net losses ... number	18 239	2 973	15 266
$1,000	136 552	62 754	73 798
Average per farm ... dollars	7 487	21 108	4 834
Loss of—			
Less than $1,000	3 889	270	3 619
$1,000 to $4,999	8 238	754	7 484
$5,000 to $9,999	3 419	753	2 666
$10,000 to $24,999	1 995	738	1 257
$25,000 to $49,999	423	274	149
$50,000 or more	275	184	91

[1] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments 1987	2 189	15 735	1 395	14 133
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	7 188	(X)	10 131
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	723	313	297	139
$1,000 to $4,999	929	2 323	605	1 621
$5,000 to $9,999	261	1 812	227	1 602
$10,000 to $24,999	179	2 671	171	2 558
$25,000 to $49,999	63	2 238	62	(D)
$50,000 or more	34	6 377	33	(D)
Amount received in cash 1987	1 629	10 188	1 085	9 209
Value of certificates received 1987	1 502	5 547	1 019	4 924
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2] 1987	4 164	26 609	1 695	19 966
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	6 390	(X)	11 779
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	1 309	477	380	118
$1,000 to $4,999	1 738	4 163	573	1 496
$5,000 to $9,999	593	3 901	283	1 876
$10,000 to $24,999	346	5 205	298	4 388
$25,000 to $49,999	113	3 872	97	(D)
$50,000 or more	65	8 991	64	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] 1987	1 655	7 817	721	5 713
1982	1 153	13 776	736	13 193
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	4 723	(X)	7 924
1982	(X)	11 948	(X)	17 926
1987 farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	430	170	91	30
$1,000 to $4,999	710	1 707	262	663
$5,000 to $9,999	277	1 769	130	849
$10,000 to $24,999	190	2 685	190	2 685
$25,000 to $49,999	48	1 486	48	1 486
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Rental of farmland 1987	1 491	10 353	589	8 133
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	6 944	(X)	13 808
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	571	251	172	82
$1,000 to $4,999	687	1 565	248	620
$5,000 to $9,999	112	688	73	452
$10,000 to $24,999	50	769	40	579
$25,000 or more	71	7 080	56	6 399
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees 1987	518	4 297	171	2 978
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	8 295	(X)	17 414
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	144	53	28	8
$1,000 to $4,999	220	442	71	142
$5,000 to $9,999	65	447	16	113
$10,000 to $24,999	61	1 040	30	(D)
$25,000 or more	28	2 315	26	(D)
Other farm-related income sources 1987	887	4 141	459	3 142
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	4 669	(X)	6 845
Farms with receipts of–				
$1 to $999	372	85	202	37
$1,000 to $4,999	295	715	108	262
$5,000 to $9,999	145	1 005	74	506
$10,000 to $24,999	37	625	37	625
$25,000 or more	38	1 712	38	1 712

---

[1] Data are in whole dollars.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**543**	**10 410**	**319**	**6 685**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	19 171	(X)	20 957
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	78	36	59	23
$1,000 to $4,999	163	423	86	219
$5,000 to $9,999	71	511	34	231
$10,000 to $19,999	86	1 191	47	642
$20,000 to $24,999	36	796	93	5 571
$25,000 to $49,999	64	2 179		
$50,000 or more	45	5 274		
Corn	196	1 957	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	9 986	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	56	25	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	77	304	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	47	790	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	16	839	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	50	161	15	22
Average per farm[1]	(X)	3 222	(X)	1 470
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	16	7	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	31	102	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	23	259	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	11 243	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	7	37	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	13	193	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	6	10	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	1 645	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	3	9	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cotton	55	1 150	39	859
Average per farm[1]	(X)	20 908	(X)	22 030
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	25	125	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	15	251	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	12	773	(NA)	(NA)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	289	6 873	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	23 782	(X)	(X)
Farms with loans of–				
$1 to $999	24	12	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	129	471	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	66	1 062	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	70	5 328	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 7. **Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	36 556	100.0	36 352	36 109
Land in farms	acres	11 194 090	100.0	12 814 216	13 016 288
Total cropland	farms	29 386	80.4	30 565	31 548
	acres	3 790 599	33.9	4 093 583	4 298 952
Harvested cropland	farms	22 677	62.0	24 396	26 212
	acres	2 240 831	20.0	2 643 147	2 705 674
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		17 351	47.5	17 778	18 604
1 to 9 acres		8 768	24.0	8 854	8 664
10 to 19 acres		4 012	11.0	4 004	4 323
20 to 29 acres		2 292	6.3	2 393	2 733
30 to 49 acres		2 279	6.2	2 527	2 884
50 to 99 acres		2 106	5.8	2 393	2 960
100 to 199 acres		1 359	3.7	1 768	2 096
200 to 499 acres		1 123	3.1	1 513	1 634
500 to 999 acres		420	1.1	576	537
1,000 acres or more		318	.9	368	381
1,000 to 1,999 acres		187	.5	217	235
2,000 acres or more		131	.4	151	146
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	11 460	31.3	11 766	12 267
	acres	1 004 426	9.0	1 072 069	1 187 998
Other cropland	farms	6 264	17.1	5 132	6 378
	acres	545 342	4.9	378 367	405 280
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 135	3.1	964	1 255
	acres	69 042	.6	50 360	61 825
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	723	2.0	819	1 141
	acres	25 611	.2	41 083	44 768
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	347	.9	318	466
	acres	44 871	.4	63 790	72 019
Cropland idle	farms	4 904	13.4	3 669	4 430
	acres	405 818	3.6	223 134	226 668
Total woodland	farms	9 457	25.9	10 157	10 781
	acres	2 213 679	19.8	2 875 028	2 936 868
Woodland pastured	farms	5 181	14.2	5 492	5 629
	acres	1 362 661	12.2	1 965 900	2 047 046
Woodland not pastured	farms	5 771	15.8	6 257	6 635
	acres	851 018	7.6	909 128	889 822
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	8 896	24.3	7 191	6 216
	acres	4 495 653	40.2	5 107 751	5 011 617
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	19 656	53.8	20 552	19 557
	acres	694 159	6.2	737 854	768 851
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	977	(X)	283	1 594
	acres	45 117	(X)	7 950	32 985
Conservation reserve program	farms	309	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	25 835	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Land in farms	36 556	36 352	11 194 090	12 814 216	2 240 831	2 643 147	1 622 750	1 585 080
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	7 300	6 790	31 368	28 831	13 357	13 496	8 699	6 473
10 to 49 acres	13 346	12 981	311 588	308 685	101 599	110 969	57 741	46 695
50 to 69 acres	2 306	2 293	133 077	131 879	40 638	44 965	21 823	19 118
70 to 99 acres	2 435	2 645	198 661	215 687	51 722	65 041	26 481	24 429
100 to 139 acres	2 118	2 203	248 052	253 060	60 723	79 772	31 369	34 032
140 to 179 acres	1 490	1 570	233 313	246 484	60 765	70 681	29 305	31 063
180 to 219 acres	1 089	1 033	215 368	203 489	51 431	65 812	23 630	27 627
220 to 259 acres	752	879	178 780	208 892	43 780	64 930	21 926	24 289
260 to 499 acres	2 414	2 497	846 320	885 601	212 497	298 042	105 671	117 106
500 to 999 acres	1 598	1 660	1 085 472	1 123 397	302 855	400 351	164 488	180 334
1,000 to 1,999 acres	789	828	1 067 934	1 129 733	281 325	338 830	160 607	184 347
2,000 acres or more	889	973	6 644 157	8 078 478	1 020 139	1 090 258	971 010	889 567
5,000 acres or more	344	390	4 978 911	6 292 601	682 061	700 904	691 187	632 197
Farms with harvested cropland	22 677	24 396	7 867 611	9 353 625	2 240 831	2 643 147	1 564 229	1 471 636
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	4 525	4 577	19 851	19 519	13 357	13 496	8 437	6 288
10 to 49 acres	7 708	8 107	180 504	194 112	101 599	110 969	56 180	45 139
50 to 69 acres	1 441	1 504	83 416	86 582	40 638	44 965	21 270	18 785
70 to 99 acres	1 518	1 804	123 866	146 915	51 722	65 041	26 138	23 576
100 to 139 acres	1 332	1 505	153 676	173 721	60 723	79 772	30 560	32 622
140 to 179 acres	965	1 075	151 156	169 068	60 765	70 681	28 695	29 785
180 to 219 acres	709	749	140 257	147 523	51 431	65 812	23 053	26 882
220 to 259 acres	533	635	126 681	151 219	43 780	64 930	21 473	23 722
260 to 499 acres	1 661	1 894	587 946	672 616	212 497	298 042	101 665	113 610
500 to 999 acres	1 134	1 278	777 232	867 605	302 855	400 351	161 793	175 969
1,000 to 1,999 acres	567	610	765 165	833 513	281 325	338 830	157 109	172 610
2,000 acres or more	584	658	4 757 861	5 891 232	1 020 139	1 090 258	927 856	802 648
5,000 acres or more	231	262	3 693 135	4 685 096	682 061	700 904	660 062	563 464
Farms with irrigated land	11 981	10 550	4 669 866	5 528 674	1 608 111	1 747 201	1 622 750	1 585 080
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3 235	2 449	13 737	10 128	8 674	6 530	8 699	6 473
10 to 49 acres	4 314	3 489	95 733	79 320	59 157	49 452	57 741	46 695
50 to 69 acres	650	567	37 531	32 347	22 654	20 964	21 823	19 118
70 to 99 acres	625	574	50 859	46 399	27 957	26 246	26 481	24 429
100 to 139 acres	526	568	60 494	64 995	33 612	38 284	31 369	34 032
140 to 179 acres	364	374	57 050	58 455	31 711	33 014	29 305	31 063
180 to 219 acres	245	279	48 238	54 961	25 994	31 774	23 630	27 627
220 to 259 acres	205	212	48 552	50 388	24 419	29 108	21 926	24 289
260 to 499 acres	634	713	224 786	253 200	112 815	141 363	105 671	117 106
500 to 999 acres	524	602	366 504	415 545	186 627	234 241	164 488	180 334
1,000 to 1,999 acres	301	323	410 759	445 159	194 277	227 509	160 607	184 347
2,000 acres or more	358	400	3 255 623	4 017 777	880 214	908 716	971 010	889 567
5,000 acres or more	160	170	2 654 919	3 309 773	605 413	619 511	691 187	632 197

Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	11 981	10 550	10 358
Proportion of farms	percent	32.8	29.0	28.7
Irrigated land	acres	1 622 750	1 585 080	1 979 814
Average per farm	acres	135	150	191
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	5 533	4 394	3 837
	acres	17 879	14 131	12 856
10 to 49 acres	farms	3 702	3 182	3 353
	acres	81 947	72 505	76 093
50 to 99 acres	farms	989	979	1 081
	acres	67 312	66 356	73 456
100 to 199 acres	farms	667	798	826
	acres	90 101	107 501	111 085
Irrigated land—Con.				
Acres irrigated—Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	581	650	677
	acres	174 743	194 656	202 314
500 to 999 acres	farms	246	290	267
	acres	167 183	194 630	179 174
1,000 acres or more	farms	263	257	317
	acres	1 023 585	935 301	1 324 836
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	11 515	10 052	9 702
	acres	1 395 612	1 303 315	1 336 725
Pastureland and other land	farms	794	839	(NA)
	acres	227 138	281 765	643 089
Land in irrigated farms	acres	4 669 866	5 528 674	5 771 317
Cropland	acres	2 103 100	2 198 750	2 214 934
Harvested cropland	acres	1 608 111	1 747 201	1 691 558

Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
				Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
		1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Farms	number	36 556	36 352	11 981	10 550	9 892	7 897	24 575	25 802
Land in farms	acres	11 194 090	12 814 216	4 669 866	5 528 674	2 535 584	2 817 554	6 524 224	7 285 542
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	543 830	552 586	920 409	1 056 665	711 214	795 949	353 455	346 188
Average per acre	dollars	1 790	1 576	2 426	2 044	2 875	2 307	1 331	1 225
Irrigated land	acres	1 622 750	1 585 080	1 622 750	1 585 080	1 264 617	1 100 594	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:									
Total cropland	farms	29 386	30 565	11 804	10 378	9 892	7 897	17 582	20 187
	acres	3 790 599	4 093 583	2 103 100	2 198 750	1 425 379	1 210 593	1 687 499	1 894 833
Harvested cropland	farms	22 677	24 396	11 592	10 165	9 892	7 897	11 085	14 231
	acres	2 240 831	2 643 147	1 608 111	1 747 201	1 142 706	991 827	632 720	895 946
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms	18 869	17 808	2 923	2 969	1 750	1 564	15 946	14 839
	acres	5 500 079	6 179 820	1 856 893	2 563 870	816 536	1 205 687	3 643 186	3 615 950
Land set aside in federal farm programs	farms	1 190	(NA)	257	(NA)	56	(NA)	933	(NA)
	acres	70 952	(NA)	18 251	(NA)	4 633	(NA)	52 701	(NA)
Owned and rented land in farms:									
Owned land in farms	farms	33 951	(NA)	11 000	(NA)	9 029	(NA)	22 951	(NA)
	acres	7 805 797	(NA)	3 674 309	(NA)	1 966 905	(NA)	4 131 488	(NA)
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	8 371	8 404	2 655	(NA)	1 951	(NA)	5 716	(NA)
	acres	3 388 293	4 017 610	995 557	(NA)	568 679	(NA)	2 392 736	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	4 351 383	3 522 103	3 323 385	2 488 223	2 566 225	1 619 414	1 027 998	1 033 880
Average per farm	dollars	119 033	96 889	277 388	235 851	259 424	205 067	41 831	40 070
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	17 714	19 365	10 526	9 287	8 993	7 185	7 188	10 078
	$1,000	3 317 823	2 518 959	3 074 206	2 237 843	2 489 669	1 539 097	243 617	281 116
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	19 922	19 883	2 470	2 651	1 359	1 265	17 452	17 232
	$1,000	1 033 560	1 003 144	249 179	250 380	76 556	80 317	784 381	752 764
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	3 200 405	(NA)	2 345 787	(NA)	1 775 963	(NA)	854 618	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	87 534	(NA)	191 072	(NA)	174 662	(NA)	35 191	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	7 496	8 604	1 092	(NA)	573	(NA)	6 406	(NA)
	$1,000	148 405	165 018	27 008	(NA)	10 348	(NA)	121 397	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	17 240	18 473	2 342	2 438	1 264	1 146	14 898	16 035
	$1,000	336 690	349 630	79 145	78 679	21 103	23 654	257 545	270 951
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	9 853	9 303	4 383	3 264	3 429	2 014	5 470	6 039
	$1,000	101 198	54 700	91 779	44 594	75 293	34 382	9 419	10 106
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	24 803	25 635	11 405	9 690	9 481	7 371	13 398	15 945
	$1,000	209 617	217 332	170 124	157 764	127 383	99 338	39 493	59 568
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	20 539	16 667	11 048	8 966	9 361	7 001	9 491	7 701
	$1,000	227 063	165 343	200 344	139 063	152 613	92 743	26 718	26 280
Petroleum products	farms	31 581	34 725	10 675	(NA)	8 749	(NA)	20 906	(NA)
	$1,000	104 591	135 063	76 434	(NA)	57 942	(NA)	28 156	(NA)
Electricity	farms	23 263	20 957	9 484	(NA)	7 817	(NA)	13 779	(NA)
	$1,000	49 627	38 290	34 706	(NA)	25 992	(NA)	14 921	(NA)
Hired farm labor	farms	12 901	12 987	6 228	5 361	5 115	3 816	6 673	7 626
	$1,000	721 540	480 444	613 872	397 275	477 204	266 148	107 668	83 169
Contract labor	farms	8 724	5 610	5 237	3 090	4 425	2 369	3 487	2 520
	$1,000	280 481	201 298	263 629	187 217	217 310	125 279	16 852	14 081
Repairs and maintenance	farms	27 007	(NA)	9 731	(NA)	7 944	(NA)	17 226	(NA)
	$1,000	170 346	(NA)	128 028	(NA)	98 480	(NA)	42 318	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3]	farms	9 254	9 894	4 184	(NA)	3 312	(NA)	5 070	(NA)
	$1,000	78 275	89 476	67 268	(NA)	45 581	(NA)	10 987	(NA)
Interest[4]	farms	13 501	12 896	5 878	4 978	4 753	3 530	7 623	7 918
	$1,000	191 913	198 515	140 119	122 321	110 212	78 971	51 794	76 194
Cash rent paid for land and buildings	farms	5 184	(NA)	1 908	(NA)	1 358	(NA)	3 276	(NA)
	$1,000	57 278	(NA)	41 151	(NA)	32 738	(NA)	16 127	(NA)
Property taxes paid	farms	34 429	(NA)	11 532	(NA)	9 516	(NA)	22 897	(NA)
	$1,000	93 822	(NA)	66 505	(NA)	47 912	(NA)	27 317	(NA)
All other farm production expenses	farms	31 734	(NA)	11 370	(NA)	9 434	(NA)	20 364	(NA)
	$1,000	429 559	(NA)	345 654	(NA)	275 851	(NA)	83 905	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	farms	543	319	87	(NA)	29	(NA)	456	(NA)
	$1,000	10 410	6 685	2 123	(NA)	1 252	(NA)	8 287	(NA)
Government payments received	farms	2 189	(NA)	479	(NA)	184	(NA)	1 710	(NA)
	$1,000	15 735	(NA)	3 445	(NA)	1 167	(NA)	12 290	(NA)
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	4 164	(NA)	1 207	(NA)	866	(NA)	2 957	(NA)
	$1,000	26 609	(NA)	12 576	(NA)	7 682	(NA)	14 032	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	farms	35 735	35 108	11 817	10 103	9 749	7 608	23 918	25 005
	$1,000	1 243 530	1 084 678	756 942	624 773	563 895	430 533	486 587	459 905
Average per farm	dollars	34 799	30 895	64 055	61 840	57 841	56 590	20 344	18 393
Inventory of livestock:									
Cattle and calves	farms	17 321	17 822	2 198	2 464	1 215	1 169	15 123	15 358
	number	1 879 124	2 178 552	638 329	839 886	231 742	334 266	1 240 795	1 338 666
Milk cows	farms	1 073	1 385	128	161	43	58	945	1 224
	number	176 993	194 550	53 542	49 833	3 064	3 775	123 451	144 717
Hogs and pigs	farms	2 487	3 602	312	477	148	172	2 175	3 125
	number	156 137	203 231	36 719	55 781	8 892	6 997	119 418	147 450
Sheep and lambs	farms	304	231	46	40	31	13	258	191
	number	8 867	7 360	1 730	4 834	500	3 593	7 137	2 526

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings .... farms..	36 562	(X)	36 347	36 108
$1,000..	(X)	19 883 510	20 084 834	14 700 209
Average per farm .... dollars..	(X)	543 830	552 586	407 118
Average per acre .... dollars..	(X)	1 790	1 576	1 114
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	5 419	108 749	5 904	7 278
$40,000 to $69,999	4 550	240 779	5 247	6 060
$70,000 to $99,999	3 539	287 764	3 601	3 834
$100,000 to $149,999	4 927	569 153	4 633	4 870
$150,000 to $199,999	3 724	615 881	3 423	3 169
$200,000 to $499,999	8 387	2 499 419	7 818	6 192
$500,000 to $999,999	3 056	2 015 741	2 744	2 426
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 579	2 108 810	2 977	2 279
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	857	2 547 533		
$5,000,000 or more	524	8 889 681		

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	35 735	1 243 530	35 108	1 084 678
Average per farm[1]	(X)	34 799	(X)	30 895
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	6 055	15 894	5 676	16 435
$5,000 to $9,999	11 308	73 959	11 892	78 482
$10,000 to $19,999	6 789	90 054	7 048	91 987
$20,000 to $29,999	3 782	86 245	3 339	75 808
$30,000 to $49,999	2 990	108 803	2 577	93 705
$50,000 to $69,999	1 457	79 556	1 453	79 530
$70,000 to $99,999	927	75 289	1 014	81 240
$100,000 to $199,999	1 524	187 755	1 338	174 735
$200,000 to $499,999	658	184 830	584	160 065
$500,000 to $999,999	151	99 985	187	232 691
$1,000,000 or more	94	241 160		

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1987						1982		
	Total		Manufactured 1983 to 1987		Manufactured prior to 1983				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1978 to 1982
Motortrucks, including pickups	28 121	51 648	12 803	19 573	19 849	32 075	27 390	51 145	21 817
2 or 3	7 042	15 875	2 234	4 982	3 986	8 990	6 743	14 920	5 745
4 or more	2 104	16 798	545	4 567	1 190	8 412	2 227	17 805	5 505
Wheel tractors	28 685	58 854	6 928	12 002	24 766	46 852	26 556	52 346	13 241
2 or 3	8 709	19 500	1 510	3 364	7 258	16 198	7 636	17 289	3 725
4 or more	3 101	22 479	533	3 753	2 245	15 391	2 473	16 610	3 761
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	17 728	25 369	3 700	4 737	14 750	20 632	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	16 399	33 485	3 941	7 265	14 155	26 220	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines[1]	1 290	1 638	171	206	1 166	1 432	1 489	1 742	527
Cottonpickers and strippers	101	117	28	29	77	88	51	64	15
Mower conditioners	6 091	7 736	1 944	2 405	4 449	5 331	5 683	7 591	2 624
Pickup balers	2 962	3 742	816	956	2 367	2 786	3 033	3 754	1 366

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987		1982	1978
		Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products	farms	31 581	(X)	34 725	34 324
	$1,000	(X)	104 591	135 063	80 953
Average per farm	dollars	(X)	3 312	3 890	2 358
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	23 446	(X)	28 307	29 537
	$1,000	(X)	40 155	51 850	35 025
Average per farm	dollars	(X)	1 713	1 832	1 186
Farms with expenses of–					
$1 to $499		12 764	2 191	16 671	18 182
$500 to $999		3 956	2 560	3 521	4 271
$1,000 to $1,999		2 933	3 790	2 928	3 301
$2,000 to $4,999		2 282	6 613	2 933	2 404
$5,000 to $9,999		828	5 539	1 236	867
$10,000 to $24,999		478	6 911	1 018	512
$25,000 or more		205	12 550		
Diesel fuel	farms	19 392	(X)	20 272	18 941
	$1,000	(X)	47 571	62 456	30 984
Average per farm	dollars	(X)	2 453	3 081	1 636
Farms with expenses of–					
$1 to $499		11 555	1 919	11 529	12 009
$500 to $999		2 599	1 646	2 362	2 347
$1,000 to $1,999		1 832	2 303	1 890	1 738
$2,000 to $4,999		1 747	5 001	2 225	1 692
$5,000 to $9,999		770	5 098	1 080	636
$10,000 to $24,999		572	(D)	1 186	519
$25,000 or more		317	(D)		
Natural gas	farms	594	(X)	437	360
	$1,000	(X)	1 329	915	562
Average per farm	dollars	(X)	2 238	2 093	1 561
Farms with expenses of–					
$1 to $99		63	3	74	34
$100 to $499		251	66	156	175
$500 to $999		77	50	90	54
$1,000 to $1,999		61	75	49	39
$2,000 to $4,999		84	244	45	38
$5,000 to $9,999		25	161	23	20
$10,000 or more		33	730		
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	18 660	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	15 536	19 842	14 382
Average per farm	dollars	(X)	833	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of–					
$1 to $99		8 000	361	(NA)	(NA)
$100 to $499		6 770	1 433	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999		1 515	965	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $1,999		938	1 233	(NA)	(NA)
$2,000 to $4,999		832	2 400	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999		365	2 430	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 or more		240	8 715	(NA)	(NA)

Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used	farms	27 893	26 838	30 044
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms	24 803	25 635	28 316
	acres on which used	2 958 843	3 487 328	3 875 775
	$1,000	209 617	217 332	174 996
Lime	farms	3 896	4 743	7 905
	acres on which used	373 361	478 992	658 075
	tons	404 247	483 163	888 734
Farms by tons used:				
1 to 49 tons		2 400	3 197	5 020
50 to 99 tons		605	535	1 036
100 to 199 tons		430	493	933
200 to 499 tons		303	351	602
500 to 999 tons		100	95	177
1,000 tons or more		58	72	137
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms	20 539	16 667	23 374
	$1,000	227 063	165 343	107 621
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con.				
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control–				
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	12 555	12 544	12 949
	acres on which used	1 415 048	1 673 348	1 486 503
Nematodes in crops	farms	3 352	3 433	4 079
	acres on which used	333 491	382 161	322 244
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	8 328	7 755	10 292
	acres on which used	866 082	989 565	1 096 174
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	11 983	9 141	8 719
	acres on which used	1 456 684	1 608 602	1 449 474
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	1 601	1 362	1 072
	acres on which used	97 063	95 076	121 714

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
		1987	1982	1978	1987	1982	1978
Tenure of operator:							
All operators	farms	36 556	36 352	36 109	974	986	1 170
	acres	11 194 090	12 814 216	13 016 288	160 663	171 840	152 905
Harvested cropland	farms	22 677	24 396	26 212	590	711	905
	acres	2 240 831	2 643 147	2 705 674	22 522	30 871	46 238
Full owners	farms	28 185	27 927	26 850	706	610	689
	acres	5 974 462	6 982 440	6 769 973	112 326	111 512	71 950
Harvested cropland	farms	17 381	18 592	19 366	399	417	504
	acres	1 112 742	1 361 618	1 286 192	8 272	10 428	14 321
Part owners	farms	5 766	5 938	6 467	168	247	310
	acres	4 073 769	4 565 788	4 886 783	21 047	38 773	58 705
Harvested cropland	farms	3 771	4 284	5 012	122	213	271
	acres	949 863	1 063 591	1 170 125	8 017	15 503	23 565
Tenants	farms	2 605	2 487	2 792	100	129	171
	acres	1 145 859	1 265 988	1 359 532	27 290	21 555	22 250
Harvested cropland	farms	1 525	1 520	1 834	69	81	130
	acres	178 226	217 938	249 357	6 233	4 940	8 352
Percent of tenancy	percent	7.1	6.8	7.7	10.3	13.1	14.6
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		22 837	21 929	21 101	540	537	635
Not on farm operated		10 961	10 695	10 976	344	306	323
Not reported		2 758	3 728	4 032	90	143	212
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		15 821	15 610	15 913	430	417	583
Other		20 735	20 742	20 196	544	569	587
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		13 494	12 617	13 438	374	338	408
Any		21 196	21 034	21 129	530	548	656
1 to 49 days		1 702	1 666	1 966	50	53	108
50 to 99 days		1 073	935	951	48	28	40
100 to 149 days		1 258	1 129	1 169	40	35	57
150 to 199 days		1 814	1 768	1 724	64	59	76
200 days or more		15 349	15 536	15 319	328	373	375
Not reported		1 866	2 701	1 542	70	100	106
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		2 328	2 543	(NA)	71	64	(NA)
3 or 4 years		3 156	3 977	(NA)	99	86	(NA)
5 to 9 years		6 966	7 021	(NA)	162	127	(NA)
10 years or more		17 486	15 364	(NA)	340	348	(NA)
Average years on present farm		15.5	14.2	(NA)	15.9	16.2	(NA)
Not reported		6 620	7 447	(NA)	302	361	(NA)
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		250	337	539	3	1	17
25 to 34 years		2 840	3 403	3 834	62	75	120
35 to 44 years		7 009	7 270	7 056	167	179	175
45 to 49 years		4 268	8 878	9 214	102	236	257
50 to 54 years		4 415			122		
55 to 59 years		4 794	9 265	8 897	121	222	331
60 to 64 years		4 509			104		
65 to 69 years		3 594	7 199	6 569	123	273	270
70 years and over		4 877			170		
Average age		53.7	52.5	51.6	55.8	54.8	53.6
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms	31 950	32 332	32 474	867	891	1 057
	acres	10 585 500	12 221 165	12 408 524	153 765	166 363	144 610
Female	farms	4 606	4 020	3 635	107	95	113
	acres	608 590	593 051	607 764	6 898	5 477	8 295
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	farms	624	471	479	85	29	53
	acres	205 542	283 397	259 741	6 706	3 742	6 551
Operators not of Spanish origin	farms	26 014	(NA)	(NA)	524	(NA)	(NA)
Spanish origin not reported	farms	9 918	(NA)	(NA)	365	(NA)	(NA)
Type of organization:							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	28 943	29 556	29 480	820	886	1 030
	acres	5 376 655	6 202 665	6 539 350	56 182	76 252	107 546
Partnership	farms	3 289	3 195	3 642	62	56	96
	acres	1 605 476	1 672 440	1 715 549	21 274	6 111	23 998
Corporation	farms	3 961	3 255	2 656	78	35	32
	acres	3 819 894	4 568 631	4 493 833	9 310	15 934	17 894
Family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	82	119	97	1	1	2
	acres	711 830	1 052 392	814 964	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 or less stockholders	farms	3 332	2 579	2 123	65	21	23
	acres	1 877 471	2 215 772	2 301 756	(D)	(D)	14 579
Other than family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	56	92	100	-	-	1
	acres	437 187	859 791	600 533	-	-	(D)
10 or less stockholders	farms	491	465	336	12	13	6
	acres	793 406	440 676	776 580	3 095	9 923	2 877
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	363	346	331	14	9	12
	acres	392 065	370 480	267 556	73 897	73 543	3 467

---

[1] For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ... number, 1987	4 606	624	974	708	62	118	86
1982	4 020	471	986	835	46	66	39
Land in farms ... acres, 1987	608 590	205 542	160 663	52 008	94 398	8 411	5 846
1982	593 051	283 397	171 840	89 163	74 877	3 288	4 512
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	2 590	397	590	394	31	107	58
1982	2 599	321	711	606	24	49	32
acres, 1987	76 038	125 589	22 522	12 315	1 441	5 789	2 977
1982	84 746	143 068	30 871	26 266	434	1 708	2 463
1987 FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1 267	221	228	150	8	39	31
10 to 49 acres	1 798	218	394	289	19	56	30
50 to 139 acres	815	63	203	163	20	9	11
140 to 219 acres	246	32	69	54	3	6	6
220 to 499 acres	274	44	54	40	4	3	7
500 acres or more	206	46	26	12	8	5	1
1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS							
Owned land in farms ... farms	4 374	529	874	642	49	109	74
acres	531 663	142 192	120 887	37 227	76 254	4 100	3 306
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	601	184	268	194	25	23	26
acres	76 927	63 350	39 776	14 781	18 144	4 311	2 540
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ... farms, 1987	4 005	440	706	514	37	95	60
1982	3 556	305	610	515	35	45	15
acres, 1987	480 770	54 044	112 326	30 524	75 556	3 435	2 811
1982	446 245	41 106	111 512	35 723	73 701	1 595	493
Part owners ... farms, 1987	369	89	168	128	12	14	14
1982	305	75	247	228	6	6	7
acres, 1987	102 886	139 923	21 047	15 780	1 221	2 574	1 472
1982	115 262	228 631	38 773	37 147	231	403	992
Tenants ... farms, 1987	232	95	100	66	13	9	12
1982	159	91	129	92	5	15	17
acres, 1987	24 934	11 575	27 290	5 704	17 621	2 402	1 563
1982	31 544	13 660	21 555	16 293	945	1 290	3 027
1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	3 814	410	820	635	51	83	51
Partnership	332	55	62	37	6	8	11
Family held corporation	378	118	66	26	2	20	18
Other than family held corporation	33	36	12	1	-	7	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	49	5	14	9	3	-	2
1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales ... farms	4 606	624	974	708	62	118	86
$1,000	137 371	212 897	70 501	20 757	12 751	17 405	19 589
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	2 020	342	474	298	23	96	57
$1,000	89 010	181 598	52 227	9 238	10 919	17 340	14 730
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms	2 309	262	561	475	38	17	31
$1,000	48 361	31 299	18 275	11 518	1 832	65	4 859
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	1 881	184	404	332	25	28	19
$2,500 to $9,999	1 310	127	280	221	19	17	23
$10,000 to $19,999	434	52	84	61	5	12	6
$20,000 to $24,999	144	16	35	29	-	3	3
$25,000 or more	837	245	171	65	13	58	35
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	42	1	34	32	2	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	147	31	98	90	2	4	2
Cotton (0131)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	2	-	27	27	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	140	31	71	63	2	4	2
Vegetables and melons (016)	70	58	103	66	5	17	15
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1 255	135	117	51	4	46	16
Horticultural specialties (018)	563	129	101	32	10	36	23
General farms, primarily crop (019)	31	1	13	12	1	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 581	163	467	405	35	11	16
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 389	125	253	202	31	8	12
Dairy farms (024)	30	17	7	6	-	-	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	93	14	6	3	-	-	3
Animal specialties (027)	761	74	23	8	2	3	10
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	33	1	5	3	1	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	3 107	319	540	413	36	46	45
Not on farm operated	1 190	292	344	219	17	67	41
Not reported	309	13	90	76	9	5	-
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	2 156	290	430	299	30	57	44
Other	2 450	334	544	409	32	61	42
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	2 292	202	374	283	19	44	28
Any	3 385	646	530	609	65	95	89
1 to 99 days	321	69	98	59	5	18	16
100 to 199 days	1 709	329	104	311	33	47	41
200 days or more	1 355	248	328	239	27	30	32
Not reported	284	24	70	55	5	9	1
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	331	70	71	40	2	16	13
3 or 4 years	416	95	99	43	4	34	18
5 to 9 years	877	185	162	82	13	38	29
10 years or more	2 077	206	340	274	26	18	22
Average years on present farm	16.1	10.1	15.9	19.6	16.3	6.8	8.2
Not reported	905	68	302	269	17	12	4
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	34	7	3	-	-	1	2
25 to 34 years	359	60	62	35	9	8	10
35 to 44 years	813	130	167	104	13	22	28
45 to 54 years	835	184	224	137	15	46	26
55 to 59 years	519	93	121	88	8	16	9
60 to 64 years	534	69	104	83	6	12	3
65 to 69 years	505	34	123	111	2	6	4
70 years and over	1 007	47	170	150	9	7	4
Average age	56.3	50.6	55.8	58.2	51.0	50.9	46.8
Operators by sex:							
Male	(X)	574	867	629	56	104	78
Female	4 606	50	107	79	6	14	8
Operators of Spanish origin[1]	50	624	85	2	2	1	80
1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans farms	21	4	16	15	-	1	-
$1,000	392	636	90	(D)	-	(D)	-
Government payments received farms	159	10	97	92	1	4	-
$1,000	555	2 734	178	168	(D)	(D)	-

[1] See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

Table 18. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Value of selected capital assets¹, average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**36 556**	**11 194 090**	**2 240 831**	**543 830**	**34 799**	**4 351 383**	**3 317 823**	**1 033 560**
Crops (01)	17 282	4 132 125	1 939 561	648 306	50 721	3 318 535	3 277 301	41 234
Cash grains (011)	635	235 433	91 719	414 660	39 063	15 059	13 857	1 201
Wheat (0111)	35	10 151	1 930	250 268	12 157	141	130	11
Rice (0112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn (0115)	302	110 837	23 346	422 212	24 384	3 616	3 365	251
Soybeans (0116)	170	53 934	33 840	391 421	55 947	5 035	4 743	292
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	128	60 511	32 603	494 661	58 509	6 267	5 620	647
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2 218	1 136 651	663 798	806 755	74 319	636 088	628 528	7 560
Cotton (0131)	80	33 131	20 339	309 095	121 725	8 740	8 585	155
Tobacco (0132)	225	78 747	16 762	357 672	55 380	18 384	16 767	1 617
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	120	512 071	409 600	8 909 248	538 025	484 415	483 624	791
Irish potatoes (0134)	111	44 841	34 212	891 087	216 754	61 822	61 705	116
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	1 682	467 861	182 885	329 303	34 299	62 727	57 847	4 880
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 511	570 810	287 522	717 779	88 818	706 544	699 902	6 642
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	8 388	1 656 578	735 721	681 021	41 412	1 105 003	1 089 728	15 275
Berry crops (0171)	242	12 218	5 556	235 670	43 183	27 273	(D)	(D)
Grapes (0172)	42	3 146	469	163 542	9 486	215	(D)	(D)
Tree nuts (0173)	208	40 054	5 463	194 597	17 034	857	822	36
Citrus fruits (0174)	6 974	1 559 585	709 613	782 262	46 359	1 061 366	1 046 466	14 900
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	53	3 362	1 495	176 240	28 213	1 707	1 707	1
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	869	38 213	13 125	215 123	15 835	13 584	13 278	306
Horticultural specialties (018)	4 096	326 286	87 029	496 115	41 328	817 575	814 074	3 501
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	4 062	324 658	86 630	493 402	40 509	779 961	776 464	3 497
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	34	1 628	399	768 842	123 370	37 613	37 610	3
General farms, primarily crop (019)	434	206 367	73 772	606 510	53 993	38 268	31 212	7 056
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	19 274	7 061 965	301 270	450 478	21 201	1 032 848	40 522	992 326
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	14 738	6 331 115	220 018	488 526	17 719	301 781	30 045	271 737
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	560	143 191	11 445	452 515	36 325	33 247	2 105	31 141
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 705	6 026 500	180 089	529 050	16 967	240 995	24 388	216 608
Hogs (0213)	1 171	107 450	17 542	120 575	14 495	21 455	1 626	19 829
Sheep and goats (0214)	140	9 218	294	125 576	20 346	440	5	435
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	162	44 756	10 648	322 633	40 224	5 644	1 920	3 724
Dairy farms (024)	386	272 569	56 150	1 074 453	143 048	339 056	4 587	334 470
Poultry and eggs (025)	746	85 863	13 276	252 652	52 115	271 115	3 883	267 232
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	359	49 960	8 477	219 724	48 581	110 618	2 480	108 138
Chicken eggs (0252)	326	32 857	4 680	320 664	56 274	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	2	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	12	(D)	37	134 333	259 862	25 466	-	25 466
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	47	2 717	82	98 780	9 251	586	(D)	(D)
Animal specialties (027)	3 170	200 707	8 497	216 152	17 218	114 023	733	113 290
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	38	350	22	68 351	7 808	198	(D)	(D)
Horses and other equines (0272)	2 384	140 966	6 329	262 106	16 394	73 882	303	73 580
Animal aquaculture (0273)	167	23 811	1 266	279 897	40 154	17 215	339	16 876
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	581	35 580	880	95 076	16 859	22 728	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	234	171 711	3 329	690 963	17 436	6 872	1 275	5 598

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1987	1982
Farms number	45	38
Land in farms acres	145 351	136 485
Average size of farm acres	3 230	3 592
Value of land and buildings[1] $1,000	197 276	102 694
Average per farm dollars	4 383 911	2 702 474
Average per acre dollars	1 357	752
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] $1,000	5 356	3 231
Land in farms according to use:		
Total cropland farms	42	34
acres	18 562	11 577
Harvested cropland farms	38	33
acres	7 806	4 394
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms	20	14
acres	6 246	5 142
Other cropland farms	24	(NA)
acres	4 510	2 041
Total woodland farms	22	22
acres	65 218	67 379
Woodland pastured farms	8	8
acres	9 139	15 912
Woodland not pastured farms	16	17
acres	56 079	51 467
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	22	13
acres	45 624	42 407
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	32	33
acres	15 947	15 122
Irrigated land farms	25	25
acres	27 170	22 940
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	12 287	7 947
Average per farm dollars	273 047	209 131
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	4 565	1 430
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	7 722	6 516
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	10 955	(NA)
Average per farm dollars	243 439	(NA)
Tenure of operator:		
Full owners	35	32
Part owners	4	4
Tenants	6	2
Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification:		
Cash grains (011)	-	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3	2
Cotton (0131)	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	2
Vegetables and melons (016)	5	7
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	7	9
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	20	16
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	13	7
Dairy farms (024)	1	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	1
Animal specialties (027)	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	3	1

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory			Sales		
		Farms	Number	Value[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Livestock and poultry	1987	22 193	(X)	1 001 642	19 922	(X)	1 033 560
	1982	21 909	(X)	919 431	19 883	(X)	1 003 144
	1978	20 946	(X)	779 765	19 967	(X)	858 522
Poultry	1987	2 833	(X)	26 433	1 216	(X)	266 846
	1982	3 426	(X)	35 350	1 632	(X)	250 051
	1978	3 634	(X)	30 979	1 584	(X)	223 366
Livestock	1987	21 739	(X)	975 209	19 417	(X)	766 715
	1982	21 418	(X)	884 081	19 265	(X)	753 093
	1978	20 378	(X)	748 786	19 403	(X)	635 156
Any cattle, hogs, or sheep	1987	18 247	(X)	914 350	17 160	(X)	341 136
	1982	18 962	(X)	855 677	17 546	(X)	353 751
	1978	18 388	(X)	736 590	17 940	(X)	346 682
Cattle and calves	1987	17 321	1 879 124	902 376	16 071	1 025 178	315 999
	1982	17 822	2 178 552	837 521	16 075	1 108 300	321 347
	1978	16 501	2 128 018	711 785	15 682	1 201 067	309 870
Cows and heifers that had calved	1987	15 250	1 172 243	643 658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	15 554	1 292 702	608 086	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	14 746	1 295 552	493 679	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows	1987	14 672	995 250	457 815	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	14 839	1 098 152	384 353	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	14 070	1 111 594	355 710	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milk cows	1987	1 073	176 993	185 843	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	1 385	194 550	223 733	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	1 444	183 958	137 969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	1987	2 487	156 137	11 398	2 103	266 652	24 897
	1982	3 602	203 231	17 681	3 105	328 150	32 240
	1978	5 160	323 349	24 575	4 730	465 063	36 749
Feeder pigs sold	1987	(X)	(X)	(X)	713	69 805	2 800
	1982	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 021	73 259	3 093
	1978	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 571	107 988	3 870
Sheep and lambs[2]	1987	304	8 867	576	210	4 254	240
	1982	231	7 360	475	135	3 346	164
	1978	170	4 666	231	96	2 013	63
Horses and ponies	1987	7 779	60 859	60 859	1 995	9 227	73 804
	1982	6 580	47 341	28 405	1 569	7 814	46 295
	1978	6 167	40 653	12 196	1 381	5 904	27 461
Chickens 3 months old or older[3]	1987	2 275	12 964 760	16 656	430	12 299 233	(NA)
	1982	2 891	15 374 588	26 656	653	17 331 995	(NA)
	1978	3 038	14 883 098	23 069	725	16 842 321	(NA)
Hens and pullets of laying age	1987	2 211	10 987 243	14 283	360	8 055 295	(NA)
	1982	2 824	13 504 800	21 608	559	11 482 785	(NA)
	1978	2 967	12 953 565	20 078	616	9 914 125	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1987	535	15 239 830	9 753	402	93 224 832	(NA)
	1982	704	14 309 772	8 586	433	76 456 724	(NA)
	1978	708	14 060 875	7 874	419	64 899 236	(NA)
Turkeys	1987	363	2 190	23	47	1 370	(NA)
	1982	458	6 396	108	73	4 769	(NA)
	1978	386	4 515	36	46	2 902	(NA)

[1] Data are estimated; see text.
[2] Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.
[3] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 21. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982		Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY					**SALES**				
Chickens 3 months old or older	2 275	12 964 760	2 891	15 374 588	Hens and pullets[1]	430	12 299 233	653	17 331 995
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 3,199	2 049	56 450	2 526	79 066	1 to 3,199	175	22 343	219	30 175
3,200 to 9,999	12	83 726	20	140 020	3,200 to 9,999	31	213 837	43	303 264
10,000 or more	214	12 824 584	345	15 155 502	10,000 or more	224	12 063 053	391	16 998 556
Hens and pullets of laying age	2 211	10 987 243	2 824	13 504 800	Hens and pullets of laying age	360	8 055 295	559	11 482 785
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 99	1 967	33 377	2 421	44 831	1 to 99	132	2 847	173	3 646
100 to 399	49	7 855	59	8 769	100 to 399	23	4 046	26	4 601
400 to 3,199	7	6 700	12	13 100	400 to 3,199	8	12 992	16	21 547
3,200 to 9,999	13	90 726	17	116 920	3,200 to 9,999	29	200 809	40	278 204
10,000 to 19,999	46	633 501	68	950 880	10,000 to 19,999	54	749 284	86	1 273 942
20,000 to 49,999	79	2 476 965	174	5 399 960	20,000 to 49,999	78	2 452 698	164	4 998 716
50,000 to 99,999	32	1 949 423	54	3 354 401	50,000 to 99,999	19	1 157 449	40	2 401 307
100,000 or more	18	5 786 696	19	3 615 939	100,000 or more	17	3 475 170	14	2 500 822
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	535	15 239 830	704	14 309 772	Broilers and other meat-type chickens	402	93 224 832	433	76 456 724
Turkeys	363	2 190	458	6 396	Turkeys	47	1 370	73	4 769
For slaughter	183	1 140	243	1 259	For slaughter	40	1 138	56	737
Hens kept for breeding	250	1 050	333	5 137	Hens kept for breeding	9	232	28	4 032
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	681	(X)	702	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry	179	(X)	182	(X)

[1] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 22. **Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Broilers and other meat-type chickens				Pullets not of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	
	1987		1982		1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**402**	**93 224 832**	**433**	**76 456 724**	**98**	**4 243 938**	**113**	**5 849 210**
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	39	6 098	60	7 453	39	2 458	15	381
2,000 to 15,999	3	28 000	8	87 920	9	101 214	12	(D)
16,000 to 29,999	6	141 800	4	106 280	12	273 231	20	470 488
30,000 to 59,999	9	382 720	17	707 684	18	738 522	32	1 320 865
60,000 to 99,999	34	2 664 501	43	3 462 133	9	700 000	17	1 320 000
100,000 to 199,999	117	17 656 453	150	22 503 306	6	690 000	13	1 613 006
200,000 to 499,999	162	49 696 482	140	41 879 948	4	(D)	4	987 235
200,000 to 299,999	78	18 947 804	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
300,000 to 499,999	84	30 748 678	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500,000 or more	32	22 648 778	11	7 702 000	1	(D)	-	-

Table 23. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chickens 3 months old or older	Inventory									
	Chickens 3 months old or older						Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	2 275	12 964 760	2 211	10 987 243	406	1 977 517	188	597 093	225	410 207
Farms with—										
1 to 99	1 977	36 151	1 952	32 385	318	3 766	158	1 738	206	2 241
100 to 399	64	10 399	64	(D)	31	(D)	17	968	12	681
400 to 1,599	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	3	6 850	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	12	83 726	12	83 726	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	59	818 101	46	630 501	14	187 600	1	(D)	3	5 375
20,000 to 49,999	92	2 867 700	75	2 304 965	21	562 735	3	75 000	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	39	2 279 933	34	1 908 933	9	371 000	2	(D)	-	-
100,000 or more	24	6 858 850	21	6 011 186	11	847 664	5	404 282	1	(D)
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	23	594 301	310	14 829 623

Chickens 3 months old or older	Sales									
	Hens and pullets						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	376	10 587 593	331	7 626 397	71	2 961 196	30	2 419 160	690	135 834
Farms with—										
1 to 99	122	6 261	114	5 773	25	488	23	612	386	221
100 to 399	24	4 182	24	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)	61	99
400 to 1,599	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	12	59 954	12	59 954	-	-	-	-	12	896
10,000 to 19,999	59	916 318	47	599 718	12	316 600	1	(D)	59	7 573
20,000 to 49,999	92	2 676 577	75	1 856 055	17	820 522	-	-	92	33 506
50,000 to 99,999	39	2 207 578	34	1 485 578	6	722 000	-	-	39	23 785
100,000 or more	24	4 713 548	21	3 613 290	3	1 100 258	1	(D)	24	69 659
No inventory	54	1 711 640	29	428 898	27	1 282 742	372	90 805 672	526	131 012

Table 24. **Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Sales for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	47	1 370	40	1 138	9	232
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	47	1 370	40	1 138	9	232
2,000 to 7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
8,000 to 15,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
16,000 to 29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
30,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	17 321	1 879 124	17 822	2 178 552
Farms with—				
1 to 9	4 488	24 827	4 192	22 895
10 to 19	3 703	50 216	3 734	50 837
20 to 49	4 189	128 678	4 460	137 200
50 to 99	2 105	141 885	2 312	155 642
100 to 199	1 254	167 601	1 391	186 583
200 to 499	942	280 143	1 019	302 810
500 to 999	345	233 783	370	249 853
1,000 to 2,499	210	309 677	238	352 532
2,500 or more	85	542 314	106	720 200
Cows and heifers that had calved	15 250	1 172 243	15 554	1 292 702
Farms with—				
1 to 9	5 567	26 838	5 716	26 407
10 to 19	2 977	40 090	2 911	39 086
20 to 49	3 309	100 070	3 372	100 801
50 to 99	1 460	97 747	1 487	98 588
100 to 199	862	115 741	902	118 817
200 to 499	650	190 547	712	209 142
500 to 999	249	166 241	256	174 188
1,000 or more	176	434 969	198	525 673
Beef cows	14 672	995 250	14 839	1 098 152
Farms with—				
1 to 9	5 336	25 935	5 400	25 420
10 to 19	2 946	39 608	2 872	38 543
20 to 49	3 293	99 525	3 353	100 188
50 to 99	1 424	94 892	1 446	95 617
100 to 199	799	106 657	820	107 193
200 to 499	558	161 791	617	179 160
500 to 999	180	117 753	173	114 635
1,000 or more	136	349 089	158	437 396
Milk cows	1 073	176 993	1 385	194 550
Farms with—				
1 to 4	609	1 037	902	1 403
5 to 9	71	468	56	345
10 to 29	63	961	49	732
30 to 49	13	482	14	508
50 to 99	42	3 190	44	3 109
100 to 199	70	9 996	87	12 277
200 to 499	97	30 221	106	33 141
500 or more	108	130 638	127	143 035
Heifers and heifer calves	12 402	407 363	13 797	505 730
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	13 942	299 518	15 607	380 120

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves sold	16 071	1 025 178	315 999	16 075	1 108 300	321 347
Farms with–						
1 to 9	6 764	31 735	9 104	6 683	30 067	7 476
10 to 19	3 191	42 863	11 982	3 278	44 314	10 618
20 to 49	3 225	97 224	27 682	3 067	92 598	22 588
50 to 99	1 275	86 593	25 109	1 327	90 414	22 898
100 to 199	749	101 162	30 687	784	104 797	26 319
200 to 499	547	164 417	49 612	567	172 291	44 916
500 to 999	196	130 667	40 699	220	149 757	39 652
1,000 to 2,499	88	129 423	43 145	104	144 996	42 805
2,500 or more	36	241 094	77 979	45	279 066	104 074
Cattle sold	10 230	415 343	174 220	10 446	471 260	196 094
Farms with–						
1 to 9	6 528	23 536	8 713	6 451	22 576	7 706
10 to 19	1 473	19 113	7 157	1 559	20 370	6 808
20 to 49	1 147	33 630	13 069	1 254	37 690	13 428
50 to 99	482	31 993	12 780	483	32 104	11 789
100 to 199	275	36 356	16 025	301	39 222	15 317
200 to 499	212	63 024	25 886	266	78 944	29 486
500 to 999	65	41 650	20 183	79	53 793	22 187
1,000 or more	48	166 041	70 408	53	186 561	89 373
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	1 184	70 469	33 851	1 652	112 659	62 080
Farms with–						
1 to 9	839	2 604	1 155	1 150	3 345	1 275
10 to 19	132	1 740	716	197	2 583	957
20 to 49	113	3 264	1 371	171	5 111	1 989
50 to 99	38	2 395	1 063	50	3 207	1 367
100 to 199	29	3 781	1 803	38	4 881	2 036
200 to 499	16	4 056	1 975	29	8 628	3 624
500 to 999	11	(D)	(D)	8	5 309	2 801
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	(D)	5	6 410	3 626
2,500 or more	4	43 096	20 898	4	73 185	44 405
Calves sold	13 401	609 835	141 779	13 083	637 040	125 253
Farms with–						
1 to 9	6 469	28 144	6 680	6 139	26 197	5 040
10 to 19	2 501	33 377	7 976	2 563	34 108	6 551
20 to 49	2 400	71 323	17 373	2 325	69 070	13 392
50 to 99	922	61 587	14 667	886	59 738	11 525
100 to 199	541	71 194	17 051	562	74 856	14 248
200 to 499	389	113 742	26 991	415	121 078	22 410
500 or more	179	230 468	51 042	193	251 993	52 087

Table 27. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	17 321	1 879 124	15 250	1 172 243	12 402	407 363	13 942	299 518	15 391	990 335	303 999
Farms with–											
1 to 9	4 488	24 827	3 418	13 346	2 400	5 342	2 936	6 139	2 559	16 597	4 977
10 to 19	3 703	50 216	3 245	28 609	2 629	11 386	3 010	10 221	3 703	32 943	9 297
20 to 49	4 189	128 678	3 856	78 275	3 265	27 089	3 627	23 314	4 189	68 448	18 917
50 to 99	2 105	141 885	2 011	89 983	1 713	27 744	1 883	24 158	2 105	71 148	20 344
100 to 199	1 254	167 601	1 202	107 517	1 059	31 733	1 121	28 351	1 254	88 781	26 130
200 to 499	942	280 143	901	186 206	783	54 407	816	39 530	942	141 724	42 335
500 to 999	345	233 783	334	157 479	293	44 472	292	31 832	344	120 170	36 484
1,000 to 2,499	210	309 677	204	204 880	178	62 402	177	42 395	210	161 396	46 881
2,500 or more	85	542 314	79	305 948	82	142 788	80	93 578	85	289 128	98 635
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	680	34 843	12 001

Table 28. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cows and heifers that had calved	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	15 250	1 785 651	15 250	1 172 243	10 740	355 732	12 159	257 676	13 891	919 177	280 391
Farms with—											
1 to 4	2 600	17 818	2 600	6 948	1 781	5 541	1 961	5 329	1 496	9 268	2 869
5 to 9	2 967	34 449	2 967	19 890	1 789	7 479	2 159	7 080	2 713	19 507	5 816
10 to 19	2 977	64 907	2 977	40 090	2 023	13 395	2 377	11 422	2 977	35 374	9 961
20 to 29	1 614	61 168	1 614	37 688	1 180	11 641	1 323	11 839	1 614	30 970	8 994
30 to 49	1 695	96 095	1 695	62 382	1 274	18 194	1 452	15 519	1 695	48 307	13 620
50 to 99	1 460	147 306	1 460	97 747	1 136	25 674	1 271	23 885	1 460	73 597	20 835
100 to 199	862	181 407	862	115 741	700	36 900	730	28 766	862	97 695	30 209
200 to 499	650	272 461	650	190 547	511	47 107	544	34 807	650	133 181	40 502
500 to 999	249	240 447	249	166 241	200	44 866	195	29 340	248	112 594	32 899
1,000 or more	176	669 593	176	434 969	146	144 935	147	89 689	176	358 684	114 686
No inventory	2 071	93 473	(X)	(X)	1 662	51 631	1 783	41 842	2 180	106 001	35 608

Table 29. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	14 672	1 581 977	14 672	1 026 754	14 672	995 250	10 354	301 426	11 804	253 797
Farms with—										
1 to 4	2 452	18 439	2 452	7 709	2 452	6 615	1 687	5 753	1 855	4 977
5 to 9	2 884	34 831	2 884	20 165	2 884	19 320	1 747	7 724	2 109	6 942
10 to 19	2 946	65 331	2 946	40 341	2 946	39 608	2 000	13 445	2 355	11 545
20 to 29	1 605	62 269	1 605	38 560	1 605	37 427	1 178	11 872	1 319	11 837
30 to 49	1 688	100 051	1 688	65 060	1 688	62 098	1 271	19 431	1 445	15 560
50 to 99	1 424	151 772	1 424	103 039	1 424	94 892	1 113	25 123	1 244	23 610
100 to 199	799	171 954	799	109 847	799	106 657	647	33 749	695	28 358
200 to 499	558	238 784	558	164 830	558	161 791	450	39 396	499	34 558
500 to 999	180	179 973	180	119 335	180	117 753	146	32 577	158	28 061
1,000 or more	136	558 573	136	357 868	136	349 089	115	112 356	125	88 349
No inventory	2 649	297 147	578	145 489	(X)	(X)	2 048	105 937	2 138	45 721

Beef cows	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	13 419	831 065	259 246	8 459	322 071	133 074	923	57 902	27 410	11 404	508 994	126 172
Farms with—												
1 to 4	1 421	8 929	2 790	968	4 566	1 835	206	596	246	1 020	4 363	955
5 to 9	2 662	19 729	5 864	1 612	8 266	3 331	230	930	360	2 150	11 463	2 534
10 to 19	2 946	35 439	10 024	1 752	12 844	4 731	184	1 739	683	2 530	22 595	5 294
20 to 29	1 605	31 374	9 176	945	9 503	3 742	88	1 145	512	1 420	21 871	5 434
30 to 49	1 688	49 745	13 909	1 086	14 973	5 860	77	1 587	661	1 520	34 772	8 048
50 to 99	1 424	80 620	21 811	911	22 612	8 937	53	1 494	652	1 276	58 008	12 874
100 to 199	799	93 080	29 107	531	32 042	13 571	37	11 021	5 086	709	61 038	15 536
200 to 499	558	118 625	36 761	400	36 946	15 947	31	4 118	1 800	498	81 679	20 813
500 to 999	180	86 764	26 435	142	28 906	11 393	10	2 092	745	163	57 858	15 041
1,000 or more	136	306 760	103 369	112	151 413	63 727	7	33 180	16 664	118	155 347	39 643
No inventory	2 652	194 113	56 754	1 771	93 272	41 146	261	12 567	6 442	1 997	100 841	15 607

Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	1 073	273 028	1 073	194 001	1 073	176 993	691	68 656	707	10 371
Farms with—										
1 to 4	609	13 278	609	7 944	609	1 037	375	2 630	421	2 704
5 to 9	71	1 678	71	1 037	71	468	37	258	51	383
10 to 19	49	1 678	49	1 160	49	648	27	306	37	212
20 to 29	14	1 489	14	1 086	14	313	10	168	13	235
30 to 49	13	751	13	630	13	482	5	90	5	31
50 to 99	42	5 888	42	4 432	42	3 190	27	1 099	30	357
100 to 199	70	14 685	70	10 499	70	9 996	58	3 543	40	643
200 to 499	97	44 124	97	32 958	97	30 221	68	9 776	52	1 390
500 or more	108	189 457	108	134 255	108	130 638	84	50 786	58	4 416
No inventory	16 248	1 606 096	14 177	978 242	(X)	(X)	11 711	338 707	13 235	289 147

Milk cows	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	882	123 224	29 303	630	49 330	708	73 894	412	307 339
Farms with—									
1 to 4	432	6 491	1 981	279	2 150	331	4 341	22	25
5 to 9	58	1 018	250	34	373	52	645	9	8
10 to 19	49	696	211	35	272	39	424	38	692
20 to 29	14	998	397	9	194	12	804	14	375
30 to 49	13	322	75	5	76	12	246	13	717
50 to 99	42	3 047	682	30	836	39	2 211	42	4 608
100 to 199	70	6 033	1 478	59	2 343	58	3 690	70	17 520
200 to 499	97	17 052	4 562	82	7 382	73	9 670	97	54 525
500 or more	107	87 567	19 667	97	35 704	92	51 863	107	228 869
No inventory	15 189	901 954	286 696	9 600	366 013	12 693	535 941	13	3 586

Table 31. **Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	16 071	1 025 178	315 999	10 230	415 343	174 220	1 184	70 469	33 851	13 401	609 835	141 779
Farms with—												
1 to 4	3 374	8 917	2 698	1 786	3 463	1 409	376	713	335	2 317	5 454	1 289
5 to 9	3 390	22 818	6 406	2 077	7 996	2 905	258	990	398	2 860	14 822	3 501
10 to 19	3 191	42 863	11 982	2 030	13 476	5 015	194	1 426	605	2 828	29 387	6 968
20 to 49	3 225	97 224	27 682	2 180	29 544	11 290	181	2 887	1 185	2 868	67 680	16 391
50 to 99	1 275	86 593	25 109	886	27 222	10 728	58	1 939	827	1 115	59 371	14 381
100 to 199	749	101 162	30 687	562	34 063	14 329	51	3 378	1 631	664	67 099	16 358
200 to 499	547	164 417	49 612	444	57 642	24 234	37	4 981	2 266	473	106 775	25 378
500 to 999	196	130 667	40 699	156	50 504	22 575	18	6 240	3 147	169	80 163	18 123
1,000 or more	124	370 517	121 124	109	191 433	81 735	11	47 915	23 458	107	179 084	39 389

Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	2 487	156 137	3 602	203 231
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 630	12 946	2 252	18 388
25 to 49	330	11 079	521	17 760
50 to 99	216	14 664	392	26 301
100 to 199	163	20 900	218	28 016
200 to 499	92	26 276	152	42 213
500 to 999	32	20 785	44	26 838
1,000 to 1,999	20	27 012	18	22 101
2,000 to 4,999	3	(D)	3	(D)
5,000 or more	1	(D)	2	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	1 653	24 120	2 448	28 595
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 469	9 679	2 197	13 159
25 to 49	96	3 086	163	5 073
50 to 99	48	3 050	56	3 609
100 to 199	30	3 915	25	3 283
200 or more	10	4 390	7	3 471
Other hogs and pigs	2 246	132 017	3 276	174 636

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	2 103	266 652	24 897	3 105	328 150	32 240
Farms with—						
1 to 24	899	9 348	859	1 426	15 009	1 425
25 to 49	422	14 616	1 270	613	20 742	1 860
50 to 99	301	20 266	1 752	438	29 561	2 744
100 to 199	244	32 359	2 808	267	35 482	3 412
200 to 499	136	39 278	3 717	238	67 253	6 349
500 to 999	55	37 307	3 601	76	51 023	5 305
1,000 to 1,999	21	27 534	2 535	28	36 843	3 797
2,000 to 4,999	22	58 924	5 546	16	46 368	4 336
5,000 or more	3	27 020	2 809	3	25 869	2 992
Feeder pigs sold	713	69 805	2 800	1 021	73 259	3 093
Farms with—						
1 to 9	131	717	27	192	1 082	43
10 to 49	331	7 793	277	526	12 303	484
50 to 99	118	7 956	295	145	9 726	404
100 to 199	76	10 062	387	71	9 054	375
200 to 499	35	10 689	438	67	19 182	889
500 to 999	11	8 370	385	13	8 262	333
1,000 or more	11	24 218	990	7	13 650	566
Other hogs and pigs sold	1 823	196 847	22 097	2 715	254 891	29 148
Farms with—						
1 to 24	969	8 731	1 023	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49	301	10 171	1 115	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99	223	15 078	1 667	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199	149	19 864	2 213	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499	102	29 353	3 267	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999	45	30 668	3 564	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999	14	17 648	1 834	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999	18	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 or more	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	1 725	32 188	2 581	39 119
Farms with—				
1 to 9	1 128	4 081	1 792	6 058
10 to 19	292	3 790	376	4 899
20 to 49	198	5 465	257	7 384
50 to 99	55	3 514	98	6 169
100 to 199	27	3 558	35	4 569
200 to 499	18	5 321	18	4 919
500 or more	7	6 459	5	5 121
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	1 592	16 592	2 319	20 345
June 1 and Nov. 30	1 419	15 596	1 994	18 774

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	2 487	156 137	1 653	24 120	2 246	132 017	1 945	256 379	23 927	693	67 883	2 733
Farms with—												
1 to 9	1 031	4 044	490	1 510	846	2 534	491	9 347	839	164	3 092	104
10 to 24	599	8 902	481	2 840	553	6 062	599	19 998	1 709	222	7 330	264
25 to 99	546	25 743	443	5 167	537	20 576	544	43 971	3 730	213	14 740	561
100 to 199	163	20 900	125	3 064	162	17 836	163	30 734	2 851	49	8 637	369
200 to 499	92	26 276	68	3 151	92	23 125	92	38 004	3 541	26	10 315	473
500 to 999	32	20 785	26	2 766	32	18 019	32	42 647	4 015	11	11 592	502
1,000 or more	24	49 487	20	5 622	24	43 865	24	71 678	7 241	8	12 177	461
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	158	10 273	970	20	1 922	67

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	1 945	154 314	1 500	23 818	1 762	130 496	2 103	266 652	24 897	713	69 805	2 800
Farms with—												
1 to 9	374	3 485	218	802	342	2 683	419	1 811	185	84	439	16
10 to 49	832	17 516	674	3 986	741	13 530	902	22 153	1 943	328	6 713	233
50 to 99	281	12 362	237	2 545	248	9 817	301	20 266	1 752	110	6 263	215
100 to 199	230	18 761	189	3 373	211	15 388	244	32 359	2 808	110	11 061	434
200 to 499	133	22 926	106	3 038	125	19 888	136	39 278	3 717	45	9 499	385
500 to 999	50	19 925	39	2 591	50	17 334	55	37 307	3 601	18	9 172	410
1,000 or more	45	59 339	37	7 483	45	51 856	46	113 478	10 890	18	26 658	1 107
None sold	542	1 823	153	302	484	1 521	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 37. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	1 693	129 111	1 651	(D)	1 452	(D)	1 566	218 219	19 582	710	69 744	2 798
Farms with—												
1	204	1 405	189	(D)	159	(D)	116	1 495	162	43	270	10
2 to 4	557	7 068	544	1 950	464	5 118	502	9 880	843	221	3 337	111
5 to 9	343	9 106	335	2 315	291	6 791	351	14 412	1 140	177	5 973	205
10 to 19	287	14 785	284	3 636	253	11 149	292	24 374	2 081	123	8 277	323
20 to 49	198	22 957	196	4 405	183	18 552	198	40 366	3 645	100	13 231	519
50 to 99	52	14 064	52	2 480	50	11 584	55	24 850	2 166	22	8 961	400
100 to 199	27	15 662	27	2 455	27	13 207	27	26 018	2 211	14	10 035	431
200 or more	25	44 064	24	6 465	25	37 599	25	76 824	7 334	10	19 660	799
No litters farrowed	794	27 026	2	(D)	794	(D)	537	48 433	5 315	3	61	2

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987		June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	1 725	32 188	1 592	16 592	1 419	15 596
Farms with—						
1	207	207	154	154	53	53
2 to 4	570	1 573	516	842	477	731
5 to 9	351	2 301	334	1 177	318	1 124
10 to 19	292	3 790	286	1 989	273	1 801
20 to 49	198	5 465	196	2 818	194	2 647
50 to 99	55	3 514	54	1 873	52	1 641
100 to 199	27	3 558	27	1 829	27	1 729
200 or more	25	11 780	25	5 910	25	5 870

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	304	8 867	231	7 360
Farms with—				
1 to 24	234	1 596	196	1 500
25 to 99	54	2 277	30	1 251
100 to 299	13	2 088	2	(D)
300 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	-	-
2,500 or more	-	-	1	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older	241	6 579	174	4 081
Sheep and lambs shorn	174	5 853	116	4 297
Pounds of wool	(X)	43 042	(X)	24 130
Sheep and lambs sold	210	4 254	135	3 346
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	239	240	156	164

Table 39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep end lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	304	8 867	241	6 579	169	5 822	42 863	188	4 092	217	229
Farms with—											
1 to 24	234	1 596	171	860	99	775	5 454	120	724	147	41
25 to 99	54	2 277	54	1 476	54	1 542	9 559	53	1 288	54	72
100 to 299	13	2 088	13	1 582	13	1 232	8 330	13	(D)	13	45
300 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5	31	179	22	162	22	10

Table 40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	241	8 617	241	6 579	157	5 786	42 561	164	3 963	187	221
Farms with—											
1 to 24	200	2 325	200	1 350	116	1 315	9 284	125	1 138	146	61
25 to 99	30	1 922	30	1 335	30	1 330	7 943	29	993	30	54
100 to 199	6	982	6	833	6	718	4 914	6	507	6	25
200 to 499	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	63	250	(X)	(X)	17	67	481	46	291	52	19

Table 41. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Sales	
		1987	1982	1987	1982
Horses and ponies	farms	7 779	6 580	1 995	1 569
	number	60 859	47 341	9 227	7 814
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	73 804	46 295
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	335	146	50	18
	number	974	397	134	70
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	33	12
Colonies of bees	farms	1 065	1 249	88	71
	number	191 196	176 204	11 214	4 691
Honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	657	577
	pounds	(X)	(X)	17 792 170	11 594 466
Bees and honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	682	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	10 366	6 699
Goats	farms	918	863	354	350
	number	11 872	9 375	5 190	3 815
Angora goats	farms	29	6	3	3
	number	268	33	34	(D)
Mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	21	3
	pounds	(X)	(X)	2 358	105
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	22	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Milk goats	farms	283	469	92	165
	number	3 183	3 618	1 169	(D)
Goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	35	21
	gallons	(X)	(X)	95 648	31 896
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	105	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	325	(D)
Other goats	farms	682	437	273	192
	number	8 421	5 724	3 987	2 639
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	129	75
Mink and their pelts	farms	-	-	2	-
	number	-	-	(D)	-
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	-
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	272	203	125	141
	number	17 626	12 772	36 048	21 794
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	212	84
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms	(X)	(X)	228	174
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	21 890	16 397
Other livestock and livestock products	farms	119	(NA)	75	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	7 885	7 694

Table 42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987				1982			
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)
Harvested cropland	22 677	2 240 831	(X)	3 418 780	24 396	2 643 147	(X)	2 500 182
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	2 088	95 874	6 628 740	12 263	2 987	190 254	12 559 553	30 771
Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed	183	14 898	(X)	3 414	279	26 317	(X)	9 559
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	104	5 990	280 013	406	241	20 045	769 023	1 384
Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed	72	7 441	(X)	1 028	128	11 700	(X)	2 139
Wheat for grain (bushels)	639	44 977	1 246 973	3 242	881	94 639	2 771 217	8 314
Barley for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oats for grain (bushels)	253	11 869	494 959	792	517	34 418	1 595 873	2 075
Rye for grain (bushels)	170	9 061	134 233	235	234	9 088	116 798	269
Rice (cwt)	9	5 268	283 449	2 126	5	3 542	122 473	1 010
Flaxseed (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed (pounds)	-	-	-	-	9	2 017	2 655 230	212
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	708	89 938	2 257 392	12 529	2 091	334 401	8 529 087	46 484
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	1 133	77 632	201 075 566	52 280	1 201	46 081	138 332 237	-
Cotton (bales)	192	23 875	32 805	11 318	81	10 838	10 882	2 851
Tobacco (pounds)	333	5 449	12 615 085	20 184	581	8 208	18 246 091	32 661
Irish potatoes (cwt)	166	36 435	6 981 994	115 901	219	31 003	6 525 699	58 405
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	58	1 131	214 963	1 548	123	2 190	281 514	2 252
Pineapples harvested (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	138	403 014	13 586 040	383 125	123	343 680	10 359 951	207 200
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	5 643	280 639	687 019	35 529	5 560	281 747	721 190	52 461
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	2 053	311 659	(X)	697 504	2 455	283 780	(X)	572 729
Land in orchards	9 965	762 068	(X)	1 193 899	11 214	938 527	(X)	915 180
Berries harvested for sale	375	4 780	(X)	32 149	300	4 265	(X)	34 732
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	4 373	89 225	(X)	823 183	3 841	60 046	(X)	505 669
Other crops	343	52 635	(X)	16 125	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(D)

[1] Data are estimated; see text.

Table 43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	187	18 877	88.5	41	5 398	3 816	83.4	1 860	67 783	61.8
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	29	5 017	15.0	9	947	805	14.2	136	8 033	14.0
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	96	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain (bushels)	22	1 172	35.1	3	147	38	24.0	614	43 620	27.5
Oats for grain (bushels)	7	213	39.6	3	340	178	42.8	243	11 138	41.7
Barley for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice (cwt)	9	5 268	53.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	15	1 488	30.5	10	1 313	1 800	27.7	683	85 337	24.9
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	98	8 534	2 930.4	47	4 047	3 794	2 868.6	988	61 257	2 507.1
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (bales)	7	472	1.4	5	527	609	1.5	180	22 267	1.4
Tobacco (pounds)	165	3 595	2 408.9	9	123	80	1 847.2	159	1 650	2 168.9
Irish potatoes (cwt)	127	33 960	192.5	7	791	735	165.7	32	951	200.4
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	101	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	(D)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	24	1 165	2.5	7	393	396	3.8	337	14 033	2.1
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	9	357	2.0	3	43	152	.9	285	9 940	1.4
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	180	6 808	2.6	55	2 797	7 015	2.6	4 488	206 509	2.5
Wild hay (tons, dry)	26	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	378	(D)	(D)
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	6	192	10.6	10	1 225	1 994	11.3	152	12 574	8.1
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	1 319	281 339	(X)	93	7 159	4 774	(X)	641	18 386	(X)
Land in orchards	5 473	515 403	(X)	531	127 093	54 873	(X)	3 961	64 700	(X)
Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds)	188	3 544	14 419.7	-	-	-	-	7	14	6 859.2

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	2 088	95 874	6 628 740	228	24 275	2 987	190 254	12 559 553	384	51 990
1 to 14 acres	912	6 313	312 723	60	352	1 089	7 210	331 612	85	351
15 to 24 acres	387	7 117	370 000	31	549	450	8 354	404 793	22	392
25 to 49 acres	357	12 189	687 153	40	1 385	571	19 885	1 001 992	60	2 068
50 to 99 acres	214	14 305	1 016 581	38	2 381	418	28 425	1 617 452	82	4 817
100 to 249 acres	168	24 311	1 831 057	41	5 131	329	46 929	3 056 247	84	10 018
250 to 499 acres	33	10 771	759 919	12	2 990	78	25 520	1 666 566	27	6 166
500 to 999 acres	12	7 917	624 543	3	1 836	38	24 283	1 877 283	16	7 575
1,000 acres or more	5	12 951	1 026 764	3	9 651	14	29 648	2 603 608	8	20 603
1,000 to 1,999 acres	3	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	7	(X)	(X)	2	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000 to 4,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	7	(X)	(X)	6	(X)
5,000 acres or more	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	174	14 802	212 671	38	5 964	254	25 947	373 134	61	12 721
Cotton (bales)	192	23 875	32 805	12	999	81	10 838	10 882	3	86
1 to 14 acres	17	136	138	-	-	5	52	62	-	-
15 to 24 acres	20	379	537	1	(D)	15	293	343	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres	35	1 252	1 747	3	111	18	675	838	-	-
50 to 99 acres	46	3 270	4 720	4	281	17	1 217	1 572	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres	49	7 889	10 767	2	(D)	15	2 569	3 440	-	-
250 to 499 acres	16	5 408	7 177	1	(D)	6	1 969	1 868	-	-
500 to 999 acres	9	5 541	7 719	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Tobacco (pounds)	333	5 449	12 615 085	174	3 719	581	8 208	18 246 091	293	5 636
0.1 to 0.9 acres	24	12	19 657	1	(D)	37	16	33 589	2	(D)
1.0 to 1.9 acres	20	26	46 725	3	(D)	47	61	119 573	7	8
2.0 to 2.9 acres	18	41	66 098	6	14	35	81	132 071	2	(D)
3.0 to 4.9 acres	33	128	257 654	9	31	69	264	556 604	29	110
5.0 to 9.9 acres	68	476	1 097 104	37	266	111	764	1 601 363	54	386
10.0 to 24.9 acres	97	1 528	3 428 646	64	964	189	2 997	6 698 526	129	2 040
25.0 to 49.9 acres	53	1 761	4 332 129	37	1 206	69	2 335	5 311 494	51	1 752
50.0 acres or more	20	1 478	3 367 072	17	1 233	24	1 687	3 792 871	19	1 334
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	708	89 938	2 257 392	25	2 801	2 091	334 401	8 529 087	73	16 422
1 to 14 acres	75	685	17 068	1	(D)	152	1 368	33 064	3	(D)
15 to 24 acres	63	1 182	31 061	1	(D)	190	3 667	96 471	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres	142	5 140	119 491	6	205	364	13 008	323 019	9	285
50 to 99 acres	150	10 256	249 387	2	(D)	433	30 098	749 075	11	508
100 to 249 acres	186	(D)	(D)	7	693	584	88 713	2 284 936	22	2 264
250 to 499 acres	57	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	240	80 593	2 041 918	14	2 589
500 to 999 acres	29	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	98	60 344	1 510 649	7	1 404
1,000 acres or more	6	8 930	225 454	-	-	30	56 610	1 489 955	5	9 313
1,000 to 1,999 acres	6	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	21	(X)	(X)	2	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	9	(X)	(X)	3	(X)
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Irish potatoes (cwt)	166	36 435	6 981 994	134	34 750	219	31 003	6 525 699	149	25 977
0.1 to 0.9 acres	22	5	781	7	2	59	13	2 452	23	6
1.0 to 4.9 acres	17	33	5 662	7	14	26	45	8 819	10	16
5.0 to 14.9 acres	5	38	8 210	4	23	7	61	11 568	3	30
15.0 to 24.9 acres	3	55	10 720	3	55	5	90	15 650	5	90
25.0 to 49.9 acres	8	270	54 525	6	197	5	175	38 350	5	136
50.0 to 99.9 acres	11	828	156 463	9	658	12	800	160 408	12	800
100.0 to 249.9 acres	36	6 174	1 094 536	35	5 599	50	7 787	1 611 797	44	6 625
250.0 to 499.9 acres	41	14 459	2 822 245	41	14 174	43	15 111	3 208 160	37	12 845
500.0 acres or more	23	14 575	2 828 852	22	14 030	12	6 921	1 468 495	10	5 430
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	58	1 131	214 963	27	1 037	123	2 190	281 514	40	1 652
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	138	403 014	13 586 040	104	343 167	123	343 680	10 359 951	80	192 820
1 to 14 acres	8	54	1 749	4	28	7	58	1 017	3	(D)
15 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	3	62	1 979	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	9	307	9 802	8	275	6	222	7 022	4	(D)
50 to 99 acres	10	689	21 181	5	365	7	581	15 521	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres	25	3 986	144 612	16	2 396	21	3 611	113 149	9	1 701
250 to 499 acres	26	8 856	321 686	19	6 330	20	6 898	233 435	14	4 739
500 to 999 acres	18	12 359	470 311	15	9 890	20	13 894	485 607	17	11 264
1,000 acres or more	42	376 763	12 616 699	37	323 883	39	318 354	9 502 221	31	174 832
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	1 133	77 632	201 075 566	145	12 581	1 201	46 081	138 332 237	125	7 608
1 to 14 acres	299	2 234	5 265 396	21	162	500	3 494	9 406 095	38	245
15 to 24 acres	193	3 597	8 569 194	16	297	170	3 201	8 470 894	7	143
25 to 49 acres	232	8 022	20 263 687	29	882	249	8 401	24 333 327	27	885
50 to 99 acres	192	12 795	32 340 876	23	1 333	179	11 944	35 195 584	25	1 654
100 to 249 acres	160	23 695	61 117 990	42	4 872	83	11 866	37 685 764	22	2 862
250 to 499 acres	40	13 361	36 315 423	10	2 135	18	(D)	(D)	6	1 819
500 to 999 acres	13	7 566	18 567 000	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	4	6 362	18 636 000	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)	5 643	280 639	687 019	305	13 769	5 560	281 747	721 190	283	26 849
1 to 14 acres	1 986	15 369	34 255	125	680	2 103	16 001	36 899	97	596
15 to 24 acres	1 185	21 849	49 032	42	740	1 096	20 382	47 680	32	484
25 to 49 acres	1 127	38 217	91 228	46	1 440	1 073	35 947	84 496	57	1 679
50 to 99 acres	670	43 218	101 238	43	2 256	638	41 554	102 807	30	1 789
100 to 249 acres	505	71 846	173 421	28	2 269	463	65 523	170 729	37	4 234
250 to 499 acres	114	38 598	100 625	11	2 985	132	42 420	100 290	17	3 300
500 to 999 acres	42	26 775	74 769	6	1 934	40	24 560	68 997	7	3 204
1,000 acres or more	14	24 767	62 451	4	1 465	15	35 360	109 292	6	11 563
1,000 to 1,999 acres	9	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	9	(X)	(X)	3	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000 to 4,999 acres	3	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	6	(X)	(X)	3	(X)
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	368	15 987	35 074	31	1 558	307	8 302	20 499	24	462
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	297	10 492	15 232	12	400	335	12 118	22 188	6	89
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry)	4 723	223 129	566 380	235	9 605	4 791	232 400	616 067	231	22 025

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)—Con.										
Wild hay (tons, dry)	406	15 046	23 579	28	789	309	13 635	24 400	17	2 374
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	168	15 985	140 269	16	1 417	218	15 292	114 095	24	1 899
Field seed and grass seed crops	202	31 668	(X)	11	1 021	197	37 120	(X)	9	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	2 053	311 659	(X)	1 412	288 498	2 455	283 780	(X)	1 505	250 185
0.1 to 0.9 acres	54	29	(X)	34	16	78	37	(X)	48	24
1.0 to 4.9 acres	443	1 121	(X)	234	580	522	1 336	(X)	252	588
5.0 to 14.9 acres	446	3 715	(X)	225	1 778	538	4 293	(X)	256	1 876
15.0 to 24.9 acres	197	3 643	(X)	126	2 253	271	5 024	(X)	121	2 194
25.0 to 49.9 acres	261	8 917	(X)	186	6 117	320	11 022	(X)	197	6 621
50.0 to 99.9 acres	193	12 982	(X)	171	11 217	241	16 005	(X)	188	12 063
100.0 to 249.9 acres	204	31 056	(X)	192	28 175	258	38 563	(X)	224	32 960
250.0 to 499.9 acres	121	40 582	(X)	113	36 757	114	37 767	(X)	109	35 446
500.0 to 749.9 acres	45	27 069	(X)	45	26 769	66	43 248	(X)	64	40 506
750.0 to 999.9 acres	18	15 586	(X)	13	15 186					
1,000.0 acres or more	71	166 960	(X)	68	159 650	47	(X)	(X)	46	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	45	(X)	(X)	43	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	9	(X)	(X)	9	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	17	(X)	(X)	16	(X)					
Snap beans	283	26 948	(X)	183	25 133	349	26 102	(X)	198	23 689
Sweet corn	410	47 312	(X)	222	39 897	465	40 476	(X)	211	32 217
0.1 to 0.9 acres	59	21	(X)	34	12	122	45	(X)	55	18
1.0 to 4.9 acres	189	374	(X)	70	140	204	405	(X)	67	127
5.0 to 14.9 acres	80	567	(X)	48	345	62	445	(X)	30	222
15.0 to 24.9 acres	16	279	(X)	12	199	16	302	(X)	8	151
25.0 to 49.9 acres	11	373	(X)	9	299	4	130	(X)	4	130
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3	165	(X)	3	165	8	425	(X)	5	355
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	1 398	(X)	7	1 398	12	1 905	(X)	9	1 425
250.0 to 499.9 acres	15	5 244	(X)	12	3 949	14	4 740	(X)	12	4 140
500.0 acres or more	30	38 891	(X)	27	33 391	25	32 078	(X)	21	25 649
Cucumbers and pickles	227	13 174	(X)	185	12 698	338	14 003	(X)	244	13 143
Lettuce and romaine	36	10 082	(X)	32	9 988	39	8 946	(X)	33	8 648
Tomatoes	302	67 483	(X)	264	65 593	378	50 278	(X)	297	48 462
0.1 to 0.9 acres	42	12	(X)	27	7	93	28	(X)	46	13
1.0 to 4.9 acres	47	104	(X)	35	75	49	107	(X)	31	72
5.0 to 14.9 acres	34	262	(X)	28	207	35	265	(X)	25	184
15.0 to 24.9 acres	16	310	(X)	13	255	18	322	(X)	17	307
25.0 to 49.9 acres	25	824	(X)	25	808	31	1 067	(X)	30	1 027
50.0 to 99.9 acres	19	1 267	(X)	19	1 267	30	1 930	(X)	30	1 930
100.0 to 249.9 acres	48	7 798	(X)	48	7 798	65	9 893	(X)	62	9 463
250.0 to 499.9 acres	33	10 392	(X)	32	9 862	28	9 170	(X)	28	9 170
500.0 acres or more	38	46 514	(X)	37	45 314	29	27 497	(X)	28	26 297
Watermelons	751	35 943	(X)	448	29 509	888	36 504	(X)	415	25 617
Strawberries (pounds)	195	3 559	51 203 483	188	3 544	208	3 942	60 464 373	196	3 922
Land in orchards	9 965	762 068	(X)	6 004	642 496	11 214	938 527	(X)	5 195	681 910
0.1 to 0.9 acres	181	83	(X)	102	45	174	82	(X)	81	35
1.0 to 4.9 acres	2 205	5 745	(X)	981	2 563	2 423	6 430	(X)	776	1 956
5.0 to 14.9 acres	3 117	25 811	(X)	1 567	13 103	3 310	27 789	(X)	1 081	8 958
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1 427	26 655	(X)	890	16 343	1 576	29 594	(X)	752	13 222
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 287	44 101	(X)	935	30 777	1 530	53 013	(X)	820	26 868
50.0 to 99.9 acres	760	51 205	(X)	614	39 245	935	63 110	(X)	610	37 764
100.0 to 249.9 acres	552	84 192	(X)	501	73 279	695	105 210	(X)	556	75 729
250.0 to 499.9 acres	184	61 884	(X)	168	53 964	251	84 740	(X)	219	64 409
500.0 to 749.9 acres	75	45 599	(X)	71	40 433	158	109 224	(X)	144	87 044
750.0 to 999.9 acres	35	30 177	(X)	35	27 914					
1,000.0 acres or more	142	386 616	(X)	140	344 829	162	(X)	(X)	156	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	79	(X)	(X)	77	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	29	(X)	(X)	29	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	34	(X)	(X)	34	(X)					

Table 45. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Avocados 1987	554	7 728	704 170	159	91 026	541	613 144	471	48 505 337
1982	590	7 714	678 897	274	124 896	535	554 001	429	41 684 447
All citrus fruit 1987	8 121	734 803	65 072 658	4 615	16 265 045	7 512	48 807 613	(X)	(X)
1982	9 586	915 505	70 341 578	4 469	9 251 562	9 372	61 090 016	(X)	(X)
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	170	74	6 033	84	1 718	139	4 315	(X)	(X)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 407	3 752	279 713	698	76 933	1 247	202 780	(X)	(X)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	2 463	20 846	1 656 427	1 300	433 909	2 269	1 222 518	(X)	(X)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1 234	23 125	1 814 970	699	469 402	1 146	1 345 568	(X)	(X)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 194	41 154	3 256 459	754	637 031	1 126	2 419 428	(X)	(X)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	707	47 826	3 816 596	426	818 865	677	2 997 731	(X)	(X)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	521	79 703	6 752 538	325	1 518 947	501	5 233 591	(X)	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	179	60 288	5 252 172	126	1 364 380	171	3 867 792	(X)	(X)
500.0 acres or more	246	458 037	42 237 750	201	10 723 860	236	31 513 890	(X)	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	71	(X)	(X)	52	(X)	66	(X)	(X)	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	34	(X)	(X)	24	(X)	33	(X)	(X)	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more	141	(X)	(X)	125	(X)	137	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	196	84	6 243	80	1 465	163	4 778	(X)	(X)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 694	4 611	300 719	608	34 551	1 631	266 168	(X)	(X)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	2 720	23 322	1 607 362	1 131	200 414	2 661	1 406 968	(X)	(X)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1 415	26 586	1 855 221	695	245 785	1 395	1 609 436	(X)	(X)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 438	50 109	3 541 797	752	436 393	1 419	3 105 404	(X)	(X)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	896	60 631	4 322 500	473	506 125	891	3 616 375	(X)	(X)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	669	101 718	7 563 882	379	921 650	661	6 642 232	(X)	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	244	82 317	6 236 744	146	776 823	241	5 459 921	(X)	(X)
500.0 acres or more	316	566 127	44 907 090	205	6 128 356	310	38 778 734	(X)	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	154	(X)	(X)	89	(X)	150	(X)	(X)	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres									
1,000.0 acres or more	162	(X)	(X)	116	(X)	160	(X)	(X)	(X)
Grapefruit 1987	3 070	138 107	10 874 876	1 077	1 643 263	2 917	9 231 613	2 467	3 633 686 154
1982	4 141	165 845	11 906 015	1 157	1 199 057	4 030	10 706 958	3 208	3 593 133 467
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	490	165	10 629	117	1 661	450	8 968	311	2 446 812
1.0 to 4.9 acres	802	1 785	116 434	254	15 323	757	101 111	598	32 061 770
5.0 to 14.9 acres	788	6 466	455 527	274	60 602	756	394 925	661	140 077 897
15.0 to 24.9 acres	334	6 112	443 716	124	58 610	320	385 106	287	140 349 557
25.0 to 49.9 acres	246	8 477	618 781	90	86 982	238	531 799	224	186 091 862
50.0 to 99.9 acres	171	11 588	873 541	77	146 597	161	726 944	155	272 480 408
100.0 to 249.9 acres	129	19 599	1 519 788	67	(D)	128	(D)	125	514 122 130
250.0 to 499.9 acres	54	18 651	1 604 108	29	(D)	52	(D)	52	473 965 532
500.0 acres or more	56	65 264	5 232 352	45	729 799	55	4 502 553	54	1 872 090 186
500.0 to 749.9 acres	22	(X)	(X)	15	(X)	22	(X)	21	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	13	(X)	(X)	13	(X)	12	(X)	12	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more	21	(X)	(X)	17	(X)	21	(X)	21	(X)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	776	262	15 010	150	1 716	721	13 294	430	3 547 491
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 156	2 516	147 359	256	9 542	1 136	137 817	839	39 272 734
5.0 to 14.9 acres	1 043	8 430	546 717	282	37 854	1 033	508 863	860	166 921 711
15.0 to 24.9 acres	342	6 302	420 536	122	45 024	332	375 512	303	138 882 055
25.0 to 49.9 acres	315	10 662	708 198	123	86 571	305	621 627	281	224 286 766
50.0 to 99.9 acres	214	14 300	976 592	86	102 790	210	873 802	203	287 997 574
100.0 to 249.9 acres	161	24 766	1 836 333	60	141 598	161	1 694 735	160	579 356 456
250.0 to 499.9 acres	63	21 072	1 479 471	34	194 614	63	1 284 857	63	489 387 465
500.0 acres or more	71	(X)	(X)	44	(X)	69	(X)	69	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres									
750.0 to 999.9 acres									
1,000.0 acres or more									
Oranges 1987	7 334	571 270	51 648 547	4 092	14 078 253	6 752	37 570 294	5 872	10 467 824 224
1982	8 774	706 229	54 393 105	4 000	7 621 300	8 573	46 771 805	7 239	11 692 841 158
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	204	85	6 391	82	1 415	173	4 976	113	1 194 432
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 409	3 736	271 711	691	79 268	1 247	192 443	957	39 566 485
5.0 to 14.9 acres	2 243	19 054	1 485 556	1 180	410 114	2 063	1 075 442	1 730	230 118 271
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1 113	20 739	1 636 696	614	424 575	1 032	1 212 123	920	311 322 523
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 024	35 134	2 798 780	638	754 946	956	2 043 834	894	561 883 270
50.0 to 99.9 acres	582	39 079	3 198 806	366	775 480	558	2 423 326	540	707 092 570
100.0 to 249.9 acres	440	66 364	5 648 631	275	1 399 302	420	4 249 329	416	1 240 027 461
250.0 to 499.9 acres	128	44 527	3 975 397	89	1 054 028	122	2 921 369	121	823 787 195
500.0 acres or more	191	342 554	32 626 577	157	9 179 125	181	23 447 452	181	6 552 832 017
500.0 to 749.9 acres	46	(X)	(X)	30	(X)	41	(X)	41	(X)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	31	(X)	(X)	29	(X)	30	(X)	30	(X)
1,000.0 acres or more	114	(X)	(X)	98	(X)	110	(X)	110	(X)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	270	110	6 921	99	1 706	230	5 215	131	900 504
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 672	4 484	287 816	594	35 426	1 620	252 390	1 169	38 920 104
5.0 to 14.9 acres	2 505	21 468	1 476 454	1 032	192 184	2 450	1 284 270	1 943	228 386 786
15.0 to 24.9 acres	1 292	24 336	1 670 440	649	240 856	1 272	1 429 584	1 109	321 817 159
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1 262	43 721	3 091 697	641	405 709	1 247	2 685 988	1 170	665 375 425
50.0 to 99.9 acres	799	54 144	3 872 806	416	440 765	794	3 432 041	764	867 009 515
100.0 to 249.9 acres	535	81 293	6 019 357	293	762 819	529	5 256 538	524	1 398 128 229
250.0 to 499.9 acres	196	66 159	5 096 880	116	617 212	192	4 479 668	190	1 033 631 431
500.0 acres or more	243	(X)	(X)	160	(X)	239	(X)	239	(X)
500.0 to 749.9 acres									
750.0 to 999.9 acres									
1,000.0 acres or more									
Pecans (in shell) 1987	992	11 987	207 944	466	69 565	826	138 379	594	2 013 512
1982	945	9 843	146 380	466	47 925	803	98 455	483	1 613 920
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	79	29	842	34	317	59	525	34	8 833
1.0 to 4.9 acres	394	941	15 145	192	5 366	326	9 779	218	150 934
5.0 to 14.9 acres	317	2 433	36 808	148	14 015	266	22 793	196	304 460
15.0 to 24.9 acres	114	2 137	31 240	45	9 685	99	21 555	71	258 175
25.0 to 49.9 acres	48	1 648	28 744	27	11 824	41	16 920	40	277 085
50.0 to 99.9 acres	23	1 570	21 735	11	6 843	20	14 892	18	392 450
100.0 acres or more	17	3 229	73 430	9	21 515	17	51 915	17	621 575
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	96	38	1 016	58	481	62	535	28	7 455
1.0 to 4.9 acres	391	925	12 975	183	3 869	342	9 106	215	158 578
5.0 to 14.9 acres	299	2 323	29 821	136	9 675	261	20 146	143	231 397
15.0 to 24.9 acres	78	1 460	22 947	47	9 220	62	13 727	42	186 423
25.0 to 49.9 acres	51	1 557	26 931	23	9 645	49	17 286	30	126 942
50.0 to 99.9 acres	17	1 131	21 225	11	10 150	14	11 075	13	206 125

Table 45. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Pecans (in shell)—Con. 1982 acres harvested—Con. 100.0 acres or more	13	2 409	31 465	8	4 885	13	26 580	12	697 000

Table 46. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
		Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	1987	2 327	149 344 657	3 137	85 801	4 373	823 183
	1982	2 264	121 312 290	2 587	57 261	3 841	505 669
1987 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		258	602 853	390	579	567	805
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		447	2 055 108	606	1 198	875	4 654
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		548	7 872 464	738	3 855	1 027	21 570
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		346	8 695 705	492	5 874	676	42 291
$100,000 to $199,999 sales		265	14 390 172	331	6 218	451	61 750
$200,000 to $499,999 sales		247	28 078 087	308	12 073	421	125 340
$500,000 to $999,999 sales		101	23 933 608	146	14 556	186	127 944
$1,000,000 sales or more		115	63 716 660	126	41 448	170	438 829
Bedding plants	1987	217	8 158 128	140	627	295	54 634
	1982	202	5 329 759	78	785	244	23 402
1987 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		43	55 219	41	18	75	88
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		42	112 007	28	44	60	315
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		54	447 907	29	45	69	1 500
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		33	606 138	15	35	39	2 227
$100,000 to $199,999 sales		16	687 040	5	19	17	2 105
$200,000 to $499,999 sales		14	844 551	9	172	17	4 808
$500,000 sales or more		15	5 405 266	13	294	18	43 591
Bulbs	1987	5	(D)	36	1 123	40	6 437
	1982	14	43 399	41	772	51	2 993
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	1987	132	8 952 104	365	9 491	449	81 480
	1982	143	14 103 198	342	8 216	424	55 288
1987 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		30	45 438	33	25	59	76
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		32	247 591	75	100	96	506
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		30	563 648	93	416	114	2 307
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		18	576 466	42	392	49	3 011
$100,000 to $199,999 sales		9	(D)	42	659	45	6 062
$200,000 to $499,999 sales		6	(D)	44	2 022	49	14 724
$500,000 sales or more		7	6 237 631	36	5 877	37	54 794
Foliage and potted flowering plants, total	1987	1 447	108 819 006	934	5 647	1 940	338 065
	1982	1 601	85 025 611	971	4 711	2 106	250 332
Foliage plants	1987	1 190	97 932 470	806	5 265	1 625	280 283
1987 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		160	457 144	180	195	295	381
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		204	912 985	140	262	296	1 465
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		254	4 520 757	157	650	334	7 015
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		178	5 776 102	100	496	234	14 545
$100,000 to $199,999 sales		136	9 486 442	88	802	171	24 180
$200,000 to $499,999 sales		139	21 284 630	73	707	163	48 554
$500,000 sales or more		119	55 494 410	68	2 153	132	184 143
Potted flowering plants	1987	331	10 886 536	160	382	428	57 782
1987 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		76	65 515	45	18	105	124
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		85	399 301	48	51	119	569
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		70	631 878	22	46	82	1 637
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		35	711 375	20	45	46	2 866
$100,000 to $199,999 sales		26	1 372 200	7	18	30	3 668
$200,000 to $499,999 sales		17	1 317 356	9	88	22	6 755
$500,000 sales or more		22	6 388 911	9	117	24	42 162
Nursery crops	1987	671	16 822 250	1 723	18 871	1 964	226 965
	1982	471	12 754 425	1 264	10 117	1 422	108 033
1987 value of sales:							
$1 to $2,499 sales		85	110 724	214	347	271	360
$2,500 to $9,999 sales		133	561 302	343	610	409	2 238
$10,000 to $39,999 sales		176	2 294 387	461	1 478	522	10 852
$40,000 to $99,999 sales		101	1 751 826	300	2 307	330	20 542
$100,000 to $199,999 sales		76	3 389 097	168	1 922	184	25 234
$200,000 to $499,999 sales		57	3 426 994	142	4 749	150	43 779
$500,000 to $999,999 sales		24	1 654 495	59	2 542	61	41 436
$1,000,000 sales or more		19	3 633 425	36	4 915	37	82 523
Sod harvested	1987	(X)	(X)	137	49 952	137	72 037
	1982	(X)	(X)	101	32 292	101	44 073
Greenhouse vegetables	1987	41	2 816 228	(X)	(X)	41	11 634
	1982	48	1 421 201	(X)	(X)	48	3 676

Table 47. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	36 556	7	54	350	1 559
	percent	100.0	(Z)	.1	1.0	4.3
Land in farms	acres	11 194 090	358 752	1 186 801	2 279 194	4 122 075
Average size of farm	acres	306	51 250	21 978	6 512	2 644
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	36 562	7	54	350	1 532
	$1,000	19 883 510	872 668	2 516 134	4 849 258	8 475 344
Average per farm	dollars	543 830	124 666 857	46 595 074	13 855 023	5 532 209
Average per acre	dollars	1 790	2 433	2 120	2 128	2 060
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	1 243 530	63 188	138 667	300 474	500 829
	percent	100.0	5.1	11.2	24.2	40.3
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	3 790 599	337 281	614 069	1 039 036	1 590 808
Harvested cropland	acres	2 240 831	295 077	537 290	919 907	1 325 785
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	5 500 079	(D)	466 377	976 328	1 938 389
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	4 351 383	449 654	1 090 769	2 176 619	3 263 558
Average per farm	dollars	119 033	64 236 347	20 199 430	6 218 910	2 093 366
Grains	farms	1 824	4	7	10	67
	$1,000	29 945	1 819	3 542	3 908	7 627
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	191	-	-	-	11
	$1,000	10 309	-	-	-	2 205
Tobacco	farms	328	-	-	-	16
	$1,000	19 243	-	-	-	2 500
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 391	1	3	17	81
	$1,000	16 416	(D)	(D)	329	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon	farms	2 049	3	14	104	320
	$1,000	697 504	53 747	181 833	452 134	620 850
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	7 815	2	26	124	449
	$1,000	1 108 431	(D)	289 636	590 197	838 121
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	4 373	2	14	93	425
	$1,000	823 183	(D)	105 324	314 084	583 501
Other crops	farms	1 503	4	11	49	171
	$1,000	612 793	329 212	384 462	474 574	552 825
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 216	-	1	17	148
	$1,000	266 846	-	(D)	79 036	166 889
Dairy products	farms	425	-	3	36	185
	$1,000	310 925	-	46 958	145 268	279 527
Cattle and calves	farms	16 071	1	13	88	447
	$1,000	315 999	(D)	31 656	72 888	139 573
Hogs and pigs	farms	2 103	-	-	2	21
	$1,000	24 897	-	-	(D)	4 536
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	239	-	-	1	2
	$1,000	240	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	3 359	-	4	12	57
	$1,000	114 653	-	38 709	43 703	63 414
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	36 562	7	54	350	1 532
	$1,000	3 200 405	268 705	692 061	1 510 683	2 336 660
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	7 498	1	12	78	424
	$1,000	148 405	(D)	11 283	51 118	92 417
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	17 240	1	15	96	523
	$1,000	336 690	(D)	31 943	114 359	230 716
Commercial fertilizer	farms	24 803	7	52	315	1 300
	$1,000	209 617	11 241	35 135	82 252	133 378
Agricultural chemicals	farms	20 539	7	53	318	1 316
	$1,000	227 063	13 229	46 659	112 025	163 997
Petroleum products	farms	31 581	7	53	346	1 505
	$1,000	104 591	7 081	16 340	36 631	61 140
Electricity	farms	23 263	5	52	334	1 446
	$1,000	49 627	1 698	7 548	19 498	31 097
Hired farm labor	farms	12 901	7	54	346	1 466
	$1,000	721 540	99 818	217 356	406 305	596 283
Interest	farms	13 501	5	41	270	1 225
	$1,000	191 913	16 035	39 217	74 598	116 720
Payments from government programs	farms	2 189	1	2	9	90
	$1,000	15 735	(D)	(D)	321	3 589
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	17 321	1	13	89	445
	number	1 879 124	(D)	163 429	373 424	732 473
Milk cows	farms	1 073	-	3	36	182
	number	176 993	-	26 659	78 151	152 814
Hogs and pigs	farms	2 487	-	-	3	24
	number	156 137	-	-	1 627	26 522

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

This page is intentionally blank to preserve table continuity.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	36 556	28 185	5 766	2 605	14 667	9 989	3 183	1 495
	percent	100.0	77.1	15.8	7.1	40.1	27.3	8.7	4.1
Land in farms	acres	11 194 090	5 974 462	4 073 769	1 145 859	9 358 893	4 697 731	3 657 610	1 003 552
Average size of farm	acres	306	212	707	440	638	470	1 149	671
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	36 556	28 185	5 766	2 605	14 667	9 989	3 183	1 495
	$1,000	4 351 383	2 357 209	1 528 709	465 465	4 291 756	2 310 426	1 519 614	461 716
Average per farm	dollars	119 033	83 633	265 125	178 681	292 613	231 297	477 416	308 840
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		6 881	6 146	476	259	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499		5 670	4 751	675	244	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999		4 868	3 905	670	293	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999		4 470	3 394	762	314	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		3 676	2 727	670	279	3 676	2 727	670	279
$20,000 to $24,999		1 089	785	192	112	1 089	785	192	112
$25,000 to $39,999		1 955	1 370	403	182	1 955	1 370	403	182
$40,000 to $49,999		878	604	190	84	878	604	190	84
$50,000 to $99,999		2 273	1 570	460	243	2 273	1 570	460	243
$100,000 to $249,999		2 202	1 446	527	229	2 202	1 446	527	229
$250,000 to $499,999		1 139	684	300	155	1 139	684	300	155
$500,000 to $999,999		699	393	205	101	699	393	205	101
$1,000,000 or more		756	410	236	110	756	410	236	110
Grains	farms	1 824	840	823	161	1 200	424	663	113
	$1,000	29 945	8 125	19 315	2 505	28 628	7 313	18 943	2 372
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	137	25	99	13	137	25	99	13
	$1,000	17 311	3 888	12 043	1 380	17 311	3 888	12 043	1 380
Corn for grain	farms	1 137	557	477	103	700	256	374	70
	$1,000	11 263	3 738	6 593	931	10 576	3 262	6 447	866
Wheat	farms	608	193	349	66	489	124	311	54
	$1,000	3 352	644	2 264	443	3 185	542	2 217	426
Soybeans	farms	700	224	408	68	572	154	362	56
	$1,000	11 735	2 321	8 402	1 012	11 366	2 133	8 260	974
Sorghum for grain	farms	50	10	30	10	45	9	27	9
	$1,000	261	90	149	21	258	(D)	147	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	120	34	71	15	103	24	67	12
	$1,000	460	113	321	26	437	(D)	315	(D)
Other grains	farms	164	55	97	12	124	31	84	9
	$1,000	2 875	1 218	1 585	71	2 806	1 179	1 558	69
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	191	52	104	35	179	44	101	34
	$1,000	10 309	1 565	7 178	1 566	10 261	(D)	7 169	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	65	8	46	11	65	8	46	11
	$1,000	7 910	895	5 861	1 154	7 910	895	5 861	1 154
Tobacco	farms	328	182	127	19	273	137	119	17
	$1,000	19 243	8 396	9 946	901	19 032	(D)	9 909	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	128	55	67	6	128	55	67	6
	$1,000	15 508	6 362	8 477	669	15 508	6 362	8 477	669
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 391	1 576	686	129	1 116	583	455	78
	$1,000	16 416	8 869	5 808	1 740	13 762	6 860	5 277	1 624
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	54	28	18	8	54	28	18	8
	$1,000	5 826	2 951	1 928	947	5 826	2 951	1 928	947
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	2 049	916	756	377	1 456	487	647	322
	$1,000	697 504	100 738	393 927	202 839	695 498	99 380	393 486	202 632
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	685	138	327	220	685	138	327	220
	$1,000	679 353	92 831	386 195	200 327	679 353	92 831	386 195	200 327
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	7 815	7 015	643	157	4 540	3 900	523	117
	$1,000	1 108 431	975 454	118 735	14 242	1 098 464	965 954	118 385	14 125
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 930	1 646	229	55	1 930	1 646	229	55
	$1,000	1 044 051	917 481	113 609	12 961	1 044 051	917 481	113 609	12 961
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	4 373	3 366	443	564	3 034	2 216	371	447
	$1,000	823 183	518 877	182 771	121 535	818 166	514 605	182 535	121 027
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 723	1 201	242	280	1 723	1 201	242	280
	$1,000	788 323	491 171	179 929	117 223	788 323	491 171	179 929	117 223
Other crops	farms	1 503	650	687	166	1 238	465	631	142
	$1,000	612 793	90 256	496 751	25 786	611 861	89 612	496 542	25 706
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	485	134	295	56	485	134	295	56
	$1,000	597 819	84 349	489 415	24 055	597 819	84 349	489 415	24 055
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 216	984	191	41	708	585	103	20
	$1,000	266 846	212 516	40 627	13 703	266 590	212 309	40 598	13 683
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	593	500	77	16	593	500	77	16
	$1,000	265 216	211 255	40 325	13 636	265 216	211 255	40 325	13 636
Dairy products	farms	425	233	132	60	387	198	129	60
	$1,000	310 925	155 333	122 929	32 663	310 878	155 292	122 922	32 663
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	327	157	116	54	327	157	116	54
	$1,000	309 583	154 484	122 593	32 505	309 583	154 484	122 593	32 505
Cattle and calves	farms	16 071	11 360	3 690	1 021	5 450	3 157	1 823	470
	$1,000	315 999	173 198	111 724	31 077	286 700	151 752	105 755	29 193
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	973	479	371	123	973	479	371	123
	$1,000	221 317	114 900	83 504	22 914	221 317	114 900	83 504	22 914

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms: Total	All farms: Full owners	All farms: Part owners	All farms: Tenants	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Total	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Full owners	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Part owners	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	2 103	1 464	507	132	775	422	301	52
$1,000..	24 897	14 659	8 703	1 535	22 068	12 422	8 300	1 346
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	88	41	41	6	88	41	41	6
$1,000..	14 098	7 932	5 375	791	14 098	7 932	5 375	791
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	239	185	48	6	72	44	25	3
$1,000..	240	199	36	4	132	103	26	4
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	3 359	2 639	484	236	1 158	861	211	86
$1,000..	114 653	89 025	10 260	15 369	109 715	85 067	9 766	14 882
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	284	220	34	30	284	220	34	30
$1,000..	96 943	74 979	8 067	13 897	96 943	74 979	8 067	13 897
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses .... farms..	36 562	28 743	5 566	2 253	14 596	10 115	3 201	1 280
$1,000..	3 200 405	1 747 668	1 109 861	342 876	3 080 108	1 649 834	1 093 471	336 803
Average per farm .... dollars..	87 534	60 803	199 400	152 187	211 024	163 108	341 603	263 127
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms..	7 498	5 199	1 788	511	3 406	2 015	1 105	286
$1,000..	148 405	95 639	35 520	17 245	141 372	90 713	34 235	16 424
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 266	3 744	1 179	343	1 437	755	562	120
$5,000 to $24,999	1 303	844	369	90	1 044	651	303	90
$25,000 to $99,999	677	467	159	51	675	465	159	51
$100,000 or more	252	144	81	27	250	144	81	25
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms..	17 240	12 770	3 448	1 022	6 065	3 784	1 843	438
$1,000..	336 690	216 411	93 764	26 514	322 471	205 380	91 394	25 698
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 276	10 856	2 634	786	3 503	2 179	1 089	235
$5,000 to $24,999	1 745	1 069	524	152	1 372	779	472	121
$25,000 to $99,999	555	379	136	40	527	361	128	38
$100,000 or more	664	466	154	44	663	465	154	44
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms..	7 067	5 216	1 412	439	2 921	1 832	878	211
$1,000..	251 860	168 048	65 738	18 074	248 397	165 525	65 048	17 824
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 613	4 256	1 021	336	1 521	892	513	116
$5,000 to $24,999	470	262	173	35	420	244	147	29
$25,000 to $79,999	345	235	77	33	342	234	77	31
$80,000 or more	639	463	141	35	638	462	141	35
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms..	9 853	6 492	2 538	823	5 648	3 230	1 810	608
$1,000..	101 198	45 563	34 808	20 827	99 824	44 562	34 542	20 720
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 974	4 455	1 206	313	2 033	1 344	561	128
$1,000 to $4,999	1 967	1 146	650	171	1 718	1 010	567	141
$5,000 to $24,999	1 166	533	448	185	1 152	519	448	185
$25,000 or more	746	358	234	154	745	357	234	154
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	24 803	19 279	4 092	1 432	11 801	8 057	2 772	972
$1,000..	209 617	108 515	78 701	22 402	198 090	99 057	77 245	21 789
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 897	16 479	2 512	906	7 108	5 425	1 228	455
$5,000 to $24,999	3 516	2 123	1 055	338	3 308	1 960	1 019	329
$25,000 to $49,999	632	306	248	78	629	303	248	78
$50,000 or more	758	371	277	110	756	369	277	110
Agricultural chemicals .... farms..	20 539	15 762	3 367	1 410	11 071	7 692	2 410	969
$1,000..	227 063	127 992	72 534	26 537	218 474	120 500	71 789	26 186
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	16 221	13 054	2 219	948	7 044	5 224	1 302	518
$5,000 to $24,999	3 055	2 025	759	271	2 773	1 793	719	261
$25,000 to $49,999	549	294	178	77	543	289	178	76
$50,000 or more	714	389	211	114	711	386	211	114
Petroleum products .... farms..	31 581	24 276	5 259	2 046	13 514	9 173	3 114	1 227
$1,000..	104 591	56 833	36 317	11 441	96 529	50 549	35 032	10 948
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	28 200	22 429	4 162	1 609	10 183	7 362	2 031	790
$5,000 to $24,999	2 652	1 474	847	331	2 603	1 439	833	331
$25,000 to $49,999	438	224	146	68	438	224	146	68
$50,000 or more	291	149	104	38	290	148	104	38
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms..	23 446	17 750	4 065	1 631	10 537	7 077	2 472	988
$1,000..	40 155	22 512	13 289	4 353	35 602	18 984	12 587	4 030
Diesel fuel .... farms..	19 392	14 326	3 852	1 214	9 622	6 289	2 509	824
$1,000..	47 571	23 815	18 139	5 616	45 049	21 823	17 724	5 502
Natural gas .... farms..	594	423	109	62	422	283	99	40
$1,000..	1 329	944	259	127	1 277	897	258	122
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms..	18 660	13 589	3 672	1 399	10 976	7 256	2 722	998
$1,000..	15 536	9 562	4 630	1 344	14 601	8 844	4 463	1 294

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	23 263	17 923	3 846	1 494	11 543	8 041	2 553	949
$1,000	49 627	32 449	12 700	4 479	45 581	28 978	12 293	4 309
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	17 249	13 740	2 555	954	6 245	4 494	1 308	443
$1,000 to $4,999	4 468	3 250	863	355	3 776	2 638	817	321
$5,000 to $24,999	1 249	752	348	149	1 225	728	348	149
$25,000 or more	297	181	80	36	297	181	80	36
Hired farm labor farms	12 901	9 039	2 768	1 094	8 759	5 672	2 219	868
$1,000	721 540	370 320	268 682	82 538	716 905	366 510	268 259	82 136
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 297	5 425	1 417	455	3 267	2 161	874	232
$5,000 to $24,999	2 578	1 833	556	189	2 489	1 746	555	188
$25,000 to $99,999	1 900	1 168	457	275	1 878	1 152	452	274
$100,000 or more	1 126	613	338	175	1 125	613	338	174
Contract labor farms	8 724	6 557	1 513	654	5 792	4 026	1 255	511
$1,000	280 481	155 013	91 776	33 691	276 740	151 573	91 568	33 599
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 644	2 073	371	200	913	609	202	102
$1,000 to $4,999	3 053	2 405	502	146	1 932	1 418	413	101
$5,000 to $24,999	1 819	1 306	359	154	1 739	1 226	359	154
$25,000 or more	1 208	773	281	154	1 208	773	281	154
Repair and maintenance farms	27 007	20 633	4 600	1 774	12 451	8 407	2 929	1 115
$1,000	170 346	88 765	66 044	15 537	158 408	79 093	64 343	14 971
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	22 922	18 181	3 413	1 328	8 651	6 168	1 803	680
$5,000 to $24,999	3 143	1 948	880	315	2 867	1 744	819	304
$25,000 to $49,999	429	231	138	60	422	224	138	60
$50,000 or more	513	273	169	71	511	271	169	71
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	9 254	6 592	2 069	593	5 447	3 564	1 460	423
$1,000	78 275	52 645	18 724	6 906	75 631	50 487	18 305	6 839
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 831	3 676	893	262	1 874	1 313	458	103
$1,000 to $4,999	2 950	2 029	766	155	2 124	1 388	592	144
$5,000 to $24,999	1 058	638	299	121	1 034	614	299	121
$25,000 or more	415	249	111	55	415	249	111	55
Interest expense farms	13 501	9 711	3 025	765	7 990	5 171	2 206	613
$1,000	191 913	115 495	69 162	7 256	176 493	102 408	67 081	7 004
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 293	6 180	1 621	492	3 608	2 346	906	356
$5,000 to $24,999	3 946	2 790	957	199	3 139	2 097	859	183
$25,000 to $99,999	1 021	591	366	64	1 003	579	360	64
$100,000 or more	241	150	81	10	240	149	81	10
Secured by real estate farms	10 505	8 122	2 383	-	6 104	4 334	1 770	-
$1,000	155 910	100 105	55 805	-	141 981	87 939	54 042	-
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 943	1 469	474	-	613	391	222	-
$1,000 to $4,999	4 250	3 492	758	-	1 927	1 440	487	-
$5,000 to $24,999	3 315	2 511	804	-	2 586	1 866	720	-
$25,000 or more	997	650	347	-	978	637	341	-
Not secured by real estate farms	5 290	3 149	1 376	765	3 562	1 916	1 033	613
$1,000	36 003	15 391	13 357	7 256	34 512	14 469	13 039	7 004
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 271	1 574	503	194	1 025	651	253	121
$1,000 to $4,999	1 870	1 089	483	298	1 425	794	396	235
$5,000 to $24,999	892	376	317	199	855	361	311	183
$25,000 or more	257	110	73	74	257	110	73	74
Cash rent farms	5 184	-	3 603	1 581	3 494	-	2 465	1 029
$1,000	57 278	-	38 825	18 453	55 562	-	37 839	17 723
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 945	-	2 778	1 167	2 278	-	1 650	628
$5,000 to $9,999	408	-	296	112	387	-	286	101
$10,000 to $24,999	440	-	304	136	440	-	304	136
$25,000 or more	391	-	225	166	389	-	225	164
Property taxes farms	34 429	28 393	5 517	519	13 652	10 089	3 192	371
$1,000	93 822	65 823	26 916	1 083	78 551	51 974	25 551	1 026
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	32 139	26 661	5 015	463	11 539	8 526	2 698	315
$5,000 to $9,999	1 166	898	236	32	1 051	790	229	32
$10,000 to $24,999	673	495	156	22	639	462	155	22
$25,000 or more	451	339	110	2	423	311	110	2
All other farm production expenses farms	31 734	24 513	5 222	1 999	14 575	10 100	3 198	1 277
$1,000	429 559	216 204	165 387	47 968	419 478	208 048	163 997	47 432
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	26 686	21 362	3 884	1 440	9 615	7 019	1 873	723
$5,000 to $24,999	3 105	2 014	796	295	3 038	1 958	788	292
$25,000 to $49,999	752	477	197	78	731	463	192	76
$50,000 or more	1 191	660	345	186	1 191	660	345	186

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	36 562	28 743	5 566	2 253	14 596	10 115	3 201	1 280
	$1,000	1 087 317	572 553	411 190	103 575	1 148 786	623 867	418 743	106 176
Average per farm	dollars	29 739	19 920	73 875	45 972	78 706	61 677	130 816	82 950
Farms with net gains[2]	number	18 323	13 680	3 116	1 527	11 623	8 131	2 373	1 119
Average net gain	dollars	66 794	49 275	139 882	74 601	104 236	81 671	183 091	100 979
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		3 245	2 675	399	171	474	356	97	21
$1,000 to $9,999		7 562	5 927	1 117	518	3 633	2 697	676	260
$10,000 to $49,999		4 596	3 272	829	495	4 596	3 272	829	495
$50,000 or more		2 920	1 806	771	343	2 920	1 806	771	343
Farms with net losses	number	18 239	15 063	2 450	726	2 973	1 984	828	161
Average net loss	dollars	7 487	6 740	10 074	14 244	21 108	20 263	19 001	42 356
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		3 889	3 257	450	182	270	159	96	15
$1,000 to $9,999		11 657	9 796	1 454	407	1 507	1 071	363	73
$10,000 to $49,999		2 418	1 823	481	114	1 012	640	318	54
$50,000 or more		275	187	65	23	184	114	51	19
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	2 189	1 227	816	146	1 395	619	668	108
	$1,000	15 735	5 805	8 043	1 887	14 133	4 448	7 850	1 835
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	4 164	3 120	803	241	1 695	1 028	549	118
	$1,000	26 609	17 504	6 225	2 880	19 966	11 770	5 738	2 458
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 655	1 096	428	131	721	333	315	73
	$1,000	7 817	4 174	2 668	975	5 713	2 524	2 392	798
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 491	1 224	215	52	589	424	145	20
	$1,000	10 353	7 535	1 971	848	8 133	5 457	1 896	780
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	518	435	78	5	171	125	42	4
	$1,000	4 297	3 252	752	294	2 978	1 997	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms	887	608	207	72	459	266	160	33
	$1,000	4 141	2 543	835	763	3 142	1 792	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	543	281	208	54	399	164	191	44
	$1,000	10 410	5 044	4 600	765	9 929	4 638	4 544	747
Corn	farms	196	72	104	20	161	44	99	18
	$1,000	1 957	430	1 237	290	1 930	(D)	1 234	(D)
Wheat	farms	50	15	32	3	47	12	32	3
	$1,000	161	38	(D)	(D)	159	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms	23	4	19	-	23	4	19	-
	$1,000	259	(D)	(D)	-	259	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	6	3	3	-	6	3	3	-
	$1,000	10	(D)	(D)	-	10	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton	farms	55	8	35	12	55	8	35	12
	$1,000	1 150	(D)	903	(D)	1 150	(D)	903	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	289	194	70	25	182	108	57	17
	$1,000	6 873	4 434	2 117	322	6 421	4 053	2 064	304
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	29 386	22 654	4 782	1 950	12 994	8 850	2 892	1 252
	acres	3 790 599	2 044 175	1 461 912	284 512	3 118 414	1 533 322	1 340 039	245 053
Harvested cropland	farms	22 677	17 381	3 771	1 525	11 859	8 064	2 660	1 135
	acres	2 240 831	1 112 742	949 863	178 226	2 082 244	984 011	925 999	172 234
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		17 351	14 392	1 988	971	7 067	5 448	1 008	611
50 to 99 acres		2 106	1 380	567	159	1 706	1 108	465	133
100 to 199 acres		1 359	758	453	148	1 261	690	427	144
200 to 499 acres		1 123	516	448	159	1 096	491	446	159
500 to 999 acres		420	171	193	56	413	165	192	56
1,000 to 1,999 acres		187	87	74	26	186	86	74	26
2,000 acres or more		131	77	48	6	130	76	48	6
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	11 460	8 444	2 420	596	3 635	2 242	1 162	231
	acres	1 004 426	621 774	305 630	77 022	635 247	364 867	222 051	48 329
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 135	778	306	51	542	278	223	41
	acres	69 042	36 548	28 557	3 937	51 067	21 307	26 276	3 484
On which all crops failed	farms	723	475	208	40	287	134	125	28
	acres	25 611	14 800	8 088	2 723	16 505	7 742	7 071	1 692
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	347	222	109	16	198	101	84	13
	acres	44 871	11 000	32 235	1 636	41 217	8 177	31 523	1 517
Idle	farms	4 904	3 523	1 109	272	2 510	1 494	827	189
	acres	405 818	247 311	137 539	20 968	292 134	147 218	127 119	17 797
Total woodland	farms	9 457	7 050	2 061	346	3 706	2 340	1 207	159
	acres	2 213 679	1 234 958	717 436	261 285	1 700 499	870 077	590 265	240 157
Woodland pastured	farms	5 181	3 703	1 249	229	1 959	1 163	693	103
	acres	1 362 661	625 774	508 733	228 154	1 092 429	469 526	412 012	210 891
Woodland not pastured	farms	5 771	4 437	1 179	155	2 378	1 552	752	74
	acres	851 018	609 184	208 703	33 131	608 070	400 551	178 253	29 266

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured . . . farms	8 896	6 300	1 940	656	3 204	1 898	1 002	304
acres	4 495 653	2 216 178	1 725 423	554 052	4 015 798	1 954 044	1 582 451	479 303
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. . . . farms	19 656	15 647	3 191	818	7 663	5 390	1 810	463
acres	694 159	479 151	168 998	46 010	524 182	340 288	144 855	39 039
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs . . . farms	977	396	504	77	761	250	450	61
acres	45 117	12 223	29 030	3 864	42 776	10 717	28 402	3 657
Conservation reserve program . . . farms	309	221	79	9	168	100	60	8
acres	25 835	18 549	6 766	520	17 253	10 922	(D)	(D)
Value of land and buildings¹ . . . farms	36 562	28 743	5 566	2 253	14 596	10 115	3 201	1 280
$1,000	19 883 510	12 753 518	5 605 044	1 524 948	15 998 620	9 692 266	4 996 431	1 309 923
Average per farm . . . dollars	543 830	443 709	1 007 015	676 852	1 096 096	958 207	1 560 897	1 023 377
Average per acre . . . dollars	1 790	2 154	1 366	1 410	1 717	2 081	1 349	1 366
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	5 419	4 725	276	418	925	762	56	107
$40,000 to $69,999	4 550	3 943	352	255	962	803	62	97
$70,000 to $99,999	3 539	2 930	453	156	885	619	176	90
$100,000 to $149,999	4 927	4 173	562	192	1 549	1 251	222	76
$150,000 to $199,999	3 724	2 994	501	229	1 354	1 018	212	124
$200,000 to $499,999	8 387	6 349	1 591	447	4 142	2 989	846	307
$500,000 to $999,999	3 056	1 967	864	225	2 167	1 258	711	198
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 579	893	515	171	1 337	721	487	129
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	857	460	286	111	778	403	269	106
$5,000,000 or more	524	309	166	49	497	291	160	46
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment . . . farms	35 735	27 960	5 546	2 229	14 236	9 775	3 192	1 269
$1,000	1 243 530	770 690	369 071	103 769	981 404	554 912	335 462	91 030
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	6 055	5 096	587	372	1 107	823	147	137
$5,000 to $9,999	11 308	9 775	1 033	500	2 132	1 736	232	164
$10,000 to $19,999	6 789	5 215	1 153	421	2 762	1 995	532	235
$20,000 to $49,999	6 772	4 956	1 396	420	4 052	2 797	993	262
$50,000 to $99,999	2 384	1 539	589	256	1 955	1 195	541	219
$100,000 to $199,999	1 524	896	487	141	1 361	781	447	133
$200,000 to $499,999	658	346	218	94	624	313	217	94
$500,000 or more	245	137	83	25	243	135	83	25
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Motortrucks, including pickups . . . farms	26 121	21 420	4 894	1 807	12 263	8 274	2 917	1 072
number	51 648	35 680	12 165	3 803	31 711	19 373	9 462	2 876
Wheel tractors . . . farms	28 685	22 277	4 815	1 593	11 784	7 928	2 869	987
number	58 854	40 709	13 669	4 476	35 931	21 518	10 826	3 587
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) . . . farms	17 728	14 297	2 613	818	6 066	4 229	1 342	495
number	25 369	19 515	4 344	1 510	11 322	7 502	2 735	1 085
40 horsepower (PTO) or more . . . farms	16 399	11 965	3 350	1 084	8 944	5 778	2 419	747
number	33 485	21 194	9 325	2 966	24 609	14 016	8 091	2 502
Grain and bean combines . . . farms	1 290	605	595	90	886	318	515	53
number	1 638	714	806	118	1 181	401	718	62
Cottonpickers and strippers . . . farms	101	42	46	13	76	17	46	13
number	117	44	58	15	92	19	58	15
Mower conditioners . . . farms	6 091	4 574	1 232	285	2 884	1 945	759	180
number	7 736	5 744	1 632	360	3 951	2 662	1 050	239
Pickup balers . . . farms	2 962	1 860	906	196	1 650	938	620	92
number	3 742	2 266	1 247	229	2 190	1 222	851	117
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹								
Commercial fertilizer . . . farms	24 784	19 263	4 089	1 432	11 796	8 054	2 770	972
acres on which used	2 958 843	1 499 233	1 250 292	209 318	2 682 786	1 293 648	1 199 153	189 985
Lime . . . farms	3 896	2 634	1 001	261	2 390	1 393	817	180
acres on which used	373 361	205 871	138 721	28 769	342 321	181 532	134 839	25 950
tons	404 247	229 400	141 357	33 490	371 185	203 706	136 350	31 129
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops . . . farms	12 555	9 448	2 179	928	8 341	5 783	1 797	761
acres on which used	1 415 048	757 578	549 254	108 216	1 363 744	713 958	543 779	106 007
Nematodes in crops . . . farms	3 352	2 260	789	303	2 595	1 608	715	272
acres on which used	333 491	167 127	122 755	43 609	321 806	156 870	121 536	43 400
Diseases in crops and orchards . . . farms	8 328	6 577	1 149	602	5 533	4 035	990	508
acres on which used	866 082	577 851	217 379	70 852	832 691	547 477	215 238	69 976
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture . . . farms	11 983	9 075	2 059	849	6 947	4 761	1 572	614
acres on which used	1 456 684	784 908	570 236	101 540	1 371 704	716 870	557 773	97 061
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit . . . farms	1 601	1 225	272	104	1 019	675	254	90
acres on which used	97 063	50 737	36 972	9 354	90 569	44 287	36 942	9 340

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		36 556	28 185	5 766	2 605	14 667	9 989	3 183	1 495
Full owners		28 185	28 185	-	-	9 989	9 989	-	-
Part owners		5 766	-	5 766	-	3 183	-	3 183	-
Tenants		2 605	-	-	2 605	1 495	-	-	1 495
White		35 582	27 479	5 598	2 505	14 377	9 818	3 114	1 445
Full owners		27 479	27 479	-	-	9 818	9 818	-	-
Part owners		5 598	-	5 598	-	3 114	-	3 114	-
Tenants		2 505	-	-	2 505	1 445	-	-	1 445
Black and other races		974	706	168	100	290	171	69	50
Full owners		706	706	-	-	171	171	-	-
Part owners		168	-	168	-	69	-	69	-
Tenants		100	-	-	100	50	-	-	50
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	33 983	28 185	5 766	32	13 189	9 989	3 183	17
	acres	8 641 541	6 463 191	2 171 467	6 883	7 109 841	5 041 551	2 062 051	6 239
Owned land in farms	farms	33 951	28 185	5 766	-	13 172	9 989	3 183	-
	acres	7 805 797	5 974 462	1 831 335	-	6 424 690	4 697 731	1 726 959	-
Land rented or leased from others	farms	8 420	49	5 766	2 605	4 703	25	3 183	1 495
	acres	3 439 013	15 093	2 261 266	1 162 654	2 979 915	12 713	1 948 363	1 018 839
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	8 371	-	5 766	2 605	4 678	-	3 183	1 495
	acres	3 388 293	-	2 242 434	1 145 859	2 934 203	-	1 930 651	1 003 552
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 051	1 681	294	76	915	673	199	43
	acres	886 464	503 822	358 964	23 678	730 863	356 533	352 804	21 526
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		22 837	17 925	4 079	833	7 661	5 136	2 140	385
Not on farm operated		10 961	8 027	1 364	1 570	5 887	4 036	857	994
Not reported		2 758	2 233	323	202	1 119	817	186	116
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		15 821	11 478	3 012	1 331	9 350	6 023	2 317	1 010
Other		20 735	16 707	2 754	1 274	5 317	3 966	866	485
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		13 494	10 359	2 224	911	7 132	4 774	1 677	681
Any		21 196	16 313	3 311	1 572	6 583	4 520	1 339	724
1 to 99 days		2 775	2 022	485	268	1 261	795	295	171
100 to 199 days		3 072	2 295	523	254	1 161	755	264	142
200 days or more		15 349	11 996	2 303	1 050	4 161	2 970	780	411
Not reported		1 866	1 513	231	122	952	695	167	90
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		2 328	1 527	314	487	941	518	156	267
3 or 4 years		3 156	2 270	443	443	1 262	807	202	253
5 to 9 years		6 966	5 307	1 053	606	2 783	1 929	505	349
10 years or more		17 486	13 751	3 110	625	7 205	4 966	1 855	384
Average years on present farm		15.5	16.0	16.3	8.3	16.1	16.6	17.9	8.8
Not reported		6 620	5 330	846	444	2 476	1 769	465	242
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		250	125	34	91	111	44	23	44
25 to 34 years		2 840	1 701	572	567	1 349	688	325	336
35 to 44 years		7 009	4 898	1 379	732	2 996	1 816	771	409
45 to 49 years		4 268	3 217	761	290	1 740	1 144	425	171
50 to 54 years		4 415	3 347	810	258	1 735	1 175	406	154
55 to 59 years		4 794	3 907	671	216	1 928	1 414	376	138
60 to 64 years		4 509	3 674	632	203	1 737	1 255	372	110
65 to 69 years		3 594	3 063	430	101	1 286	1 006	215	65
70 years and over		4 877	4 253	477	147	1 785	1 447	270	68
Average age		53.7	55.1	50.8	45.1	52.7	54.5	50.6	45.0
Operators by sex:									
Male		31 950	24 180	5 397	2 373	13 252	8 811	3 039	1 402
Female		4 606	4 005	369	232	1 415	1 178	144	93
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		624	440	89	95	313	183	63	67
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	28 943	22 776	4 664	1 503	9 527	6 535	2 322	670
	acres	5 376 655	2 667 803	2 225 259	483 593	3 922 728	1 689 194	1 853 699	379 835
Partnership	farms	3 289	2 396	506	387	1 940	1 303	356	281
	acres	1 605 476	750 830	511 323	343 323	1 442 522	648 754	474 897	318 871
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	3 414	2 371	479	564	2 557	1 726	405	426
	acres	2 589 301	1 456 474	876 883	255 944	2 440 536	1 327 551	869 689	243 296
More than 10 stockholders	farms	82	64	17	1	80	62	17	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	3 332	2 307	462	563	2 477	1 664	388	425
Other than family held	farms	547	335	90	122	441	260	81	100
	acres	1 230 593	767 958	436 819	25 816	1 201 311	740 040	436 454	24 817
More than 10 stockholders	farms	56	47	7	2	50	41	7	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	491	288	83	120	391	219	74	98
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	363	307	27	29	202	165	19	18
	acres	392 065	331 397	23 485	37 183	351 796	292 192	22 871	36 733

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	7 300	6 445	279	576	1 968	1 583	92	293
10 to 49 acres	13 346	11 265	1 370	711	3 919	3 227	384	308
50 to 69 acres	2 306	1 730	407	169	834	607	146	81
70 to 99 acres	2 435	1 916	399	120	857	656	140	61
100 to 139 acres	2 148	1 536	466	146	862	581	210	71
140 to 179 acres	1 490	1 035	328	127	721	461	184	76
180 to 219 acres	1 089	696	286	107	596	345	174	77
220 to 259 acres	752	475	216	61	449	262	142	45
260 to 499 acres	2 414	1 402	768	244	1 661	875	597	189
500 to 999 acres	1 598	848	612	138	1 279	641	525	113
1,000 to 1,999 acres	789	399	287	103	708	357	265	86
2,000 acres or more	889	438	348	103	813	394	324	95
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	635	358	218	59	236	85	124	27
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2 218	1 316	705	197	1 203	498	553	152
Cotton (0131)	80	26	38	16	71	19	36	16
Tobacco (0132)	225	132	79	14	179	94	72	13
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 913	1 158	588	167	953	385	445	123
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 511	648	529	334	1 057	331	442	284
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	8 388	7 818	427	143	4 007	3 595	318	94
Horticultural specialties (018)	4 096	3 181	365	550	2 849	2 102	312	435
General farms, primarily crop (019)	434	262	149	23	219	84	120	15
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	14 738	10 977	2 827	934	3 296	1 941	1 008	347
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 705	9 396	2 480	829	2 807	1 629	863	315
Dairy farms (024)	386	207	122	57	358	181	120	57
Poultry and eggs (025)	746	626	95	25	629	531	82	16
Animal specialties (027)	3 170	2 586	312	272	798	633	99	66
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	234	206	17	11	15	8	5	2
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms	17 321	12 553	3 729	1 039	5 403	3 155	1 794	454
number	1 879 124	1 033 866	669 724	175 534	1 609 538	844 167	609 076	156 295
Farms with—								
1 to 9	4 488	3 840	478	170	381	280	81	20
10 to 49	7 892	5 957	1 543	392	1 338	891	370	77
50 to 99	2 105	1 276	668	161	1 095	638	385	72
100 to 199	1 254	670	456	128	1 051	563	385	103
200 to 499	942	481	351	110	903	458	341	104
500 or more	640	329	233	78	635	325	232	78
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms	15 250	10 889	3 430	931	4 993	2 888	1 685	420
number	1 172 243	650 331	413 011	108 901	1 010 695	538 699	375 372	96 624
Beef cows .... farms	14 672	10 506	3 292	874	4 653	2 714	1 567	372
number	995 250	559 367	345 945	69 938	835 048	448 834	308 510	77 704
Farms with—								
1 to 9	5 336	4 436	718	182	502	342	135	25
10 to 49	6 239	4 381	1 486	372	1 552	969	495	88
50 to 99	1 424	802	485	137	1 021	566	368	87
100 to 199	799	422	292	85	723	383	262	78
200 to 499	558	310	188	60	542	302	184	56
500 or more	316	155	123	38	313	152	123	38
Milk cows .... farms	1 073	744	244	85	503	273	170	60
number	176 993	90 964	67 066	18 963	175 847	89 865	66 862	18 920
Farms with—								
1 to 4	609	486	96	27	106	71	32	3
5 to 9	71	52	17	2	17	6	10	1
10 to 49	76	48	20	8	63	38	17	8
50 to 99	42	22	11	9	42	22	11	9
100 to 199	70	36	26	8	70	36	26	8
200 to 499	97	46	37	14	97	46	37	14
500 or more	108	54	37	17	108	54	37	17
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms	12 402	8 759	2 912	731	4 197	2 380	1 482	335
number	407 363	212 656	155 133	39 574	349 061	170 374	142 839	35 848
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms	13 942	9 965	3 164	813	4 603	2 673	1 566	364
number	299 518	170 879	101 580	27 059	249 782	135 094	90 865	23 823
Cattle and calves sold .... farms	16 071	11 360	3 690	1 021	5 450	3 157	1 823	470
number	1 025 178	559 640	368 068	97 470	909 014	475 065	343 948	90 001
$1,000	315 999	173 198	111 724	31 077	286 700	151 752	105 755	29 193
Calves .... farms	13 401	9 391	3 134	876	4 569	2 648	1 522	399
number	609 835	333 220	218 347	58 268	525 504	272 723	200 088	52 693
$1,000	141 779	78 357	48 658	14 764	123 434	65 203	44 698	13 533
Cattle .... farms	10 230	7 050	2 534	646	3 898	2 203	1 367	328
number	415 343	226 420	149 721	39 202	383 510	202 342	143 860	37 308
$1,000	174 220	94 841	63 066	16 313	183 266	86 549	61 057	15 660
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms	1 184	857	284	43	363	211	134	18
number	70 469	41 804	27 809	856	67 143	39 130	27 231	782
$1,000	33 851	19 876	13 649	327	32 539	18 825	13 419	295

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2 487	1 771	576	140	792	435	301	56
number	156 137	96 090	49 782	10 265	128 041	73 509	45 947	8 585
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1 630	1 219	326	85	267	153	97	17
25 to 49	330	238	75	17	121	67	44	10
50 to 99	216	140	63	13	133	76	51	6
100 to 199	163	102	45	16	126	70	42	14
200 to 499	92	44	43	5	89	41	43	5
500 or more	56	28	24	4	56	28	24	4
Used or to be used for breeding farms	1 653	1 153	413	87	573	301	238	34
number	24 120	14 800	7 244	2 076	17 415	9 443	6 273	1 699
Other farms	2 246	1 589	526	131	740	401	287	52
number	132 017	81 290	42 538	8 189	110 626	64 066	39 674	6 886
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2 103	1 464	507	132	775	422	301	52
number	266 652	159 954	87 475	19 223	227 657	129 198	81 819	16 640
$1,000	24 897	14 659	8 703	1 535	22 068	12 422	8 300	1 346
Feeder pigs farms	713	494	174	45	205	107	83	15
number	69 805	43 027	16 294	10 484	50 867	28 306	13 407	9 154
$1,000	2 800	1 656	718	426	2 167	1 171	615	381
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	1 725	1 200	435	90	597	315	247	35
number	32 188	18 844	9 947	3 397	25 713	13 773	8 975	2 965
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1 592	1 103	402	87	563	298	231	34
number	16 592	9 648	5 204	1 740	13 226	7 042	4 692	1 492
June 1 and Nov 30 farms	1 419	981	362	76	523	279	213	31
number	15 596	9 196	4 743	1 657	12 487	6 731	4 283	1 473
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	304	236	61	7	86	51	32	3
number	8 867	7 371	1 360	136	5 070	3 927	1 016	127
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	241	190	48	3	74	44	28	2
number	6 579	5 577	895	107	4 121	3 298	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	210	163	42	5	63	38	23	2
number	4 254	3 572	628	54	2 375	1 873	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	174	140	31	3	57	35	20	2
number	5 853	4 879	890	84	3 695	2 881	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool	43 042	37 594	5 172	276	29 127	24 278	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms	7 779	5 603	1 658	518	2 285	1 410	705	170
number	60 859	44 308	11 797	4 754	27 290	19 089	6 461	1 740
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 995	1 534	310	151	650	474	136	40
number	9 227	7 024	1 704	499	5 988	4 486	1 265	237
Goats inventory farms	918	732	146	40	177	119	51	7
number	11 872	9 001	2 532	339	4 095	2 754	1 267	74
Goats sold farms	354	285	61	8	74	54	19	1
number	5 190	4 097	1 000	93	2 129	1 564	(D)	(D)
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	2 275	1 826	369	80	512	370	121	21
number	12 964 760	9 244 689	2 247 577	1 472 494	12 921 908	9 210 292	2 241 391	1 470 225
Farms with—								
1 to 399	2 041	1 637	335	69	281	184	87	10
400 to 3,199	8	7	1	-	5	4	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	12	12	-	-	12	12	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	59	52	5	2	59	52	5	2
20,000 to 49,999	92	69	20	3	92	69	20	3
50,000 to 99,999	39	32	4	3	39	32	4	3
100,000 or more	24	17	4	3	24	17	4	3
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	2 211	1 774	359	78	473	338	115	20
number	10 987 243	7 768 422	2 081 494	1 137 327	10 951 094	7 739 678	2 076 195	1 135 221
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	406	321	67	18	93	70	20	3
number	1 977 517	1 476 267	166 083	335 167	1 970 814	1 470 614	165 196	335 004
Hens and pullets sold farms	430	352	57	21	276	226	38	12
number	12 299 233	9 676 028	1 407 981	1 215 224	12 288 408	9 666 884	1 406 805	1 214 719
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	402	340	53	9	369	318	47	4
number	93 224 832	79 489 986	12 909 707	825 139	93 220 139	79 485 560	12 909 579	825 000
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	39	28	6	5	6	6	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	18	15	3	-	18	15	3	-
60,000 to 99,999	34	31	2	1	34	31	2	1
100,000 or more	311	266	42	3	311	266	42	3
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	250	192	50	8	41	24	14	3
number	1 050	764	267	19	195	104	88	3
Turkeys sold farms	47	35	9	3	7	6	1	-
number	1 370	980	342	48	291	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed .... farms	2 088	1 179	771	138	1 079	436	555	88
acres	95 874	33 105	55 668	7 101	82 973	24 228	52 492	6 253
bushels	6 628 740	2 199 284	3 939 752	489 704	6 032 435	1 787 225	3 800 341	444 869
Irrigated .... farms	228	107	108	13	186	81	97	8
acres	24 275	7 174	15 961	1 140	23 839	7 015	15 741	1 083
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 299	874	345	80	424	212	167	45
25 to 99 acres	571	251	279	41	438	171	241	26
100 to 249 acres	168	44	111	13	167	43	111	13
250 to 499 acres	33	6	26	1	33	6	26	1
500 acres or more	17	4	10	3	17	4	10	3
Tobacco .... farms	333	184	130	19	273	137	119	17
acres	5 449	2 344	2 801	304	5 352	(D)	2 782	(D)
pounds	12 615 085	5 424 047	6 578 862	612 176	12 457 609	(D)	6 544 641	(D)
Irrigated .... farms	174	81	83	10	167	76	81	10
acres	3 719	(D)	2 163	(D)	3 706	1 383	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	24	19	4	1	2	1	1	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	20	13	5	2	3	2	-	1
2.0 to 2.9 acres	18	15	2	1	5	3	1	1
3.0 to 4.9 acres	33	25	7	1	28	21	6	1
5.0 to 9.9 acres	68	42	20	6	65	40	19	6
10.0 to 24.9 acres	97	44	49	4	97	44	49	4
25.0 acres or more	73	26	43	4	73	26	43	4
Soybeans for beans .... farms	708	230	409	69	575	157	362	56
acres	89 938	18 915	62 481	8 542	86 038	17 309	60 535	8 194
bushels	2 257 392	495 592	1 576 847	184 953	2 181 643	458 182	1 546 558	176 903
Irrigated .... farms	25	12	12	1	25	12	12	1
acres	2 801	(D)	1 443	(D)	2 801	(D)	1 443	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	138	71	51	16	65	24	33	8
25 to 99 acres	292	92	168	32	233	66	140	27
100 to 249 acres	186	54	119	13	186	54	119	13
250 to 499 acres	57	11	44	2	57	11	44	2
500 acres or more	35	2	27	6	34	2	26	6
Irish potatoes .... farms	166	59	85	22	147	45	80	22
acres	36 435	10 366	21 101	4 968	36 427	10 360	21 099	4 968
cwt	6 981 994	2 002 123	4 006 242	973 629	6 980 802	2 001 163	4 006 010	973 629
Irrigated .... farms	134	44	73	17	127	39	71	17
acres	34 750	(D)	20 091	(D)	34 745	10 350	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	39	23	15	1	20	9	10	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	5	3	-	8	5	3	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19	5	8	6	19	5	8	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	36	8	22	6	36	8	22	6
250.0 acres or more	64	18	37	9	64	18	37	9
Sugarcane for sugar .... farms	138	59	56	23	133	54	56	23
acres	403 014	65 296	323 876	13 842	402 997	65 279	323 876	13 842
tons	13 586 040	2 187 999	10 912 971	485 070	13 585 536	2 187 495	10 912 971	485 070
Irrigated .... farms	104	41	44	19	102	39	44	19
acres	343 167	50 165	280 325	12 677	(D)	(D)	280 325	12 677
Peanuts for nuts .... farms	1 133	496	526	111	920	349	481	90
acres	77 632	19 001	52 021	6 610	75 597	17 661	51 504	6 432
pounds	201 075 566	48 027 008	137 534 706	15 513 852	197 489 708	45 666 621	136 610 229	15 212 858
Irrigated .... farms	145	51	84	10	138	46	83	9
acres	12 581	3 407	8 712	462	12 523	3 353	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	492	301	142	49	290	162	100	28
25 to 99 acres	424	152	222	50	413	144	219	50
100 to 249 acres	160	33	120	7	160	33	120	7
250 to 499 acres	40	8	28	4	40	8	28	4
500 acres or more	17	2	14	1	17	2	14	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms	5 643	3 831	1 556	256	2 589	1 468	973	148
acres	280 639	162 364	97 032	21 243	219 396	117 379	83 537	18 480
tons, dry	687 019	382 840	256 336	47 843	570 864	295 225	232 292	43 347
Irrigated .... farms	305	202	86	17	178	106	63	9
acres	13 769	8 438	4 781	550	11 737	7 405	3 902	430
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3 171	2 374	693	104	858	535	286	37
25 to 99 acres	1 797	1 094	609	94	1 115	608	452	55
100 to 249 acres	505	272	193	40	449	236	175	38
250 to 499 acres	114	58	43	13	111	56	42	13
500 acres or more	56	33	18	5	56	33	18	5
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms	2 053	919	756	378	1 456	487	647	322
acres	311 659	54 367	171 883	85 409	308 960	52 690	171 146	85 125
Irrigated .... farms	1 412	541	553	318	1 141	359	499	283
acres	288 498	49 324	163 573	75 602	287 447	48 760	163 254	75 433
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	497	378	70	49	96	64	18	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres	643	328	236	79	453	212	183	58
25.0 to 99.9 acres	454	143	221	90	448	141	217	90
100.0 to 249.9 acres	204	31	105	68	204	31	105	68
250.0 acres or more	255	39	124	92	255	39	124	92

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.									
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	283	141	90	52	175	57	75	43
	acres	26 948	1 242	18 075	7 631	26 806	1 152	18 047	7 607
Irrigated	farms	183	76	63	44	136	38	58	40
	acres	25 133	995	16 934	7 204	25 069	957	16 920	7 192
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	410	240	137	33	219	95	98	26
	acres	47 312	10 376	23 739	13 197	46 923	10 076	23 660	13 188
Irrigated	farms	222	110	88	24	157	68	68	21
	acres	39 897	9 531	22 681	7 685	39 775	9 445	22 650	7 681
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	302	98	116	88	267	67	113	87
	acres	67 483	7 655	36 164	23 664	67 464	(D)	36 163	(D)
Irrigated	farms	264	68	110	86	244	51	108	85
	acres	65 593	7 565	35 753	22 275	65 588	7 561	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards	farms	9 965	9 032	774	159	4 669	4 020	551	98
	acres	762 068	677 106	76 937	8 025	693 903	611 614	74 961	7 328
Irrigated	farms	6 004	5 445	464	95	3 533	3 119	350	64
	acres	642 496	569 642	66 134	6 720	603 856	532 445	65 038	6 372
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		2 386	2 152	194	40	318	210	90	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4 544	4 174	304	66	1 806	1 568	203	35
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2 047	1 862	147	38	1 613	1 452	131	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres		552	471	72	9	516	437	70	9
250.0 acres or more		436	373	57	6	416	353	57	6
All citrus fruit	farms	8 121	7 443	569	109	4 227	3 727	428	72
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	734 803	657 726	70 467	6 611	677 763	602 369	69 147	6 247

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms number	36 556	28 943	3 289	3 961	3 414	3 332	547	491	363
percent	100.0	79.2	9.0	10.8	9.3	9.1	1.5	1.3	1.0
Land in farms acres	11 194 090	5 376 655	1 605 476	3 819 894	2 589 301	1 877 471	1 230 593	793 406	392 065
Average size of farm acres	306	186	488	964	758	563	2 250	1 616	1 080
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) farms	36 556	28 943	3 289	3 961	3 414	3 332	547	491	363
$1,000	4 351 383	1 127 829	532 090	2 628 481	1 734 615	1 444 898	893 865	522 587	62 984
Average per farm dollars	119 033	38 967	161 779	663 590	508 089	433 643	1 634 123	1 064 333	173 509
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	6 881	6 059	437	340	299	298	41	39	45
$1,000 to $2,499	5 670	5 178	263	195	173	173	22	18	34
$2,500 to $4,999	4 868	4 319	325	185	168	168	17	17	39
$5,000 to $9,999	4 470	3 860	324	243	217	216	26	26	43
$10,000 to $19,999	3 676	2 965	365	294	255	250	39	38	52
$20,000 to $24,999	1 089	809	132	141	128	127	13	13	7
$25,000 to $39,999	1 955	1 455	235	239	207	207	32	31	26
$40,000 to $49,999	878	599	121	150	126	125	24	22	8
$50,000 to $99,999	2 273	1 429	375	433	384	381	49	45	36
$100,000 to $249,999	2 202	1 278	321	576	505	499	71	69	27
$250,000 to $499,999	1 139	590	170	369	329	323	40	38	10
$500,000 to $999,999	699	277	119	290	241	230	49	40	13
$1,000,000 or more	756	125	102	506	382	335	124	95	23
Grains farms	1 824	1 563	169	72	57	53	15	14	20
$1,000	29 945	19 485	4 951	5 310	1 927	1 382	3 383	(D)	198
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	137	95	25	16	9	8	7	6	1
$1,000	17 311	9 160	(D)	4 532	1 219	(D)	3 313	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain farms	1 137	998	96	30	23	22	7	6	13
$1,000	11 263	6 582	2 368	2 247	580	(D)	1 667	(D)	66
Wheat farms	608	517	61	23	19	19	4	4	7
$1,000	3 352	2 539	547	187	169	169	18	18	78
Soybeans farms	700	598	70	26	22	21	4	4	6
$1,000	11 735	9 541	1 677	471	460	(D)	11	11	47
Sorghum for grain farms	50	40	6	3	3	3	-	-	1
$1,000	261	124	(D)	70	70	70	-	-	(D)
Barley farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats farms	120	93	20	5	5	5	-	-	2
$1,000	460	362	(D)	35	35	35	-	-	(D)
Other grains farms	164	117	24	21	17	15	4	4	2
$1,000	2 875	338	(D)	2 301	613	(D)	1 688	1 688	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed farms	191	161	25	5	3	3	2	2	-
$1,000	10 309	8 039	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	65	50	13	2	2	2	-	-	-
$1,000	7 910	5 886	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	328	272	46	7	7	7	-	-	3
$1,000	19 243	14 006	3 872	1 295	1 295	1 295	-	-	69
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	128	98	25	5	5	5	-	-	-
$1,000	15 508	11 035	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	2 391	1 971	203	193	176	166	17	15	24
$1,000	16 416	11 093	2 701	2 453	2 280	1 928	173	(D)	170
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	54	30	10	13	12	10	1	1	1
$1,000	5 826	3 041	1 627	(D)	(D)	769	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	2 049	1 491	260	272	218	207	54	52	26
$1,000	697 504	168 728	123 930	403 463	305 446	231 053	98 017	(D)	1 383
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	685	325	141	213	162	152	51	49	6
$1,000	679 353	153 975	121 806	402 381	304 390	230 032	97 990	(D)	1 192
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	7 815	5 474	1 040	1 150	992	958	158	126	151
$1,000	1 108 431	208 834	174 585	698 931	463 435	367 942	235 496	93 172	26 080
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1 930	890	372	619	515	487	104	77	49
$1,000	1 044 051	163 836	165 009	690 487	455 862	360 421	234 625	92 318	24 720
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	4 373	2 567	435	1 334	1 133	1 111	201	189	37
$1,000	823 183	150 453	80 121	589 757	484 005	441 169	105 752	90 389	2 852
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1 723	623	208	882	750	730	132	123	10
$1,000	788 323	127 882	76 347	581 422	477 049	434 234	104 373	89 108	2 672
Other crops farms	1 503	1 174	143	157	129	121	28	25	29
$1,000	612 793	82 607	33 675	485 389	103 982	69 165	381 407	189 747	11 122
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	485	291	58	125	101	94	24	21	11
$1,000	597 819	69 834	32 319	484 836	103 469	68 659	381 367	189 708	10 829
Poultry and poultry products farms	1 216	1 055	82	70	58	56	12	11	9
$1,000	266 846	174 664	12 517	72 769	61 003	(D)	11 767	(D)	6 896
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	593	507	40	41	33	31	8	7	5
$1,000	265 216	173 457	12 261	72 632	60 886	(D)	11 745	(D)	6 867
Dairy products farms	425	239	61	121	110	108	11	11	4
$1,000	310 925	80 949	33 896	194 157	182 008	(D)	12 148	12 148	1 924
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	327	160	51	112	103	101	9	9	4
$1,000	309 583	80 035	33 656	193 967	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 924
Cattle and calves farms	16 071	13 848	1 179	920	853	818	67	63	124
$1,000	315 999	147 827	49 582	109 100	78 372	55 664	30 728	12 381	9 491
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	973	475	174	290	265	241	25	21	34
$1,000	221 317	70 963	39 981	101 473	71 325	48 767	30 148	11 801	8 901

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs farms	2 103	1 903	99	66	61	61	5	5	35
$1,000	24 897	19 059	1 937	2 148	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 753
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	88	65	9	8	8	8	-	-	6
$1,000	14 098	9 163	1 422	1 851	1 851	1 851	-	-	1 663
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	239	210	11	14	14	13	-	-	4
$1,000	240	209	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	8
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	3 359	2 791	208	338	290	287	48	44	22
$1,000	114 653	41 676	8 299	63 440	48 470	48 453	14 970	13 621	1 038
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	284	164	30	87	73	73	14	13	3
$1,000	96 943	27 902	7 168	61 013	46 520	46 520	14 493	(D)	860
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses farms	36 562	29 353	3 245	3 549	2 985	2 902	564	508	415
$1,000	3 200 405	906 443	400 922	1 840 287	1 251 572	1 020 335	588 715	413 545	52 754
Average per farm dollars	87 534	30 881	123 551	518 537	419 287	351 597	1 043 821	814 064	127 118
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	7 498	6 330	537	501	449	425	52	47	130
$1,000	148 405	64 245	12 076	65 949	50 629	39 348	15 320	9 486	6 134
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	5 266	4 714	311	145	126	117	19	19	96
$5,000 to $24,999	1 303	995	140	150	144	137	6	5	18
$25,000 to $99,999	677	500	58	108	99	97	9	8	11
$100,000 or more	252	121	28	98	80	74	18	15	5
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	17 240	14 861	1 236	950	839	801	111	105	193
$1,000	336 690	167 429	27 067	138 858	119 163	110 263	19 695	14 484	3 335
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	14 276	12 793	913	431	395	380	36	36	139
$5,000 to $24,999	1 745	1 283	183	254	213	209	41	40	25
$25,000 to $99,999	555	361	68	104	94	86	10	10	22
$100,000 or more	664	424	72	161	137	126	24	19	7
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	7 067	6 063	493	416	373	351	43	39	95
$1,000	251 860	130 690	18 110	101 939	87 360	82 328	14 579	10 798	1 121
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	5 613	5 060	334	143	133	123	10	10	76
$5,000 to $24,999	470	321	51	90	85	83	5	5	8
$25,000 to $79,999	345	242	42	53	44	40	9	9	8
$80,000 or more	639	440	66	130	111	105	19	15	3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	9 853	7 566	898	1 261	1 030	990	231	198	128
$1,000	101 198	30 907	14 320	54 258	40 742	38 063	13 516	11 542	1 713
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	5 974	5 166	426	319	264	262	55	55	63
$1,000 to $4,999	1 967	1 418	223	292	276	268	16	15	34
$5,000 to $24,999	1 166	736	143	269	210	195	59	43	18
$25,000 or more	746	246	106	381	280	265	101	85	13
Commercial fertilizer farms	24 803	19 179	2 539	2 756	2 296	2 225	460	410	329
$1,000	209 617	70 182	32 392	102 360	71 536	58 040	30 824	19 662	4 683
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	19 897	16 600	1 572	1 473	1 234	1 231	239	226	252
$5,000 to $24,999	3 516	2 088	724	664	572	559	92	89	40
$25,000 to $49,999	632	301	121	197	172	164	25	21	13
$50,000 or more	758	190	122	422	318	271	104	74	24
Agricultural chemicals farms	20 539	15 147	2 271	2 839	2 360	2 290	479	426	282
$1,000	227 063	59 300	35 267	128 824	91 045	72 662	37 779	24 439	3 672
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	16 221	13 102	1 381	1 534	1 319	1 312	215	200	204
$5,000 to $24,999	3 055	1 650	672	683	555	540	128	123	50
$25,000 to $49,999	549	233	97	212	179	175	33	30	7
$50,000 or more	714	162	121	410	307	263	103	73	21
Petroleum products farms	31 581	25 299	2 748	3 189	2 698	2 616	491	436	345
$1,000	104 591	38 164	14 606	49 820	34 185	28 819	15 635	10 965	2 001
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	28 200	23 788	2 178	1 961	1 705	1 690	256	253	273
$5,000 to $24,999	2 652	1 362	450	791	651	626	140	112	49
$25,000 to $49,999	438	108	78	237	199	184	38	30	15
$50,000 or more	291	41	42	200	143	116	57	41	8
Gasoline and gasohol farms	23 446	18 522	2 117	2 555	2 179	2 104	376	328	252
$1,000	40 155	16 943	4 984	17 507	13 157	11 259	4 350	2 653	720
Diesel fuel farms	19 392	15 104	1 840	2 231	1 881	1 813	350	312	217
$1,000	47 571	14 798	7 290	24 402	15 385	12 685	9 016	6 710	1 080
Natural gas farms	594	417	30	117	88	87	29	14	30
$1,000	1 329	468	48	796	555	(D)	241	168	18
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	18 660	13 872	1 928	2 634	2 260	2 179	374	330	226
$1,000	15 536	5 954	2 284	7 116	5 088	(D)	2 028	1 434	183

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity farms	23 283	17 795	2 264	2 938	2 477	2 400	461	408	266
$1,000	49 627	16 183	5 360	27 074	20 651	15 345	6 422	4 175	1 010
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	17 249	14 500	1 383	1 211	1 043	1 030	168	166	155
$1,000 to $4,999	4 468	2 749	663	979	849	833	130	123	77
$5,000 to $24,999	1 249	505	182	538	435	411	103	86	24
$25,000 or more	297	41	36	210	150	126	60	33	10
Hired farm labor farms	12 901	8 790	1 491	2 424	2 053	1 974	371	330	196
$1,000	721 540	125 334	87 736	497 417	330 016	251 696	167 401	113 606	11 053
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	7 297	6 106	605	506	448	439	58	57	80
$5,000 to $24,999	2 578	1 570	392	563	501	498	62	62	53
$25,000 to $99,999	1 900	886	340	643	555	536	88	80	31
$100,000 or more	1 126	228	154	712	549	501	163	131	32
Contract labor farms	8 724	5 805	1 275	1 553	1 306	1 253	247	221	91
$1,000	280 481	56 467	44 082	175 202	105 860	83 372	69 341	40 313	4 731
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	2 644	2 155	263	220	199	198	21	21	6
$1,000 to $4,999	3 053	2 187	454	388	340	336	48	47	24
$5,000 to $24,999	1 819	1 077	290	425	362	357	63	60	27
$25,000 or more	1 208	386	268	520	405	362	115	93	34
Repair and maintenance farms	27 007	21 363	2 420	2 929	2 471	2 391	458	405	295
$1,000	170 346	49 446	20 934	97 267	57 351	44 043	39 916	33 027	2 698
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	22 922	19 381	1 796	1 530	1 307	1 284	223	211	215
$5,000 to $24,999	3 143	1 753	467	869	753	738	116	101	54
$25,000 to $49,999	429	136	74	210	173	165	37	31	9
$50,000 or more	513	93	83	320	238	204	82	62	17
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	9 254	6 719	1 106	1 299	1 053	1 006	246	218	130
$1,000	78 275	16 825	9 414	50 209	33 176	23 209	17 033	9 141	1 827
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	4 831	4 046	405	325	281	281	44	44	55
$1,000 to $4,999	2 950	2 068	474	377	292	288	85	85	31
$5,000 to $24,999	1 058	510	163	353	298	286	55	48	32
$25,000 or more	415	95	64	244	182	151	62	41	12
Interest expense farms	13 501	10 001	1 520	1 849	1 550	1 494	299	267	131
$1,000	191 913	70 299	27 800	92 662	57 646	51 967	35 016	30 083	1 152
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	8 293	6 734	854	628	530	521	98	96	77
$5,000 to $24,999	3 946	2 736	457	714	617	604	97	82	39
$25,000 to $99,999	1 021	478	173	355	288	271	67	58	15
$100,000 or more	241	53	36	152	115	98	37	31	-
Secured by real estate farms	10 505	7 962	1 122	1 324	1 129	1 093	195	168	97
$1,000	155 910	58 653	22 314	74 165	45 292	41 526	28 873	24 471	777
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 943	1 624	186	129	101	99	28	17	4
$1,000 to $4,999	4 250	3 517	396	277	243	242	34	33	60
$5,000 to $24,999	3 315	2 383	379	530	477	469	53	50	23
$25,000 or more	997	438	161	388	308	283	80	68	10
Not secured by real estate farms	5 290	3 754	644	849	688	658	161	140	43
$1,000	36 003	11 646	5 487	18 496	12 354	10 441	6 143	5 612	374
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	2 271	1 892	203	170	141	139	29	28	6
$1,000 to $4,999	1 870	1 371	267	220	187	180	33	32	12
$5,000 to $24,999	892	427	126	317	254	244	63	48	22
$25,000 or more	257	64	48	142	106	95	36	32	3
Cash rent farms	5 184	3 767	581	812	606	586	206	201	24
$1,000	57 278	18 023	7 804	30 405	20 404	16 378	10 001	8 101	1 046
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	3 945	3 073	376	480	352	349	128	126	16
$5,000 to $9,999	408	294	65	48	44	43	4	4	1
$10,000 to $24,999	440	263	78	98	71	70	27	26	1
$25,000 or more	391	137	62	186	139	124	47	45	6
Property taxes farms	34 429	27 938	2 989	3 137	2 681	2 598	456	401	365
$1,000	93 822	32 803	10 656	48 172	28 327	23 031	19 845	8 169	2 191
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	32 139	27 051	2 613	2 171	1 861	1 841	310	292	304
$5,000 to $9,999	1 166	553	201	388	353	345	35	32	24
$10,000 to $24,999	673	256	118	282	248	232	34	27	17
$25,000 or more	451	78	57	296	219	180	77	50	20
All other farm production expenses farms	31 734	25 003	2 942	3 425	2 886	2 804	539	484	364
$1,000	429 559	90 837	51 406	281 809	190 839	164 099	90 970	76 353	5 506
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	26 686	22 551	2 190	1 679	1 440	1 424	239	236	266
$5,000 to $24,999	3 105	1 811	457	785	672	662	113	104	52
$25,000 to $49,999	752	352	111	268	240	230	28	23	21
$50,000 or more	1 191	289	184	693	534	488	159	121	25

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms ..... number	36 562	29 353	3 245	3 549	2 985	2 902	564	508	415
$1,000	1 087 317	195 134	129 445	751 546	443 313	383 550	308 234	110 785	11 192
Average per farm ..... dollars	29 739	6 648	39 891	211 763	148 513	132 188	546 514	218 080	26 968
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number	18 323	13 775	1 844	2 466	2 060	1 994	406	356	238
Average net gain ..... dollars	66 794	20 251	78 586	318 581	228 655	204 613	774 860	328 341	60 409
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	3 245	2 889	176	154	113	113	41	41	26
$1,000 to $9,999	7 562	6 412	564	462	407	403	55	54	124
$10,000 to $49,999	4 596	3 194	639	717	638	634	79	76	46
$50,000 or more	2 920	1 280	465	1 133	902	844	231	185	42
Farms with net losses ..... number	18 239	15 578	1 401	1 083	925	908	158	152	177
Average net loss ..... dollars	7 487	5 381	11 039	31 464	29 963	26 926	40 248	40 161	17 998
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	3 889	3 601	183	90	82	82	8	8	15
$1,000 to $9,999	11 657	10 127	880	529	447	445	82	80	121
$10,000 to $49,999	2 418	1 737	305	355	306	299	49	47	21
$50,000 or more	275	113	33	109	90	82	19	17	20
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms	2 189	1 848	215	114	97	92	17	15	12
$1,000	15 735	12 589	1 750	1 354	1 124	1 038	230	(D)	41
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms	4 164	3 446	294	362	304	291	58	53	62
$1,000	26 609	14 604	2 989	8 430	5 571	4 675	2 859	2 282	586
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1 655	1 349	123	157	132	129	25	24	26
$1,000	7 817	5 633	663	1 439	1 244	1 200	195	(D)	81
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	1 491	1 230	117	130	102	101	28	24	14
$1,000	10 353	4 794	1 608	3 684	2 043	(D)	1 641	1 224	267
Forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms	518	432	16	48	41	37	7	6	22
$1,000	4 297	2 094	251	1 775	1 447	1 041	329	(D)	177
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms	887	729	69	85	72	65	13	13	4
$1,000	4 141	2 082	467	1 532	837	(D)	695	695	60
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms	543	459	48	34	31	31	3	3	2
$1,000	10 410	7 274	(D)	1 964	1 226	1 226	737	737	(D)
Corn ..... farms	196	163	26	6	5	5	1	1	1
$1,000	1 957	1 229	433	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms	50	45	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	161	121	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	23	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	259	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ..... farms	55	47	6	2	2	2	-	-	-
$1,000	1 150	(D)	451	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms	289	246	17	26	24	24	2	2	-
$1,000	6 873	5 013	125	1 735	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms	29 386	22 830	2 767	3 477	2 984	2 913	493	440	312
acres	3 790 599	1 763 145	473 551	1 479 250	896 845	711 157	582 405	344 546	74 653
Harvested cropland ..... farms	22 677	16 816	2 419	3 166	2 706	2 635	460	409	276
acres	2 240 831	748 570	298 880	1 146 933	647 399	511 437	499 534	278 337	46 448
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	17 351	13 712	1 589	1 858	1 614	1 606	244	232	192
50 to 99 acres	2 106	1 451	296	338	295	290	43	41	21
100 to 199 acres	1 359	839	214	288	249	246	39	35	18
200 to 499 acres	1 123	608	192	301	253	242	48	40	22
500 to 999 acres	420	151	78	180	153	139	27	23	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres	187	43	33	105	81	72	24	18	6
2,000 acres or more	131	12	17	96	61	40	35	20	6
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms	11 460	10 000	732	650	574	561	76	73	78
acres	1 004 426	742 429	109 811	137 215	121 398	109 871	15 817	12 456	14 971
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms	1 135	943	80	97	88	86	9	9	15
acres	69 042	44 203	8 170	14 691	12 402	(D)	2 289	2 289	1 978
On which all crops failed ..... farms	723	620	46	54	47	45	7	7	3
acres	25 611	15 256	2 217	8 099	6 850	(D)	1 249	1 249	39
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	347	271	32	35	29	25	6	6	9
acres	44 871	13 548	3 256	27 390	5 429	2 082	21 961	21 961	677
Idle ..... farms	4 904	3 780	482	579	489	470	90	73	63
acres	405 818	199 139	51 217	144 922	103 367	69 606	41 555	28 252	10 540
Total woodland ..... farms	9 457	8 040	694	619	542	517	77	66	104
acres	2 213 679	1 260 349	281 373	559 195	474 794	380 901	84 401	59 128	112 762
Woodland pastured ..... farms	5 181	4 461	363	320	277	262	43	38	37
acres	1 362 661	777 524	197 547	352 431	276 383	191 068	76 048	55 411	35 159
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	5 771	4 895	419	381	332	319	49	40	76
acres	851 018	482 825	83 826	206 764	198 411	189 833	8 353	3 717	77 603

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	8 896	7 328	735	738	669	636	69	60	95
acres	4 495 653	2 036 726	759 675	1 520 716	1 059 558	665 792	461 158	355 528	178 536
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc farms	19 656	15 994	1 545	1 939	1 667	1 616	272	242	178
acres	694 159	316 435	90 877	260 733	158 104	139 621	102 629	34 204	26 114
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	977	825	109	36	28	27	8	8	7
acres	45 117	32 549	7 505	4 385	2 398	(D)	1 987	1 987	678
Conservation reserve program farms	309	259	28	19	17	16	2	2	3
acres	25 835	20 532	2 581	2 620	(D)	1 879	(D)	(D)	102
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	36 562	29 353	3 245	3 549	2 985	2 902	564	508	415
$1,000	19 883 510	8 531 953	2 729 489	7 917 243	5 369 403	4 551 176	2 547 840	1 464 493	704 825
Average per farm dollars	543 830	290 667	841 137	2 230 838	1 798 795	1 568 289	4 517 447	2 882 860	1 698 373
Average per acre dollars	1 790	1 600	1 707	2 101	2 127	2 511	2 048	1 813	1 735
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	5 419	4 783	278	300	283	282	17	17	58
$40,000 to $69,999	4 550	4 125	252	146	126	124	20	18	27
$70,000 to $99,999	3 539	3 086	222	189	158	158	31	21	42
$100,000 to $149,999	4 927	4 227	428	230	183	183	47	46	42
$150,000 to $199,999	3 724	3 164	232	300	254	254	46	46	28
$200,000 to $499,999	8 387	6 654	802	827	690	680	137	132	104
$500,000 to $999,999	3 056	1 902	527	612	520	517	92	87	15
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 579	874	272	396	334	328	62	58	37
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	857	402	147	278	233	216	45	43	30
$5,000,000 or more	524	136	85	271	204	160	67	40	32
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	35 735	28 793	3 089	3 462	2 927	2 844	535	479	391
$1,000	1 243 530	604 926	138 454	477 514	305 795	265 204	171 720	110 938	22 635
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	6 055	5 405	376	241	205	205	36	35	33
$5,000 to $9,999	11 308	9 866	857	511	431	428	80	70	74
$10,000 to $19,999	6 789	5 718	469	508	454	444	54	54	94
$20,000 to $49,999	6 772	5 166	709	808	697	691	111	110	89
$50,000 to $99,999	2 384	1 533	349	465	399	393	66	61	37
$100,000 to $199,999	1 524	805	214	475	403	385	72	62	30
$200,000 to $499,999	658	253	89	286	221	201	65	56	30
$500,000 or more	245	47	26	168	117	97	51	31	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	26 121	22 451	2 460	2 912	2 445	2 365	467	414	298
number	51 648	33 279	5 380	12 148	9 237	8 276	2 911	2 050	841
Wheel tractors farms	28 685	22 990	2 509	2 841	2 420	2 347	421	378	345
number	58 854	38 522	6 452	12 975	10 071	9 040	2 904	2 293	905
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	17 728	14 686	1 295	1 571	1 338	1 310	233	217	176
number	25 369	19 071	2 244	3 756	3 100	2 915	656	531	298
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	16 399	12 317	1 778	2 030	1 732	1 665	298	261	274
number	33 485	19 451	4 208	9 219	6 971	6 125	2 248	1 762	607
Grain and bean combines farms	1 290	1 050	133	89	66	64	23	23	18
number	1 638	1 282	156	167	135	(D)	32	32	33
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	101	81	4	15	2	2	13	13	1
number	117	95	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners farms	6 091	4 803	610	611	552	530	59	52	67
number	7 736	5 738	788	1 109	976	872	133	109	101
Pickup balers farms	2 962	2 382	280	254	231	218	23	22	46
number	3 742	2 987	355	337	307	287	30	(D)	63
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer farms	24 784	19 169	2 539	2 747	2 288	2 217	459	409	329
acres on which used	2 958 843	1 116 907	401 066	1 376 795	853 481	610 969	523 314	276 036	64 075
Lime farms	3 896	2 849	511	494	441	408	53	36	42
acres on which used	373 361	181 438	56 949	125 321	93 707	74 853	31 614	11 516	9 653
tons	404 247	194 264	59 566	141 468	103 127	82 657	38 341	13 302	8 949
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops farms	12 555	8 490	1 670	2 181	1 809	1 749	372	324	214
acres on which used	1 415 048	380 130	181 898	825 526	493 726	368 938	331 800	197 469	27 494
Nematodes in crops farms	3 352	2 203	474	623	492	472	131	104	52
acres on which used	333 491	116 576	50 075	162 877	121 136	101 015	41 741	26 846	3 963
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	8 328	5 347	1 210	1 614	1 319	1 273	295	251	157
acres on which used	866 082	206 079	136 945	501 504	350 000	264 429	151 504	75 431	21 554
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	11 983	8 358	1 556	1 914	1 569	1 520	345	306	155
acres on which used	1 456 684	417 744	184 948	823 008	487 355	367 096	335 653	244 580	30 984
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	1 601	1 115	205	270	207	198	63	51	11
acres on which used	97 063	46 834	14 962	32 751	22 552	14 084	10 199	10 128	2 516

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR										
All operators		36 556	28 943	3 289	3 961	3 414	3 332	547	491	363
Full owners		28 185	22 776	2 396	2 706	2 371	2 307	335	288	307
Part owners		5 766	4 664	506	569	479	462	90	83	27
Tenants		2 605	1 503	387	686	564	563	122	120	29
White		35 582	28 123	3 227	3 883	3 348	3 267	535	479	349
Full owners		27 479	22 167	2 361	2 654	2 324	2 261	330	283	297
Part owners		5 598	4 526	488	558	470	453	88	81	26
Tenants		2 505	1 430	378	671	554	553	117	115	26
Black and other races		974	820	62	78	66	65	12	12	14
Full owners		706	609	35	52	47	46	5	5	10
Part owners		168	138	18	11	9	9	2	2	1
Tenants		100	73	9	15	10	10	5	5	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND										
Land owned	farms	33 983	27 460	2 908	3 281	2 854	2 773	427	373	334
	acres	8 641 541	3 620 209	1 07[illegible] 913	3 579 533	2 383 262	1 444 740	1 196 271	734 888	369 886
Owned land in farms	farms	33 951	27 440	2 902	3 275	2 850	2 769	425	371	334
	acres	7 805 797	3 357 233	972 849	3 125 478	2 014 971	1 357 167	1 110 507	687 328	350 237
Land rented or leased from others	farms	8 420	6 205	897	1 262	1 050	1 032	212	203	56
	acres	3 439 013	2 042 282	642 936	711 947	588 886	533 760	123 061	109 053	41 848
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	8 371	6 167	893	1 255	1 043	1 025	212	203	56
	acres	3 388 293	2 019 422	632 627	694 416	574 330	520 304	120 086	106 078	41 828
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 051	1 567	208	248	212	204	36	30	28
	acres	886 464	285 836	109 373	471 586	382 847	101 029	88 739	50 535	19 669
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS										
Operators by place of residence:										
On farm operated		22 837	19 944	1 326	1 464	1 356	1 335	108	99	103
Not on farm operated		10 961	6 803	1 733	2 206	1 790	1 735	416	371	219
Not reported		2 758	2 196	230	291	268	262	23	21	41
Operators by principal occupation:										
Farming		15 821	11 600	1 562	2 492	2 150	2 081	342	300	167
Other		20 735	17 343	1 727	1 469	1 264	1 251	205	191	196
Operators by days of work off farm:										
None		13 494	10 077	1 189	2 064	1 780	1 726	284	245	164
Any		21 196	17 404	1 936	1 675	1 438	1 415	237	220	181
1 to 99 days		2 775	2 131	292	326	273	267	53	48	26
100 to 199 days		3 072	2 499	268	286	240	235	46	42	19
200 days or more		15 349	12 774	1 376	1 063	925	913	138	130	136
Not reported		1 866	1 462	164	222	196	191	26	26	18
Operators by years on present farm:										
2 years or less		2 328	1 624	295	373	293	283	80	67	36
3 or 4 years		3 156	2 320	381	431	340	339	91	90	24
5 to 9 years		6 968	5 290	749	833	706	694	127	117	94
10 years or more		17 486	14 388	1 318	1 667	1 501	1 452	166	145	113
Average years on present farm		15.5	16.0	13.3	13.6	14.2	14.0	9.7	9.4	12.9
Not reported		6 620	5 321	546	657	574	564	83	72	96
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years		250	194	26	29	28	28	1	1	1
25 to 34 years		2 840	2 052	308	447	360	357	87	83	33
35 to 44 years		7 009	5 282	741	908	781	761	127	113	78
45 to 49 years		4 268	3 326	399	473	406	392	67	58	70
50 to 54 years		4 415	3 561	353	467	389	382	78	67	34
55 to 59 years		4 794	3 881	389	476	406	399	70	62	48
60 to 64 years		4 509	3 643	384	455	404	396	51	47	27
65 to 69 years		3 594	2 951	290	330	287	275	43	41	23
70 years and over		4 877	4 053	399	376	353	342	23	19	49
Average age		53.7	54.3	52.2	51.0	51.4	51.3	48.5	48.4	52.0
Operators by sex:										
Male		31 950	25 129	2 957	3 550	3 036	2 957	514	458	314
Female		4 606	3 814	332	411	378	375	33	33	49
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		624	410	55	154	118	118	38	36	5
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	28 943	28 943	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	5 376 655	5 376 655	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership	farms	3 289	-	3 289	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	1 605 476	-	1 605 476	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation:										
Family held	farms	3 414	-	-	3 414	3 414	3 332	-	-	-
	acres	2 589 301	-	-	2 589 301	2 589 301	1 877 471	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms	82	-	-	82	82	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	3 332	-	-	3 332	3 332	3 332	-	-	-
Other than family held	farms	547	-	-	547	-	-	547	491	
	acres	1 230 593	-	-	1 230 593	-	-	1 230 593	793 406	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms	56	-	-	56	-	-	56	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	491	-	-	491	-	-	491	491	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	363	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	363
	acres	392 065	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	392 065

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	7 300	5 883	546	819	723	722	96	91	52
10 to 49 acres	13 346	11 128	1 002	1 106	965	963	141	136	110
50 to 69 acres	2 306	1 868	206	208	176	175	32	32	24
70 to 99 acres	2 435	2 004	237	177	152	151	25	22	17
100 to 139 acres	2 148	1 730	187	211	188	184	23	20	20
140 to 179 acres	1 490	1 199	140	141	118	117	23	22	10
180 to 219 acres	1 089	861	104	112	97	97	15	14	12
220 to 259 acres	752	593	73	77	64	63	13	12	9
260 to 499 acres	2 414	1 819	286	272	232	227	40	36	37
500 to 999 acres	1 598	1 042	218	322	273	261	49	44	16
1,000 to 1,999 acres	789	423	138	209	172	163	37	28	19
2,000 acres or more	889	393	152	307	254	209	53	34	37
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)	635	573	42	14	10	10	4	4	6
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2 218	1 822	205	164	136	129	28	25	27
Cotton (0131)	80	66	11	3	1	1	2	2	-
Tobacco (0132)	225	184	38	2	2	2	-	-	1
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 913	1 572	156	159	133	126	26	23	26
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 511	1 069	210	219	177	167	42	40	13
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	8 388	5 984	1 132	1 125	959	931	166	133	147
Horticultural specialties (018)	4 096	2 391	412	1 273	1 084	1 071	189	179	20
General farms, primarily crop (019)	434	370	32	28	24	23	4	4	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	14 738	13 109	921	596	556	538	40	37	112
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 705	11 252	836	527	492	475	35	34	90
Dairy farms (024)	386	215	57	113	102	100	11	11	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	746	639	55	48	39	37	9	8	4
Animal specialties (027)	3 170	2 585	209	356	307	307	49	46	20
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	234	186	14	25	20	19	5	4	9
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	17 321	15 038	1 193	963	893	861	70	66	127
number	1 879 124	943 449	294 450	586 874	481 847	370 278	105 027	54 124	54 351
Farms with—									
1 to 9	4 488	4 170	169	132	127	127	5	5	17
10 to 49	7 892	7 176	409	252	231	230	21	21	55
50 to 99	2 105	1 801	201	95	90	87	5	5	8
100 to 199	1 254	1 003	145	95	87	86	8	8	11
200 to 499	942	610	157	161	144	140	17	17	14
500 or more	640	278	112	228	214	191	14	10	22
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	15 250	13 204	1 068	863	800	770	63	59	115
number	1 172 243	583 712	179 964	365 443	297 724	231 342	67 719	41 886	33 124
Beef cows ... farms	14 672	12 789	1 010	760	707	679	53	49	113
number	995 250	545 643	159 880	257 413	196 029	(D)	61 384	35 551	32 314
Farms with—									
1 to 9	5 336	4 959	208	140	132	132	8	8	29
10 to 49	6 239	5 609	379	213	198	196	15	15	38
50 to 99	1 424	1 153	173	89	82	80	7	7	9
100 to 199	799	593	100	97	88	85	9	9	9
200 to 499	558	328	93	124	116	113	8	8	13
500 or more	316	147	57	97	91	73	6	2	15
Milk cows ... farms	1 073	846	89	133	120	118	13	13	5
number	176 993	48 069	20 084	108 030	101 695	(D)	6 335	6 335	810
Farms with—									
1 to 4	609	564	29	14	12	12	2	2	2
5 to 9	71	70	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
10 to 49	76	58	9	9	8	8	1	1	-
50 to 99	42	29	7	6	5	5	1	1	-
100 to 199	70	52	13	5	5	5	-	-	-
200 to 499	97	48	17	29	27	27	2	2	3
500 or more	108	25	14	69	62	60	7	7	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	12 402	10 723	903	672	619	591	53	49	104
number	407 363	187 573	66 999	142 364	123 091	92 960	19 273	9 020	10 427
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	13 942	12 125	957	747	688	659	59	55	113
number	299 518	162 164	47 487	79 067	61 032	45 976	18 035	3 218	10 800
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	16 071	13 848	1 179	920	853	818	67	63	124
number	1 025 178	495 609	162 246	339 992	258 795	195 165	81 197	36 302	27 331
$1,000	315 999	147 827	49 582	109 100	78 372	55 664	30 728	12 381	9 491
Calves ... farms	13 401	11 516	998	787	727	697	60	57	100
number	609 835	327 664	96 227	171 960	150 926	122 117	21 034	15 402	13 984
$1,000	141 779	79 322	22 606	35 916	30 411	22 479	5 505	4 168	3 935
Cattle ... farms	10 230	8 742	755	633	585	555	48	44	100
number	415 343	167 945	66 019	168 032	107 869	73 048	60 163	20 900	13 347
$1,000	174 220	68 505	26 976	73 183	47 961	33 185	25 222	8 213	5 556
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	1 184	1 025	68	70	67	65	3	1	21
number	70 469	17 512	6 958	45 537	14 771	(D)	30 766	(D)	462
$1,000	33 851	7 935	3 284	22 362	7 273	(D)	15 089	(D)	270

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms..	2 487	2 254	114	83	78	78	5	5	36
number..	156 137	122 861	9 330	14 037	13 891	13 891	146	146	9 909
Farms with—									
1 to 24	1 630	1 478	73	56	53	53	3	3	23
25 to 49	330	312	10	6	5	5	1	1	2
50 to 99	216	200	8	5	4	4	1	1	3
100 to 199	163	146	8	8	8	8	-	-	1
200 to 499	92	78	10	3	3	3	-	-	1
500 or more	56	40	5	5	5	5	-	-	6
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms..	1 653	1 502	81	50	48	48	2	2	20
number..	24 120	19 221	1 234	2 003	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 662
Other .... farms..	2 246	2 032	108	75	71	71	4	4	31
number..	132 017	103 640	8 096	12 034	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 247
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms..	2 103	1 903	99	66	61	61	5	5	35
number..	266 652	213 181	18 264	19 262	19 062	19 062	200	200	15 945
$1,000..	24 897	19 059	1 937	2 148	2 128	2 128	19	19	1 753
Feeder pigs .... farms..	713	656	29	14	14	14	-	-	14
number..	69 805	63 160	1 983	1 040	1 040	1 040	-	-	3 622
$1,000..	2 800	2 500	81	49	49	49	-	-	170
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms..	1 725	1 566	87	52	50	50	2	2	20
number..	32 188	25 028	1 854	2 633	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 673
Dec. 1 and May 31 .... farms..	1 592	1 442	81	50	48	48	2	2	19
number..	16 592	13 182	936	1 109	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 365
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms..	1 419	1 289	69	42	41	41	1	1	19
number..	15 596	11 846	918	1 524	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 308
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory...... farms..	304	270	11	17	15	14	2	2	6
number..	8 867	7 309	94	873	(D)	340	(D)	(D)	591
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms..	241	219	8	10	9	8	1	1	4
number..	6 579	5 398	(D)	551	(D)	270	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms..	210	188	8	11	11	10	-	-	3
number..	4 254	3 886	65	294	294	(D)	-	-	9
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms..	174	154	6	11	11	10	-	-	3
number..	5 853	4 807	23	650	650	(D)	-	-	373
pounds of wool..	43 042	36 420	159	3 787	3 787	(D)	-	-	2 676
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms..	7 779	6 541	520	647	587	574	60	59	71
number..	60 859	43 145	5 251	11 648	9 631	9 397	2 017	(D)	815
Horses and ponies sold .... farms..	1 995	1 646	133	200	176	173	24	24	16
number..	9 227	6 533	635	1 957	1 607	1 592	350	350	102
Goats inventory .... farms..	918	828	40	45	40	39	5	5	5
number..	11 872	10 905	341	414	344	(D)	70	70	212
Goats sold .... farms..	354	338	9	7	6	6	1	1	-
number..	5 190	5 025	79	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms..	2 275	2 051	118	90	78	77	12	11	16
number..	12 964 760	7 793 397	644 037	4 412 356	3 742 442	(D)	669 914	(D)	114 970
Farms with—									
1 to 399	2 041	1 865	98	66	60	60	6	6	12
400 to 3,199	8	5	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
3,200 to 9,999	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	59	52	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	92	75	8	9	7	6	2	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	39	30	3	4	2	2	2	2	2
100,000 or more	24	13	1	10	9	9	1	1	-
Hens and pullets of laying age .... farms..	2 211	1 996	115	85	73	72	12	11	15
number..	10 987 243	6 433 172	(D)	3 962 049	3 292 135	(D)	669 914	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms..	406	364	17	23	23	23	-	-	2
number..	1 977 517	1 360 225	(D)	450 307	450 307	450 307	-	-	(D)
Hens and pullets sold .... farms..	430	364	33	28	23	22	5	4	5
number..	12 299 233	8 970 439	735 832	2 497 237	2 203 898	(D)	293 339	(D)	95 725
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms..	402	365	20	15	15	15	-	-	2
number..	93 224 832	83 381 746	(D)	5 067 527	5 067 527	5 067 527	-	-	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999	39	37	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	18	15	1	1	1	1	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	34	28	3	3	3	3	-	-	-
100,000 or more	311	285	16	9	8	9	-	-	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding .... farms..	250	233	10	7	6	6	1	1	-
number..	1 050	984	35	31	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	-
Turkeys sold .... farms..	47	41	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
number..	1 370	1 255	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed farms	2 088	1 865	156	49	39	38	10	9	18
acres	95 874	66 121	14 775	13 790	5 591	(D)	8 199	(D)	1 188
bushels	6 628 740	4 286 382	1 283 947	991 547	420 594	(D)	570 953	(D)	66 864
Irrigated farms	226	174	32	17	12	11	5	4	5
acres	24 275	8 829	6 078	9 289	2 377	(D)	6 912	(D)	79
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1 299	1 202	75	11	10	10	1	1	11
25 to 99 acres	571	500	49	17	13	13	4	4	5
100 to 249 acres	168	133	23	12	10	9	2	2	-
250 to 499 acres	33	23	5	4	3	3	1	1	1
500 acres or more	17	7	4	5	3	3	2	1	1
Tobacco farms	333	277	46	7	7	7	-	-	3
acres	5 449	3 964	1 089	368	368	368	-	-	28
pounds	12 615 085	9 115 587	2 635 415	814 408	814 408	814 408	-	-	49 675
Irrigated farms	174	130	37	4	4	4	-	-	3
acres	3 719	2 442	934	317	317	317	-	-	25
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	20	18	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	33	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5.0 to 9.9 acres	68	56	11	1	1	1	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	97	75	19	1	1	1	-	-	2
25.0 acres or more	73	54	15	4	4	4	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	708	605	70	26	22	21	4	4	7
acres	89 938	73 891	11 841	3 958	3 895	(D)	63	63	248
bushels	2 257 392	1 847 948	309 002	92 350	90 234	(D)	2 116	2 116	8 092
Irrigated farms	25	14	4	4	2	1	2	2	3
acres	2 801	1 961	295	455	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	138	120	8	7	4	4	3	3	3
25 to 99 acres	292	260	23	5	4	4	1	1	4
100 to 249 acres	186	152	26	8	8	8	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	57	44	9	4	4	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more	35	29	4	2	2	2	-	-	-
Irish potatoes farms	166	117	14	26	21	21	5	3	9
acres	36 435	21 205	3 125	9 781	7 343	7 343	2 438	(D)	2 325
cwt	6 981 994	4 061 481	506 932	2 051 356	1 508 165	1 508 165	543 191	(D)	362 225
Irrigated farms	134	91	13	25	20	20	5	3	5
acres	34 750	19 959	2 900	9 740	7 302	7 302	2 438	(D)	2 152
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	39	36	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19	12	2	3	3	3	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	36	24	7	5	4	4	1	1	-
250.0 acres or more	64	39	5	17	13	13	4	2	3
Sugarcane for sugar farms	138	30	17	83	67	60	16	15	8
acres	403 014	7 151	23 181	367 187	89 630	53 109	277 557	(D)	5 495
tons	13 586 040	252 965	759 122	12 370 735	3 218 789	1 842 786	9 151 946	(D)	203 218
Irrigated farms	104	19	17	63	49	42	14	13	5
acres	343 167	5 697	22 528	309 712	78 979	42 458	230 733	(D)	5 230
Peanuts for nuts farms	1 133	983	105	34	30	30	4	4	11
acres	77 632	61 595	11 555	4 195	3 827	3 827	368	368	287
pounds	201 075 566	155 253 166	32 637 853	12 227 963	11 231 963	11 231 963	996 000	996 000	756 564
Irrigated farms	145	112	18	13	11	11	2	2	2
acres	12 581	7 898	3 350	(D)	(D)	970	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	492	439	38	7	5	5	2	2	8
25 to 99 acres	424	374	37	11	11	11	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	160	126	21	12	10	10	2	2	1
250 to 499 acres	40	31	5	4	4	4	-	-	-
500 acres or more	17	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	5 643	4 725	454	406	370	354	36	32	58
acres	280 639	176 560	33 122	66 138	61 383	58 778	4 755	4 198	4 819
tons, dry	687 019	417 739	78 049	179 239	169 490	162 201	9 749	7 791	11 992
Irrigated farms	305	221	30	45	44	43	1	-	9
acres	13 769	7 025	2 206	4 040	(D)	3 948	(D)	-	498
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	3 171	2 900	179	73	67	66	6	6	19
25 to 99 acres	1 797	1 432	186	158	146	142	12	10	21
100 to 249 acres	505	327	66	99	84	77	15	14	13
250 to 499 acres	114	49	14	46	44	40	2	1	5
500 acres or more	56	17	9	30	29	29	1	1	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	2 053	1 492	262	272	218	207	54	52	27
acres	311 659	83 990	56 111	170 828	135 779	106 345	35 049	(D)	730
Irrigated farms	1 412	913	219	258	206	195	52	50	22
acres	288 498	67 850	52 168	167 794	134 096	104 663	33 698	(D)	686
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	497	440	31	15	13	13	2	2	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	643	549	55	29	25	25	4	2	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	454	327	69	54	44	43	10	10	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	204	101	49	53	41	40	12	12	1
250.0 acres or more	255	75	58	121	95	86	26	26	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.									
Snap beans harvested for sale farms	283	211	27	37	33	32	4	4	8
acres	26 948	9 856	3 107	13 962	13 710	(D)	252	252	23
Irrigated farms	183	126	18	34	30	29	4	4	5
acres	25 133	8 527	2 785	13 815	13 563	(D)	252	252	6
Sweet corn harvested for sale farms	410	304	43	50	40	35	10	10	13
acres	47 312	8 809	5 382	33 090	25 898	21 078	7 192	7 192	31
Irrigated farms	222	141	27	44	35	30	9	9	10
acres	39 897	4 650	3 878	31 350	24 658	19 838	6 692	6 692	19
Tomatoes harvested for sale farms	302	145	63	87	67	63	20	20	7
acres	67 483	14 154	18 507	34 784	29 366	25 418	5 418	5 418	37
Irrigated farms	264	114	58	85	66	62	19	19	7
acres	65 593	12 883	17 924	34 749	29 346	25 398	5 403	5 403	37
Land in orchards farms	9 965	7 238	1 258	1 299	1 117	1 082	182	148	170
acres	762 068	175 611	115 313	445 605	294 005	237 186	151 600	58 332	25 539
Irrigated farms	6 004	4 033	836	1 007	854	825	153	120	128
acres	642 496	127 533	103 105	392 518	267 138	212 223	125 380	46 948	19 340
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2 386	2 092	162	105	93	92	12	11	27
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4 544	3 591	533	353	317	316	36	34	67
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2 047	1 236	362	403	358	353	45	44	46
100.0 to 249.9 acres	552	241	120	180	154	152	26	22	11
250.0 acres or more	436	78	81	258	195	169	63	37	19
All citrus fruit farms	8 121	5 625	1 148	1 190	1 031	998	159	127	158
Bearing and nonbearing acres	734 803	158 169	113 148	438 598	290 022	233 301	148 576	56 129	24 888

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms number	36 556	15 821	113	1 284	2 536	2 917	3 923	5 048
percent	100.0	43.3	.3	3.5	6.9	8.0	10.7	13.8
Land in farms acres	11 194 090	8 209 038	28 498	602 867	1 692 997	1 619 865	2 145 917	2 118 894
Average size of farm acres	306	519	252	470	668	555	547	420
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms	36 556	15 821	113	1 284	2 536	2 917	3 923	5 048
$1,000	4 351 383	3 696 555	16 014	305 216	803 069	894 206	1 056 409	621 640
Average per farm dollars	119 033	233 649	141 715	237 708	316 668	306 550	269 286	123 146
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	6 881	1 663	13	95	215	252	378	710
$1,000 to $2,499	5 670	1 426	8	67	128	198	388	637
$2,500 to $4,999	4 868	1 675	8	101	178	212	425	751
$5,000 to $9,999	4 470	1 707	10	98	204	233	425	737
$10,000 to $19,999	3 676	1 742	14	148	224	274	440	642
$20,000 to $24,999	1 089	549	11	46	73	92	143	184
$25,000 to $39,999	1 955	1 102	10	86	186	206	266	348
$40,000 to $49,999	878	525	1	68	69	123	145	119
$50,000 to $99,999	2 273	1 547	16	178	290	357	380	324
$100,000 to $249,999	2 202	1 681	13	172	445	381	398	272
$250,000 to $499,999	1 139	951	3	105	233	254	238	118
$500,000 to $999,999	699	586	1	64	136	159	133	93
$1,000,000 or more	756	667	3	56	155	176	164	113
Grains farms	1 824	1 136	11	127	213	208	288	289
$1,000	29 945	25 598	367	3 798	5 684	6 446	5 345	3 958
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	137	127	2	18	32	40	24	11
$1,000	17 311	16 201	(D)	(D)	3 468	4 541	3 225	2 121
Corn for grain farms	1 137	697	7	86	123	124	174	183
$1,000	11 263	9 473	222	1 489	2 124	2 290	2 447	902
Wheat farms	608	442	7	61	110	86	110	68
$1,000	3 352	2 843	(D)	(D)	747	891	483	250
Soybeans farms	700	491	9	71	103	107	104	97
$1,000	11 735	10 070	105	1 303	2 522	3 006	1 741	1 394
Sorghum for grain farms	50	30	-	7	7	9	6	1
$1,000	261	216	-	18	31	80	(D)	(D)
Barley farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats farms	120	87	1	13	21	23	15	14
$1,000	460	403	(D)	(D)	66	131	(D)	(D)
Other grains farms	164	115	-	9	31	20	22	33
$1,000	2 875	2 593	-	485	195	47	521	1 344
Cotton and cottonseed farms	191	152	1	34	39	28	25	25
$1,000	10 309	9 472	(D)	(D)	2 812	2 015	1 919	788
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	65	60	1	11	19	14	9	6
$1,000	7 910	7 545	(D)	(D)	2 202	1 620	1 697	517
Tobacco farms	328	247	4	14	54	69	63	43
$1,000	19 243	17 497	283	691	4 099	6 101	5 364	959
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	128	118	1	5	36	42	28	6
$1,000	15 508	14 642	(D)	(D)	3 724	5 367	4 544	399
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	2 391	1 183	8	79	202	219	325	350
$1,000	16 416	11 793	61	897	3 239	2 335	3 320	1 941
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	54	50	-	4	13	15	12	6
$1,000	5 826	5 455	-	386	1 931	1 078	1 457	603
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	2 049	1 362	24	148	280	317	332	261
$1,000	697 504	651 641	1 368	50 633	163 191	180 121	120 276	136 053
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	685	614	4	79	164	158	130	79
$1,000	679 353	639 889	1 070	49 201	161 129	177 181	117 228	134 081
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	7 815	3 560	17	222	453	594	861	1 413
$1,000	1 108 431	882 281	908	60 665	219 761	213 296	166 195	221 456
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1 930	1 313	9	91	201	261	359	392
$1,000	1 044 051	853 506	793	59 127	216 251	208 360	159 482	209 493
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	4 373	2 414	16	344	612	570	541	331
$1,000	823 183	685 453	3 247	72 298	169 375	179 855	184 788	75 890
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1 723	1 310	9	191	380	335	291	104
$1,000	788 323	667 772	3 137	69 583	165 175	175 761	180 811	73 306
Other crops farms	1 503	1 072	8	113	204	220	271	256
$1,000	612 793	591 159	745	60 645	39 943	68 911	373 696	47 219
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	485	426	3	47	112	117	87	60
$1,000	597 819	580 215	674	59 240	37 962	67 040	370 363	44 936
Poultry and poultry products farms	1 216	690	2	53	142	163	194	116
$1,000	266 846	195 884	(D)	(D)	37 067	56 853	62 416	20 425
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	593	440	2	31	95	133	134	45
$1,000	265 216	194 990	(D)	(D)	37 037	56 674	62 120	20 125
Dairy products farms	425	349	1	36	73	99	73	67
$1,000	310 925	293 523	(D)	(D)	57 715	107 436	59 906	48 921
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	327	299	1	33	72	87	60	46
$1,000	309 583	292 757	(D)	18 480	(D)	107 148	59 751	48 674
Cattle and calves farms	16 071	6 881	34	357	824	1 068	1 876	2 722
$1,000	315 999	228 574	404	14 414	49 159	50 486	56 268	57 843
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	973	793	3	53	166	187	205	179
$1,000	221 317	175 257	168	11 260	42 335	41 335	41 569	38 590

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	20 735	137	1 556	4 473	5 766	5 380	3 423
	percent	56.7	.4	4.3	12.2	15.8	14.7	9.4
Land in farms	acres	2 985 052	6 688	155 148	654 762	788 952	770 718	608 784
Average size of farm	acres	144	49	100	146	137	143	178
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	20 735	137	1 556	4 473	5 766	5 380	3 423
	$1,000	654 829	3 832	51 978	138 718	168 757	153 036	138 507
Average per farm	dollars	31 581	27 972	33 405	31 012	29 268	28 445	40 464
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		5 218	18	371	1 123	1 403	1 401	902
$1,000 to $2,499		4 244	34	303	933	1 180	1 094	700
$2,500 to $4,999		3 193	24	258	674	893	858	486
$5,000 to $9,999		2 763	24	198	558	837	689	477
$10,000 to $19,999		1 934	16	144	455	520	489	310
$20,000 to $24,999		540	3	57	109	159	133	79
$25,000 to $39,999		853	1	70	194	220	216	152
$40,000 to $49,999		353	5	21	79	97	102	49
$50,000 to $99,999		726	5	58	139	193	217	114
$100,000 to $249,999		521	3	40	112	167	118	81
$250,000 to $499,999		188	3	17	47	44	42	35
$500,000 to $999,999		113	-	11	30	27	25	20
$1,000,000 or more		89	1	8	20	28	16	18
Grains	farms	686	5	79	137	205	172	90
	$1,000	4 347	19	420	925	1 419	958	605
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10	-	1	1	3	2	3
	$1,000	1 110	-	(D)	(D)	482	(D)	286
Corn for grain	farms	440	1	49	90	129	111	60
	$1,000	1 789	(D)	(D)	375	660	364	191
Wheat	farms	166	-	24	34	49	45	14
	$1,000	508	-	48	82	145	157	77
Soybeans	farms	209	2	28	41	67	50	21
	$1,000	1 665	(D)	(D)	351	447	393	299
Sorghum for grain	farms	20	-	3	2	6	5	4
	$1,000	44	-	(D)	(D)	19	10	13
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	33	-	2	10	10	3	8
	$1,000	58	-	(D)	(D)	9	6	17
Other grains	farms	49	2	5	9	16	12	5
	$1,000	282	(D)	(D)	95	139	29	9
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	39	2	9	9	12	3	4
	$1,000	838	(D)	(D)	246	178	76	95
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	-	2	2	-	-	1
	$1,000	365	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Tobacco	farms	81	2	12	13	25	15	14
	$1,000	1 746	(D)	(D)	258	561	373	424
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10	-	-	1	3	3	3
	$1,000	866	-	-	(D)	(D)	240	227
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	1 208	6	88	302	376	310	126
	$1,000	4 623	21	382	1 210	1 439	1 126	444
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	-	1	1	2	-	-
	$1,000	371	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	687	15	75	164	198	169	66
	$1,000	45 863	392	1 107	13 307	9 889	4 884	16 285
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	71	3	4	22	21	15	6
	$1,000	39 464	164	367	11 756	7 926	3 302	15 948
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	4 255	17	222	792	1 033	1 214	977
	$1,000	226 149	1 157	7 218	37 683	60 193	46 568	73 330
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	617	5	28	98	166	170	150
	$1,000	190 545	1 105	5 436	30 710	51 574	36 989	64 732
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 959	21	241	483	540	443	231
	$1,000	137 730	1 754	21 448	35 649	34 761	33 375	10 742
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	413	3	60	121	105	87	37
	$1,000	120 552	1 565	19 157	31 519	30 126	29 249	8 935
Other crops	farms	431	-	43	100	126	102	60
	$1,000	21 633	-	983	3 498	10 065	4 018	3 071
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	59	-	4	10	21	13	11
	$1,000	17 604	-	639	2 554	8 905	3 058	2 448
Poultry and poultry products	farms	526	2	45	126	161	130	62
	$1,000	70 962	(D)	(D)	14 283	17 960	17 859	16 461
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	153	1	14	34	54	39	11
	$1,000	70 226	(D)	(D)	14 072	17 706	17 679	16 380
Dairy products	farms	78	6	6	13	24	17	10
	$1,000	17 403	41	1 374	2 493	3 165	10 034	296
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	28	-	4	7	9	7	1
	$1,000	16 825	-	(D)	2 422	2 931	9 957	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	9 190	58	581	1 894	2 712	2 467	1 478
	$1,000	87 426	263	3 529	21 846	19 848	28 365	13 576
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	180	-	9	30	49	59	33
	$1,000	46 060	-	1 046	13 241	8 014	16 909	6 849

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs .... farms	2 103	930	11	64	155	167	234	299
$1,000	24 897	18 241	89	1 848	5 136	3 513	4 935	2 720
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	88	72	-	8	26	12	18	8
$1,000	14 098	11 839	-	1 465	4 104	2 235	3 076	958
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	239	98	-	4	14	21	28	31
$1,000	240	138	-	3	8	24	84	19
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	3 359	1 415	12	170	328	310	325	270
$1,000	114 653	85 301	251	7 011	45 879	16 815	11 897	3 448
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	284	210	2	32	58	62	35	21
$1,000	96 943	75 544	(D)	(D)	43 532	14 483	9 535	2 081
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses .... farms	36 562	15 574	124	1 263	2 452	2 935	3 635	5 165
$1,000	3 200 405	2 685 083	13 619	227 093	582 743	695 596	724 608	441 422
Average per farm .... dollars	87 534	172 408	109 834	179 805	237 660	237 001	199 342	85 464
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms	7 498	3 439	33	231	654	793	773	955
$1,000	148 405	105 855	1 729	6 225	21 918	33 080	20 655	22 248
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 266	1 942	29	127	288	409	431	658
$5,000 to $24,999	1 303	757	1	59	185	180	168	164
$25,000 to $99,999	677	535	1	30	138	128	128	110
$100,000 or more	252	205	2	15	43	76	46	23
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms	17 240	7 018	46	454	1 023	1 318	1 787	2 390
$1,000	336 690	271 535	4 770	14 956	59 786	87 746	68 366	35 912
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 276	5 030	36	292	579	802	1 305	2 016
$5,000 to $24,999	1 745	1 054	2	102	202	243	264	241
$25,000 to $99,999	555	394	6	26	99	109	102	52
$100,000 or more	664	540	2	34	143	164	116	81
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms	7 087	3 200	34	225	553	698	779	911
$1,000	251 860	204 867	4 409	10 476	44 931	66 071	56 048	22 931
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 613	2 087	32	141	280	390	504	740
$5,000 to $24,999	470	362	-	43	77	69	103	70
$25,000 to $79,999	345	237	-	14	51	84	63	25
$80,000 or more	639	514	2	27	145	155	109	76
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms	9 853	5 643	50	486	1 041	1 300	1 341	1 425
$1,000	101 198	89 892	368	12 076	21 751	20 911	21 252	13 534
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 974	2 604	12	129	354	510	628	971
$1,000 to $4,999	1 967	1 353	22	118	212	350	373	278
$5,000 to $24,999	1 166	1 034	12	153	303	279	192	95
$25,000 or more	746	652	4	86	172	161	148	81
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	24 803	11 534	79	941	1 838	2 152	2 657	3 867
$1,000	209 617	175 258	583	16 765	36 193	40 150	44 151	37 416
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 897	7 755	50	537	1 062	1 283	1 750	3 073
$5,000 to $24,999	3 516	2 555	25	285	499	544	630	572
$25,000 to $49,999	632	535	2	54	120	154	117	88
$50,000 or more	758	689	2	65	157	171	160	134
Agricultural chemicals .... farms	20 539	10 094	76	945	1 813	2 078	2 415	2 767
$1,000	227 063	191 528	601	16 050	41 616	50 359	45 557	37 344
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	16 221	6 808	41	565	1 106	1 273	1 707	2 116
$5,000 to $24,999	3 055	2 184	30	265	454	556	443	436
$25,000 to $49,999	549	466	3	59	100	106	106	92
$50,000 or more	714	636	2	56	153	143	159	123
Petroleum products .... farms	31 581	14 340	114	1 179	2 276	2 789	3 363	4 619
$1,000	104 591	85 141	377	7 212	18 767	20 199	23 525	15 061
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	28 200	11 517	100	840	1 604	2 070	2 733	4 170
$5,000 to $24,999	2 652	2 178	11	284	533	549	474	327
$25,000 to $49,999	438	391	2	35	80	106	91	77
$50,000 or more	291	254	1	20	59	64	65	45
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms	23 446	11 328	83	916	1 931	2 112	2 657	3 629
$1,000	40 155	31 672	116	2 680	6 796	7 301	8 489	6 291
Diesel fuel .... farms	19 392	9 447	82	749	1 802	1 939	2 246	2 829
$1,000	47 571	39 655	213	3 512	8 674	9 270	11 265	6 721
Natural gas .... farms	594	355	-	50	80	78	55	112
$1,000	1 329	1 134	-	137	220	275	378	123
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms	18 660	10 374	82	940	1 897	2 212	2 461	2 782
$1,000	15 536	12 680	47	884	3 076	3 353	3 393	1 926

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs farms	1 173	7	115	292	370	262	127
$1,000	6 656	9	354	1 629	2 250	1 446	768
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	16	-	-	7	6	2	1
$1,000	2 259	-	-	852	706	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	141	-	11	40	50	24	16
$1,000	102	-	7	32	27	17	19
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	1 944	12	207	586	575	374	190
$1,000	29 352	36	10 526	5 462	7 000	3 937	2 391
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	74	-	6	12	30	15	11
$1,000	21 400	-	9 749	3 188	4 736	2 068	1 658
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	20 988	164	1 623	4 571	5 710	5 376	3 544
$1,000	515 323	2 366	40 604	109 360	150 124	121 844	91 025
Average per farm dollars	24 553	14 426	25 018	23 925	26 291	22 664	25 684
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	4 059	15	442	1 098	1 092	992	420
$1,000	42 550	21	4 869	9 753	8 596	10 356	8 955
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 324	14	358	934	916	729	373
$5,000 to $24,999	546	1	69	124	119	198	35
$25,000 to $99,999	142	-	13	28	38	56	7
$100,000 or more	47	-	2	12	19	9	5
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	10 222	51	866	2 530	2 958	2 518	1 299
$1,000	65 155	130	4 970	15 658	15 198	24 248	4 952
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	9 246	50	773	2 254	2 670	2 283	1 216
$5,000 to $24,999	691	-	68	232	208	131	52
$25,000 to $99,999	161	1	9	21	38	78	14
$100,000 or more	124	-	16	23	42	26	17
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	3 867	25	349	1 079	1 100	878	436
$1,000	46 993	107	4 003	10 649	9 456	20 143	2 635
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 526	24	303	1 014	1 019	769	397
$5,000 to $24,999	108	-	23	29	21	17	18
$25,000 to $79,999	108	-	1	16	17	67	7
$80,000 or more	125	1	22	20	43	25	14
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	4 210	36	379	870	1 300	979	646
$1,000	11 306	37	1 715	2 454	4 049	2 168	882
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 370	30	296	703	1 044	759	538
$1,000 to $4,999	614	6	48	106	191	182	79
$5,000 to $24,999	132	-	20	41	28	22	21
$25,000 or more	94	-	15	16	37	16	8
Commercial fertilizer farms	13 269	118	904	2 871	3 652	3 365	2 359
$1,000	34 359	220	1 648	6 858	10 712	7 258	7 664
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	12 142	116	863	2 636	3 266	3 126	2 135
$5,000 to $24,999	961	-	37	211	316	211	186
$25,000 to $49,999	97	2	2	12	47	15	19
$50,000 or more	69	-	2	12	23	13	19
Agricultural chemicals farms	10 445	95	812	2 260	2 921	2 532	1 825
$1,000	35 535	103	1 901	6 433	11 252	6 395	9 452
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	9 413	93	748	2 088	2 605	2 276	1 603
$5,000 to $24,999	871	1	55	139	275	231	170
$25,000 to $49,999	83	1	7	19	14	14	28
$50,000 or more	78	-	2	14	27	11	24
Petroleum products farms	17 241	136	1 325	3 870	4 872	4 337	2 701
$1,000	19 450	109	1 414	3 826	6 180	4 296	3 624
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	16 683	134	1 290	3 752	4 687	4 220	2 600
$5,000 to $24,999	474	1	30	101	159	102	81
$25,000 to $49,999	47	1	3	11	12	9	11
$50,000 or more	37	-	2	6	14	6	9
Gasoline and gasohol farms	12 118	104	965	2 704	3 434	2 965	1 946
$1,000	8 482	57	688	1 850	2 591	1 876	1 419
Diesel fuel farms	9 945	51	737	2 210	2 873	2 617	1 457
$1,000	7 916	29	524	1 438	2 559	1 705	1 661
Natural gas farms	239	6	18	92	59	36	28
$1,000	195	7	8	48	70	27	36
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	8 286	74	648	1 823	2 363	2 121	1 257
$1,000	2 857	16	194	490	960	689	508

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	23 263	11 164	89	925	1 931	2 235	2 657	3 327
$1,000	49 627	39 909	261	2 955	9 193	11 224	9 629	6 647
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	17 249	6 854	67	485	888	1 177	1 651	2 586
$1,000 to $4,999	4 468	3 007	10	325	747	687	685	553
$5,000 to $24,999	1 249	1 039	10	92	239	299	255	144
$25,000 or more	297	264	2	23	57	72	66	44
Hired farm labor farms	12 901	7 246	72	717	1 370	1 580	1 577	1 930
$1,000	721 540	642 222	1 243	44 481	151 372	174 467	175 697	94 963
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 297	3 031	46	287	374	524	624	1 176
$5,000 to $24,999	2 578	1 720	13	174	386	368	391	388
$25,000 to $99,999	1 900	1 513	9	155	369	436	340	204
$100,000 or more	1 126	982	4	101	241	252	222	162
Contract labor farms	8 724	4 759	32	496	919	959	1 040	1 313
$1,000	280 481	235 598	433	35 417	43 921	45 295	66 571	43 961
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 644	1 044	10	67	165	209	244	349
$1,000 to $4,999	3 053	1 625	18	202	318	275	347	465
$5,000 to $24,999	1 819	1 122	-	134	207	282	196	303
$25,000 or more	1 208	968	4	93	229	193	253	196
Repair and maintenance farms	27 007	12 619	104	1 005	2 092	2 517	2 920	3 981
$1,000	170 346	143 937	659	11 077	26 746	35 820	45 175	24 459
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	22 922	9 381	70	682	1 342	1 692	2 133	3 482
$5,000 to $24,999	3 143	2 403	28	260	575	610	574	356
$25,000 to $49,999	429	376	1	38	78	103	92	64
$50,000 or more	513	459	5	45	97	112	121	79
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	9 254	4 918	66	484	841	1 005	1 074	1 448
$1,000	78 275	62 773	75	4 191	11 085	16 453	15 761	14 208
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 631	1 965	43	173	290	367	367	725
$1,000 to $4,999	2 950	1 809	20	192	282	352	451	512
$5,000 to $24,999	1 058	801	3	93	191	203	162	149
$25,000 or more	415	343	-	26	78	83	94	62
Interest expense farms	13 501	6 689	31	785	1 415	1 755	1 521	1 182
$1,000	191 913	148 038	652	15 732	31 664	41 709	38 453	19 827
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 293	3 368	1	433	623	756	792	763
$5,000 to $24,999	3 946	2 335	27	274	543	712	492	287
$25,000 to $99,999	1 021	778	2	63	202	223	190	98
$100,000 or more	241	208	1	15	47	64	47	34
Secured by real estate farms	10 505	4 973	28	496	1 033	1 401	1 174	841
$1,000	155 910	117 735	600	13 161	24 203	32 381	30 965	16 424
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 943	711	-	86	96	174	190	165
$1,000 to $4,999	4 250	1 605	1	163	322	410	383	326
$5,000 to $24,999	3 315	1 899	25	194	427	596	406	251
$25,000 or more	997	758	2	53	188	221	195	99
Not secured by real estate farms	5 290	3 088	3	441	730	765	672	477
$1,000	36 003	30 303	52	2 571	7 461	9 328	7 488	3 403
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 271	991	-	112	180	215	245	239
$1,000 to $4,999	1 870	1 186	-	218	290	238	243	137
$5,000 to $24,999	892	691	2	85	199	167	140	78
$25,000 or more	257	220	1	26	61	65	44	23
Cash rent farms	5 184	2 987	38	441	689	709	634	478
$1,000	57 278	51 058	349	7 904	10 643	12 793	13 180	6 189
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 945	1 931	33	266	429	455	389	359
$5,000 to $9,999	408	308	-	54	56	89	92	17
$10,000 to $24,999	440	381	1	64	108	90	70	48
$25,000 or more	391	367	2	57	98	75	83	54
Property taxes farms	34 429	14 496	97	1 035	2 272	2 751	3 500	4 841
$1,000	93 822	68 281	277	5 140	12 117	14 292	21 971	14 483
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	32 139	12 892	86	923	1 965	2 378	3 087	4 453
$5,000 to $9,999	1 166	711	3	46	136	152	170	204
$10,000 to $24,999	673	523	7	38	104	121	146	107
$25,000 or more	451	370	1	28	67	100	97	77
All other farm production expenses farms	31 734	14 461	111	1 253	2 346	2 857	3 338	4 556
$1,000	429 559	374 057	1 244	26 910	85 969	91 099	113 662	55 172
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	26 686	10 491	86	850	1 392	1 770	2 476	3 917
$5,000 to $24,999	3 105	2 313	19	244	539	628	482	401
$25,000 to $49,999	752	624	1	56	172	175	130	90
$50,000 or more	1 191	1 033	5	103	243	284	250	148

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity .... farms	12 099	106	946	2 476	3 416	3 071	2 084
$1,000	9 718	47	798	1 944	2 618	2 553	1 761
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	10 395	97	790	2 115	2 987	2 647	1 759
$1,000 to $4,999	1 461	9	131	302	361	368	290
$5,000 to $24,999	210	-	23	52	59	47	29
$25,000 or more	33	-	2	7	9	9	6
Hired farm labor .... farms	5 655	34	445	1 067	1 762	1 370	977
$1,000	79 318	727	8 050	18 780	22 501	16 612	12 647
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 266	22	341	767	1 328	1 072	736
$5,000 to $24,999	858	-	58	178	271	192	159
$25,000 to $99,999	387	11	32	90	123	78	53
$100,000 or more	144	1	14	32	40	28	29
Contract labor .... farms	3 965	27	374	901	1 103	903	657
$1,000	44 883	106	3 135	7 702	11 762	9 878	12 299
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 600	14	166	409	427	404	180
$1,000 to $4,999	1 428	6	148	320	367	311	276
$5,000 to $24,999	697	7	29	136	227	151	147
$25,000 or more	240	-	31	36	82	37	54
Repair and maintenance .... farms	14 388	132	1 148	3 225	4 251	3 542	2 090
$1,000	26 409	99	1 718	5 633	8 543	5 633	4 784
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	13 541	131	1 096	3 006	3 991	3 358	1 959
$5,000 to $24,999	740	-	47	196	226	158	113
$25,000 to $49,999	53	1	3	11	14	16	8
$50,000 or more	54	-	2	12	20	10	10
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	4 336	10	427	949	1 225	1 113	612
$1,000	15 503	64	579	2 526	6 721	2 695	2 918
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 866	9	342	652	772	688	403
$1,000 to $4,999	1 141	-	72	229	366	339	135
$5,000 to $24,999	257	-	11	57	58	73	58
$25,000 or more	72	1	2	11	29	13	16
Interest expense .... farms	6 812	50	653	1 766	2 126	1 559	658
$1,000	43 875	252	3 160	10 609	16 813	9 230	3 813
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 925	36	467	1 232	1 497	1 148	545
$5,000 to $24,999	1 611	12	170	457	521	373	78
$25,000 to $99,999	243	2	13	72	95	31	30
$100,000 or more	33	-	3	5	13	7	5
Secured by real estate .... farms	5 532	36	474	1 442	1 763	1 276	541
$1,000	38 175	232	2 387	9 529	14 915	7 839	3 274
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 232	-	141	234	361	310	186
$1,000 to $4,999	2 645	27	198	725	837	604	254
$5,000 to $24,999	1 416	7	122	420	467	330	70
$25,000 or more	239	2	13	63	98	32	31
Not secured by real estate .... farms	2 202	19	237	529	630	565	222
$1,000	5 700	20	773	1 080	1 898	1 390	540
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 280	7	121	334	308	345	165
$1,000 to $4,999	684	12	70	136	252	172	42
$5,000 to $24,999	201	-	41	54	57	38	11
$25,000 or more	37	-	5	5	13	10	4
Cash rent .... farms	2 197	45	265	555	640	458	234
$1,000	6 220	56	795	1 528	1 812	790	1 239
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 014	44	235	502	587	437	209
$5,000 to $9,999	100	1	19	40	21	7	12
$10,000 to $24,999	59	-	9	7	25	9	9
$25,000 or more	24	-	2	6	7	5	4
Property taxes .... farms	19 933	97	1 469	4 256	5 537	5 239	3 335
$1,000	25 541	63	1 396	4 643	7 707	6 016	5 715
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	19 247	96	1 430	4 140	5 343	5 119	3 119
$5,000 to $9,999	455	-	31	77	123	78	146
$10,000 to $24,999	150	1	3	29	50	25	42
$25,000 or more	81	-	5	10	21	17	28
All other farm production expenses .... farms	17 273	141	1 314	3 760	4 791	4 422	2 845
$1,000	55 502	333	4 460	11 014	15 659	13 714	10 321
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	16 195	129	1 212	3 515	4 426	4 225	2 688
$5,000 to $24,999	792	11	70	185	287	132	107
$25,000 to $49,999	128	-	19	29	31	28	21
$50,000 or more	158	1	13	31	47	37	29

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	36 562	15 574	124	1 263	2 452	2 935	3 635	5 165
	$1,000	1 087 317	956 270	2 928	74 952	207 990	191 800	305 066	173 535
Average per farm	dollars	29 739	61 402	23 609	59 344	84 825	65 349	83 925	33 598
Farms with net gains[2]	number	18 323	9 557	79	798	1 619	1 934	2 192	2 935
Average net gain	dollars	66 794	107 772	44 426	102 445	137 788	109 032	146 513	64 603
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		3 245	1 075	6	16	93	145	305	510
$1,000 to $9,999		7 562	3 243	24	227	386	514	769	1 323
$10,000 to $49,999		4 596	2 921	36	283	616	663	570	753
$50,000 or more		2 920	2 318	13	272	524	612	548	349
Farms with net losses	number	18 239	6 017	45	465	833	1 001	1 443	2 230
Average net loss	dollars	7 487	12 249	12 937	14 622	18 113	19 049	11 151	7 209
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		3 889	1 099	1	46	67	119	254	612
$1,000 to $9,999		11 657	3 476	29	290	451	521	875	1 310
$10,000 to $49,999		2 418	1 244	14	111	265	316	257	281
$50,000 or more		275	198	1	18	50	45	57	27
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	2 189	1 400	11	103	229	250	379	428
	$1,000	15 735	12 629	109	976	2 073	2 080	3 295	4 096
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	4 164	1 986	25	186	309	379	500	589
	$1,000	26 609	18 163	457	1 448	3 354	4 724	4 441	3 739
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 655	884	24	136	147	165	188	204
	$1,000	7 817	5 013	398	689	905	1 203	1 126	693
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 491	613	1	61	82	90	185	194
	$1,000	10 353	7 172	(D)	(D)	1 458	1 555	2 429	1 324
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	518	201	1	17	12	44	38	89
	$1,000	4 297	2 512	(D)	(D)	256	796	417	796
Other farm-related income sources	farms	887	527	1	35	107	104	112	168
	$1,000	4 141	3 465	(D)	(D)	735	1 170	469	926
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	543	364	6	53	71	75	94	65
	$1,000	10 410	8 497	169	749	1 465	2 362	2 347	1 405
Corn	farms	196	156	2	25	30	27	46	26
	$1,000	1 957	1 683	(D)	(D)	369	421	422	191
Wheat	farms	50	39	1	2	15	1	14	6
	$1,000	161	139	(D)	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	19
Soybeans	farms	23	21	1	2	5	6	4	3
	$1,000	259	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	73	60	19
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	6	5	-	-	2	2	1	-
	$1,000	10	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton	farms	55	46	1	15	13	7	5	5
	$1,000	1 150	1 096	(D)	(D)	209	205	362	87
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	289	164	3	22	25	41	41	32
	$1,000	6 873	5 320	16	336	755	1 651	1 474	1 088
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	29 386	13 381	95	1 077	2 124	2 446	3 352	4 287
	acres	3 790 599	2 860 123	9 707	242 788	487 609	599 885	882 957	637 177
Harvested cropland	farms	22 677	11 179	82	932	1 859	2 117	2 744	3 445
	acres	2 240 831	1 867 919	4 961	181 659	344 454	398 912	576 769	361 164
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		17 351	7 293	58	576	1 080	1 306	1 712	2 561
50 to 99 acres		2 106	1 309	10	104	215	224	382	374
100 to 199 acres		1 359	994	9	97	193	193	284	218
200 to 499 acres		1 123	920	3	91	211	238	221	156
500 to 999 acres		420	376	2	32	102	87	76	77
1,000 to 1,999 acres		187	168	-	22	31	36	44	35
2,000 acres or more		131	119	-	10	27	33	25	24
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	11 460	4 813	32	280	610	785	1 375	1 751
	acres	1 004 426	597 652	2 418	33 870	87 524	106 031	171 069	196 740
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 135	612	1	53	84	117	165	192
	acres	69 042	45 154	(D)	(D)	9 367	8 550	13 563	9 622
On which all crops failed	farms	723	341	1	21	69	69	85	96
	acres	25 611	16 116	(D)	(D)	2 756	4 769	2 909	4 632
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	347	209	-	10	25	29	66	79
	acres	44 871	37 575	-	455	1 931	5 298	26 896	2 995
Idle	farms	4 904	2 540	21	208	424	483	648	756
	acres	405 818	295 707	(D)	(D)	41 577	76 325	91 751	61 624
Total woodland	farms	9 457	4 328	26	252	541	698	1 186	1 626
	acres	2 213 679	1 386 667	10 776	76 434	244 284	269 528	295 779	489 866
Woodland pastured	farms	5 181	2 353	14	137	283	355	629	955
	acres	1 362 661	910 647	2 221	50 757	145 115	183 414	194 667	334 473
Woodland not pastured	farms	5 771	2 684	18	151	353	452	747	983
	acres	851 018	476 020	8 555	25 677	99 169	86 114	101 112	155 393

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	20 988	164	1 623	4 571	5 710	5 376	3 544
	$1,000	131 047	1 122	14 286	23 141	21 200	23 522	47 775
Average per farm	dollars	6 244	6 843	8 802	5 063	3 713	4 375	13 481
Farms with net gains[2]	number	8 766	92	737	1 792	2 138	2 237	1 770
Average net gain	dollars	22 119	15 175	24 833	21 650	18 999	17 769	31 091
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000		2 170	13	181	444	532	567	433
$1,000 to $9,999		4 319	60	331	835	1 058	1 159	876
$10,000 to $49,999		1 675	13	173	361	395	391	342
$50,000 or more		602	6	52	152	153	120	119
Farms with net losses	number	12 222	72	886	2 779	3 572	3 139	1 774
Average net loss	dollars	5 142	3 804	4 532	5 633	5 437	5 169	4 090
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000		2 790	10	135	591	759	757	538
$1,000 to $9,999		8 181	62	678	1 829	2 461	2 049	1 102
$10,000 to $49,999		1 174	-	69	345	332	305	123
$50,000 or more		77	-	4	14	20	28	11
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	789	2	72	155	205	209	146
	$1,000	3 106	(D)	(D)	347	1 670	518	375
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	2 176	24	131	412	528	581	500
	$1,000	8 446	65	268	1 581	2 254	2 438	1 839
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	771	18	65	159	220	188	121
	$1,000	2 804	64	135	526	553	940	586
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	878	6	32	155	183	247	255
	$1,000	3 181	1	32	376	1 194	748	830
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	317	6	16	61	59	103	72
	$1,000	1 785	1	62	611	186	645	277
Other farm-related income sources	farms	360	-	18	50	97	101	94
	$1,000	676	-	39	68	319	105	145
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	179	3	32	38	48	47	11
	$1,000	1 913	2	320	337	835	371	46
Corn	farms	40	-	7	6	9	14	4
	$1,000	274	-	68	12	126	64	5
Wheat	farms	11	-	1	2	3	5	-
	$1,000	22	-	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	-
Soybeans	farms	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	9	2	4	-	3	-	-
	$1,000	54	(D)	(D)	-	33	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	125	1	22	32	33	30	7
	$1,000	1 553	(D)	(D)	324	672	282	41
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	16 005	100	1 156	3 353	4 397	4 240	2 759
	acres	930 476	4 551	60 079	179 333	270 844	228 449	187 220
Harvested cropland	farms	11 498	73	859	2 405	3 049	3 071	2 041
	acres	372 912	1 714	21 780	77 574	106 733	87 854	77 257
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		10 058	63	758	2 105	2 671	2 676	1 785
50 to 99 acres		797	6	56	161	209	235	130
100 to 199 acres		365	3	29	74	100	88	71
200 to 499 acres		203	1	12	48	45	61	36
500 to 999 acres		44	-	3	11	13	7	10
1,000 to 1,999 acres		19	-	1	3	8	3	4
2,000 acres or more		12	-	-	3	3	1	5
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	6 647	34	464	1 406	2 011	1 729	1 003
	acres	406 774	2 464	25 816	78 621	118 542	103 297	78 034
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	523	2	32	122	153	140	74
	acres	23 888	(D)	(D)	4 160	7 685	4 977	6 171
On which all crops failed	farms	382	1	22	97	98	93	71
	acres	9 495	(D)	(D)	1 598	2 036	3 217	2 413
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	138	-	10	25	32	36	35
	acres	7 296	-	84	1 516	1 218	1 747	2 731
Idle	farms	2 364	11	182	470	655	649	397
	acres	110 111	248	11 400	15 864	34 630	27 357	20 614
Total woodland	farms	5 129	11	321	1 017	1 528	1 391	861
	acres	827 012	842	26 847	198 074	190 670	245 552	165 027
Woodland pastured	farms	2 828	4	169	550	884	748	473
	acres	452 014	749	10 069	136 753	100 931	134 157	69 355
Woodland not pastured	farms	3 087	7	199	621	867	868	525
	acres	374 998	93	16 778	61 321	89 739	111 395	95 672

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	8 896	3 773	20	246	588	699	949	1 271
acres..	4 495 653	3 496 427	5 512	260 609	874 953	673 633	845 812	835 908
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	19 656	8 781	53	675	1 381	1 637	2 221	2 814
acres..	694 159	465 821	2 503	23 036	86 151	76 819	121 369	155 943
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	977	726	6	77	138	133	195	177
acres..	45 117	38 521	210	4 244	8 685	9 224	9 756	6 402
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	309	169	-	8	22	26	53	60
acres..	25 835	16 469	-	701	3 487	3 261	4 505	4 515
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	36 562	15 574	124	1 263	2 452	2 935	3 635	5 165
$1,000..	19 883 510	13 944 309	39 495	1 148 665	3 502 955	2 747 680	3 203 179	3 302 335
Average per farm .... dollars..	543 830	895 358	318 508	909 473	1 428 611	936 177	881 205	639 368
Average per acre .... dollars..	1 790	1 715	1 369	1 834	2 074	1 727	1 525	1 578
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	5 419	1 722	26	127	179	264	369	757
$40,000 to $69,999	4 550	1 545	24	84	204	237	285	711
$70,000 to $99,999	3 539	1 258	-	78	193	232	312	443
$100,000 to $149,999	4 927	1 787	20	116	367	330	391	563
$150,000 to $199,999	3 724	1 495	8	137	197	206	444	503
$200,000 to $499,999	8 387	3 817	30	378	530	815	898	1 166
$500,000 to $999,999	3 056	1 860	4	163	353	396	451	493
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 579	1 034	8	87	227	214	224	274
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	857	632	4	61	107	142	159	159
$5,000,000 or more	524	424	-	32	95	99	102	96
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	35 735	15 242	124	1 210	2 414	2 912	3 522	5 060
$1,000..	1 243 530	889 891	3 617	66 536	188 848	216 261	241 441	173 188
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	6 055	1 787	6	134	217	215	445	770
$5,000 to $9,999	11 308	3 668	36	169	393	581	774	1 715
$10,000 to $19,999	6 789	2 782	32	195	384	478	670	1 023
$20,000 to $49,999	6 772	3 483	28	366	606	723	852	908
$50,000 to $99,999	2 384	1 541	17	165	380	359	313	307
$100,000 to $199,999	1 524	1 215	5	124	264	365	261	196
$200,000 to $499,999	658	545	-	49	120	135	138	103
$500,000 or more	245	221	-	8	50	56	69	38
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	28 121	13 039	114	1 081	2 101	2 604	3 101	4 038
number..	51 648	30 506	190	2 495	5 691	6 689	7 747	7 694
Wheel tractors .... farms..	28 685	12 667	102	916	1 927	2 471	2 947	4 304
number..	58 854	34 105	171	2 568	6 187	7 596	8 231	9 352
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	17 728	7 284	66	486	1 012	1 457	1 692	2 571
number..	25 369	12 220	85	804	1 918	2 591	2 769	4 053
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	16 399	8 178	56	627	1 444	1 599	1 834	2 618
number..	33 485	21 885	86	1 764	4 269	5 005	5 462	5 299
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	1 290	881	24	60	195	191	235	156
number..	1 638	1 191	25	113	273	271	301	208
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	101	73	-	22	15	26	8	2
number..	117	89	-	25	23	28	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners .... farms..	6 091	2 915	11	199	464	527	770	944
number..	7 736	3 983	12	310	626	758	1 052	1 225
Pickup balers .... farms..	2 962	1 663	2	106	254	300	452	549
number..	3 742	2 135	(D)	(D)	351	401	610	639
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	24 784	11 524	79	935	1 838	2 149	2 656	3 867
acres on which used..	2 958 843	2 436 066	7 649	255 318	446 233	500 992	720 714	505 160
Lime .... farms..	3 896	2 201	31	230	310	481	549	600
acres on which used..	373 361	303 214	3 164	28 998	54 977	73 290	80 058	62 727
tons..	404 247	328 508	3 020	28 681	64 219	87 450	81 411	63 727
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	12 555	7 008	55	782	1 381	1 532	1 604	1 654
acres on which used..	1 415 048	1 233 322	3 975	147 327	255 174	291 806	321 424	213 616
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	3 352	2 193	19	267	393	568	540	406
acres on which used..	333 491	291 891	605	26 978	53 988	73 777	70 915	65 648
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	8 328	4 543	42	516	876	1 002	1 023	1 084
acres on which used..	866 082	730 043	1 702	71 635	172 776	191 850	137 869	154 211
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	11 983	6 190	60	655	1 172	1 257	1 401	1 645
acres on which used..	1 456 684	1 249 035	4 790	153 882	238 282	269 536	338 628	243 917
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	1 601	840	9	132	159	218	160	162
acres on which used..	97 063	79 111	115	13 189	10 563	22 649	23 134	9 461

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	5 123	20	371	1 135	1 539	1 284	774
acres..	999 226	971	55 168	237 574	278 408	228 390	198 715
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc .... farms..	10 875	62	786	2 348	3 066	2 840	1 773
acres..	228 338	324	13 054	39 781	49 030	68 327	57 822
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	251	2	38	48	68	58	37
acres..	6 596	(D)	(D)	996	1 889	1 452	1 285
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	140	-	10	26	34	39	31
acres..	9 366	-	295	1 320	1 155	2 949	3 647
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	20 988	164	1 623	4 571	5 710	5 376	3 544
$1,000..	5 939 201	17 549	312 260	1 193 002	1 707 315	1 543 452	1 165 623
Average per farm .... dollars..	282 981	107 006	192 397	260 994	299 004	287 100	328 900
Average per acre .... dollars..	1 995	2 732	2 220	1 869	2 123	1 999	1 892
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	3 697	58	346	813	879	837	764
$40,000 to $69,999	3 005	25	229	696	840	734	481
$70,000 to $99,999	2 281	21	230	518	632	614	266
$100,000 to $149,999	3 140	17	237	739	835	796	516
$150,000 to $199,999	2 229	17	185	462	625	566	374
$200,000 to $499,999	4 570	25	317	912	1 278	1 252	786
$500,000 to $999,999	1 196	-	41	271	369	328	187
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	545	1	24	107	164	149	100
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	225	-	10	33	65	77	40
$5,000,000 or more	100	-	4	20	23	23	30
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	20 493	163	1 587	4 425	5 623	5 261	3 434
$1,000..	353 638	1 781	25 486	80 010	97 510	87 633	61 217
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	4 268	40	357	820	1 145	1 161	745
$5,000 to $9,999	7 640	63	533	1 714	1 925	2 079	326
$10,000 to $19,999	4 007	35	362	829	1 213	1 027	541
$20,000 to $49,999	3 289	24	251	753	999	699	563
$50,000 to $99,999	843	-	62	205	209	188	179
$100,000 to $199,999	309	1	14	57	101	75	61
$200,000 to $499,999	113	-	6	43	21	30	13
$500,000 or more	24	-	2	4	10	2	6
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	15 082	116	1 177	3 301	4 275	3 851	2 362
number..	21 142	134	1 584	4 629	5 962	5 454	3 379
Wheel tractors .... farms..	16 018	107	968	3 451	4 501	4 274	2 717
number..	24 749	138	1 592	5 247	6 631	6 675	4 466
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	10 444	65	618	2 195	2 940	2 914	1 712
number..	13 149	72	857	2 796	3 471	3 758	2 195
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	8 221	60	517	1 813	2 256	2 131	1 444
number..	11 600	66	735	2 451	3 160	2 917	2 271
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	409	-	54	103	97	93	62
number..	447	-	54	105	122	97	69
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	28	-	1	27	-	-	-
number..	28	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	3 176	20	171	682	966	795	542
number..	3 753	20	223	767	1 134	951	658
Pickup balers .... farms..	1 299	6	78	190	462	320	243
number..	1 607	6	85	244	577	402	293
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	13 260	118	903	2 871	3 651	3 358	2 359
acres on which used..	522 777	3 586	24 407	107 184	170 935	115 939	100 726
Lime .... farms..	1 695	11	152	348	497	478	209
acres on which used..	70 147	99	3 912	11 156	28 125	19 499	7 356
tons..	75 739	99	4 279	12 986	28 176	22 055	8 144
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	5 547	62	432	1 254	1 544	1 258	997
acres on which used..	181 726	614	8 426	32 032	61 130	36 602	42 922
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	1 159	12	91	265	339	272	180
acres on which used..	41 600	125	1 720	8 372	16 923	9 095	5 365
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	3 785	37	288	846	1 039	871	704
acres on which used..	136 039	266	7 044	22 388	40 099	24 825	41 437
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	5 793	53	478	1 306	1 662	1 326	968
acres on which used..	207 649	829	13 412	38 834	68 989	42 721	42 864
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	761	-	68	230	190	183	90
acres on which used..	17 952	-	588	7 114	2 605	5 524	2 121

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
				Age of operator (years)					
			Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		36 556	15 821	113	1 284	2 536	2 917	3 923	5 048
Full owners		28 185	11 478	51	686	1 570	1 966	2 963	4 242
Part owners		5 766	3 012	22	293	618	683	751	645
Tenants		2 605	1 331	40	305	348	268	209	161
White		35 582	15 391	111	1 263	2 478	2 833	3 824	4 882
Full owners		27 479	11 199	49	677	1 531	1 922	2 903	4 117
Part owners		5 598	2 917	22	289	609	658	728	611
Tenants		2 505	1 275	40	297	338	253	193	154
Black and other races		974	430	2	21	58	84	99	166
Full owners		706	279	2	9	39	44	60	125
Part owners		168	95	-	4	9	25	23	34
Tenants		100	56	-	8	10	15	16	7
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	33 983	14 508	73	981	2 196	2 652	3 716	4 890
	acres	8 641 541	6 140 764	21 574	402 175	1 148 098	1 123 289	1 631 955	1 813 673
Owned land in farms	farms	33 951	14 490	73	979	2 188	2 649	3 714	4 887
	acres	7 805 797	5 712 106	20 808	366 640	1 113 217	1 039 851	1 541 369	1 630 221
Land rented or leased from others	farms	8 420	4 374	62	600	970	957	968	817
	acres	3 439 013	2 534 988	7 690	240 778	589 063	584 703	613 715	499 039
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	8 371	4 343	62	598	966	951	960	806
	acres	3 388 293	2 496 932	7 690	236 227	579 780	580 014	604 548	488 673
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 051	990	4	59	115	147	246	419
	acres	886 464	466 714	766	40 086	44 164	86 127	99 753	193 818
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		22 837	10 302	59	719	1 498	1 830	2 645	3 551
Not on farm operated		10 961	4 283	47	451	830	865	993	1 097
Not reported		2 758	1 236	7	114	208	222	285	400
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		15 821	15 821	113	1 284	2 536	2 917	3 923	5 048
Other		20 735	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		13 494	10 051	58	688	1 417	1 695	2 522	3 671
Any		21 196	3 904	45	503	921	953	911	571
1 to 99 days		2 775	1 539	15	204	309	343	381	287
100 to 199 days		3 072	987	16	124	246	230	249	122
200 days or more		15 349	1 378	14	175	366	380	261	162
Not reported		1 866	1 866	10	93	198	269	490	806
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		2 328	943	36	198	248	206	165	90
3 or 4 years		3 156	1 113	33	251	281	239	204	105
5 to 9 years		6 966	2 656	20	394	678	569	570	425
10 years or more		17 486	8 292	-	231	904	1 383	2 323	3 451
Average years on present farm		15.5	18.2	3.2	6.2	9.4	13.2	19.2	28.3
Not reported		6 620	2 817	24	210	425	520	661	977
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		250	113	113	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years		2 840	1 284	-	1 284	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years		7 009	2 536	-	-	2 536	-	-	-
45 to 49 years		4 268	1 425	-	-	-	1 425	-	-
50 to 54 years		4 415	1 492	-	-	-	1 492	-	-
55 to 59 years		4 794	1 835	-	-	-	-	1 835	-
60 to 64 years		4 509	2 088	-	-	-	-	2 088	-
65 to 69 years		3 594	2 034	-	-	-	-	-	2 034
70 years and over		4 877	3 014	-	-	-	-	-	3 014
Average age		53.7	55.9	22.1	30.6	39.5	49.5	59.6	72.1
Operators by sex:									
Male		31 950	13 665	103	1 116	2 184	2 560	3 461	4 241
Female		4 606	2 156	10	168	352	357	462	807
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		624	290	3	34	58	78	75	42
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	28 943	11 600	86	802	1 603	1 985	2 980	4 144
	acres	5 376 655	3 556 991	11 911	211 439	544 201	690 159	975 273	1 124 008
Partnership	farms	3 289	1 562	15	177	336	298	347	389
	acres	1 605 476	1 053 652	2 851	99 788	255 376	219 097	216 459	260 083
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	3 414	2 150	12	224	504	479	502	429
	acres	2 589 301	2 200 085	13 736	171 697	472 887	487 258	586 057	468 450
More than 10 stockholders	farms	82	69	-	2	16	16	15	20
10 or less stockholders	farms	3 332	2 081	12	222	488	463	487	409
Other than family held	farms	547	342	-	66	66	96	68	46
	acres	1 230 593	1 171 225	-	82 447	394 104	170 315	322 736	201 623
More than 10 stockholders	farms	56	42	-	4	11	13	9	5
10 or less stockholders	farms	491	300	-	62	55	83	59	41
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms	363	167	-	15	27	59	26	40
	acres	392 065	227 085	-	37 498	26 429	53 038	45 392	64 730

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	20 735	137	1 556	4 473	5 766	5 380	3 423
Full owners	16 707	74	1 015	3 328	4 598	4 618	3 074
Part owners	2 754	12	279	761	888	552	262
Tenants	1 274	51	262	384	280	210	87
White	20 191	136	1 515	4 364	5 626	5 254	3 296
Full owners	16 280	73	985	3 249	4 494	4 513	2 966
Part owners	2 681	12	276	743	865	537	248
Tenants	1 230	51	254	372	267	204	82
Black and other races	544	1	41	109	140	126	127
Full owners	427	1	30	79	104	105	108
Part owners	73	-	3	18	23	15	14
Tenants	44	-	8	12	13	6	5
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	19 475	86	1 295	4 096	5 489	5 172	3 337
acres	2 500 777	(D)	(D)	648 068	505 655	610 617	564 508
Owned land in farms farms	19 461	86	1 294	4 089	5 486	5 170	3 336
acres	2 093 691	3 100	75 068	366 403	565 134	564 844	519 142
Land rented or leased from others farms	4 046	63	542	1 150	1 174	767	350
acres	904 025	3 678	82 735	289 466	226 250	211 162	90 734
Rented or leased land in farms farms	4 028	63	541	1 145	1 168	762	349
acres	891 361	3 588	80 080	288 359	223 818	205 874	89 642
Land rented or leased to others farms	1 061	2	56	185	255	328	235
acres	419 750	(D)	(D)	282 772	32 953	51 061	46 458
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	12 535	76	938	2 864	3 639	3 122	1 896
Not on farm operated	6 678	46	522	1 311	1 710	1 834	1 255
Not reported	1 522	15	96	298	417	424	272
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	20 735	137	1 556	4 473	5 766	5 380	3 423
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	3 443	23	131	299	455	756	1 779
Any	17 292	114	1 425	4 174	5 311	4 624	1 644
1 to 99 days	1 236	14	90	211	305	344	272
100 to 199 days	2 085	12	178	446	574	606	269
200 days or more	13 971	88	1 157	3 517	4 432	3 674	1 103
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1 385	38	274	442	344	212	75
3 or 4 years	2 043	33	352	668	524	354	112
5 to 9 years	4 310	13	505	1 180	1 344	912	356
10 years or more	9 194	-	184	1 475	2 567	2 883	2 085
Average years on present farm	13.4	2.9	5.6	8.6	11.9	15.8	23.2
Not reported	3 803	53	241	708	987	1 019	795
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	137	137	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	1 556	-	1 556	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	4 473	-	-	4 473	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	2 843	-	-	-	2 843	-	-
50 to 54 years	2 923	-	-	-	2 923	-	-
55 to 59 years	2 959	-	-	-	-	2 959	-
60 to 64 years	2 421	-	-	-	-	2 421	-
65 to 69 years	1 560	-	-	-	-	-	1 560
70 years and over	1 863	-	-	-	-	-	1 863
Average age	52.0	21.6	30.9	40.0	49.4	59.1	71.8
Operators by sex:							
Male	18 285	113	1 365	4 012	5 288	4 789	2 718
Female	2 450	24	191	461	478	591	705
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	334	4	26	72	106	87	39
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	17 343	108	1 250	3 679	4 902	4 544	2 860
acres	1 819 664	5 640	109 247	322 334	508 108	505 836	368 499
Partnership farms	1 727	11	131	405	454	426	300
acres	551 824	623	20 069	166 481	174 931	103 583	86 137
Corporation:							
Family held farms	1 264	16	136	277	316	308	211
acres	389 216	(D)	(D)	133 754	61 865	94 538	80 410
More than 10 stockholders farms	13	-	1	4	5	-	3
10 or less stockholders farms	1 251	16	135	273	311	308	208
Other than family held farms	205	1	21	61	49	53	20
acres	59 368	(D)	(D)	9 813	23 094	17 494	2 588
More than 10 stockholders farms	14	-	-	3	7	3	1
10 or less stockholders farms	191	1	21	58	42	50	19
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	196	1	18	51	45	49	32
acres	164 980	(D)	(D)	22 380	20 954	49 269	71 150

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	7 300	2 447	20	313	515	481	490	628
10 to 49 acres	13 346	4 753	44	387	683	855	1 157	1 627
50 to 69 acres	2 306	974	10	61	151	169	244	339
70 to 99 acres	2 435	1 052	3	60	124	155	303	407
100 to 139 acres	2 148	1 026	7	66	144	184	251	374
140 to 179 acres	1 490	751	3	55	101	140	202	250
180 to 219 acres	1 089	596	5	42	65	89	186	209
220 to 259 acres	752	404	3	24	70	70	95	142
260 to 499 acres	2 414	1 445	10	100	235	272	391	437
500 to 999 acres	1 598	1 114	1	77	191	220	310	315
1,000 to 1,999 acres	789	583	5	43	119	135	133	148
2,000 acres or more	889	676	2	56	138	147	161	172
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	635	311	7	36	50	44	66	108
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2 218	1 219	10	122	235	253	296	303
Cotton (0131)	80	58	1	10	17	10	11	9
Tobacco (0132)	225	168	4	11	37	40	42	34
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 913	993	5	101	181	203	243	280
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 511	982	14	95	207	224	251	191
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	8 388	3 406	19	199	390	556	817	1 425
Horticultural specialties (018)	4 096	2 236	16	328	575	528	495	294
General farms, primarily crop (019)	434	248	1	15	45	55	67	65
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	14 738	5 282	29	244	516	715	1 447	2 331
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 705	4 547	23	204	422	576	1 250	2 072
Dairy farms (024)	386	321	1	34	72	93	65	56
Poultry and eggs (025)	746	493	2	38	102	138	150	63
Animal specialties (027)	3 170	1 263	13	167	338	298	251	196
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	234	60	1	6	6	13	18	16
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	17 321	7 104	40	388	858	1 130	1 929	2 759
number	1 879 124	1 398 048	2 627	90 161	265 711	298 513	366 905	374 131
Farms with—								
1 to 9	4 488	1 116	8	77	125	185	300	421
10 to 49	7 892	2 896	23	109	262	368	795	1 339
50 to 99	2 105	1 059	3	58	123	155	306	414
100 to 199	1 254	778	2	56	111	135	211	263
200 to 499	942	705	3	52	119	152	180	199
500 or more	640	550	1	38	118	135	137	123
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	15 250	6 379	31	340	766	1 016	1 765	2 461
number	1 172 243	880 572	1 885	56 144	174 497	184 730	224 698	238 618
Beef cows farms	14 672	6 023	30	300	696	928	1 678	2 391
number	995 250	714 717	(D)	(D)	140 417	125 643	189 994	211 268
Farms with—								
1 to 9	5 336	1 405	7	61	147	224	404	562
10 to 49	6 239	2 611	17	112	245	337	716	1 184
50 to 99	1 424	780	3	44	104	125	230	274
100 to 199	799	532	1	38	66	102	147	178
200 to 499	558	427	2	31	74	88	109	123
500 or more	316	268	-	14	60	52	72	70
Milk cows farms	1 073	580	1	56	103	125	142	153
number	176 993	165 855	(D)	(D)	34 080	59 087	34 704	27 350
Farms with—								
1 to 4	609	213	-	21	26	28	61	79
5 to 9	71	30	-	-	3	4	9	14
10 to 49	76	43	-	2	3	8	15	15
50 to 99	42	38	-	6	5	9	11	5
100 to 199	70	65	-	9	17	13	14	12
200 to 499	97	90	-	10	27	26	14	13
500 or more	108	103	1	8	22	39	18	15
Heifers and heifer calves farms	12 402	5 373	22	285	640	821	1 484	2 121
number	407 363	306 674	379	20 380	56 307	70 603	81 436	77 569
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	13 842	5 958	27	309	698	913	1 647	2 364
number	299 518	210 802	363	13 637	34 907	43 180	60 771	57 944
Cattle and calves sold farms	16 071	6 881	34	357	824	1 068	1 876	2 722
number	1 025 178	743 219	1 310	44 649	146 798	160 297	199 482	190 683
$1,000	315 999	228 574	404	14 414	49 159	50 486	56 268	57 843
Calves farms	13 401	5 826	27	285	673	880	1 610	2 351
number	609 835	435 846	842	21 793	68 063	94 444	129 235	121 469
$1,000	141 779	100 193	206	5 366	17 415	21 401	27 290	28 514
Cattle farms	10 230	4 549	25	223	552	721	1 260	1 768
number	415 343	307 373	466	22 856	78 735	65 853	70 247	69 214
$1,000	174 220	128 381	198	9 049	31 743	29 085	28 977	29 329
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	1 184	483	2	21	87	85	127	181
number	70 469	37 938	(D)	(D)	17 441	9 822	3 349	6 851
$1,000	33 851	18 556	(D)	(D)	8 467	4 636	1 475	3 741

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	4 853	55	481	1 167	1 289	1 152	709
10 to 49 acres	8 593	51	627	1 878	2 416	2 226	1 395
50 to 69 acres	1 332	11	88	280	377	346	230
70 to 99 acres	1 383	3	86	253	370	416	255
100 to 139 acres	1 122	8	68	254	312	299	181
140 to 179 acres	739	1	64	121	219	197	137
180 to 219 acres	493	2	28	95	149	131	88
220 to 259 acres	348	1	16	66	120	73	72
260 to 499 acres	969	3	46	182	276	301	161
500 to 999 acres	484	1	32	94	138	123	96
1,000 to 1,999 acres	206	1	10	43	50	56	46
2,000 acres or more	213	-	10	40	50	60	53
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	324	-	43	67	89	81	44
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	999	5	83	236	298	246	131
Cotton (0131)	22	-	8	6	3	3	2
Tobacco (0132)	57	1	7	7	20	11	11
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	920	4	68	223	275	232	118
Vegetables and melons (016)	529	15	60	119	149	134	52
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	4 982	19	267	907	1 155	1 434	1 200
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 860	21	231	461	507	423	217
General farms, primarily crop (019)	186	1	13	30	56	64	22
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	9 456	59	604	1 951	2 796	2 518	1 528
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	8 158	46	493	1 663	2 382	2 208	1 366
Dairy farms (024)	65	3	8	11	18	16	9
Poultry and eggs (025)	253	2	22	52	90	59	28
Animal specialties (027)	1 907	12	217	602	566	351	159
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	174	-	8	37	42	54	33
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	10 217	58	669	2 128	3 055	2 701	1 606
number	481 076	1 422	22 314	116 192	122 025	138 006	81 117
Farms with—							
1 to 9	3 372	15	276	782	1 046	816	437
10 to 49	4 996	32	287	976	1 459	1 378	864
50 to 99	1 046	10	67	220	312	265	172
100 to 199	476	-	22	79	153	150	72
200 to 499	237	1	13	56	61	62	44
500 or more	90	-	4	15	24	30	17
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	8 871	50	548	1 834	2 670	2 391	1 378
number	291 671	915	13 302	67 322	77 724	82 012	50 396
Beef cows farms	8 649	46	533	1 796	2 593	2 335	1 346
number	280 533	864	12 334	65 613	75 650	76 081	49 991
Farms with—							
1 to 9	3 931	20	278	839	1 194	1 070	530
10 to 49	3 628	19	198	735	1 081	963	632
50 to 99	644	6	39	127	191	179	102
100 to 199	267	1	9	58	91	65	43
200 to 499	131	-	8	28	23	43	29
500 or more	48	-	1	9	13	15	10
Milk cows farms	493	9	26	102	161	131	64
number	11 138	51	968	1 709	2 074	5 931	405
Farms with—							
1 to 4	398	5	16	88	135	104	48
5 to 9	41	1	3	8	9	16	6
10 to 49	33	3	1	5	10	5	9
50 to 99	6	-	-	2	2	2	-
100 to 199	5	-	2	1	1	-	1
200 to 499	7	-	2	1	3	1	-
500 or more	5	-	-	1	1	3	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	7 029	38	424	1 373	2 108	1 948	1 138
number	100 689	261	4 611	29 275	24 169	26 212	18 161
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	7 984	42	471	1 584	2 387	2 211	1 289
number	88 716	246	4 401	19 595	20 132	29 782	14 560
Cattle and calves sold farms	9 190	58	581	1 894	2 712	2 467	1 478
number	281 959	914	11 850	74 808	64 334	85 196	44 857
$1,000	87 426	263	3 529	21 846	19 848	28 365	13 576
Calves farms	7 575	48	467	1 556	2 229	2 064	1 211
number	173 989	666	8 110	45 898	43 516	46 817	28 962
$1,000	41 586	158	1 981	10 243	10 799	11 302	7 104
Cattle farms	5 681	37	353	1 163	1 715	1 523	890
number	107 970	248	3 740	28 910	20 818	38 379	15 875
$1,000	45 839	106	1 547	11 602	9 048	17 063	6 472
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	701	8	52	159	211	171	100
number	32 531	46	280	9 353	2 380	19 146	1 346
$1,000	15 296	19	91	4 206	967	9 343	670

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	2 487	1 062	12	76	179	190	274	331
	number	156 137	107 846	818	9 474	33 377	21 288	27 136	15 753
Farms with—									
1 to 24		1 630	552	6	44	92	90	125	195
25 to 49		330	158	3	8	21	30	45	51
50 to 99		216	122	-	6	14	25	39	38
100 to 199		163	111	1	8	16	21	34	31
200 to 499		92	77	2	4	22	16	20	13
500 or more		56	42	-	6	14	8	11	3
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	1 653	754	8	51	123	136	196	240
	number	24 120	15 560	84	1 915	4 036	3 290	3 626	2 609
Other	farms	2 246	975	11	67	167	174	249	307
	number	132 017	92 286	734	7 559	29 341	17 998	23 510	13 144
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	2 103	930	11	64	155	167	234	299
	number	266 652	188 317	921	20 009	53 436	36 488	49 435	28 028
	$1,000	24 897	18 241	89	1 848	5 136	3 513	4 935	2 720
Feeder pigs	farms	713	293	1	19	48	48	86	91
	number	69 805	44 314	(D)	(D)	12 589	9 845	7 815	5 636
	$1,000	2 800	1 865	(D)	(D)	538	411	333	232
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	1 725	782	8	52	129	142	202	249
	number	32 188	22 192	114	3 003	6 770	4 379	4 684	3 242
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	1 592	727	6	48	119	132	185	237
	number	16 592	11 674	43	1 509	3 540	2 361	2 482	1 739
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	1 419	655	7	45	111	123	173	196
	number	15 596	10 518	71	1 494	3 230	2 018	2 202	1 503
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	304	128	-	7	16	32	31	42
	number	8 867	5 403	-	129	307	1 132	2 991	844
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	241	102	-	6	11	21	24	40
	number	6 579	4 145	-	(D)	216	766	2 515	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	210	85	-	3	13	20	23	26
	number	4 254	2 608	-	65	135	349	1 630	429
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	174	77	-	3	9	16	20	29
	number	5 853	3 680	-	75	201	518	2 297	589
	pounds of wool	43 042	27 670	-	426	1 077	2 933	18 922	4 312
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	7 779	2 993	22	280	574	635	736	746
	number	60 859	32 064	196	3 133	6 820	8 577	7 764	5 574
Horses and ponies sold	farms	1 995	836	8	108	205	188	185	144
	number	9 227	5 209	24	513	1 195	1 536	1 228	713
Goats inventory	farms	918	327	1	22	56	73	96	79
	number	11 872	5 812	(D)	(D)	1 410	1 716	1 370	1 076
Goats sold	farms	354	128	-	11	17	28	39	33
	number	5 190	2 671	-	92	531	548	909	591
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	2 275	881	5	54	120	167	245	290
	number	12 964 760	10 196 933	650 062	319 622	1 826 114	2 879 898	3 992 083	529 154
Farms with—									
1 to 399		2 041	698	4	44	66	109	183	272
400 to 3,199		8	4	-	1	-	-	2	1
3,200 to 9,999		12	9	-	1	-	6	-	2
10,000 to 19,999		59	44	-	2	9	9	20	4
20,000 to 49,999		92	77	-	4	14	26	25	8
50,000 to 99,999		39	29	-	1	5	12	9	2
100,000 or more		24	20	1	1	6	5	6	1
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	2 211	845	5	54	116	162	225	283
	number	10 987 243	8 743 477	650 062	319 362	1 503 288	2 640 565	3 284 781	345 419
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	406	162	-	9	27	26	59	41
	number	1 977 517	1 453 456	-	260	322 826	239 333	707 302	183 735
Hens and pullets sold	farms	430	258	1	17	48	76	80	36
	number	12 299 233	9 668 340	(D)	(D)	2 075 046	2 083 688	3 648 867	1 050 067
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	402	270	1	27	63	78	74	27
	number	93 224 832	71 402 171	(D)	(D)	16 088 229	21 683 984	20 021 219	6 260 364
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		39	13	-	3	3	3	3	1
2,000 to 59,999		18	12	-	1	1	3	3	4
60,000 to 99,999		34	17	1	3	4	6	3	-
100,000 or more		311	228	-	20	55	66	65	22
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	250	86	-	9	16	21	25	15
	number	1 050	438	-	48	36	148	117	89
Turkeys sold	farms	47	15	-	4	4	2	4	1
	number	1 370	613	-	340	12	(D)	28	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	1 425	8	142	362	450	318	145
	number	48 291	68	2 681	11 902	15 515	10 075	8 050
Farms with—								
1 to 24		1 078	7	107	282	343	231	108
25 to 49		172	1	20	40	46	43	22
50 to 99		94	-	10	21	29	26	8
100 to 199		52	-	5	8	22	12	5
200 to 499		15	-	-	5	4	5	1
500 or more		14	-	-	6	6	1	1
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	899	4	86	206	302	209	90
	number	8 560	29	583	1 834	2 771	2 297	1 046
Other	farms	1 271	6	126	321	395	288	135
	number	39 731	39	2 098	10 068	12 744	7 778	7 004
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	1 173	7	115	292	370	262	127
	number	78 335	197	4 354	21 074	28 630	16 225	7 855
	$1,000	6 656	9	354	1 829	2 250	1 446	768
Feeder pigs	farms	420	3	49	107	148	80	33
	number	25 491	150	1 681	5 910	12 288	4 636	826
	$1,000	935	4	54	226	456	169	25
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	943	4	95	214	319	217	94
	number	9 996	28	526	2 002	3 670	2 535	1 235
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	865	4	86	195	294	198	88
	number	4 918	16	271	1 001	1 900	1 331	399
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	784	3	77	179	262	172	71
	number	5 078	12	255	1 001	1 770	1 204	836
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	176	1	14	46	61	33	21
	number	3 464	(D)	(D)	1 356	732	595	639
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	139	1	9	38	44	28	19
	number	2 434	(D)	94	1 173	404	313	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	125	-	11	32	46	23	13
	number	1 646	-	107	495	433	307	304
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	97	-	4	29	37	15	12
	number	2 173	-	59	886	453	313	462
	pounds of wool	15 372	-	401	6 603	3 219	2 799	2 350
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	4 786	26	458	1 374	1 496	963	469
	number	28 795	113	2 362	8 610	8 903	6 076	2 731
Horses and ponies sold	farms	1 157	8	131	382	355	202	79
	number	4 018	19	294	1 194	1 503	617	391
Goats inventory	farms	591	1	55	134	199	122	80
	number	6 060	(D)	(D)	1 234	2 013	1 148	1 096
Goats sold	farms	226	-	22	54	73	45	32
	number	2 519	-	230	474	868	466	481
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	1 394	3	103	348	400	343	197
	number	2 767 827	58	103 330	810 890	619 405	1 164 552	69 592
Farms with—								
1 to 399		1 343	3	99	334	387	327	193
400 to 3,199		4	-	-	1	-	1	2
3,200 to 9,999		3	-	-	1	2	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		15	-	3	3	2	6	1
20,000 to 49,999		15	-	-	4	5	6	-
50,000 to 99,999		10	-	1	3	3	2	1
100,000 or more		4	-	-	2	1	1	-
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	1 366	3	103	342	393	337	188
	number	2 243 766	(D)	(D)	756 048	272 478	1 057 936	54 328
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	244	1	22	78	55	55	33
	number	524 061	(D)	(D)	54 842	346 927	106 616	15 264
Hens and pullets sold	farms	172	-	18	50	42	49	13
	number	2 630 893	-	118 269	648 408	1 108 158	703 103	52 955
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	132	1	15	27	52	27	10
	number	21 822 661	(D)	(D)	4 903 724	8 469 436	4 382 313	1 209 778
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999		26	-	5	6	9	2	4
2,000 to 59,999		6	-	-	1	5	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		17	-	1	3	3	10	-
100,000 or more		83	1	9	17	35	15	6
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	164	-	14	39	45	43	23
	number	612	-	35	91	126	193	167
Turkeys sold	farms	32	-	8	8	7	6	3
	number	757	-	66	56	319	303	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	2 086	1 212	11	112	179	194	302	414
acres	95 874	75 998	954	8 340	13 921	16 844	21 748	14 191
bushels	6 628 740	5 384 299	108 404	633 421	1 180 081	1 236 620	1 405 115	820 658
Irrigated farms	228	172	1	10	42	36	46	37
acres	24 275	21 311	(D)	(D)	4 074	4 525	9 606	1 605
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 299	608	6	42	56	66	158	276
25 to 99 acres	571	419	4	44	79	85	97	110
100 to 249 acres	168	142	-	19	35	32	36	20
250 to 499 acres	33	27	-	4	4	5	8	6
500 acres or more	17	16	1	3	3	4	3	2
Tobacco farms	333	249	4	14	56	69	63	43
acres	5 449	4 931	73	187	1 110	1 714	1 530	317
pounds	12 615 085	11 504 656	170 800	449 335	2 714 240	3 919 459	3 610 208	640 614
Irrigated farms	174	143	2	11	30	44	38	18
acres	3 719	3 432	(D)	(D)	646	1 254	1 136	174
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	24	8	-	-	3	1	-	4
1.0 to 1.9 acres	20	7	-	-	-	3	1	3
2.0 to 2.9 acres	18	6	-	-	1	2	1	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres	33	23	-	-	5	-	9	9
5.0 to 9.9 acres	68	52	3	7	4	10	12	16
10.0 to 24.9 acres	97	84	-	6	23	27	20	8
25.0 acres or more	73	69	1	1	20	26	20	1
Soybeans for beans farms	708	496	9	71	103	107	107	99
acres	89 938	75 768	782	9 249	21 231	20 564	12 533	11 409
bushels	2 257 392	1 913 802	21 096	239 629	525 815	529 568	323 374	274 318
Irrigated farms	25	24	1	3	4	7	6	3
acres	2 801	(D)	(D)	455	433	555	725	370
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	138	65	3	8	10	6	16	22
25 to 99 acres	292	200	3	35	38	37	51	36
100 to 249 acres	186	148	2	16	33	41	30	26
250 to 499 acres	57	52	1	10	10	15	7	9
500 acres or more	35	31	-	2	14	8	[illegible]	4
Irish potatoes farms	166	135	1	16	33	33	34	18
acres	36 435	33 666	(D)	(D)	10 319	6 993	10 286	2 380
cwt	6 981 994	6 527 509	(D)	(D)	1 998 184	1 235 194	2 139 891	507 120
Irrigated farms	134	120	1	13	32	29	30	15
acres	34 750	32 292	(D)	(D)	10 123	6 861	9 529	2 333
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	39	21	-	2	1	6	5	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	7	-	1	1	4	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19	15	1	4	4	1	2	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	36	33	-	2	8	10	10	3
250.0 acres or more	64	59	-	7	19	12	17	4
Sugarcane for sugar farms	138	115	1	13	26	28	22	25
acres	403 014	394 718	(D)	(D)	10 906	50 176	237 705	42 816
tons	13 586 040	13 306 312	(D)	(D)	413 805	1 606 156	7 748 064	1 477 338
Irrigated farms	104	88	1	12	19	26	15	15
acres	343 167	336 792	(D)	(D)	9 290	49 669	200 301	26 119
Peanuts for nuts farms	1 133	776	6	82	140	143	205	200
acres	77 632	63 252	265	7 485	15 344	16 351	15 533	8 274
pounds	201 075 566	163 207 180	560 248	20 817 815	41 151 306	41 132 980	38 438 554	21 106 287
Irrigated farms	145	119	-	12	26	27	33	21
acres	12 581	9 284	-	702	2 109	2 892	2 875	706
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	492	273	3	21	32	30	67	120
25 to 99 acres	424	304	2	35	55	55	95	62
100 to 249 acres	160	147	1	18	41	44	31	12
250 to 499 acres	40	38	-	6	10	9	10	3
500 acres or more	17	14	-	2	2	5	2	3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	5 643	2 902	16	151	382	520	816	1 017
acres	280 639	197 817	752	13 425	33 444	47 205	51 256	51 735
tons, dry	687 019	506 399	2 268	33 572	92 337	124 983	135 936	117 303
Irrigated farms	305	181	-	12	37	32	60	40
acres	13 769	10 451	-	536	2 558	2 396	3 584	1 377
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3 171	1 360	8	53	139	205	390	565
25 to 99 acres	1 797	1 031	5	56	143	195	284	348
100 to 249 acres	505	366	3	32	70	77	108	76
250 to 499 acres	114	95	-	6	18	30	29	12
500 acres or more	56	50	-	4	12	13	5	16
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	2 053	1 363	24	148	280	318	332	261
acres	311 659	284 680	738	26 661	77 247	74 910	53 947	51 178
Irrigated farms	1 412	1 037	17	128	235	265	230	162
acres	288 498	264 906	487	23 889	74 274	67 174	50 449	48 635
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	497	234	6	15	30	44	62	77
5.0 to 24.9 acres	643	358	13	27	53	87	91	87
25.0 to 99.9 acres	454	341	3	49	86	78	84	41
100.0 to 249.9 acres	204	183	2	30	41	52	39	19
250.0 acres or more	255	247	-	27	70	57	56	37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed .... farms..	876	1	84	180	243	235	133
acres..	19 876	(D)	(D)	4 328	6 305	4 742	2 622
bushels..	1 244 441	(D)	(D)	275 496	432 894	276 613	147 338
Irrigated .... farms..	56	-	6	13	13	13	11
acres..	2 964	-	120	336	1 803	471	234
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	691	1	63	140	188	191	108
25 to 99 acres	152	-	19	31	45	36	21
100 to 249 acres	26	-	1	8	9	6	2
250 to 499 acres	6	-	1	1	-	2	2
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tobacco .... farms..	84	2	12	13	25	18	14
acres..	518	(D)	(D)	69	175	116	116
pounds..	1 110 429	(D)	(D)	162 220	388 495	238 540	227 955
Irrigated .... farms..	31	2	3	7	9	4	6
acres..	287	(D)	(D)	46	59	71	95
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	16	-	2	2	4	6	2
1.0 to 1.9 acres	13	1	1	3	4	2	2
2.0 to 2.9 acres	12	1	5	1	3	-	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres	10	-	1	4	1	4	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	16	-	3	2	9	-	2
10.0 to 24.9 acres	13	-	-	-	3	5	5
25.0 acres or more	4	-	-	1	1	1	1
Soybeans for beans .... farms..	212	2	28	42	67	52	21
acres..	14 170	(D)	(D)	2 821	4 573	3 179	2 119
bushels..	343 590	(D)	(D)	71 435	101 544	85 949	50 959
Irrigated .... farms..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	73	-	11	16	18	18	10
25 to 99 acres	92	2	11	16	32	27	4
100 to 249 acres	38	-	6	9	14	4	5
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	-	2	3	-
500 acres or more	4	-	-	1	1	-	2
Irish potatoes .... farms..	31	-	3	2	8	12	6
acres..	2 770	-	(D)	(D)	964	1 312	494
cwt..	454 485	-	(D)	(D)	163 840	220 350	70 085
Irrigated .... farms..	14	-	1	-	3	8	2
acres..	2 459	-	(D)	-	955	1 141	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	18	-	3	2	5	4	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
250.0 acres or more	5	-	-	-	2	2	1
Sugarcane for sugar .... farms..	23	-	1	7	9	1	5
acres..	8 296	-	(D)	(D)	4 155	(D)	1 129
tons..	279 728	-	(D)	(D)	142 279	(D)	36 716
Irrigated .... farms..	16	-	-	7	6	1	2
acres..	6 375	-	-	2 097	3 540	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts .... farms..	357	-	39	90	103	77	48
acres..	14 380	-	2 224	2 175	5 512	2 412	2 057
pounds..	37 868 376	-	5 770 065	5 314 041	16 625 146	6 103 212	4 055 912
Irrigated .... farms..	26	-	3	6	6	8	3
acres..	3 297	-	62	120	2 552	385	178
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	219	-	26	60	62	48	23
25 to 99 acres	120	-	12	28	34	25	21
100 to 249 acres	13	-	-	2	5	3	3
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
500 acres or more	3	-	1	-	1	-	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	2 741	8	175	611	837	749	361
acres..	82 822	141	4 481	19 123	23 577	24 612	10 888
tons, dry..	180 620	319	10 046	42 760	53 953	51 010	22 532
Irrigated .... farms..	124	1	10	37	27	30	19
acres..	3 318	(D)	(D)	923	1 359	459	471
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 811	7	128	392	558	492	234
25 to 99 acres	766	1	40	181	238	203	103
100 to 249 acres	139	-	5	31	37	44	22
250 to 499 acres	19	-	1	5	2	9	2
500 acres or more	6	-	1	2	2	1	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	690	15	77	164	198	170	66
acres..	26 979	437	1 226	8 848	4 974	2 957	8 537
Irrigated .... farms..	375	9	45	97	118	80	26
acres..	23 592	341	876	8 000	3 959	2 154	8 264
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	263	2	22	59	75	71	34
5.0 to 24.9 acres	285	7	41	67	81	65	24
25.0 to 99.9 acres	113	6	13	29	32	27	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	21	-	1	4	8	7	1
250.0 acres or more	8	-	-	5	2	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming: Total	Age of operator (years): Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.									
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	283	188	-	19	45	37	51	36
	acres	26 948	25 976	-	2 208	8 818	7 797	3 718	3 434
Irrigated	farms	183	137	-	17	36	30	36	18
	acres	25 133	24 429	-	1 808	8 412	7 306	3 611	3 292
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	410	235	1	16	38	53	66	61
	acres	47 312	46 293	(D)	(D)	15 605	10 650	4 128	9 810
Irrigated	farms	222	153	1	15	31	35	35	36
	acres	39 897	39 173	(D)	(D)	14 580	6 511	3 983	9 200
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	302	248	4	28	63	53	54	46
	acres	67 483	61 468	248	5 611	16 011	10 202	17 124	12 294
Irrigated	farms	264	230	4	28	60	47	51	40
	acres	65 593	59 649	248	5 611	15 787	8 980	16 747	12 277
Land in orchards	farms	9 965	4 224	16	233	506	679	1 053	1 737
	acres	762 066	584 117	437	43 751	126 962	134 849	120 898	157 220
Irrigated	farms	6 004	2 794	9	170	391	485	737	1 002
	acres	642 496	503 058	274	41 570	117 930	103 021	103 343	136 921
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		2 386	746	1	45	79	103	158	360
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4 544	1 655	10	84	182	227	389	763
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2 047	1 086	4	63	116	196	299	408
100.0 to 249.9 acres		552	386	1	20	60	69	116	120
250.0 acres or more		436	351	-	21	69	84	91	86
All citrus fruit	farms	8 121	3 533	12	203	423	579	881	1 435
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	734 803	569 679	402	42 569	123 805	131 988	118 160	152 755

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.								
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	95	4	5	23	21	28	14
	acres	973	101	49	603	77	101	43
Irrigated	farms	46	4	2	11	10	13	6
	acres	704	(D)	(D)	483	25	73	19
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	175	-	15	38	45	48	29
	acres	1 019	-	38	193	523	169	97
Irrigated	farms	69	-	8	18	18	19	6
	acres	724	-	23	145	428	75	53
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	54	2	2	16	18	10	6
	acres	5 995	(D)	(D)	4 915	832	217	17
Irrigated	farms	34	1	2	11	11	6	3
	acres	5 944	(D)	(D)	4 899	823	199	15
Land in orchards	farms	5 741	23	307	1 069	1 374	1 653	1 315
	acres	177 951	789	7 555	29 547	46 283	41 178	52 599
Irrigated	farms	3 210	15	188	675	808	863	661
	acres	139 438	710	5 982	24 415	38 069	29 079	41 183
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 640	6	115	364	392	434	329
5.0 to 24.9 acres		2 889	11	141	501	678	860	698
25.0 to 99.9 acres		961	3	39	156	241	305	217
100.0 to 249.9 acres		166	3	6	34	41	40	42
250.0 acres or more		85	-	6	14	22	14	29
All citrus fruit	farms	4 588	19	247	806	1 069	1 300	1 147
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	165 124	752	6 947	27 391	42 547	36 562	50 925

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms number	36 556	7 300	13 346	2 306	2 435	2 148
percent	100.0	20.0	36.5	6.3	6.7	5.9
Land in farms acres	11 194 090	31 368	311 588	133 077	198 661	248 052
Average size of farm acres	306	4	23	58	82	115
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) farms	36 556	7 300	13 346	2 306	2 435	2 148
$1,000	4 351 383	193 569	472 970	140 414	139 204	137 889
Average per farm dollars	119 033	26 516	35 439	60 891	57 168	64 194
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	6 881	1 825	3 622	351	333	234
$1,000 to $2,499	5 670	1 506	2 653	386	376	274
$2,500 to $4,999	4 868	1 087	1 839	417	430	363
$5,000 to $9,999	4 470	314	1 313	318	439	415
$10,000 to $19,999	3 676	627	1 155	211	214	226
$20,000 to $24,999	1 089	195	349	60	52	69
$25,000 to $39,999	1 955	295	634	78	95	98
$40,000 to $49,999	878	111	274	47	51	46
$50,000 to $99,999	2 273	319	614	188	163	120
$100,000 to $249,999	2 202	272	485	147	184	178
$250,000 to $499,999	1 139	96	224	53	57	70
$500,000 to $999,999	699	37	118	25	24	36
$1,000,000 or more	755	16	66	25	17	19
Grains farms	1 824	15	226	108	150	150
$1,000	29 945	9	375	308	415	605
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	137	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	17 311	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain farms	1 137	12	152	67	96	89
$1,000	11 263	5	206	113	182	209
Wheat farms	608	-	29	23	32	41
$1,000	3 352	-	36	26	70	84
Soybeans farms	700	3	50	31	40	46
$1,000	11 735	4	117	150	136	257
Sorghum for grain farms	50	-	1	3	3	5
$1,000	261	-	(D)	(D)	2	9
Barley farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats farms	120	-	3	1	8	5
$1,000	460	-	(D)	(D)	8	16
Other grains farms	164	-	16	7	12	7
$1,000	2 875	-	12	14	17	29
Cotton and cottonseed farms	191	-	4	3	8	12
$1,000	10 309	-	28	1	70	322
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	65	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000	7 910	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco farms	328	5	42	15	23	29
$1,000	19 243	66	773	201	745	1 168
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	128	-	4	1	6	8
$1,000	15 508	-	389	(D)	540	800
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	2 391	28	585	205	222	190
$1,000	16 416	25	1 010	619	794	970
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	54	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	5 826	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	2 049	218	616	126	112	122
$1,000	697 504	1 311	10 295	5 921	6 140	11 016
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	685	3	46	34	36	45
$1,000	679 353	158	4 101	4 537	5 012	9 602
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	7 815	1 464	3 388	555	515	414
$1,000	1 108 431	6 917	73 362	27 487	30 300	36 043
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1 930	8	386	222	216	203
$1,000	1 044 051	475	34 787	22 759	26 231	33 711
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	4 373	2 284	1 362	153	122	99
$1,000	823 163	125 667	282 173	66 577	52 313	51 237
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1 723	592	674	92	69	64
$1,000	788 323	105 287	251 647	65 735	51 559	50 743
Other crops farms	1 503	39	147	75	66	111
$1,000	612 793	315	1 069	1 232	1 423	3 141
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	485	2	1	6	7	17
$1,000	597 619	(D)	(D)	484	759	2 074
Poultry and poultry products farms	1 216	254	496	83	96	61
$1,000	266 846	35 936	77 238	25 285	28 393	13 209
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	593	58	230	51	68	36
$1,000	265 216	35 524	76 728	25 152	28 382	13 163
Dairy products farms	425	23	48	18	24	25
$1,000	310 925	1 433	4 715	4 078	5 154	4 595
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	327	3	18	12	16	16
$1,000	309 583	1 314	4 425	3 974	5 016	4 458
Cattle and calves farms	16 071	1 165	4 955	1 127	1 383	1 309
$1,000	315 999	5 773	12 694	4 575	7 029	7 322
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	973	18	5	3	7	7
$1,000	221 317	2 590	1 129	390	506	592

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	1 490	1 089	752	2 414	1 598	789	889
	percent	4.1	3.0	2.1	6.6	4.4	2.2	2.4
Land in farms	acres	233 313	215 368	178 780	846 320	1 085 472	1 067 934	6 644 157
Average size of farm	acres	157	198	238	351	679	1 354	7 474
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	1 490	1 089	752	2 414	1 598	789	889
	$1,000	125 961	90 394	82 706	398 923	467 216	418 610	1 683 526
Average per farm	dollars	84 538	83 007	109 982	165 254	292 376	530 556	1 893 730
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		136	85	45	144	65	18	23
$1,000 to $2,499		142	102	43	107	54	14	13
$2,500 to $4,999		211	116	80	210	79	19	17
$5,000 to $9,999		280	190	135	292	121	30	23
$10,000 to $19,999		218	204	128	370	206	71	46
$20,000 to $24,999		45	43	35	135	58	28	20
$25,000 to $39,999		80	70	69	244	169	71	52
$40,000 to $49,999		50	30	22	113	66	41	27
$50,000 to $99,999		94	65	52	231	201	109	117
$100,000 to $249,999		115	77	57	188	202	138	159
$250,000 to $499,999		73	71	49	171	107	70	98
$500,000 to $999,999		28	26	28	130	117	50	80
$1,000,000 or more		18	10	9	79	153	130	214
Grains	farms	147	119	93	369	260	115	72
	$1,000	876	838	1 023	4 695	6 933	5 491	8 377
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	1	1	20	41	43	30
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 243	3 674	1 223	7 604
Corn for grain	farms	89	76	56	237	154	61	46
	$1,000	367	250	674	1 616	2 280	1 700	3 670
Wheat	farms	43	41	25	159	127	60	26
	$1,000	97	157	63	739	823	583	673
Soybeans	farms	52	48	30	157	145	67	22
	$1,000	370	402	275	2 151	3 573	2 755	1 544
Sorghum for grain	farms	5	2	1	10	4	9	7
	$1,000	8	(D)	(D)	29	15	106	87
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	3	8	6	27	36	14	9
	$1,000	13	(D)	(D)	71	107	128	96
Other grains	farms	12	7	4	23	36	26	14
	$1,000	21	16	6	88	145	219	2 307
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	26	13	8	46	48	14	9
	$1,000	641	(D)	(D)	1 978	3 523	1 737	1 459
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	3	1	14	23	11	6
	$1,000	267	206	(D)	1 262	2 939	1 641	1 405
Tobacco	farms	27	16	22	69	44	25	11
	$1,000	1 641	366	1 110	3 712	4 319	3 229	1 883
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	10	2	10	26	29	22	10
	$1,000	1 247	(D)	768	2 607	3 912	3 178	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	176	127	114	324	215	102	103
	$1,000	1 025	778	485	2 775	3 595	1 575	2 787
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	-	-	12	19	7	14
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 894	767	1 990
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	98	74	66	240	167	94	96
	$1,000	12 763	12 412	11 924	96 326	125 547	94 010	309 839
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	47	33	26	135	126	67	87
	$1,000	11 884	11 881	11 113	94 425	124 043	93 275	309 542
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	280	154	115	365	261	145	199
	$1,000	30 379	24 708	14 890	75 004	113 339	111 548	584 452
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	127	92	58	191	168	109	150
	$1,000	28 514	23 937	14 201	72 926	112 046	110 839	583 625
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	57	30	29	68	65	40	64
	$1,000	32 542	11 669	25 504	64 189	42 395	26 379	62 547
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	37	18	18	39	45	25	50
	$1,000	32 232	11 527	25 427	63 606	41 950	26 185	62 225
Other crops	farms	123	118	82	311	206	115	90
	$1,000	4 159	5 981	6 123	27 316	48 255	41 793	471 983
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16	20	22	110	117	91	78
	$1,000	2 668	4 426	5 061	23 331	45 775	41 340	471 647
Poultry and poultry products	farms	40	42	24	72	33	5	11
	$1,000	10 477	15 687	5 206	22 017	19 935	9 240	4 225
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	28	22	17	53	22	3	5
	$1,000	10 409	15 490	5 205	21 861	(D)	(D)	4 139
Dairy products	farms	27	31	22	80	60	37	30
	$1,000	11 202	8 505	9 000	56 558	50 320	60 591	94 714
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	23	26	19	74	55	36	29
	$1,000	11 145	8 330	8 938	56 471	50 243	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	934	738	522	1 598	1 100	558	682
	$1,000	8 561	7 202	5 084	35 839	33 252	31 328	157 341
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	17	12	7	84	154	207	452
	$1,000	2 318	1 347	503	17 551	17 891	24 019	152 481

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs farms	2 103	410	782	131	126	131
$1,000	24 897	2 551	6 930	786	1 199	1 032
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	88	7	14	1	4	4
$1,000	14 098	1 051	3 805	(D)	619	361
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	239	34	95	23	9	15
$1,000	240	7	64	16	4	7
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	3 359	1 087	1 302	192	155	144
$1,000	114 653	13 559	22 247	3 329	5 225	7 221
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	284	51	106	15	16	22
$1,000	96 943	6 951	15 693	2 450	4 466	6 366
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses farms	36 562	7 450	13 352	2 379	2 354	2 184
$1,000	3 200 405	131 346	366 511	113 965	100 713	109 362
Average per farm dollars	87 534	17 630	27 600	47 905	42 784	50 074
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	7 498	1 116	2 285	517	474	494
$1,000	148 405	14 780	21 481	6 286	8 544	4 358
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 266	958	1 806	390	360	387
$5,000 to $24,999	1 303	98	281	82	66	65
$25,000 to $99,999	677	44	158	36	39	36
$100,000 or more	252	16	38	9	9	6
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	17 240	2 324	5 606	1 134	1 197	1 276
$1,000	336 690	16 051	54 223	16 469	15 420	11 016
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	14 276	2 039	5 160	1 017	1 048	1 164
$5,000 to $24,999	1 745	217	365	44	76	47
$25,000 to $99,999	555	37	129	29	30	31
$100,000 or more	664	31	154	44	43	34
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	7 067	1 013	2 462	508	417	516
$1,000	251 860	11 689	45 425	14 993	13 757	8 335
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 613	922	2 114	424	326	440
$5,000 to $24,999	470	44	86	19	22	20
$25,000 to $79,999	345	17	92	21	25	24
$80,000 or more	639	30	170	44	44	32
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	9 853	1 522	2 709	672	619	642
$1,000	101 198	8 761	20 254	5 335	3 185	3 706
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	5 974	1 074	2 092	474	432	418
$1,000 to $4,999	1 987	215	273	130	146	164
$5,000 to $24,999	1 166	130	203	30	23	33
$25,000 or more	746	103	141	29	18	27
Commercial fertilizer farms	24 803	4 337	8 968	1 605	1 511	1 624
$1,000	209 617	2 687	14 315	5 238	5 521	7 776
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	19 897	4 292	8 364	1 453	1 234	1 236
$5,000 to $24,999	3 516	43	569	219	253	316
$25,000 to $49,999	632	2	29	15	18	54
$50,000 or more	758	-	6	8	6	18
Agricultural chemicals farms	20 539	4 507	7 307	1 318	1 082	1 092
$1,000	227 083	2 986	15 963	5 721	5 290	6 783
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	16 221	4 436	6 503	1 013	776	754
$5,000 to $24,999	3 055	68	745	258	279	286
$25,000 to $49,999	549	3	49	39	19	41
$50,000 or more	714	-	10	8	8	11
Petroleum products farms	31 581	6 086	10 901	2 103	2 105	2 011
$1,000	104 591	5 864	12 975	3 427	3 139	4 605
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	28 200	5 859	10 455	1 987	1 991	1 816
$5,000 to $24,999	2 652	196	390	92	105	178
$25,000 to $49,999	438	8	42	19	7	8
$50,000 or more	291	3	14	5	2	9
Gasoline and gasohol farms	23 446	4 716	7 913	1 431	1 431	1 474
$1,000	40 155	3 196	5 686	1 452	1 314	1 810
Diesel fuel farms	19 392	2 300	6 286	1 438	1 451	1 457
$1,000	47 571	1 282	3 935	1 340	1 323	1 669
Natural gas farms	594	155	158	65	26	23
$1,000	1 329	222	449	114	16	75
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	18 860	3 026	5 654	1 152	1 201	1 221
$1,000	15 536	1 164	2 895	521	487	832

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ... farms	97	71	52	153	111	39	20
$1,000	983	733	512	2 343	4 305	1 684	1 837
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	4	4	2	10	21	11	6
$1,000	425	380	(D)	1 003	3 220	1 366	1 670
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	10	11	2	19	8	4	9
$1,000	3	(D)	(D)	14	11	14	78
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	84	51	38	139	77	34	58
$1,000	10 649	1 108	1 658	6 156	11 497	29 993	2 013
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	11	5	5	21	21	4	7
$1,000	10 216	841	1 513	5 390	11 226	29 813	1 818
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ... farms	1 508	961	860	2 194	1 699	732	889
$1,000	92 248	64 033	64 516	306 809	367 332	313 487	1 168 064
Average per farm ... dollars	61 172	66 632	75 018	139 840	216 205	428 260	1 313 930
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	366	206	213	572	515	309	431
$1,000	6 613	4 143	2 901	16 041	16 809	10 296	34 153
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	247	154	139	353	256	114	100
$5,000 to $24,999	86	25	48	108	154	120	170
$25,000 to $99,999	24	21	19	76	70	53	101
$100,000 or more	9	6	7	35	35	22	60
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	905	554	537	1 337	1 073	471	624
$1,000	12 170	13 437	7 488	45 777	41 655	35 777	67 198
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	769	468	463	1 038	763	177	170
$5,000 to $24,999	89	39	42	133	206	229	258
$25,000 to $99,999	18	13	14	71	34	25	124
$100,000 or more	29	34	18	95	70	40	72
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	335	211	173	578	387	194	273
$1,000	10 388	11 997	5 148	35 872	28 076	24 215	41 964
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	273	150	141	407	259	75	82
$5,000 to $24,999	20	14	2	25	43	77	98
$25,000 to $79,999	14	15	11	52	22	4	48
$80,000 or more	28	32	19	94	63	38	45
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	497	362	374	1 027	787	307	335
$1,000	3 402	1 289	2 184	9 362	15 132	8 834	19 735
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	294	225	248	389	234	54	40
$1,000 to $4,999	135	90	67	347	243	79	78
$5,000 to $24,999	48	35	42	219	204	91	99
$25,000 or more	20	12	17	72	106	83	118
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	1 108	630	610	1 810	1 296	573	641
$1,000	6 308	4 279	4 201	23 220	30 642	24 574	80 858
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	803	426	405	947	477	147	113
$5,000 to $24,999	264	170	165	619	500	200	198
$25,000 to $49,999	28	25	27	132	147	90	65
$50,000 or more	13	9	13	112	172	136	265
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	768	502	420	1 457	1 035	475	576
$1,000	6 032	4 082	4 032	21 835	29 916	28 896	95 536
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	482	345	275	819	453	166	187
$5,000 to $24,999	233	101	105	412	310	120	140
$25,000 to $49,999	34	41	24	114	82	61	42
$50,000 or more	19	15	16	112	190	128	207
Petroleum products ... farms	1 391	907	788	2 087	1 659	684	869
$1,000	2 986	2 338	2 086	11 135	13 003	9 796	33 256
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 276	790	677	1 578	1 079	334	356
$5,000 to $24,999	98	105	98	429	453	228	280
$25,000 to $49,999	11	8	12	67	86	82	88
$50,000 or more	4	4	1	23	41	40	145
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms	941	653	648	1 604	1 318	545	774
$1,000	1 098	878	951	4 395	4 728	3 348	11 300
Diesel fuel ... farms	1 020	655	547	1 668	1 282	582	716
$1,000	1 322	1 025	845	4 688	6 234	5 262	18 217
Natural gas ... farms	14	7	15	37	51	22	21
$1,000	33	1	31	52	124	129	82
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ... farms	919	480	544	1 719	1 341	602	788
$1,000	513	436	258	1 790	1 917	1 058	3 658

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms	23 263	4 636	8 030	1 397	1 448	1 401
$1,000	49 627	3 748	7 083	1 887	2 263	2 093
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	17 249	3 787	6 481	1 061	1 104	1 028
$1,000 to $4,999	4 468	749	1 363	275	281	277
$5,000 to $24,999	1 249	81	169	54	57	87
$25,000 or more	297	19	17	7	6	9
Hired farm labor farms	12 901	1 899	3 877	743	804	841
$1,000	721 540	29 714	83 754	24 327	23 211	27 300
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	7 297	1 243	2 603	432	491	530
$5,000 to $24,999	2 578	299	632	165	221	136
$25,000 to $99,999	1 900	303	467	103	58	129
$100,000 or more	1 126	54	175	43	34	46
Contract labor farms	8 724	1 422	3 009	564	466	544
$1,000	280 481	4 725	19 799	11 339	6 883	8 305
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 644	624	925	153	147	157
$1,000 to $4,999	3 053	591	1 253	181	89	146
$5,000 to $24,999	1 819	188	701	135	112	119
$25,000 or more	1 208	19	130	95	118	122
Repair and maintenance farms	27 007	5 099	9 138	1 725	1 773	1 710
$1,000	170 346	7 430	17 086	4 786	5 030	5 455
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	22 922	4 781	8 362	1 543	1 583	1 476
$5,000 to $24,999	3 143	299	708	155	167	201
$25,000 to $49,999	429	10	39	15	13	21
$50,000 or more	513	9	29	12	10	12
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	9 254	1 104	2 804	645	622	548
$1,000	78 275	1 539	4 536	1 978	1 750	1 379
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	4 831	816	1 872	402	323	310
$1,000 to $4,999	2 950	239	766	156	214	180
$5,000 to $24,999	1 058	46	154	81	80	50
$25,000 or more	415	3	12	6	5	8
Interest expense farms	13 501	2 184	4 308	826	885	778
$1,000	191 913	8 099	25 931	7 650	6 372	6 682
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	8 293	1 709	2 887	511	605	539
$5,000 to $24,999	3 946	457	1 284	262	225	173
$25,000 to $99,999	1 021	16	123	46	48	61
$100,000 or more	241	2	14	7	7	5
Secured by real estate farms	10 505	1 689	3 498	674	678	601
$1,000	155 910	6 567	21 927	6 648	5 032	5 748
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 943	529	628	78	137	108
$1,000 to $4,999	4 250	763	1 630	313	318	292
$5,000 to $24,999	3 315	382	1 129	239	178	144
$25,000 or more	997	15	111	44	45	57
Not secured by real estate farms	5 290	841	1 476	316	337	281
$1,000	36 003	1 532	4 004	1 002	1 340	933
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 271	452	706	187	190	156
$1,000 to $4,999	1 870	337	593	92	91	79
$5,000 to $24,999	892	48	158	28	45	39
$25,000 or more	257	4	19	9	11	7
Cash rent farms	5 184	423	979	368	293	352
$1,000	57 278	699	3 813	848	588	856
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 945	408	872	353	270	309
$5,000 to $9,999	408	5	29	5	15	29
$10,000 to $24,999	440	7	50	7	4	10
$25,000 or more	391	3	28	3	4	4
Property taxes farms	34 429	6 863	12 758	2 219	2 226	2 060
$1,000	93 822	4 726	12 643	2 785	2 796	3 368
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	32 139	6 813	12 439	2 164	2 143	1 904
$5,000 to $9,999	1 166	42	248	39	51	115
$10,000 to $24,999	673	6	62	10	28	31
$25,000 or more	451	2	9	6	4	10
All other farm production expenses farms	31 734	6 136	11 259	2 007	2 006	1 919
$1,000	429 559	19 537	54 655	15 887	10 722	15 620
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	26 686	5 617	10 204	1 730	1 758	1 640
$5,000 to $24,999	3 105	358	757	184	171	175
$25,000 to $49,999	752	87	127	44	46	47
$50,000 or more	1 191	74	171	49	31	57

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	947	624	619	1 521	1 300	601	739
$1,000..	1 356	1 042	1 641	4 901	4 994	4 934	13 685
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	707	417	502	916	739	256	251
$1,000 to $4,999	193	159	73	381	328	168	221
$5,000 to $24,999	39	45	40	198	193	126	160
$25,000 or more	8	3	4	26	40	51	107
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	575	321	382	1 203	1 041	516	699
$1,000..	18 884	10 479	12 479	65 424	70 046	58 000	297 922
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	359	187	253	581	408	94	116
$5,000 to $24,999	114	58	61	285	272	166	169
$25,000 to $99,999	67	54	45	198	185	123	168
$100,000 or more	35	22	23	139	176	133	246
Contract labor ..... farms..	401	216	210	696	559	273	364
$1,000..	5 583	4 687	3 671	21 152	34 087	31 001	129 248
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	121	76	69	200	69	57	46
$1,000 to $4,999	146	36	54	220	198	57	82
$5,000 to $24,999	84	60	51	110	126	55	78
$25,000 or more	50	44	36	166	166	104	158
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	1 158	744	704	1 935	1 526	671	824
$1,000..	4 306	2 794	3 600	14 948	18 330	14 530	72 050
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	983	595	601	1 401	974	312	311
$5,000 to $24,999	147	131	83	406	373	202	271
$25,000 to $49,999	15	10	14	72	82	67	71
$50,000 or more	13	8	6	56	97	90	171
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	498	290	270	955	758	339	421
$1,000..	1 627	2 152	1 229	5 750	9 987	11 048	35 301
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	258	108	135	345	141	69	52
$1,000 to $4,999	164	116	103	408	377	99	128
$5,000 to $24,999	65	41	26	151	158	103	103
$25,000 or more	11	25	6	51	82	68	138
Interest expense ..... farms..	704	389	370	1 046	987	463	561
$1,000..	7 167	3 461	4 050	16 318	19 831	18 456	67 896
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	386	260	208	473	389	167	159
$5,000 to $24,999	266	90	133	403	363	120	170
$25,000 to $99,999	45	36	24	146	208	133	135
$100,000 or more	7	3	5	24	27	43	97
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	539	329	268	769	727	318	415
$1,000..	6 139	2 876	3 130	12 434	14 464	13 767	57 176
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	109	64	51	79	108	22	30
$1,000 to $4,999	155	165	96	213	160	65	80
$5,000 to $24,999	228	69	99	338	292	94	123
$25,000 or more	47	31	22	139	167	137	182
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	275	106	167	453	521	233	284
$1,000..	1 027	585	920	3 884	5 366	4 689	10 720
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	151	32	82	149	102	35	29
$1,000 to $4,999	70	45	31	161	190	87	94
$5,000 to $24,999	47	22	45	105	185	72	98
$25,000 or more	7	7	9	38	44	39	63
Cash rent ..... farms..	277	227	229	728	652	311	345
$1,000..	1 315	1 046	950	7 099	7 853	8 786	23 425
Farms with expenses of							
$1 to $4,999	235	204	191	483	371	134	115
$5,000 to $9,999	20	5	23	91	91	52	43
$10,000 to $24,999	15	10	9	88	110	65	65
$25,000 or more	7	8	6	66	80	60	122
Property taxes ..... farms..	1 403	884	817	2 056	1 626	685	832
$1,000..	2 333	1 676	1 436	5 765	8 346	7 798	40 149
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 327	802	768	1 804	1 249	389	337
$5,000 to $9,999	47	38	29	128	182	122	125
$10,000 to $24,999	23	43	15	97	112	93	153
$25,000 or more	6	1	5	27	83	81	217
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 403	833	796	2 090	1 680	725	880
$1,000..	12 185	7 150	12 587	38 083	44 702	40 761	157 670
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 165	690	672	1 473	1 084	360	293
$5,000 to $24,999	163	72	81	380	322	181	261
$25,000 to $49,999	40	43	24	81	77	52	84
$50,000 or more	35	28	19	156	197	132	242

See footnotes at end of table.

READEX FICHE best copy available

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	36 562	7 450	13 352	2 379	2 354	2 184
	$1,000	1 087 317	52 858	100 682	23 983	29 937	27 518
Average per farm	dollars	29 739	7 095	7 541	10 081	12 718	12 600
Farms with net gains[2]	number	18 323	3 600	5 901	1 194	1 120	1 064
Average net gain	dollars	66 794	18 905	23 112	26 671	32 621	33 617
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000		3 245	833	1 335	282	211	187
$1,000 to $9,999		7 562	1 603	2 589	503	475	471
$10,000 to $49,999		4 596	839	1 415	265	297	212
$50,000 or more		2 920	325	562	144	137	194
Farms with net losses	number	18 239	3 850	7 451	1 185	1 234	1 120
Average net loss	dollars	7 487	3 948	4 792	6 634	5 347	7 367
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000		3 889	939	1 781	245	273	221
$1,000 to $9,999		11 657	2 687	4 970	722	775	710
$10,000 to $49,999		2 418	202	678	216	184	169
$50,000 or more		275	22	22	2	2	20
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	2 189	41	180	84	140	182
	$1,000	15 735	326	233	112	515	435
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	4 164	653	1 293	262	288	300
	$1,000	26 609	2 366	4 358	495	989	1 284
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 655	314	543	107	124	111
	$1,000	7 817	1 044	2 220	180	692	342
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 491	206	436	131	75	120
	$1,000	10 353	880	789	216	132	249
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	518	33	121	27	39	38
	$1,000	4 297	45	342	33	122	55
Other farm-related income sources	farms	887	139	274	13	64	51
	$1,000	4 141	398	1 007	65	44	638
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	543	144	68	23	13	21
	$1,000	10 410	2 309	1 493	96	103	72
Corn	farms	186	3	5	11	8	7
	$1,000	1 957	7	2	4	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms	50	-	3	1	2	1
	$1,000	161	-	1	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms	23	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	259	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	6	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	10	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	55	-	-	2	-	6
	$1,000	1 150	-	-	(D)	-	30
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	289	141	60	11	4	8
	$1,000	6 873	2 302	1 489	90	91	35
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	29 386	5 217	10 765	1 950	2 046	1 821
	acres	3 790 599	17 866	193 011	81 396	115 311	143 460
Harvested cropland	farms	22 677	4 525	7 708	1 441	1 518	1 332
	acres	2 240 831	13 357	101 599	40 638	51 722	60 723
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		17 351	4 525	7 708	1 069	1 068	834
50 to 99 acres		2 106	-	-	372	450	280
100 to 199 acres		1 359	-	-	-	-	218
200 to 499 acres		1 123	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		420	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		187	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more		131	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	11 460	774	4 054	887	990	919
	acres	1 004 426	3 487	71 986	30 793	46 647	60 404
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 135	47	282	76	115	100
	acres	69 042	128	2 892	1 376	2 632	3 016
On which all crops failed	farms	723	35	223	60	53	57
	acres	25 611	127	1 892	916	934	1 756
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	347	7	55	30	18	23
	acres	44 871	10	321	501	262	623
Idle	farms	4 904	307	1 386	348	439	442
	acres	405 818	757	14 321	7 172	13 114	16 938
Total woodland	farms	9 457	275	2 268	780	958	906
	acres	2 213 679	732	24 612	19 019	34 632	44 455
Woodland pastured	farms	5 181	124	1 103	417	481	500
	acres	1 362 661	355	11 946	8 617	15 321	20 461
Woodland not pastured	farms	5 771	166	1 344	454	599	581
	acres	851 018	377	12 666	10 402	19 311	23 994

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	1 508	961	860	2 194	1 699	732	889
	$1,000	27 098	15 013	12 467	82 012	100 258	100 047	515 442
Average per farm	dollars	17 970	15 622	14 497	37 380	59 010	136 676	579 800
Farms with net gains[2]	number	864	538	487	1 368	1 076	488	623
Average net gain	dollars	38 511	35 517	32 816	68 831	107 492	222 560	848 286
Gain of–								
Less than $1,000		91	92	41	108	35	9	21
$1,000 to $9,999		402	220	257	519	298	115	110
$10,000 to $49,999		250	137	131	407	366	131	146
$50,000 or more		121	89	58	334	377	233	346
Farms with net losses	number	644	423	373	826	623	244	266
Average net loss	dollars	9 589	9 681	9 421	14 708	24 724	35 092	49 022
Loss of–								
Less than $1,000		129	41	78	79	61	12	30
$1,000 to $9,999		325	266	225	470	329	91	87
$10,000 to $49,999		174	110	61	230	196	105	93
$50,000 or more		16	6	9	47	37	36	56
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	201	167	123	480	344	151	96
	$1,000	583	1 015	352	2 023	5 170	2 809	2 163
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	208	146	142	336	234	160	142
	$1,000	662	1 035	698	2 687	1 839	2 882	7 313
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	69	28	41	121	93	70	34
	$1,000	208	104	347	1 258	607	527	288
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	65	108	41	118	93	46	52
	$1,000	87	908	218	860	509	1 567	3 938
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	51	10	8	43	43	53	47
	$1,000	287	10	2	269	566	498	2 069
Other farm-related income sources	farms	39	19	52	124	36	31	45
	$1,000	81	13	130	300	157	290	1 019
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	34	23	13	95	67	21	21
	$1,000	259	215	59	1 139	1 829	727	2 110
Corn	farms	16	14	10	57	38	14	13
	$1,000	70	44	43	456	526	348	442
Wheat	farms	3	4	3	19	12	1	1
	$1,000	(D)	5	6	50	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms	1	2	-	11	7	1	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	124	87	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	-	-	1	3	1	1	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton	farms	11	2	2	14	13	3	2
	$1,000	104	(D)	(D)	225	356	105	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	9	7	-	21	17	6	5
	$1,000	67	139	-	283	785	259	1 332
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	1 280	934	673	2 072	1 385	609	634
	acres	138 219	122 008	105 586	475 148	605 074	412 415	1 381 105
Harvested cropland	farms	965	709	533	1 661	1 134	567	584
	acres	60 765	51 431	43 780	212 497	302 855	281 325	1 020 139
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		517	362	264	599	260	79	66
50 to 99 acres		183	145	92	317	149	70	48
100 to 199 acres		265	143	100	301	160	88	84
200 to 499 acres		-	59	77	444	312	113	118
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	253	101	66
1,000 to 1,999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	116	71
2,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	131
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	710	507	396	1 105	734	220	164
	acres	58 975	52 734	48 467	186 739	222 495	77 964	143 735
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	68	55	42	157	109	49	35
	acres	2 025	2 405	2 047	12 380	13 603	10 839	15 699
On which all crops failed	farms	44	35	30	98	56	18	14
	acres	1 100	1 138	1 033	5 137	4 241	1 968	5 369
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	25	26	20	51	51	18	23
	acres	868	1 046	601	2 063	4 543	2 043	31 990
Idle	farms	306	230	171	596	372	159	148
	acres	14 486	13 254	9 658	56 332	57 337	38 276	164 173
Total woodland	farms	692	502	397	1 158	768	338	415
	acres	45 502	40 210	36 608	165 429	221 497	194 922	1 386 061
Woodland pastured	farms	378	268	266	650	456	227	311
	acres	20 108	15 202	19 645	73 861	103 970	120 714	952 461
Woodland not pastured	farms	444	338	220	761	490	189	185
	acres	25 394	25 008	16 963	91 568	117 527	74 208	433 600

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	8 896	648	3 061	569	607	625
acres	4 495 653	2 641	52 262	18 989	29 097	40 207
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	19 656	4 144	7 027	1 230	1 326	1 159
acres	694 159	10 129	41 703	13 673	19 621	19 930
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	977	2	30	34	44	76
acres	45 117	(D)	(D)	238	490	855
Conservation reserve program farms	309	1	17	4	14	24
acres	25 835	(D)	(D)	73	332	848
Value of land and builuings[1] farms	36 562	7 450	13 352	2 379	2 354	2 184
$1,000	19 883 510	647 135	2 109 304	583 176	1 090 043	634 498
Average per farm dollars	543 830	86 864	157 977	245 135	463 060	290 521
Average per acre dollars	1 790	20 783	6 718	4 265	5 692	2 493
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	5 419	2 919	2 011	187	172	63
$40,000 to $69,999	4 550	1 371	2 280	283	212	200
$70,000 to $99,999	3 539	831	1 721	231	330	239
$100,000 to $149,999	4 927	904	2 407	390	289	420
$150,000 to $199,999	3 724	660	1 535	252	313	246
$200,000 to $499,999	8 387	666	2 885	739	726	709
$500,000 to $999,999	3 056	75	396	231	270	218
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 579	22	93	52	31	66
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	857	2	17	12	10	19
$5,000,000 or more	524	-	7	2	1	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	35 735	7 270	12 904	2 353	2 305	2 153
$1,000	1 243 530	95 060	217 632	62 446	57 936	61 728
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	6 055	1 799	2 461	391	425	298
$5,000 to $9,999	11 308	2 952	4 815	786	742	522
$10,000 to $19,999	6 789	1 275	2 673	419	510	447
$20,000 to $49,999	6 772	965	2 082	461	397	604
$50,000 to $99,999	2 384	179	547	143	158	147
$100,000 to $199,999	1 524	77	270	116	50	112
$200,000 to $499,999	658	23	52	31	9	18
$500,000 or more	245	-	4	6	14	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	28 121	5 366	9 640	1 857	1 866	1 766
number	51 648	7 548	13 528	2 901	2 999	3 060
Wheel tractors farms	28 685	4 616	10 287	1 988	2 024	1 966
number	58 854	6 707	15 896	3 534	3 501	3 700
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	17 728	3 544	7 095	1 114	1 166	1 086
number	25 369	4 413	9 419	1 743	1 511	1 638
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	16 399	1 693	4 724	1 220	1 258	1 307
number	33 485	2 294	6 477	1 791	1 990	2 062
Grain and bean combines farms	1 290	7	164	48	84	92
number	1 638	7	185	66	84	101
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	101	-	-	12	-	1
number	117	-	-	12	-	(D)
Mower conditioners farms	6 091	644	2 046	501	385	408
number	7 736	759	2 546	586	479	468
Pickup balers farms	2 962	87	482	204	194	307
number	3 742	99	567	250	203	401
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer farms	24 784	4 335	8 954	1 695	1 511	1 624
acres on which used	2 958 843	14 334	131 025	51 102	61 788	89 128
Lime farms	3 896	261	1 167	199	239	271
acres on which used	373 361	887	15 764	5 812	9 904	13 992
tons	404 247	663	17 633	6 067	9 732	17 214
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops farms	12 555	2 724	4 360	829	599	654
acres on which used	1 415 048	6 651	59 520	25 273	26 786	34 493
Nematodes in crops farms	3 352	434	1 095	211	131	184
acres on which used	333 491	1 128	13 914	6 341	5 450	6 562
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	8 328	1 877	3 075	515	396	459
acres on which used	866 082	5 379	44 248	16 860	17 618	25 462
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	11 983	1 989	4 228	802	747	747
acres on which used	1 456 684	6 058	54 887	23 997	27 471	38 689
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	1 601	403	514	100	65	65
acres on which used	97 063	1 007	6 175	2 301	2 484	1 315

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	400	350	220	791	515	460	650
acres..	33 020	35 482	22 978	141 570	187 450	399 235	3 532 722
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	763	585	412	1 291	845	409	465
acres..	16 572	17 668	13 508	64 173	71 451	61 362	344 269
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms..	82	60	57	249	196	90	57
acres..	1 353	1 071	1 244	7 720	11 142	10 021	10 805
Conservation reserve program ..... farms..	31	30	13	91	44	16	24
acres..	1 399	1 412	671	7 121	4 056	2 256	7 432
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms..	1 508	961	860	2 194	1 699	732	889
$1,000..	509 176	414 833	340 567	1 391 556	1 953 752	1 705 118	8 504 352
Average per farm ..... dollars..	337 650	431 668	396 008	634 255	1 149 942	2 329 396	9 566 200
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 147	2 198	1 660	1 784	1 706	1 735	1 280
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	50	7	6	4	-	-	-
$40,000 to $69,999	64	24	60	52	3	-	1
$70,000 to $99,999	89	44	23	18	12	-	1
$100,000 to $149,999	188	85	113	94	27	8	2
$150,000 to $199,999	233	148	66	219	38	14	-
$200,000 to $499,999	622	391	385	920	270	61	13
$500,000 to $999,999	175	193	135	551	647	130	35
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	81	58	63	237	479	268	129
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	6	9	8	88	186	190	310
$5,000,000 or more	-	2	1	11	37	61	398
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 457	938	858	2 185	1 696	727	889
$1,000..	47 110	34 321	35 303	111 517	126 571	89 218	304 687
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	169	111	100	190	84	13	14
$5,000 to $9,999	365	208	172	377	239	77	53
$10,000 to $19,999	290	199	111	435	231	81	118
$20,000 to $49,999	400	209	256	593	453	161	191
$50,000 to $99,999	107	138	139	269	299	115	143
$100,000 to $199,999	104	46	54	187	223	141	144
$200,000 to $499,999	17	25	25	117	130	107	104
$500,000 or more	5	2	1	17	37	32	122
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 229	791	725	1 909	1 487	650	835
qumber..	1 985	1 363	1 301	4 185	4 028	2 509	6 241
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 202	807	727	1 979	1 601	651	837
number..	2 459	1 572	1 692	5 284	5 115	2 946	6 448
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	622	425	419	987	728	231	311
number..	1 057	604	651	1 507	1 208	561	1 057
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	866	516	551	1 561	1 371	593	739
number..	1 402	968	1 041	3 777	3 907	2 385	5 391
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	85	59	62	228	280	101	80
number..	100	72	84	287	364	143	145
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms..	10	3	14	25	22	10	4
number..	(D)	3	14	27	28	17	5
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	301	194	220	515	418	202	257
number..	362	218	264	682	543	287	542
Pickup balers ..... farms..	247	78	173	383	385	207	215
number..	295	96	213	527	473	294	324
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 107	630	610	1 809	1 296	573	640
acres on which useo..	81 345	53 497	59 204	260 305	372 375	328 061	1 456 679
Lime ..... farms..	303	144	141	462	373	161	175
acres on which used..	20 792	10 916	11 859	44 911	65 126	50 021	123 377
tons..	22 208	13 076	13 117	43 788	66 298	54 128	140 323
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	455	253	252	1 025	719	300	385
acres on which used..	32 459	23 394	19 756	126 125	196 710	174 684	689 197
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	208	101	115	362	269	130	112
acres on which used..	12 555	6 200	6 847	37 795	63 012	45 633	128 054
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	283	170	148	556	434	197	218
acres on which used..	20 878	14 771	12 401	76 444	110 584	116 186	405 251
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	516	337	224	953	686	349	403
acres on which used..	33 762	25 449	18 307	112 071	188 321	177 534	750 138
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms..	100	23	45	125	95	25	41
acres on which used..	7 194	1 131	4 719	10 978	18 649	9 870	31 240

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		36 556	7 300	13 346	2 306	2 435	2 148
Full owners		28 185	6 445	11 265	1 730	1 916	1 536
Part owners		5 766	279	1 370	407	399	466
Tenants		2 605	576	711	169	120	146
White		35 582	7 072	12 952	2 239	2 360	2 087
Full owners		27 479	6 254	10 959	1 684	1 866	1 498
Part owners		5 598	263	1 317	390	380	448
Tenants		2 505	555	676	165	114	141
Black and other races		974	228	394	67	75	61
Full owners		706	191	306	46	50	38
Part owners		168	16	53	17	19	18
Tenants		100	21	35	4	6	5
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	33 983	6 731	12 641	2 138	2 315	2 004
	acres	8 641 541	59 715	309 488	121 090	180 587	229 439
Owned land in farms	farms	33 951	6 724	12 635	2 137	2 315	2 002
	acres	7 805 797	28 532	274 394	110 741	169 562	198 632
Land rented or leased from others	farms	8 420	865	2 093	577	524	614
	acres	3 439 013	4 933	40 483	22 994	30 319	50 163
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	8 371	855	2 081	576	519	612
	acres	3 388 293	2 836	37 194	22 336	29 099	49 420
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 051	312	540	152	141	144
	acres	886 464	33 280	38 383	11 007	12 245	31 550
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		22 837	4 768	8 555	1 441	1 547	1 324
Not on farm operated		10 961	1 802	3 915	708	716	679
Not reported		2 758	730	876	157	172	145
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		15 821	2 447	4 753	974	1 052	1 026
Other		20 735	4 853	8 593	1 332	1 383	1 122
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		13 494	2 450	4 357	830	869	809
Any		21 196	4 521	8 368	1 365	1 431	1 225
1 to 99 days		2 775	534	885	177	198	157
100 to 199 days		3 072	622	1 156	181	241	188
200 days or more		15 349	3 365	6 327	1 007	992	880
Not reported		1 866	329	621	111	135	114
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		2 328	700	873	127	99	112
3 or 4 years		3 156	918	1 260	165	154	163
5 to 9 years		6 966	1 708	2 969	385	395	313
10 years or more		17 486	2 485	5 995	1 227	1 346	1 200
Average years on present farm		15.5	10.9	13.7	16.9	17.7	18.2
Not reported		6 620	1 489	2 249	402	441	360
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		250	75	95	21	6	15
25 to 34 years		2 840	794	1 014	149	146	134
35 to 44 years		7 009	1 682	2 561	431	377	398
45 to 49 years		4 268	879	1 622	271	232	255
50 to 54 years		4 415	891	1 649	275	293	241
55 to 59 years		4 794	888	1 752	303	373	284
60 to 64 years		4 509	754	1 631	287	346	266
65 to 69 years		3 594	611	1 271	228	294	212
70 years and over		4 877	726	1 751	341	368	343
Average age		53.7	51.1	53.6	54.3	56.0	54.8
Operators by sex:							
Male		31 950	6 033	11 548	2 004	2 163	1 907
Female		4 606	1 267	1 798	302	272	241
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		624	221	218	20	20	23
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	28 943	5 883	11 128	1 868	2 004	1 730
	acres	5 376 655	25 455	259 952	107 814	163 458	200 301
Partnership	farms	3 289	546	1 002	206	237	187
	acres	1 605 476	2 375	24 070	11 849	19 390	21 212
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	3 414	723	965	176	152	188
	acres	2 589 301	2 972	21 905	10 192	12 317	21 503
More than 10 stockholders	farms	82	1	2	1	1	4
10 or less stockholders	farms	3 332	722	963	175	151	184
Other than family held	farms	547	96	141	32	25	23
	acres	1 230 593	380	3 146	1 844	2 099	2 752
More than 10 stockholders	farms	56	5	5	-	3	3
10 or less stockholders	farms	491	91	136	32	22	20
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	363	52	110	24	17	20
	acres	392 065	186	2 515	1 378	1 397	2 284

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	1 490	1 089	752	2 414	1 598	789	889
Full owners	1 035	696	475	1 402	848	399	438
Part owners	328	286	216	768	612	287	348
Tenants	127	107	61	244	138	103	103
White	1 448	1 062	744	2 368	1 577	787	886
Full owners	1 005	685	471	1 380	843	398	436
Part owners	321	273	213	756	602	287	348
Tenants	122	104	60	232	132	102	102
Black and other races	42	27	8	46	21	2	3
Full owners	30	11	4	22	5	1	2
Part owners	7	13	3	12	10	-	-
Tenants	5	3	1	12	6	1	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	1 363	983	692	2 174	1 463	690	789
acres	195 403	173 374	146 921	649 027	799 623	796 524	4 980 350
Owned land in farms ... farms	1 363	982	691	2 170	1 460	686	786
acres	185 781	162 366	137 025	605 135	750 772	714 240	4 468 617
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	455	396	278	1 016	755	393	454
acres	47 857	59 201	42 673	245 376	339 975	357 799	2 197 240
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	455	393	277	1 012	750	390	451
acres	47 532	53 002	41 755	241 185	334 700	353 694	2 175 540
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	105	70	55	206	143	71	112
acres	9 947	17 207	10 814	48 083	54 126	86 389	533 433
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	926	679	463	1 473	880	383	398
Not on farm operated	458	343	232	781	587	335	405
Not reported	106	67	57	160	131	71	86
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	751	596	404	1 445	1 114	583	676
Other	739	493	348	969	484	206	213
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	580	450	323	1 086	816	427	497
Any	831	572	393	1 194	666	308	322
1 to 99 days	124	102	90	201	143	77	87
100 to 199 days	135	76	54	185	117	55	62
200 days or more	572	394	249	808	406	176	173
Not reported	79	67	36	134	116	54	70
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	80	55	35	101	65	37	44
3 or 4 years	79	71	42	126	88	46	44
5 to 9 years	228	138	100	340	167	114	109
10 years or more	829	624	424	1 462	990	424	480
Average years on present farm	19.4	19.8	19.2	20.5	21.1	19.0	20.1
Not reported	274	201	151	385	288	168	212
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	4	7	4	13	2	6	2
25 to 34 years	119	70	40	146	109	53	66
35 to 44 years	222	160	136	417	285	162	178
45 to 49 years	166	118	97	267	163	93	105
50 to 54 years	193	120	93	281	195	92	92
55 to 59 years	220	148	81	314	227	95	109
60 to 64 years	179	169	87	378	206	94	112
65 to 69 years	166	129	92	257	166	76	92
70 years and over	221	168	122	341	245	118	133
Average age	54.9	55.8	55.1	54.9	55.0	54.0	54.3
Operators by sex:							
Male	1 348	985	676	2 216	1 488	747	835
Female	142	104	76	198	110	42	54
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	18	14	8	36	18	11	17
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	1 199	861	593	1 819	1 042	423	393
acres	188 019	170 455	140 924	636 512	696 443	569 113	2 218 209
Partnership ... farms	140	104	73	286	218	138	152
acres	21 886	20 514	17 353	100 307	151 995	187 260	1 027 265
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	118	97	64	232	273	172	254
acres	18 284	19 005	15 216	82 708	190 133	233 575	1 961 491
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1	-	1	5	12	9	45
10 or less stockholders ... farms	117	97	63	227	261	163	209
Other than family held ... farms	23	15	13	40	49	37	53
acres	3 590	2 952	3 086	14 530	35 188	52 710	1 108 316
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1	1	1	4	5	9	19
10 or less stockholders ... farms	22	14	12	36	44	28	34
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	10	12	9	37	16	19	37
acres	1 534	2 442	2 201	12 263	11 713	25 276	328 876

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	7 300	7 300	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	13 346	-	13 346	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	2 306	-	-	2 306	-	-
70 to 99 acres	2 435	-	-	-	2 435	-
100 to 139 acres	2 148	-	-	-	-	2 148
140 to 179 acres	1 490	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	1 089	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	752	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	2 414	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	1 598	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	789	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	889	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	635	10	146	52	73	62
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2 218	45	502	171	195	181
Cotton (0131)	80	-	2	1	4	7
Tobacco (0132)	225	5	34	11	20	22
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 913	40	466	159	171	152
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 511	171	478	86	89	96
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	8 388	1 799	3 897	572	507	387
Horticultural specialties (018)	4 096	2 247	1 285	140	107	84
General farms, primarily crop (019)	434	12	116	23	28	28
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	14 738	1 619	5 224	1 017	1 215	1 110
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 705	1 094	4 424	876	1 090	1 000
Dairy farms (024)	386	16	42	14	21	24
Poultry and eggs (025)	746	133	281	55	73	40
Animal specialties (027)	3 170	1 214	1 324	168	122	114
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	234	34	51	8	5	22
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	17 321	1 559	5 818	1 199	1 424	1 302
number	1 879 124	29 858	83 627	29 724	44 362	51 157
Farms with—						
1 to 9	4 488	1 053	2 596	242	192	128
10 to 49	7 892	402	3 082	856	992	848
50 to 99	2 105	52	101	86	208	268
100 to 199	1 254	29	30	8	26	48
200 to 499	942	16	8	6	5	8
500 or more	640	7	1	1	1	2
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	15 250	1 221	4 902	1 054	1 280	1 162
number	1 172 243	17 566	47 297	18 712	27 157	31 546
Beef cows ... farms	14 672	1 134	4 743	1 026	1 252	1 134
number	995 250	16 322	43 938	16 191	23 931	28 906
Farms with—						
1 to 9	5 336	901	3 073	377	376	209
10 to 49	6 239	163	1 635	624	818	811
50 to 99	1 424	43	28	23	54	106
100 to 199	799	13	6	1	4	6
200 to 499	558	11	1	1	-	-
500 or more	316	3	-	-	-	2
Milk cows ... farms	1 073	161	351	58	64	58
number	176 993	1 244	3 359	2 521	3 226	2 640
Farms with—						
1 to 4	609	137	284	32	38	31
5 to 9	71	17	30	9	4	3
10 to 49	76	3	20	5	5	11
50 to 99	42	3	9	4	4	-
100 to 199	70	-	4	2	10	8
200 to 499	97	-	4	5	2	5
500 or more	108	1	-	1	1	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	12 402	888	3 855	883	1 081	969
number	407 363	5 804	19 318	6 150	9 141	10 819
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	13 942	1 058	4 375	959	1 211	1 102
number	299 518	6 488	17 012	4 862	8 064	8 792
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	16 071	1 165	4 955	1 127	1 383	1 309
number	1 025 178	19 179	45 101	15 887	24 378	27 358
$1,000	315 999	5 773	12 694	4 575	7 029	7 322
Calves ... farms	13 401	841	4 023	949	1 167	1 132
number	609 835	10 992	28 344	10 039	16 127	19 355
$1,000	141 779	2 608	6 285	2 363	3 778	4 329
Cattle ... farms	10 230	718	3 005	717	867	784
number	415 343	8 187	16 757	5 848	8 251	8 003
$1,000	174 220	3 165	6 409	2 212	3 251	2 993
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	1 184	202	427	89	96	66
number	70 469	2 367	2 273	878	1 184	713
$1,000	33 851	931	932	343	531	322

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	1 490	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	1 089	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	752	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	2 414	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	1 598	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	789	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	889
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	39	35	15	107	56	25	15
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	172	136	100	346	216	89	65
Cotton (0131)	14	6	4	18	18	4	2
Tobacco (0132)	19	9	15	44	26	15	5
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	139	121	81	284	172	70	58
Vegetables and melons (016)	79	51	43	184	126	53	55
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	246	146	89	291	212	109	133
Horticultural specialties (018)	47	23	23	50	46	23	21
General farms, primarily crop (019)	26	26	20	54	53	32	16
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	765	574	394	1 145	745	402	528
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	698	523	353	1 073	691	373	510
Dairy farms (024)	25	30	22	77	57	35	23
Poultry and eggs (025)	32	26	17	59	25	2	3
Animal specialties (027)	49	35	22	65	36	8	13
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	10	7	7	36	26	11	17
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	925	733	520	1 560	1 063	548	670
number	50 119	45 902	37 747	190 604	202 428	204 505	909 091
Farms with—							
1 to 9	83	60	27	72	27	4	4
10 to 49	507	314	204	446	175	45	21
50 to 99	240	230	183	462	194	56	25
100 to 199	74	101	76	384	308	100	70
200 to 499	16	, 27	25	157	288	228	158
500 or more	5	1	5	39	71	115	392
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	838	668	496	1 468	1 012	521	828
number	32 310	29 059	23 935	119 608	128 974	134 229	561 850
Beef cows farms	811	639	475	1 391	966	490	611
number	25 324	24 193	18 906	88 153	100 803	100 274	508 309
Farms with—							
1 to 9	117	78	54	93	46	9	3
10 to 49	550	372	284	638	249	66	29
50 to 99	125	165	111	411	246	77	35
100 to 199	16	22	25	209	281	129	87
200 to 499	3	2	1	37	141	174	187
500 or more	-	-	-	3	3	35	270
Milk cows farms	49	47	28	115	70	39	33
number	6 986	4 866	5 029	31 455	28 171	33 955	53 541
Farms with—							
1 to 4	18	14	6	30	13	3	3
5 to 9	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
10 to 49	6	6	3	9	6	1	1
50 to 99	7	6	2	2	3	1	1
100 to 199	3	11	8	18	2	2	2
200 to 499	6	7	6	30	19	4	9
500 or more	5	1	3	24	27	28	17
Heifers and heifer calves farms	698	546	417	1 213	849	440	563
number	10 562	9 338	7 435	36 466	41 527	43 690	207 113
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	786	626	465	1 359	929	478	594
number	7 247	7 505	6 377	34 530	31 927	26 586	140 128
Cattle and calves sold farms	934	738	522	1 598	1 100	558	682
number	28 911	25 044	18 199	110 875	106 997	105 381	497 868
$1,000	8 561	7 202	5 084	35 839	33 252	31 328	157 341
Calves farms	802	649	449	1 368	942	479	600
number	17 700	16 871	12 389	60 342	65 298	66 114	286 264
$1,000	4 037	4 116	2 888	13 532	15 087	15 329	67 427
Cattle farms	581	466	344	1 086	746	409	507
number	11 211	8 173	5 810	50 533	41 699	39 267	211 604
$1,000	4 524	3 086	2 196	22 307	18 166	15 998	69 915
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	45	40	30	61	56	39	33
number	1 471	659	572	19 280	7 416	3 796	29 860
$1,000	629	235	249	9 660	3 614	1 925	14 481

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2 487	513	945	159	156	138
number	156 137	14 590	47 854	4 802	8 280	6 787
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 630	392	696	114	113	81
25 to 49	330	52	121	17	13	23
50 to 99	216	28	56	13	16	19
100 to 199	163	26	40	11	7	7
200 to 499	92	13	17	4	4	6
500 or more	56	2	15	-	3	2
Used or to be used for breeding farms	1 653	320	609	103	102	94
number	24 120	2 821	7 525	1 005	908	1 131
Other farms	2 246	468	837	148	134	122
number	132 017	11 769	40 329	3 797	7 372	5 656
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2 103	410	762	131	126	131
number	266 652	26 642	85 594	9 686	12 873	12 434
$1,000	24 897	2 551	6 930	786	1 199	1 032
Feeder pigs farms	713	133	307	64	38	39
number	69 805	7 917	34 709	4 585	2 392	5 458
$1,000	2 800	337	1 303	178	100	250
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	1 725	339	631	112	103	99
number	32 188	3 088	10 600	1 201	1 036	1 334
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1 592	316	586	100	92	91
number	16 592	1 555	5 774	607	549	690
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 419	276	510	92	81	80
number	15 596	1 533	4 826	594	487	644
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	304	46	122	26	11	14
number	8 867	317	2 054	400	247	398
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	241	27	98	20	9	11
number	6 579	125	1 455	243	(D)	268
Sheep and lambs sold farms	210	28	80	21	9	13
number	4 254	166	1 171	259	90	123
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	174	24	66	11	7	10
number	5 853	172	1 106	269	90	246
pounds of wool	43 042	1 042	7 596	2 082	276	1 023
Horses and ponies inventory farms	7 779	1 270	2 905	488	460	399
number	60 859	7 335	18 036	3 484	3 989	3 950
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 995	514	839	127	106	100
number	9 227	1 392	2 866	410	601	754
Goats inventory farms	918	195	402	71	45	53
number	11 872	2 155	4 175	862	764	742
Goats sold farms	354	75	146	29	16	22
number	5 190	1 154	1 547	392	337	373
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	2 275	534	1 036	148	144	101
number	12 964 760	1 390 855	3 791 526	1 488 256	1 221 030	85 369
Farms with—						
1 to 399	2 041	504	932	124	123	97
400 to 3,199	8	3	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	12	2	10	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	59	7	21	7	11	2
20,000 to 49,999	92	13	49	8	3	2
50,000 to 99,999	39	2	16	6	5	-
100,000 or more	24	3	6	3	2	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	2 211	524	1 006	143	138	99
number	10 987 243	1 073 524	3 097 033	1 225 029	1 013 756	48 197
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	406	112	179	25	24	15
number	1 977 517	317 331	694 493	263 227	207 274	37 172
Hens and pullets sold farms	430	96	194	38	28	12
number	12 299 233	1 503 986	4 574 802	1 239 282	932 091	151 301
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	402	38	144	29	50	30
number	93 224 832	5 362 628	29 343 920	8 013 289	9 959 844	8 824 473
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	39	13	18	2	4	-
2,000 to 59,999	18	4	7	1	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	34	3	16	1	4	-
100,000 or more	311	18	103	25	42	29
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	250	60	113	18	7	13
number	1 050	201	509	96	15	24
Turkeys sold farms	47	14	27	1	2	1
number	1 370	986	297	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	107	80	61	153	113	39	23
	number	6 590	5 529	3 313	13 402	26 256	8 550	10 184
Farms with—								
1 to 24		59	49	27	56	25	11	7
25 to 49		25	6	13	28	23	7	2
50 to 99		15	11	6	29	14	5	4
100 to 199		5	7	12	26	17	4	1
200 to 499		1	5	3	10	21	3	5
500 or more		2	2	-	4	13	9	4
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	87	56	46	123	75	25	13
	number	1 040	820	630	2 081	3 438	1 084	1 637
Other	farms	96	74	54	145	108	39	21
	number	5 550	4 709	2 683	11 321	22 818	7 466	8 547
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	97	71	52	153	111	39	20
	number	11 059	7 306	5 622	22 505	41 474	15 510	15 947
	$1,000	983	733	512	2 343	4 305	1 684	1 837
Feeder pigs	farms	32	17	14	41	17	7	4
	number	3 578	1 041	1 762	2 369	3 891	909	1 194
	$1,000	133	49	68	102	186	41	53
Litters of pigs farrowed between— Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	87	57	49	127	79	26	16
	number	1 363	983	762	2 496	4 858	1 759	2 708
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	76	55	43	121	74	25	13
	number	750	529	389	1 315	2 176	928	1 330
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	74	47	42	110	72	21	14
	number	613	454	373	1 181	2 682	831	1 378
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	14	19	4	23	9	5	11
	number	129	627	45	411	528	798	2 913
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	12	16	4	21	9	4	10
	number	(D)	486	29	(D)	366	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	10	9	2	19	7	3	9
	number	52	(D)	(D)	234	214	78	1 529
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	8	9	2	17	8	3	9
	number	65	(D)	(D)	277	339	504	2 280
	pounds of wool	765	(D)	(D)	1 929	2 156	4 069	19 165
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	314	248	169	531	389	254	352
	number	3 174	1 888	1 331	5 793	5 416	2 762	3 701
Horses and ponies sold	farms	52	33	25	78	55	26	40
	number	308	123	177	823	1 104	383	286
Goats inventory	farms	33	25	15	40	17	11	11
	number	463	335	254	689	495	181	757
Goats sold	farms	16	7	7	17	11	3	5
	number	248	65	188	178	378	102	228
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	85	31	28	94	47	15	12
	number	321 421	771 663	155 726	1 154 875	1 388 142	833 314	362 583
Farms with—								
1 to 399		79	27	26	71	38	13	7
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	1	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		2	-	-	8	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	2	1	10	3	1	-
50,000 to 99,999		3	1	-	2	2	-	2
100,000 or more		1	1	1	2	3	1	1
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	84	31	27	88	44	15	12
	number	314 371	762 628	155 656	960 775	(D)	(D)	308 548
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	9	5	4	17	12	1	3
	number	7 050	9 035	70	194 100	(D)	(D)	54 035
Hens and pullets sold	farms	8	7	2	28	12	2	3
	number	310 830	623 411	(D)	783 066	1 664 183	(D)	140 000
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	22	23	15	35	12	1	3
	number	6 251 150	6 393 301	3 216 000	10 773 837	(D)	(D)	567 000
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999		-	-	-	2	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	3	-	1	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999		-	3	3	4	-	-	-
100,000 or more		22	17	12	28	12	1	2
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	9	7	2	9	5	5	2
	number	26	39	(D)	57	31	31	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed .... farms..	2 088	45	398	130	193	177
acres..	95 874	130	3 430	1 601	3 127	3 169
bushels..	6 628 740	7 019	178 635	82 862	159 500	162 087
Irrigated .... farms..	228	9	23	7	9	10
acres..	24 275	22	109	55	267	245
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 299	45	382	118	158	133
25 to 99 acres	571	-	16	12	35	44
100 to 249 acres	168	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	33	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	17	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms..	333	7	44	15	24	29
acres..	5 449	18	244	67	210	342
pounds..	12 615 085	41 557	538 009	147 886	449 752	730 567
Irrigated .... farms..	174	1	12	3	7	13
acres..	3 719	(D)	(D)	18	139	168
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	24	2	13	1	4	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres	20	-	7	4	4	2
2.0 to 2.9 acres	18	2	7	3	2	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	33	2	2	1	5	6
5.0 to 9.9 acres	68	1	8	4	2	12
10.0 to 24.9 acres	97	-	4	2	4	5
25.0 acres or more	73	-	3	-	3	3
Soybeans for beans .... farms..	708	3	50	32	40	50
acres..	89 938	25	982	1 095	1 205	2 155
bushels..	2 257 392	792	23 613	29 219	29 062	51 474
Irrigated .... farms..	25	-	-	-	-	2
acres..	2 801	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	138	3	33	12	19	18
25 to 99 acres	292	-	17	20	21	26
100 to 249 acres	186	-	-	-	-	6
250 to 499 acres	57	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	35	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes .... farms..	166	9	18	11	8	7
acres..	36 435	8	141	192	391	514
cwt..	6 981 994	1 055	17 513	37 808	72 643	74 052
Irrigated .... farms..	134	6	10	7	4	5
acres..	34 750	8	134	185	220	383
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	39	9	13	5	3	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	-	1	3	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19	-	4	3	5	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	36	-	-	-	-	3
250.0 acres or more	64	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar .... farms..	138	3	8	3	4	13
acres..	403 014	9	220	184	280	1 151
tons..	13 586 040	305	7 826	5 679	10 282	43 111
Irrigated .... farms..	104	2	6	-	2	12
acres..	343 167	(D)	175	-	(D)	1 148
Peanuts for nuts .... farms..	1 133	8	96	60	69	90
acres..	77 632	28	1 051	1 080	1 117	2 013
pounds..	201 075 566	64 623	2 232 641	2 515 484	2 235 592	4 468 879
Irrigated .... farms..	145	1	9	3	2	3
acres..	12 581	(D)	164	70	(D)	23
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	492	8	88	45	60	59
25 to 99 acres	424	-	8	15	9	31
100 to 249 acres	160	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	40	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	17	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .. farms..	5 643	120	1 224	434	525	492
acres..	280 639	443	14 369	8 295	11 872	13 200
tons, dry..	687 019	810	30 398	17 466	26 055	31 071
Irrigated .... farms..	305	17	71	20	20	20
acres..	13 769	51	557	276	369	415
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	3 171	120	1 122	317	355	293
25 to 99 acres	1 797	-	102	117	168	184
100 to 249 acres	505	-	-	-	2	15
250 to 499 acres	114	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	56	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms..	2 053	219	618	126	112	122
acres..	311 659	701	6 663	3 173	3 800	5 709
Irrigated .... farms..	1 412	138	377	75	74	78
acres..	288 498	422	4 353	2 508	3 004	4 446
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	497	171	217	22	28	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres	643	48	328	50	30	36
25.0 to 99.9 acres	454	-	73	54	54	39
100.0 to 249.9 acres	204	-	-	-	-	28
250.0 acres or more	255	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	162	139	98	379	216	90	61
	acres	3 923	3 350	3 521	17 695	18 691	14 614	22 623
	bushels	228 832	208 494	196 405	1 153 892	1 404 600	1 055 183	1 791 231
Irrigated	farms	16	7	13	37	51	25	21
	acres	458	166	830	1 938	4 950	2 657	12 578
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		98	93	52	153	52	8	7
25 to 99 acres		63	44	38	173	98	35	13
100 to 249 acres		1	2	7	49	54	31	24
250 to 499 acres		-	-	1	4	9	13	5
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	3	3	11
Tobacco	farms	27	16	22	69	44	25	11
	acres	474	128	303	1 080	1 201	823	560
	pounds	1 147 185	276 882	747 997	2 550 335	2 830 337	1 965 403	1 189 175
Irrigated	farms	19	10	14	38	30	18	9
	acres	425	96	193	659	745	639	500
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		-	1	1	-	1	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		-	2	-	-	-	1	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		4	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		3	2	2	8	2	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		5	7	4	20	4	1	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		11	4	13	27	17	7	3
25.0 acres or more		4	-	2	14	20	16	8
Soybeans for beans	farms	52	48	39	159	145	68	22
	acres	2 840	3 220	2 151	16 194	25 734	22 751	11 586
	bushels	71 107	76 416	57 117	425 782	656 157	519 744	316 909
Irrigated	farms	-	-	1	4	9	7	2
	acres	-	-	(D)	353	880	1 183	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		15	7	8	14	8	1	-
25 to 99 acres		27	32	24	70	35	15	5
100 to 249 acres		10	9	7	69	67	16	2
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	6	25	20	6
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	10	16	9
Irish potatoes	farms	9	12	11	32	34	10	5
	acres	781	1 550	2 096	8 502	15 440	5 194	1 627
	cwt	160 068	298 198	383 713	1 572 454	3 144 635	948 335	271 520
Irrigated	farms	7	10	11	31	31	9	3
	acres	685	1 402	1 991	8 103	15 367	4 649	1 624
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		2	2	-	1	1	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	1	-	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		1	-	1	1	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		5	9	7	8	1	3	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	3	21	30	7	3
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	6	5	6	17	14	17	42
	acres	745	951	1 074	5 398	6 350	17 744	368 908
	tons	29 544	30 076	37 093	201 629	229 721	621 017	12 369 757
Irrigated	farms	1	1	5	13	10	15	37
	acres	(D)	(D)	834	4 111	3 921	14 199	318 294
Peanuts for nuts	farms	106	100	64	258	155	83	44
	acres	3 145	3 342	2 367	14 844	17 046	17 425	14 174
	pounds	7 204 523	7 808 415	6 228 767	38 890 169	42 760 133	47 051 040	39 615 299
Irrigated	farms	15	9	2	40	29	18	14
	acres	686	334	(D)	2 367	2 079	2 839	3 942
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		62	49	30	68	15	6	2
25 to 99 acres		39	48	33	144	70	17	10
100 to 249 acres		5	3	1	43	58	33	17
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	3	11	20	6
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	1	7	9
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	405	342	269	738	538	288	268
	acres	13 914	12 220	11 733	39 621	49 442	39 642	65 888
	tons, dry	31 292	29 883	24 174	100 475	124 196	95 596	175 601
Irrigated	farms	16	15	19	20	32	29	26
	acres	586	389	866	723	1 497	3 293	4 747
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		212	172	126	277	124	37	16
25 to 99 acres		164	146	108	351	251	131	75
100 to 249 acres		29	24	34	89	122	84	106
250 to 499 acres		-	-	1	21	30	20	42
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	11	16	29
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	98	74	66	241	187	94	96
	acres	6 723	4 957	5 628	39 793	60 329	45 954	128 207
Irrigated	farms	73	48	52	177	157	79	85
	acres	6 093	4 327	5 431	35 678	57 580	43 347	[illegible]
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		10	6	5	15	4	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		25	22	21	49	20	11	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres		30	27	20	57	60	25	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres		32	17	13	38	28	23	25
250.0 acres or more		1	2	7	82	75	35	53

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.							
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	283	48	95	24	14	15
	acres	26 948	69	503	309	323	474
Irrigated	farms	183	25	52	13	11	10
	acres	25 133	34	354	290	243	452
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	410	42	170	27	22	25
	acres	47 312	87	773	78	70	111
Irrigated	farms	222	24	82	9	12	8
	acres	39 897	53	427	41	52	46
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	302	24	73	15	9	14
	acres	67 483	29	392	228	169	661
Irrigated	farms	264	14	56	14	7	13
	acres	65 593	14	336	205	168	645
Land in orchards	farms	9 965	1 981	4 366	669	650	508
	acres	762 068	7 965	63 602	21 355	25 040	25 784
Irrigated	farms	6 004	1 109	2 541	406	419	323
	acres	642 496	4 384	41 354	15 330	19 266	20 305
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		2 386	1 212	728	93	92	73
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4 544	769	2 874	187	188	142
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2 047	-	764	389	370	170
100.0 to 249.9 acres		552	-	-	-	-	123
250.0 acres or more		436	-	-	-	-	-
All citrus fruit	farms	8 121	1 511	3 649	575	507	405
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	734 803	5 988	56 409	19 682	23 313	23 684

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.								
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	9	7	7	23	26	9	6
	acres	524	148	343	4 422	13 266	5 187	1 381
Irrigated	farms	6	3	5	22	22	9	5
	acres	377	105	308	4 102	12 500	5 187	1 181
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	14	10	10	29	20	15	26
	acres	553	150	53	2 259	4 185	10 475	28 519
Irrigated	farms	7	5	6	19	15	12	23
	acres	538	132	28	1 540	3 567	9 261	24 213
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	12	15	12	46	37	21	24
	acres	913	875	1 347	8 684	11 275	15 020	27 890
Irrigated	farms	12	12	12	45	37	20	22
	acres	913	849	1 347	8 502	11 275	14 670	26 670
Land in orchards	farms	320	196	141	428	319	163	224
	acres	22 323	16 966	13 002	50 922	80 946	91 636	342 527
Irrigated	farms	201	131	85	281	204	125	179
	acres	17 686	14 751	10 699	43 475	70 139	77 207	307 901
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		39	29	19	56	32	7	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres		75	45	39	109	65	24	27
25.0 to 99.9 acres		88	41	29	86	55	25	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres		118	81	45	83	40	26	36
250.0 acres or more		-	-	9	94	127	81	125
All citrus fruit	farms	255	156	104	351	256	143	209
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	20 660	16 314	12 289	48 441	77 632	88 789	341 603

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	36 556	756	1 455	1 139	2 202	2 273	878
	percent	100.0	2.1	4.0	3.1	6.0	6.2	2.4
Land in farms	acres	11 194 090	3 182 239	4 044 335	956 163	1 398 685	1 006 927	349 098
Average size of farm	acres	306	4 209	2 780	839	635	443	398
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	36 556	756	1 455	1 139	2 202	2 273	878
	$1,000	4 351 383	2 736 909	3 214 266	395 446	346 377	159 944	38 560
Average per farm	dollars	119 033	3 620 250	2 209 118	347 187	157 301	70 367	43 918
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		6 881	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499		5 670	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999		4 868	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999		4 470	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		3 676	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999		1 089	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999		1 955	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999		878	-	-	-	-	-	878
$50,000 to $99,999		2 273	-	-	-	-	2 273	-
$100,000 to $249,999		2 202	-	-	-	2 202	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999		1 139	-	-	1 139	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999		699	-	699	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		756	756	756	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	1 824	18	54	112	220	243	83
	$1,000	29 945	4 152	7 074	5 115	7 063	4 821	1 067
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	137	8	22	35	46	34	-
	$1,000	17 311	3 960	6 553	4 014	4 505	2 239	-
Corn for grain	farms	1 137	7	32	68	123	145	51
	$1,000	11 263	1 719	3 222	1 929	2 173	1 527	423
Wheat	farms	608	4	18	48	106	125	40
	$1,000	3 352	78	509	621	733	723	156
Soybeans	farms	700	1	12	63	124	136	31
	$1,000	11 735	(D)	846	2 284	3 903	2 337	458
Sorghum for grain	farms	50	1	5	5	9	12	2
	$1,000	261	(D)	119	33	42	31	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	120	1	3	15	24	31	10
	$1,000	460	(D)	59	136	93	95	22
Other grains	farms	164	8	10	19	33	21	4
	$1,000	2 875	(D)	2 318	111	119	108	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	191	-	7	20	53	42	17
	$1,000	10 309	-	(D)	(D)	3 851	1 437	319
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	65	-	6	15	33	11	-
	$1,000	7 910	-	(D)	(D)	3 233	624	-
Tobacco	farms	328	2	12	40	70	56	21
	$1,000	19 243	(D)	1 978	5 432	6 959	2 661	680
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	128	2	10	31	60	27	-
	$1,000	15 508	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 638	1 773	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 391	35	69	95	146	170	71
	$1,000	16 416	1 116	1 893	1 998	2 866	2 296	820
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	54	6	11	8	20	15	-
	$1,000	5 826	877	1 471	1 299	1 968	1 087	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	2 049	190	308	156	218	207	97
	$1,000	697 504	558 183	616 602	36 251	21 854	10 064	3 150
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	685	185	293	126	158	108	-
	$1,000	679 353	558 028	616 178	35 598	20 226	7 351	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	7 815	243	426	286	644	833	274
	$1,000	1 108 431	725 957	828 685	81 522	86 728	51 910	10 799
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 930	222	384	249	582	715	-
	$1,000	1 044 051	725 583	827 941	80 995	85 871	49 244	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	4 373	199	399	290	617	499	173
	$1,000	823 183	445 455	572 488	91 276	93 055	33 131	7 313
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 723	189	384	274	600	465	-
	$1,000	788 323	445 256	572 150	91 074	92 850	32 249	-
Other crops	farms	1 503	80	158	116	228	222	82
	$1,000	612 793	508 551	548 001	27 045	20 231	8 903	2 051
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	485	78	155	100	159	71	-
	$1,000	597 819	(D)	547 950	26 667	18 531	4 671	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1 216	36	124	218	200	77	12
	$1,000	266 846	101 372	156 981	70 931	32 768	4 807	400
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	593	36	124	213	196	60	-
	$1,000	265 216	101 372	156 981	70 928	32 767	4 540	-
Dairy products	farms	425	106	175	76	62	26	6
	$1,000	310 925	232 616	275 581	23 243	9 641	1 425	196
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	327	106	175	75	61	16	-
	$1,000	309 583	232 616	275 581	(D)	(D)	1 137	-
Cattle and calves	farms	16 071	204	413	388	704	741	309
	$1,000	315 999	106 077	136 115	33 191	42 531	26 805	8 150
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	973	159	253	135	283	302	-
	$1,000	221 317	105 306	133 451	29 739	37 127	21 000	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	1 955	1 089	3 676	4 470	4 868	12 551
	percent	5.3	3.0	10.1	12.2	13.3	34.3
Land in farms	acres	588 315	262 463	752 907	567 528	443 570	824 099
Average size of farm	acres	301	241	205	127	91	66
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	1 955	1 089	3 676	4 470	4 868	12 551
	$1,000	61 747	24 013	51 403	31 325	17 290	11 013
Average per farm	dollars	31 584	22 050	13 983	7 008	3 552	877
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)		-	-	-	-	-	6 881
$1,000 to $2,499		-	-	-	-	-	5 670
$2,500 to $4,999		-	-	-	-	4 868	-
$5,000 to $9,999		-	-	-	4 470	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		-	-	3 676	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999		-	1 089	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999		1 955	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	164	65	259	232	166	226
	$1,000	1 477	587	1 425	735	356	225
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	93	36	152	147	126	164
	$1,000	541	191	569	321	222	144
Wheat	farms	65	28	59	61	28	30
	$1,000	207	99	137	114	28	25
Soybeans	farms	72	29	105	62	37	29
	$1,000	617	290	630	237	93	39
Sorghum for grain	farms	5	-	7	3	2	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	19	(D)	(D)	-
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	7
Oats	farms	9	3	8	9	1	6
	$1,000	16	2	14	(D)	(D)	12
Other grains	farms	17	4	16	20	8	12
	$1,000	(D)	4	55	45	12	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	17	7	16	8	3	1
	$1,000	250	79	106	38	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	39	10	25	28	15	12
	$1,000	937	142	244	164	31	16
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	176	87	302	398	404	473
	$1,000	1 684	675	1 530	1 365	811	478
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	160	82	228	245	194	154
	$1,000	3 664	1 410	2 504	1 326	539	140
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	667	318	1 092	956	871	1 448
	$1,000	18 666	6 267	13 887	5 784	2 736	1 447
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	343	220	493	474	399	466
	$1,000	10 057	4 519	6 326	3 019	1 321	676
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	158	80	194	128	74	63
	$1,000	2 823	1 057	1 749	651	211	70
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	24	10	43	84	133	291
	$1,000	458	84	161	88	94	74
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms	22	7	13	12	13	13
	$1,000	544	112	136	25	15	7
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	748	416	1 731	2 471	2 817	5 333
	$1,000	15 533	6 215	18 159	14 242	8 746	6 311
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs farms	2 103	7	20	47	114	106	39
$1,000	24 897	2 548	4 534	3 591	6 037	2 566	909
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	88	4	8	16	45	19	-
$1,000	14 098	2 510	4 382	3 266	5 166	1 283	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	239	2	2	5	10	7	5
$1,000	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	80	6	1
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	3 359	23	54	63	128	180	82
$1,000	114 653	50 485	62 505	13 443	12 711	9 112	2 705
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	284	11	30	42	84	128	-
$1,000	96 943	50 449	62 441	13 349	12 474	8 679	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	36 562	756	1 455	927	2 377	2 237	779
$1,000	3 200 405	1 940 639	2 309 862	237 573	277 797	113 655	24 477
Average per farm dollars	87 534	2 566 982	1 587 534	256 282	116 869	50 807	31 421
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	7 498	177	397	335	582	530	167
$1,000	148 405	66 802	90 486	15 851	18 227	8 247	1 276
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 266	5	18	33	125	194	82
$5,000 to $24,999	1 303	31	59	64	217	233	78
$25,000 to $99,999	677	36	118	214	221	100	7
$100,000 or more	252	105	202	24	19	3	-
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	17 240	221	488	420	896	913	301
$1,000	336 690	169 624	225 277	44 014	30 942	11 440	1 692
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	14 276	11	44	58	259	429	201
$5,000 to $24,999	1 745	16	49	75	297	335	85
$25,000 to $99,999	555	21	55	93	213	148	15
$100,000 or more	664	173	340	194	127	1	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	7 067	174	378	296	547	452	97
$1,000	251 860	128 809	175 228	37 540	24 769	7 708	620
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 613	6	24	28	158	210	62
$5,000 to $24,999	470	9	22	27	122	117	22
$25,000 to $79,999	345	11	32	62	108	125	13
$80,000 or more	639	148	300	179	159	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	9 853	471	859	493	1 119	795	314
$1,000	101 196	57 963	72 071	9 396	11 278	3 688	663
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 974	19	68	90	242	187	136
$1,000 to $4,999	1 967	56	119	100	336	377	142
$5,000 to $24,999	1 166	90	206	173	400	223	36
$25,000 or more	746	306	466	130	141	8	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	24 803	686	1 234	752	1 985	1 830	658
$1,000	209 617	109 855	131 679	16 885	21 701	12 350	2 962
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	19 897	37	139	181	704	933	442
$5,000 to $24,999	3 516	97	250	315	1 058	842	212
$25,000 to $49,999	632	65	216	165	188	55	3
$50,000 or more	758	467	629	91	35	-	1
Agricultural chemicals farms	20 539	669	1 254	747	2 006	1 751	589
$1,000	227 063	139 623	162 645	15 045	18 605	9 736	1 918
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	16 221	61	195	228	906	1 033	476
$5,000 to $24,999	3 055	97	250	290	939	675	112
$25,000 to $49,999	549	70	191	159	147	43	1
$50,000 or more	714	441	618	70	14	-	-
Petroleum products farms	31 581	742	1 430	891	2 261	2 077	718
$1,000	104 591	47 657	60 159	8 520	13 369	5 952	1 561
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	28 200	49	172	340	1 267	1 722	648
$5,000 to $24,999	2 652	235	649	471	957	354	70
$25,000 to $49,999	438	212	323	76	37	1	-
$50,000 or more	291	246	286	4	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol farms	23 446	665	1 263	739	1 829	1 584	546
$1,000	40 155	15 491	20 052	3 157	5 582	2 587	736
Diesel fuel farms	19 392	652	1 240	723	1 651	1 578	534
$1,000	47 571	25 066	30 702	3 667	5 245	2 444	614
Natural gas farms	594	43	78	45	108	46	19
$1,000	1 329	529	821	134	191	50	10
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	18 660	733	1 400	840	2 101	1 794	591
$1,000	15 536	6 571	8 583	1 562	2 350	872	201

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	106	78	265	358	391	579
	$1,000	1 552	987	1 891	1 430	897	502
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	11	5	27	32	38	97
	$1,000	8	3	16	29	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	190	110	351	517	617	1 067
	$1,000	4 095	1 875	3 269	2 429	1 476	1 033
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	1 969	1 161	3 691	4 369	4 896	12 701
	$1,000	47 150	22 334	47 261	32 533	27 542	60 222
Average per farm	dollars	23 946	19 237	12 804	7 446	5 625	4 742
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	339	281	775	953	985	2 154
	$1,000	2 821	1 638	2 826	2 238	1 832	2 963
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		200	164	621	826	952	2 051
$5,000 to $24,999		130	110	153	127	33	99
$25,000 to $99,999		8	7	-	-	-	2
$100,000 or more		1	-	1	-	-	2
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	753	562	1 732	2 301	2 706	6 168
	$1,000	3 304	1 645	4 157	3 412	3 400	7 406
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		510	441	1 561	2 226	2 633	5 914
$5,000 to $24,999		241	121	169	69	65	239
$25,000 to $99,999		1	-	2	6	8	14
$100,000 or more		1	-	-	-	-	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	265	199	687	874	943	2 329
	$1,000	879	351	1 303	807	825	1 831
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		223	172	644	869	934	2 289
$5,000 to $24,999		40	27	43	5	9	36
$25,000 to $79,999		2	-	-	-	-	3
$80,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	618	372	1 078	1 228	1 114	1 863
	$1,000	1 120	632	975	535	369	471
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		360	186	764	1 068	1 064	1 809
$1,000 to $4,999		182	157	305	159	43	47
$5,000 to $24,999		76	29	9	1	7	6
$25,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	1
Commercial fertilizer	farms	1 611	949	2 782	2 963	3 001	7 038
	$1,000	4 944	2 466	5 103	3 492	2 907	5 128
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		1 275	826	2 608	2 914	2 945	6 930
$5,000 to $24,999		334	123	174	48	56	104
$25,000 to $49,999		2	-	-	1	-	2
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	2
Agricultural chemicals	farms	1 559	809	2 356	2 252	2 029	5 187
	$1,000	4 350	1 727	4 447	2 319	1 534	4 736
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		1 312	685	2 209	2 183	1 991	5 003
$5,000 to $24,999		245	124	138	69	38	175
$25,000 to $49,999		1	-	1	-	-	6
$50,000 or more		1	-	8	-	-	3
Petroleum products	farms	1 726	1 038	3 373	3 983	4 518	9 566
	$1,000	2 603	1 311	3 054	2 623	2 198	3 241
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		1 658	1 015	3 361	3 956	4 509	9 552
$5,000 to $24,999		68	23	11	27	9	13
$25,000 to $49,999		-	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	1
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	1 267	852	2 457	2 994	3 428	6 487
	$1,000	1 247	693	1 547	1 391	1 267	1 895
Diesel fuel	farms	1 162	645	2 089	2 477	2 400	4 893
	$1,000	843	432	1 102	672	686	964
Natural gas	farms	29	15	82	48	62	62
	$1,000	34	12	24	25	12	15
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	1 314	772	2 164	2 177	1 981	3 526
	$1,000	478	174	381	335	234	367

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms	23 263	718	1 375	859	2 086	1 782	576
$1,000	49 627	25 542	30 637	4 182	5 015	2 240	376
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	17 249	19	59	126	644	1 064	445
$1,000 to $4,999	4 468	118	385	449	1 237	636	129
$5,000 to $24,999	1 249	335	656	276	192	82	2
$25,000 or more	297	246	275	8	13	-	-
Hired farm labor farms	12 901	733	1 395	833	1 983	1 319	361
$1,000	721 540	509 246	591 660	46 038	52 000	14 387	2 070
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 297	2	12	17	201	580	222
$5,000 to $24,999	2 578	5	80	241	899	568	139
$25,000 to $99,999	1 900	79	317	451	871	169	-
$100,000 or more	1 126	647	986	124	12	2	-
Contract labor farms	8 724	467	861	425	1 084	910	319
$1,000	280 481	198 792	225 649	13 531	22 012	6 391	1 666
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 644	14	30	28	154	148	45
$1,000 to $4,999	3 053	19	57	91	228	400	161
$5,000 to $24,999	1 819	63	180	144	401	311	113
$25,000 or more	1 208	371	594	162	401	51	-
Repair and maintenance farms	27 007	738	1 423	881	2 125	1 927	655
$1,000	170 346	101 425	117 656	11 067	12 782	6 695	1 629
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	22 922	36	152	214	1 090	1 474	549
$5,000 to $24,999	3 143	140	487	560	1 004	449	106
$25,000 to $49,999	429	159	293	90	28	4	-
$50,000 or more	513	403	491	17	3	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	9 254	453	802	366	991	838	311
$1,000	78 275	51 121	59 738	4 285	5 569	2 232	605
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 831	15	52	49	239	287	142
$1,000 to $4,999	2 950	59	150	136	374	425	131
$5,000 to $24,999	1 058	123	257	133	354	126	38
$25,000 or more	415	256	343	48	24	-	-
Interest expense farms	13 501	593	1 162	683	1 589	1 270	479
$1,000	191 913	95 669	115 345	14 598	21 589	9 977	3 082
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 293	40	115	135	540	560	237
$5,000 to $24,999	3 946	124	356	338	792	636	234
$25,000 to $99,999	1 021	239	470	196	250	74	8
$100,000 or more	241	190	221	12	7	-	-
Secured by real estate farms	10 505	422	835	540	1 277	963	373
$1,000	155 910	76 835	91 638	11 666	18 358	7 812	2 694
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 943	5	14	22	71	107	26
$1,000 to $4,999	4 250	18	43	72	316	282	138
$5,000 to $24,999	3 315	76	250	278	673	518	203
$25,000 or more	997	323	528	168	217	56	6
Not secured by real estate farms	5 290	311	621	310	626	634	245
$1,000	36 003	18 834	23 707	2 931	3 231	2 165	388
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 271	9	28	47	111	198	145
$1,000 to $4,999	1 870	48	120	92	301	287	77
$5,000 to $24,999	892	94	249	147	207	148	23
$25,000 or more	257	160	224	24	7	1	-
Cash rent farms	5 184	303	568	331	694	516	167
$1,000	57 278	33 112	39 095	5 139	5 650	2 919	498
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 945	45	128	155	395	349	144
$5,000 to $9,999	408	19	57	35	130	58	10
$10,000 to $24,999	440	50	112	79	118	106	13
$25,000 or more	391	189	271	62	51	3	-
Property taxes farms	34 429	682	1 324	849	2 209	2 060	739
$1,000	93 822	44 418	51 294	4 981	7 403	4 871	1 563
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	32 139	144	439	561	1 756	1 857	708
$5,000 to $9,999	1 166	93	220	131	344	128	11
$10,000 to $24,999	673	150	303	121	95	67	18
$25,000 or more	451	295	362	36	14	8	2
All other farm production expenses farms	31 734	753	1 450	926	2 377	2 225	779
$1,000	429 559	289 790	336 471	24 041	31 654	12 529	2 915
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	26 686	12	55	178	951	1 422	577
$5,000 to $24,999	3 105	49	251	432	1 031	738	202
$25,000 to $49,999	752	68	200	169	297	65	-
$50,000 or more	1 191	624	944	147	98	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity .... farms..	1 482	874	2 509	2 819	2 928	5 973
$1,000..	1 204	607	1 320	1 085	1 004	1 957
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 037	619	2 251	2 630	2 714	5 660
$1,000 to $4,999	437	248	255	182	214	296
$5,000 to $24,999	8	7	2	7	-	17
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hired farm labor .... farms..	985	562	1 321	1 192	1 048	1 902
$1,000..	5 122	2 341	3 288	1 256	824	2 555
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	688	405	1 142	1 163	1 024	1 843
$5,000 to $24,999	233	153	176	24	24	41
$25,000 to $99,999	64	4	2	5	-	17
$100,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	1
Contract labor .... farms..	773	386	1 034	893	695	1 344
$1,000..	3 681	1 315	2 494	1 360	721	1 661
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	163	78	367	412	427	892
$1,000 to $4,999	254	205	536	447	261	413
$5,000 to $24,999	356	103	131	34	7	39
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair and maintenance .... farms..	1 634	1 003	2 803	3 138	3 528	7 890
$1,000..	3 459	1 545	3 574	3 037	3 075	5 826
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 462	977	2 733	3 073	3 462	7 736
$5,000 to $24,999	166	26	69	63	66	147
$25,000 to $49,999	6	-	1	1	-	6
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	1	-	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms..	730	404	1 005	1 083	992	1 732
$1,000..	1 321	693	1 188	904	616	1 125
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	281	221	603	712	773	1 472
$1,000 to $4,999	397	147	364	371	219	236
$5,000 to $24,999	52	36	38	-	-	24
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense .... farms..	896	538	1 373	1 312	1 156	3 043
$1,000..	4 702	2 451	4 750	3 712	3 071	8 638
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	579	392	1 050	1 113	1 007	2 565
$5,000 to $24,999	316	146	321	193	140	474
$25,000 to $99,999	1	-	2	6	9	3
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Secured by real estate .... farms..	721	408	987	998	917	2 486
$1,000..	3 992	2 036	3 785	3 228	2 785	7 916
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	103	38	232	315	311	704
$1,000 to $4,999	352	236	488	519	467	1 337
$5,000 to $24,999	265	134	265	158	130	441
$25,000 or more	1	-	2	6	9	4
Not secured by real estate .... farms..	316	215	595	476	334	918
$1,000..	710	415	965	483	286	721
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	118	91	287	312	236	698
$1,000 to $4,999	166	114	268	149	90	206
$5,000 to $24,999	32	10	39	15	8	14
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cash rent .... farms..	402	209	607	619	460	611
$1,000..	1 136	316	809	577	548	591
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	324	191	592	617	452	598
$5,000 to $9,999	66	17	14	2	8	11
$10,000 to $24,999	12	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	1	1	-	-	2
Property taxes .... farms..	1 848	1 095	3 528	4 042	4 532	12 203
$1,000..	2 938	1 416	4 085	3 210	3 102	8 959
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 726	1 062	3 430	3 983	4 507	12 110
$5,000 to $9,999	107	32	78	58	17	40
$10,000 to $24,999	15	-	20	1	7	26
$25,000 or more	-	1	-	-	1	27
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	1 968	1 161	3 689	3 630	3 875	9 654
$1,000..	4 446	2 232	5 191	2 774	2 340	4 967
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 767	1 089	3 576	3 616	3 846	9 609
$5,000 to $24,999	201	72	111	9	29	29
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	5	-	16
$50,000 or more	-	-	2	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more: $1,000,000 or more	$500,000 or more: Total	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms .... number	36 562	756	1 455	927	2 377	2 237	779
$1,000	1 087 317	796 271	904 405	81 344	86 457	43 401	9 720
Average per farm .... dollars	29 739	1 053 268	621 584	87 750	36 372	19 401	12 477
Farms with net gains[2] .... number	18 323	711	1 356	816	2 045	1 834	631
Average net gain .... dollars	66 794	1 133 142	677 052	105 621	48 706	28 172	19 031
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	3 245	1	5	9	22	33	9
$1,000 to $9,999	7 562	6	24	42	284	395	139
$10,000 to $49,999	4 596	22	110	183	861	1 163	483
$50,000 or more	2 920	682	1 217	582	878	243	-
Farms with net losses .... number	18 239	45	99	111	332	403	148
Average net loss .... dollars	7 487	208 745	138 163	43 626	39 598	20 514	15 465
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	3 889	1	4	2	20	17	13
$1,000 to $9,999	11 657	2	12	30	85	172	78
$10,000 to $49,999	2 418	11	27	46	193	202	49
$50,000 or more	275	31	56	33	34	12	8
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments .... farms	2 189	24	77	132	243	251	103
$1,000	15 735	2 121	3 312	3 542	3 233	1 570	585
Other farm-related income[1] .... farms	4 164	89	148	97	247	191	116
$1,000	26 609	5 748	6 708	1 853	3 178	2 272	927
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms	1 655	26	45	32	113	115	59
$1,000	7 817	324	538	303	1 204	740	705
Gross cash rent or share payments .... farms	1 491	38	56	23	75	46	28
$1,000	10 353	3 361	3 606	625	1 072	805	34
Forest products and Christmas trees .... farms	516	16	24	15	31	22	13
$1,000	4 297	1 163	1 455	467	382	308	155
Other farm-related income sources .... farms	887	24	52	36	91	37	25
$1,000	4 141	899	1 110	459	520	420	33
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total .... farms	543	3	12	31	64	94	32
$1,000	10 410	839	1 998	682	2 531	2 231	460
Corn .... farms	196	1	7	21	28	40	17
$1,000	1 957	(D)	315	389	447	472	68
Wheat .... farms	50	-	1	-	14	8	10
$1,000	161	-	(D)	-	70	(D)	33
Soybeans .... farms	23	-	-	-	5	10	4
$1,000	259	-	-	-	(D)	150	46
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms	6	-	-	1	2	2	-
$1,000	10	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton .... farms	55	-	2	7	20	12	3
$1,000	1 150	-	(D)	(D)	396	146	37
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms	289	2	4	5	20	41	11
$1,000	6 873	(D)	1 323	105	1 566	1 440	277
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms	29 386	709	1 354	1 015	1 985	2 057	777
acres	3 790 599	1 290 372	1 559 477	282 807	370 583	291 621	97 253
Harvested cropland .... farms	22 677	690	1 304	934	1 876	1 940	719
acres	2 240 831	1 113 523	1 303 668	187 405	228 520	149 301	40 271
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	17 351	104	274	337	817	1 097	490
50 to 99 acres	2 106	36	96	100	363	400	112
100 to 199 acres	1 359	42	118	179	328	259	79
200 to 499 acres	1 123	110	296	231	286	157	31
500 to 999 acres	420	162	247	61	70	22	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres	187	117	148	23	11	4	-
2,000 acres or more	131	119	125	3	1	1	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only .... farms	11 460	107	251	261	432	489	235
acres	1 004 426	60 942	96 057	55 276	87 467	94 851	40 327
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms	1 135	20	48	51	81	90	33
acres	69 042	7 807	11 935	7 223	8 324	7 816	1 907
On which all crops failed .... farms	723	15	26	18	41	54	22
acres	25 611	4 520	5 729	911	3 142	2 123	682
In cultivated summer fallow .... farms	347	11	23	23	33	30	10
acres	44 871	26 075	27 466	2 456	2 153	2 886	756
Idle .... farms	4 904	143	275	213	425	425	169
acres	405 816	77 505	114 622	29 536	40 977	34 644	13 310
Total woodland .... farms	9 457	126	293	275	546	521	229
acres	2 213 679	316 255	453 059	198 129	279 323	238 140	78 812
Woodland pastured .... farms	5 181	65	137	136	250	279	113
acres	1 362 661	239 354	284 104	129 534	202 255	156 510	33 757
Woodland not pastured .... farms	5 771	80	201	198	361	329	154
acres	651 018	76 901	168 955	68 595	77 068	81 630	45 055

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	1 969	1 161	3 691	4 369	4 896	12 701
	$1,000	14 619	3 400	5 440	-1 959	-10 099	-49 411
Average per farm	dollars	7 424	2 929	1 474	-448	-2 063	-3 890
Farms with net gains[2]	number	1 544	833	2 564	2 591	2 145	1 964
Average net gain	dollars	13 575	8 558	6 202	3 086	1 476	594
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000		78	75	243	411	754	1 606
$1,000 to $9,999		468	418	1 863	2 180	1 391	358
$10,000 to $49,999		998	340	458	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses	number	425	328	1 127	1 778	2 751	10 737
Average net loss	dollars	14 921	11 367	9 282	5 599	4 822	4 711
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000		63	22	129	314	589	2 716
$1,000 to $9,999		195	169	766	1 242	1 896	7 012
$10,000 to $49,999		150	127	218	208	257	941
$50,000 or more		17	10	14	14	9	68
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	200	70	319	305	198	291
	$1,000	834	266	791	869	273	460
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	233	174	489	501	559	1 409
	$1,000	2 323	525	2 180	1 524	1 437	3 681
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	99	58	200	189	215	530
	$1,000	1 005	202	1 018	560	646	898
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	81	60	220	228	184	490
	$1,000	1 037	80	874	307	274	1 639
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	17	27	22	68	95	184
	$1,000	101	26	84	427	253	640
Other farm-related income sources	farms	72	53	93	57	108	263
	$1,000	180	217	204	230	265	504
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	64	32	70	51	47	46
	$1,000	1 040	485	502	196	237	47
Corn	farms	18	6	24	15	4	16
	$1,000	132	54	54	(D)	5	(D)
Wheat	farms	7	1	6	1	-	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans	farms	3	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	5	1	5	-	-	-
	$1,000	22	(D)	14	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	36	24	41	36	43	28
	$1,000	874	422	416	178	233	41
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	1 723	958	3 125	3 620	3 791	8 981
	acres	190 242	85 380	241 051	211 858	166 726	293 601
Harvested cropland	farms	1 561	852	2 673	2 782	2 579	5 457
	acres	70 385	29 672	73 022	51 678	35 696	71 213
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		1 140	675	2 237	2 539	2 445	5 300
50 to 99 acres		231	116	288	186	113	101
100 to 199 acres		132	44	122	48	19	31
200 to 499 acres		54	15	26	8	1	18
500 to 999 acres		4	2	-	1	1	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1
2,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	1
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	523	316	1 128	1 611	1 872	4 342
	acres	90 131	42 436	128 702	128 490	103 426	137 263
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	77	37	125	164	150	279
	acres	5 043	2 222	6 597	6 610	4 307	7 058
On which all crops failed	farms	32	15	79	83	91	262
	acres	964	392	2 562	1 230	1 256	6 620
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	22	14	43	40	40	69
	acres	1 616	526	3 358	1 292	1 253	1 109
Idle	farms	294	162	547	572	553	1 269
	acres	22 103	10 132	26 810	22 558	20 788	70 338
Total woodland	farms	502	258	1 082	1 363	1 350	3 038
	acres	149 648	89 670	233 718	159 615	126 634	226 931
Woodland pastured	farms	291	135	618	777	787	1 658
	acres	92 779	50 162	143 328	89 830	73 058	107 344
Woodland not pastured	farms	303	163	669	825	769	1 799
	acres	56 869	19 508	90 390	69 785	53 576	119 587

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	8 896	173	333	257	493	484	181
acres	4 495 653	1 400 288	1 804 501	430 484	683 131	416 642	148 365
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	19 656	401	778	647	1 205	1 164	453
acres	694 159	175 324	227 298	44 743	65 648	60 524	24 668
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	977	9	35	79	163	167	60
acres	45 117	2 092	6 851	8 522	11 394	6 957	2 717
Conservation reserve program farms	309	3	9	7	26	32	18
acres	25 835	416	2 201	2 042	3 861	2 273	1 679
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	36 562	756	1 455	927	2 377	2 237	779
$1,000	19 883 510	7 008 626	8 386 590	1 176 078	2 015 009	1 476 371	459 640
Average per farm dollars	543 830	9 270 669	5 763 979	1 268 693	847 711	659 978	590 039
Average per acre dollars	1 790	2 202	2 074	1 283	1 421	1 510	1 338
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	5 419	3	14	20	62	101	16
$40,000 to $69,999	4 550	6	13	37	51	126	26
$70,000 to $99,999	3 539	-	14	17	100	91	59
$100,000 to $149,999	4 927	7	25	39	195	271	78
$150,000 to $199,999	3 724	7	22	49	267	119	100
$200,000 to $499,999	8 387	41	164	310	764	771	252
$500,000 to $999,999	3 056	86	304	197	490	373	141
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 579	158	292	116	268	243	69
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	857	188	281	96	123	112	31
$5,000,000 or more	524	260	326	46	57	30	7
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	35 735	753	1 447	918	2 334	2 185	766
$1,000	1 243 530	388 208	492 272	81 223	144 286	91 011	24 663
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	6 055	-	1	10	49	135	73
$5,000 to $9,999	11 308	2	6	34	195	219	100
$10,000 to $19,999	6 789	7	20	81	347	489	146
$20,000 to $49,999	6 772	30	161	290	740	732	306
$50,000 to $99,999	2 384	97	273	192	552	385	83
$100,000 to $199,999	1 524	223	419	212	372	157	45
$200,000 to $499,999	658	198	345	92	66	68	13
$500,000 or more	245	196	222	7	13	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	28 121	728	1 387	842	2 121	1 898	666
number	51 648	7 379	10 329	2 737	5 451	3 884	1 183
Wheel tractors farms	28 685	717	1 374	857	1 986	1 869	604
number	58 854	7 981	11 359	3 144	6 006	4 383	1 261
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	17 728	329	648	428	962	911	284
number	25 369	1 587	2 540	901	1 875	1 586	374
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	16 399	617	1 163	677	1 604	1 406	465
number	33 485	6 394	8 819	2 243	4 131	2 797	887
Grain and bean combines farms	1 290	22	58	90	220	192	64
number	1 638	60	125	127	312	261	68
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	101	-	5	13	42	14	1
number	117	-	9	20	46	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners farms	6 091	144	283	195	470	471	150
number	7 736	373	621	292	609	644	224
Pickup balers farms	2 962	85	182	125	269	275	87
number	3 742	139	276	160	356	361	126
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer farms	24 784	666	1 230	752	1 984	1 830	658
acres on which used	2 958 843	1 330 421	1 585 338	234 007	341 793	193 394	56 694
Lime farms	3 896	179	326	207	509	417	99
acres on which used	373 361	128 581	172 942	38 652	55 386	34 424	8 007
tons	404 247	143 401	187 552	40 808	61 202	38 050	7 719
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms	12 555	578	1 064	586	1 656	1 353	451
acres on which used	1 415 048	815 574	952 463	97 853	143 124	78 000	21 829
Nematodes in crops farms	3 352	246	438	244	533	379	118
acres on which used	333 491	173 945	216 111	32 621	38 126	13 908	3 759
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	8 328	419	758	436	1 093	919	303
acres on which used	866 082	515 577	605 593	66 870	73 165	38 375	8 412
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	11 983	508	915	521	1 344	997	358
acres on which used	1 456 684	811 761	943 490	97 823	141 086	79 971	16 564
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	1 601	74	134	89	221	192	26
acres on which used	97 063	42 409	53 028	9 667	14 316	8 259	503

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	400	212	844	1 132	1 219	3 341
	acres	217 124	86 358	229 193	154 391	112 280	213 184
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	926	563	1 927	2 400	2 692	6 901
	acres	31 301	21 055	48 945	41 664	37 930	90 383
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	98	35	124	94	48	74
	acres	3 013	835	2 487	1 129	595	617
Conservation reserve program	farms	24	15	37	44	38	59
	acres	1 936	1 202	2 059	2 272	1 840	4 470
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	1 969	1 161	3 691	4 369	4 896	12 701
	$1,000	825 638	484 637	1 174 657	1 011 283	848 980	2 024 627
Average per farm	dollars	419 318	417 431	318 249	231 468	173 403	159 407
Average per acre	dollars	1 475	1 596	1 553	1 886	1 917	2 507
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999		104	132	476	634	814	3 046
$40,000 to $69,999		204	61	444	600	806	2 182
$70,000 to $99,999		164	74	366	415	572	1 667
$100,000 to $149,999		261	111	569	555	836	1 987
$150,000 to $199,999		278	153	366	577	478	1 315
$200,000 to $499,999		580	389	912	1 203	1 104	1 938
$500,000 to $999,999		187	147	328	269	222	398
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		126	62	161	73	51	118
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		55	24	56	38	9	32
$5,000,000 or more		10	8	13	5	4	18
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	1 890	1 108	3 588	4 303	4 747	12 449
	$1,000	48 444	24 080	75 425	77 403	68 255	116 467
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999		206	139	494	879	1 186	2 883
$5,000 to $9,999		379	275	924	884	1 343	6 949
$10,000 to $19,999		437	208	1 034	1 259	1 174	1 594
$20,000 to $49,999		623	371	829	1 026	836	858
$50,000 to $99,999		171	98	201	152	150	127
$100,000 to $199,999		58	10	88	93	38	32
$200,000 to $499,999		16	7	17	10	20	4
$500,000 or more		-	-	1	-	-	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	1 457	880	3 012	3 465	3 658	8 715
	number	2 295	1 278	4 554	4 841	4 788	10 308
Wheel tractors	farms	1 561	906	2 627	3 461	3 884	9 556
	number	3 115	1 787	4 876	5 210	5 395	12 318
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	813	578	1 442	2 101	2 770	6 791
	number	1 266	828	1 952	2 573	3 454	8 020
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	1 160	615	1 854	2 028	1 602	3 825
	number	1 849	959	2 924	2 637	1 941	4 298
Grain and bean combines	farms	94	45	123	177	111	116
	number	98	51	139	221	120	116
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	1	-	-	13	12
	number	-	(D)	-	-	13	12
Mower conditioners	farms	387	253	675	816	918	1 473
	number	463	313	785	995	1 034	1 756
Pickup balers	farms	183	87	442	408	522	382
	number	254	97	560	504	641	407
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer	farms	1 611	949	2 782	2 957	3 000	7 031
	acres on which used	108 839	49 822	112 899	89 456	79 138	107 463
Lime	farms	294	186	352	397	346	763
	acres on which used	11 562	7 803	13 545	9 667	6 238	15 135
	tons	13 039	7 022	15 793	10 329	6 815	15 918
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	1 120	567	1 544	1 235	975	2 004
	acres on which used	29 443	13 784	27 248	13 734	11 446	26 124
Nematodes in crops	farms	350	144	389	271	176	310
	acres on which used	7 526	3 346	6 409	3 937	2 334	5 414
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	755	350	919	744	623	1 428
	acres on which used	17 032	6 631	16 613	6 995	7 154	19 242
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	1 007	521	1 284	1 306	1 059	2 671
	acres on which used	43 074	15 956	33 740	28 889	15 567	40 524
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	127	91	139	103	144	335
	acres on which used	2 008	1 065	1 723	1 106	1 384	4 004

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		36 556	756	1 455	1 139	2 202	2 273	878
Full owners		28 185	410	803	684	1 446	1 570	604
Part owners		5 766	236	441	300	527	460	190
Tenants		2 605	110	211	155	229	243	84
White		35 582	743	1 428	1 122	2 167	2 226	870
Full owners		27 479	407	792	673	1 423	1 550	599
Part owners		5 598	232	435	298	520	441	190
Tenants		2 505	104	201	151	224	235	81
Black and other races		974	13	27	17	35	47	8
Full owners		706	3	11	11	23	20	5
Part owners		168	4	6	2	7	19	-
Tenants		100	6	10	4	5	8	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	33 983	648	1 247	986	1 976	2 030	794
	acres	8 641 541	3 028 843	3 677 180	586 292	893 854	621 389	225 204
Owned land in farms	farms	33 951	646	1 244	984	1 973	2 030	794
	acres	7 805 797	2 622 310	3 247 051	554 507	816 795	595 061	211 743
Land rented or leased from others	farms	8 420	348	655	459	761	708	276
	acres	3 439 013	573 391	813 466	407 787	593 605	418 479	137 676
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	8 371	346	652	455	756	703	274
	acres	3 388 293	559 929	797 284	401 656	581 890	411 866	137 355
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 051	82	129	62	107	131	60
	acres	886 464	419 995	446 311	37 916	88 777	32 941	13 782
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		22 837	209	503	591	1 153	1 162	484
Not on farm operated		10 961	496	838	449	858	939	334
Not reported		2 758	51	114	99	191	172	60
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		15 821	667	1 253	951	1 681	1 547	525
Other		20 735	89	202	188	521	726	353
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		13 494	546	1 024	721	1 299	1 163	373
Any		21 196	162	340	333	737	959	456
1 to 99 days		2 775	48	95	91	190	214	101
100 to 199 days		3 072	35	72	59	124	175	74
200 days or more		15 349	79	173	183	423	570	281
Not reported		1 866	48	91	85	166	151	49
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		2 328	41	85	55	127	162	54
3 or 4 years		3 156	43	85	95	193	218	74
5 to 9 years		6 966	114	229	199	432	444	187
10 years or more		17 486	427	782	577	1 072	1 066	432
Average years on present farm		15.5	17.4	17.1	16.2	15.8	15.7	15.9
Not reported		6 620	131	274	213	378	383	131
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		250	4	5	6	16	23	6
25 to 34 years		2 840	64	139	122	212	236	89
35 to 44 years		7 009	175	341	280	557	429	148
45 to 49 years		4 268	105	194	143	286	261	136
50 to 54 years		4 415	97	194	155	262	289	84
55 to 59 years		4 794	104	181	158	292	308	133
60 to 64 years		4 509	76	157	122	224	289	114
65 to 69 years		3 594	72	127	74	157	183	73
70 years and over		4 877	59	117	79	196	255	95
Average age		53.7	51.2	51.0	50.2	50.8	52.3	52.7
Operators by sex:								
Male		31 950	744	1 413	1 055	2 037	2 027	780
Female		4 606	12	42	84	165	246	98
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		624	37	55	34	52	41	22
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	28 943	125	402	590	1 278	1 429	599
	acres	5 376 655	225 587	587 995	434 074	835 850	585 447	252 511
Partnership	farms	3 289	102	221	170	321	375	121
	acres	1 605 476	426 255	603 228	146 265	217 607	233 577	40 727
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	3 414	382	623	329	505	384	126
	acres	2 589 301	1 261 350	1 482 438	352 712	290 992	126 153	48 235
More than 10 stockholders	farms	82	47	58	6	6	3	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	3 332	335	565	323	499	381	125
Other than family held	farms	547	124	173	40	71	49	24
	acres	1 230 593	1 111 352	1 132 859	14 070	11 288	18 283	4 533
More than 10 stockholders	farms	56	29	38	2	2	4	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	491	95	135	38	69	45	22
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	363	23	36	10	27	36	8
	acres	392 065	157 695	237 815	9 042	42 948	43 467	3 092

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		1 955	1 089	3 676	4 470	4 868	12 551
Full owners		1 370	785	2 727	3 394	3 905	10 897
Part owners		403	192	670	762	670	1 151
Tenants		182	112	279	314	293	503
White		1 918	1 054	3 592	4 342	4 716	12 147
Full owners		1 347	764	2 670	3 301	3 793	10 567
Part owners		394	183	653	745	641	1 098
Tenants		177	107	269	296	282	482
Black and other races		37	35	84	128	152	404
Full owners		23	21	57	93	112	330
Part owners		9	9	17	17	29	53
Tenants		5	5	10	18	11	21
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	1 775	978	3 403	4 160	4 578	12 056
	acres	410 845	172 679	522 398	440 251	336 380	755 069
Owned land in farms	farms	1 773	977	3 397	4 156	4 575	12 048
	acres	362 262	157 199	480 072	389 475	314 610	677 022
Land rented or leased from others	farms	586	305	953	1 081	966	1 670
	acres	227 295	105 598	276 006	179 201	129 576	150 321
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	585	304	949	1 076	963	1 654
	acres	226 053	105 264	272 835	178 053	128 960	147 077
Land rented or leased to others	farms	115	57	254	267	260	609
	acres	49 825	15 814	45 497	51 924	22 386	81 291
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		1 066	599	2 103	2 928	3 439	8 809
Not on farm operated		753	403	1 313	1 232	1 087	2 755
Not reported		136	87	260	310	342	987
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		1 102	549	1 742	1 707	1 675	3 089
Other		853	540	1 934	2 763	3 193	9 462
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		815	426	1 311	1 435	1 488	3 439
Any		1 010	603	2 145	2 810	3 149	8 654
1 to 99 days		181	88	301	341	341	832
100 to 199 days		177	110	370	394	401	1 116
200 days or more		652	405	1 474	2 075	2 407	6 706
Not reported		130	60	220	225	231	458
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		121	82	255	271	281	835
3 or 4 years		193	94	310	404	451	1 039
5 to 9 years		390	202	700	780	883	2 520
10 years or more		956	507	1 813	2 259	2 322	5 700
Average years on present farm		16.2	15.5	16.4	16.3	15.6	14.3
Not reported		295	204	598	756	931	2 457
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		11	14	30	34	32	73
25 to 34 years		156	103	292	296	359	836
35 to 44 years		380	182	679	762	852	2 399
45 to 49 years		198	127	395	528	528	1 472
50 to 54 years		228	124	399	542	577	1 561
55 to 59 years		231	149	476	546	645	1 675
60 to 64 years		251	127	453	548	638	1 586
65 to 69 years		225	96	351	537	510	1 261
70 years and over		275	167	601	677	727	1 688
Average age		54.0	53.8	54.4	54.9	54.7	54.1
Operators by sex:							
Male		1 753	945	3 242	3 856	4 172	10 670
Female		202	144	434	614	696	1 881
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		41	16	52	57	70	184
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	1 455	809	2 965	3 860	4 319	11 237
	acres	424 061	206 312	596 478	461 068	381 281	611 578
Partnership	farms	235	132	365	324	325	700
	acres	99 107	20 834	81 177	59 267	37 700	65 987
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	207	128	255	217	168	472
	acres	48 667	32 022	59 317	37 625	16 899	94 241
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	1	5	1	-	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	207	127	250	216	168	471
Other than family held	farms	32	13	39	26	17	63
	acres	11 925	3 225	5 128	4 200	1 161	23 921
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1	-	1	-	-	6
10 or less stockholders	farms	31	13	38	26	17	57
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	26	7	52	43	39	79
	acres	4 555	70	10 807	5 368	6 529	28 372

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	7 300	16	53	96	272	319	111
10 to 49 acres	13 346	66	184	224	485	614	274
50 to 69 acres	2 306	25	50	53	147	188	47
70 to 99 acres	2 435	17	41	57	184	163	51
100 to 139 acres	2 148	19	55	70	178	120	46
140 to 179 acres	1 490	18	46	73	115	94	50
180 to 219 acres	1 089	10	36	71	77	65	30
220 to 259 acres	752	9	37	49	57	52	22
260 to 499 acres	2 414	79	209	171	188	231	113
500 to 999 acres	1 598	153	270	107	202	201	66
1,000 to 1,999 acres	789	130	180	70	138	109	41
2,000 acres or more	889	214	294	98	159	117	27
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	635	-	1	7	29	45	17
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2 218	57	115	101	202	210	84
Cotton (0131)	80	-	2	6	22	19	3
Tobacco (0132)	225	-	1	16	47	41	16
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 913	57	112	79	133	150	65
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 511	162	245	98	134	142	75
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	8 388	187	337	236	573	755	246
Horticultural specialties (018)	4 096	167	350	265	594	475	170
General farms, primarily crop (019)	434	3	14	21	46	41	17
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	14 738	33	74	87	284	388	192
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 705	27	60	75	227	330	165
Dairy farms (024)	386	103	168	71	61	18	5
Poultry and eggs (025)	746	33	119	210	196	65	9
Animal specialties (027)	3 170	9	27	41	83	133	62
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	234	2	5	2	-	1	1
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	17 321	204	410	397	700	730	308
number	1 879 124	561 039	717 360	162 740	253 128	156 443	49 825
Farms with—							
1 to 9	4 488	1	5	27	47	48	24
10 to 49	7 892	8	44	91	137	147	60
50 to 99	2 105	9	24	39	81	132	59
100 to 199	1 254	12	29	49	118	118	65
200 to 499	942	12	63	109	134	193	90
500 or more	640	162	245	82	183	92	10
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	15 250	197	380	361	648	677	282
number	1 172 243	343 433	438 933	101 035	160 608	103 653	32 510
Beef cows farms	14 672	107	230	300	598	656	276
number	995 250	217 763	288 579	86 741	153 288	102 069	31 695
Farms with—							
1 to 9	5 336	2	10	43	66	56	24
10 to 49	6 239	16	47	86	144	183	82
50 to 99	1 424	11	26	34	81	109	46
100 to 199	799	11	27	39	84	88	69
200 to 499	558	16	28	40	107	181	53
500 or more	316	51	92	58	116	39	2
Milk cows farms	1 073	104	173	77	69	36	17
number	176 993	125 670	150 354	14 294	7 320	1 584	815
Farms with—							
1 to 4	609	-	1	6	10	8	10
5 to 9	71	-	-	-	-	1	-
10 to 49	76	-	-	1	2	15	6
50 to 99	42	-	-	2	27	8	-
100 to 199	70	-	2	38	27	3	-
200 to 499	97	11	68	27	1	1	-
500 or more	108	93	102	3	2	-	1
Heifers and heifer calves farms	12 402	162	322	304	550	573	239
number	407 363	139 607	174 983	33 761	52 686	29 003	9 475
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	13 942	153	308	324	591	635	265
number	299 518	77 999	103 444	27 944	39 834	23 787	7 840
Cattle and calves sold farms	16 071	204	413	388	704	741	309
number	1 025 178	308 938	409 677	106 592	132 128	89 718	28 119
$1,000	315 999	106 077	136 115	33 191	42 531	26 805	8 150
Calves farms	13 401	171	342	314	568	598	257
number	609 835	123 257	189 563	68 387	84 941	59 994	20 005
$1,000	141 779	26 067	39 604	16 264	22 535	15 285	5 061
Cattle farms	10 230	177	332	274	519	538	214
number	415 343	185 681	220 114	38 205	47 187	29 724	8 114
$1,000	174 220	80 010	96 511	16 927	19 996	11 520	3 089
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	1 184	14	31	33	52	46	21
number	70 469	47 031	52 467	2 460	5 274	2 651	963
$1,000	33 851	23 048	25 700	1 544	2 519	1 057	388

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	295	195	627	914	1 087	3 331
10 to 49 acres	634	349	1 155	1 313	1 839	6 275
50 to 69 acres	78	60	211	318	417	737
70 to 99 acres	95	52	214	439	430	709
100 to 139 acres	98	69	226	415	363	508
140 to 179 acres	80	45	218	280	211	278
180 to 219 acres	70	43	204	190	116	187
220 to 259 acres	69	35	128	135	80	88
260 to 499 acres	244	135	370	292	210	251
500 to 999 acres	169	58	206	121	79	119
1,000 to 1,999 acres	71	28	71	30	19	32
2,000 acres or more	52	20	46	23	17	36
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	36	22	79	90	96	213
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	167	82	242	302	286	427
Cotton (0131)	7	3	9	5	3	1
Tobacco (0132)	34	6	18	25	10	11
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	126	73	215	272	273	415
Vegetables and melons (016)	119	67	177	194	150	110
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	597	285	978	815	755	2 811
Horticultural specialties (018)	322	209	464	440	370	437
General farms, primarily crop (019)	29	14	37	11	13	191
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	521	314	1 436	2 255	2 764	6 423
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	461	259	1 230	1 948	2 386	5 564
Dairy farms (024)	17	6	12	5	3	20
Poultry and eggs (025)	16	4	10	9	21	87
Animal specialties (027)	130	86	236	343	397	1 632
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	-	5	6	13	200
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	739	414	1 705	2 435	2 807	6 676
number	101 821	41 623	126 598	106 973	76 208	86 405
Farms with—						
1 to 9	61	31	138	278	461	3 368
10 to 49	159	117	583	1 363	2 022	3 169
50 to 99	119	95	546	630	265	115
100 to 199	203	117	352	138	50	15
200 to 499	183	50	81	23	7	9
500 or more	14	4	5	3	2	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	681	387	1 577	2 182	2 478	5 597
number	66 585	27 982	79 389	66 355	46 007	49 186
Beef cows farms	655	381	1 557	2 151	2 438	5 430
number	65 840	27 808	79 028	66 132	45 721	48 349
Farms with—						
1 to 9	53	44	206	351	720	3 763
10 to 49	180	134	696	1 462	1 609	1 616
50 to 99	145	96	484	276	86	41
100 to 199	189	84	143	50	19	7
200 to 499	86	21	26	11	2	3
500 or more	2	2	2	1	2	-
Milk cows farms	41	25	65	79	117	374
number	745	174	361	223	286	837
Farms with—						
1 to 4	16	15	40	66	105	332
5 to 9	3	3	10	6	10	38
10 to 49	17	7	15	7	2	4
50 to 99	5	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	584	320	1 305	1 825	2 039	4 341
number	18 559	6 614	23 980	21 993	16 621	19 688
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	662	358	1 460	2 090	2 307	4 942
number	16 677	7 027	23 229	18 625	13 580	17 531
Cattle and calves sold farms	748	416	1 731	2 471	2 817	5 333
number	53 534	22 204	67 042	54 899	34 457	26 608
$1,000	15 533	6 215	18 159	14 242	8 746	6 311
Calves farms	638	364	1 488	2 165	2 432	4 235
number	38 024	16 598	47 992	40 163	24 822	19 346
$1,000	9 374	4 093	11 217	9 036	5 426	3 883
Cattle farms	537	273	1 211	1 690	1 832	2 810
number	15 510	5 606	19 050	14 736	9 635	7 462
$1,000	6 159	2 122	6 942	5 205	3 320	2 429
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	48	29	103	178	208	435
number	1 012	426	1 890	1 427	941	958
$1,000	428	195	709	567	376	370

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2 487	9	24	51	108	111	43
number	156 137	16 744	26 522	20 058	30 270	16 039	5 950
Farms with—							
1 to 24	1 630	1	6	22	22	34	10
25 to 49	330	2	4	4	11	13	5
50 to 99	216	-	-	1	11	19	5
100 to 199	163	-	-	4	19	18	13
200 to 499	92	2	5	7	21	21	7
500 or more	56	4	9	13	24	6	3
Used or to be used for breeding farms	1 653	6	14	33	81	81	29
number	24 120	2 600	3 287	2 379	4 066	2 136	595
Other farms	2 246	9	23	48	103	105	41
number	132 017	14 144	23 235	17 679	26 204	13 903	5 355
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2 103	7	20	47	114	106	39
number	266 652	24 718	41 435	32 011	68 231	25 408	10 329
$1,000	24 897	2 548	4 534	3 591	6 037	2 566	909
Feeder pigs farms	713	2	5	4	24	18	10
number	69 805	(D)	5 138	380	19 664	4 487	3 834
$1,000	2 800	(D)	191	16	850	171	183
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	1 725	6	15	34	83	84	31
number	32 188	4 785	5 886	3 559	6 680	2 855	771
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1 592	6	15	31	77	79	30
number	16 592	2 475	3 066	1 528	3 584	1 436	388
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 419	5	13	32	77	73	28
number	15 596	2 310	2 820	2 031	3 096	1 419	383
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	304	2	3	8	12	7	6
number	8 867	(D)	728	408	2 886	184	56
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	241	2	3	7	10	7	6
number	6 579	(D)	465	(D)	(D)	134	27
Sheep and lambs sold farms	210	2	2	5	8	7	1
number	4 254	(D)	(D)	165	1 398	90	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	174	2	2	5	9	6	5
number	5 853	(D)	(D)	283	2 204	135	24
pounds of wool	43 042	(D)	(D)	2 207	18 903	925	211
Horses and ponies inventory farms	7 779	78	169	152	301	305	168
number	60 859	1 616	3 691	3 762	4 382	4 263	1 898
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 995	13	31	40	68	93	51
number	9 227	511	1 013	775	656	817	692
Goats inventory farms	918	1	4	11	23	16	12
number	11 872	(D)	282	611	390	866	86
Goats sold farms	354	1	2	3	6	12	-
number	5 190	(D)	(D)	(D)	182	642	-
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	2 275	27	66	79	74	64	24
number	12 964 760	6 773 246	9 049 291	2 313 438	1 048 946	420 009	33 047
Farms with—							
1 to 399	2 041	-	-	11	18	33	21
400 to 3,199	8	-	-	-	-	1	1
3,200 to 9,999	12	-	-	-	-	11	-
10,000 to 19,999	59	-	-	2	40	13	1
20,000 to 49,999	92	3	13	58	14	6	1
50,000 to 99,999	39	4	30	7	2	-	-
100,000 or more	24	20	23	1	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	2 211	26	63	74	62	51	22
number	10 967 243	6 211 582	8 229 627	1 906 401	644 182	155 723	1 027
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	406	8	12	13	15	21	3
number	1 977 517	561 664	819 664	407 037	404 764	264 286	32 020
Hens and pullets sold farms	430	28	68	72	66	35	6
number	12 299 233	4 616 419	7 020 652	2 491 255	1 894 725	592 346	144 000
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	402	4	50	142	130	30	3
number	93 224 832	5 534 000	30 186 305	41 064 006	19 682 272	1 984 141	94 210
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	18	-	-	-	1	6	3
60,000 to 99,999	34	-	-	-	10	24	-
100,000 or more	311	4	50	142	119	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	250	-	-	4	4	7	1
number	1 050	-	-	16	18	55	(D)
Turkeys sold farms	47	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	1 370	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	110	77	268	383	432	880
number	10 133	5 420	13 649	11 197	8 288	8 611
Farms with—						
1 to 24	33	22	118	231	325	807
25 to 49	17	11	56	80	72	57
50 to 99	22	24	51	48	23	12
100 to 199	26	14	32	23	10	4
200 to 499	11	6	11	1	2	-
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding farms	82	54	199	286	299	495
number	1 548	864	2 540	2 481	1 926	2 298
Other farms	105	71	244	335	380	791
number	8 585	4 556	11 109	8 716	6 362	6 313
Hogs and pigs sold farms	106	78	265	358	391	579
number	17 098	10 649	22 496	17 901	12 879	8 215
$1,000	1 552	987	1 891	1 430	897	502
Feeder pigs farms	31	22	91	124	155	229
number	5 911	3 402	8 051	7 492	6 670	4 776
$1,000	266	152	338	288	207	137
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	89	57	204	304	316	508
number	2 027	1 039	2 896	2 580	2 005	1 890
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	82	55	194	281	297	451
number	1 058	615	1 551	1 328	1 044	994
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	77	49	174	252	271	373
number	969	424	1 345	1 252	961	896
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	12	7	31	40	45	133
number	327	75	404	1 163	1 179	1 455
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	10	6	25	30	37	100
number	(D)	(D)	281	808	835	815
Sheep and lambs sold farms	11	4	25	31	37	79
number	124	50	311	401	790	688
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	8	2	20	18	24	75
number	162	(D)	283	535	726	897
pounds of wool	1 523	(D)	1 651	2 500	6 034	5 381
Horses and ponies inventory farms	325	178	687	930	1 075	3 489
number	2 765	1 423	5 106	6 017	5 725	21 827
Horses and ponies sold farms	100	52	215	319	392	634
number	645	357	1 033	993	1 032	1 214
Goats inventory farms	27	21	63	95	158	488
number	365	514	981	1 295	1 900	4 582
Goats sold farms	12	12	27	39	81	160
number	131	322	552	606	925	1 530
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	45	24	136	233	386	1 144
number	52 267	1 554	3 356	7 000	10 204	25 648
Farms with—						
1 to 399	39	23	136	232	385	1 143
400 to 3,199	2	1	-	1	1	1
3,200 to 9,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	3	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	42	24	135	229	381	1 128
number	9 547	1 494	3 093	6 588	9 076	20 485
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	6	3	20	39	73	201
number	42 720	60	263	412	1 128	5 163
Hens and pullets sold farms	11	3	15	23	46	85
number	88 096	34 330	23 004	1 751	3 922	5 152
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	7	3	4	7	7	19
number	161 800	46 675	730	1 497	1 570	1 626
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	-	2	4	7	7	19
2,000 to 59,999	7	1	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	5	4	16	28	56	125
number	(D)	9	65	133	199	523
Turkeys sold farms	-	1	5	5	17	18
number	-	(D)	(D)	273	659	147

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms	2 088	9	40	93	176	204	71
acres	95 874	9 839	18 542	10 346	18 837	13 983	4 171
bushels	6 628 740	841 840	1 554 948	817 003	1 405 083	985 471	269 127
Irrigated farms	228	8	24	37	43	35	10
acres	24 275	9 558	12 971	3 051	4 712	1 812	388
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 299	-	5	18	35	57	32
25 to 99 acres	571	1	13	40	75	98	28
100 to 249 acres	168	3	8	26	52	42	9
250 to 499 acres	33	2	6	7	10	6	1
500 acres or more	17	3	8	2	4	1	1
Tobacco farms	333	2	12	40	70	56	21
acres	5 449	(D)	534	1 456	1 869	771	202
pounds	12 615 085	(D)	1 245 460	3 615 515	4 368 373	1 862 171	419 950
Irrigated farms	174	2	9	33	47	34	13
acres	3 719	(D)	489	1 158	1 219	477	112
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	20	-	-	-	1	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	18	-	-	1	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	33	-	-	2	-	3	2
5.0 to 9.9 acres	68	-	-	4	4	14	10
10.0 to 24.9 acres	97	1	6	10	25	36	9
25.0 acres or more	73	1	6	23	40	3	-
Soybeans for beans farms	708	1	12	63	125	136	31
acres	89 938	(D)	7 130	17 004	27 777	17 497	3 439
bushels	2 257 392	(D)	205 994	407 098	713 441	450 636	84 079
Irrigated farms	25	1	1	10	8	4	1
acres	2 801	(D)	(D)	1 230	658	233	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	138	-	-	4	2	11	2
25 to 99 acres	292	-	2	16	34	57	14
100 to 249 acres	186	-	2	17	51	52	13
250 to 499 acres	57	-	2	17	23	12	2
500 acres or more	35	1	6	9	15	4	-
Irish potatoes farms	166	28	64	28	24	9	3
acres	36 435	14 709	26 845	6 323	2 725	392	42
cwt	6 981 994	2 886 343	5 216 575	1 269 894	403 807	70 770	5 630
Irrigated farms	134	24	60	26	23	6	3
acres	34 750	14 120	25 851	5 926	2 625	221	42
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	39	2	2	-	1	1	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	-	-	-	3	2	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19	1	2	2	6	6	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	36	1	9	14	13	-	-
250.0 acres or more	64	24	51	12	1	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar farms	138	50	63	19	21	13	5
acres	403 014	379 925	389 276	7 293	4 301	1 298	398
tons	13 586 040	12 775 527	13 093 708	270 585	150 104	45 812	10 514
Irrigated farms	104	45	54	13	14	7	3
acres	343 167	327 163	333 483	5 211	3 081	764	225
Peanuts for nuts farms	1 133	3	29	65	174	194	71
acres	77 632	2 451	14 164	14 799	20 751	12 770	3 215
pounds	201 075 566	8 322 076	41 755 056	41 348 170	54 240 039	30 475 342	7 411 433
Irrigated farms	145	3	11	19	35	35	9
acres	12 581	2 451	4 183	2 209	3 113	1 961	417
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	492	-	-	4	18	29	11
25 to 99 acres	424	1	2	11	60	128	57
100 to 249 acres	160	1	8	28	81	36	3
250 to 499 acres	40	-	9	15	15	1	-
500 acres or more	17	1	10	7	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	5 643	114	225	199	354	371	144
acres	280 639	40 037	54 709	20 601	36 141	35 524	9 628
tons, dry	687 019	126 073	167 784	53 551	100 253	81 465	24 763
Irrigated farms	305	15	29	20	31	20	15
acres	13 769	3 057	4 437	1 194	2 423	1 288	439
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3 171	7	25	53	102	105	42
25 to 99 acres	1 797	24	72	84	134	158	65
100 to 249 acres	505	36	66	45	82	83	33
250 to 499 acres	114	24	31	13	28	16	3
500 acres or more	56	23	31	4	8	9	1
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	2 053	190	308	156	218	207	97
acres	311 659	216 813	247 586	23 596	18 418	8 181	3 085
Irrigated farms	1 412	185	297	138	187	163	68
acres	288 498	208 159	237 590	20 465	15 763	6 393	2 169
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	497	-	1	6	1	10	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	643	3	8	17	35	57	41
25.0 to 99.9 acres	454	9	24	37	107	132	53
100.0 to 249.9 acres	204	19	68	60	64	8	-
250.0 acres or more	255	159	207	36	11	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	154	63	278	302	256	451
	acres	7 313	2 131	7 650	5 174	3 767	3 960
	bushels	424 937	132 738	443 128	265 052	175 529	155 724
Irrigated	farms	16	6	15	14	6	22
	acres	565	120	220	261	65	110
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		81	33	163	236	209	430
25 to 99 acres		51	28	105	65	47	21
100 to 249 acres		18	2	10	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		3	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	39	10	25	30	16	14
	acres	286	61	174	72	15	10
	pounds	646 418	125 244	174 478	117 239	25 348	14 889
Irrigated	farms	20	5	6	5	2	-
	acres	136	41	74	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		-	1	1	4	8	10
1.0 to 1.9 acres		-	-	2	8	6	3
2.0 to 2.9 acres		-	-	4	10	2	1
3.0 to 4.9 acres		6	4	11	5	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		27	3	3	3	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		6	2	3	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	74	29	105	65	37	31
	acres	5 277	2 419	5 495	2 499	948	453
	bushels	128 593	57 397	134 405	47 174	19 136	9 379
Irrigated	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		16	6	24	25	21	27
25 to 99 acres		37	9	64	39	16	4
100 to 249 acres		20	14	17	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	1	-	-
Irish potatoes	farms	8	4	7	8	3	8
	acres	80	9	14	6	1	2
	cwt	10 163	1 905	2 058	757	150	285
Irrigated	farms	4	1	4	4	-	3
	acres	71	(D)	(D)	5	-	1
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		5	3	6	8	3	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1	1	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	4	2	6	-	3	2
	acres	201	(D)	156	-	13	(D)
	tons	7 752	(D)	4 767	-	364	(D)
Irrigated	farms	4	2	5	-	-	2
	acres	201	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms	143	73	171	109	57	47
	acres	4 594	2 048	3 256	1 358	434	243
	pounds	10 803 068	4 647 907	6 808 693	2 645 332	686 510	254 016
Irrigated	farms	13	5	11	3	2	2
	acres	388	109	143	36	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		56	37	135	100	55	47
25 to 99 acres		84	35	36	9	2	-
100 to 249 acres		3	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	387	203	706	903	878	1 273
	acres	23 342	11 012	28 439	25 211	18 522	17 510
	tons, dry	56 408	24 566	62 074	52 489	35 908	27 758
Irrigated	farms	15	10	38	29	36	62
	acres	478	564	914	1 218	391	423
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		143	73	315	565	625	1 123
25 to 99 acres		172	106	324	301	241	140
100 to 249 acres		63	16	61	34	12	10
250 to 499 acres		8	6	6	3	-	-
500 acres or more		1	2	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	160	82	228	245	194	158
	acres	3 860	1 457	2 777	1 560	663	475
Irrigated	farms	104	55	129	102	103	66
	acres	2 674	907	1 487	578	298	175
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		22	9	44	105	157	139
5.0 to 24.9 acres		85	54	156	138	37	17
25.0 to 99.9 acres		48	19	28	4	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		4	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.								
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	283	21	39	24	28	14	8
	acres	26 948	14 582	20 961	2 910	1 862	273	133
Irrigated	farms	183	21	38	20	24	11	7
	acres	25 133	14 382	20 754	2 290	1 202	258	103
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	410	47	56	21	17	24	9
	acres	47 312	40 768	42 415	3 088	561	350	31
Irrigated	farms	222	43	51	17	13	19	5
	acres	39 697	35 061	36 308	2 375	547	270	10
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	302	93	134	33	36	15	8
	acres	67 483	57 941	63 934	2 122	1 167	115	33
Irrigated	farms	264	90	130	33	33	12	4
	acres	65 593	56 191	62 164	2 106	1 128	101	14
Land in orchards	farms	9 965	243	424	278	634	835	292
	acres	762 068	407 842	475 654	56 152	63 502	41 519	11 048
Irrigated	farms	6 004	228	390	242	553	655	212
	acres	642 496	368 040	427 128	50 111	54 484	32 410	7 374
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		2 386	3	13	16	18	34	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4 544	3	18	25	54	165	104
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2 047	11	26	33	325	560	157
100.0 to 249.9 acres		552	14	59	143	205	68	7
250.0 acres or more		436	207	308	61	32	8	4
All citrus fruit	farms	8 121	233	402	256	591	781	269
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	734 803	404 945	470 559	54 784	61 544	39 170	10 459

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.							
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	16	15	31	34	39	35
	acres	274	121	271	62	53	28
Irrigated	farms	11	10	15	10	19	18
	acres	215	102	145	26	22	16
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	18	21	53	80	68	43
	acres	131	116	233	248	103	39
Irrigated	farms	9	15	28	21	27	17
	acres	63	92	112	64	41	17
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	12	8	21	14	14	7
	acres	34	18	41	7	2	9
Irrigated	farms	10	5	17	6	9	5
	acres	30	10	36	2	1	1
Land in orchards	farms	701	340	1 165	1 078	971	3 247
	acres	18 478	7 958	19 592	11 786	9 745	46 635
Irrigated	farms	518	239	724	567	458	1 446
	acres	13 945	6 004	12 399	6 084	5 413	27 143
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		45	28	144	308	416	1 344
5.0 to 24.9 acres		403	213	824	659	491	1 588
25.0 to 99.9 acres		239	91	182	108	58	268
100.0 to 249.9 acres		13	7	14	3	5	28
250.0 acres or more		1	1	1	-	1	19
All citrus fruit	farms	623	311	994	830	715	2 349
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	16 332	7 601	17 314	9 632	8 024	39 385

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	36 556	635	2 218	80	225	1 913	1 511	8 388
percent	100.0	1.7	6.1	.2	.6	5.2	4.1	22.9
Land in farms ..... acres	11 194 090	235 433	1 136 651	33 131	78 747	1 024 773	570 810	1 656 578
Average size of farm ..... acres	306	371	512	414	350	536	378	197
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms	36 556	635	2 218	80	225	1 913	1 511	8 388
$1,000	4 351 383	15 059	636 088	8 740	18 384	608 964	706 544	1 105 003
Average per farm ..... dollars	119 033	23 714	286 784	109 246	81 706	318 329	467 600	131 736
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	6 881	109	119	1	2	116	38	2 102
$1,000 to $2,499	5 670	104	308	-	9	299	72	709
$2,500 to $4,999	4 868	96	286	3	10	273	150	755
$5,000 to $9,999	4 470	90	302	5	25	272	194	815
$10,000 to $19,999	3 676	79	242	9	18	215	177	978
$20,000 to $24,999	1 089	22	82	3	6	73	67	285
$25,000 to $39,999	1 955	36	167	7	34	126	119	597
$40,000 to $49,999	878	17	84	3	16	65	75	246
$50,000 to $99,999	2 273	45	210	19	41	150	142	755
$100,000 to $249,999	2 202	29	202	22	47	133	134	573
$250,000 to $499,999	1 139	7	101	6	16	79	98	236
$500,000 to $999,999	699	1	58	2	1	55	83	150
$1,000,000 or more	756	-	57	-	-	57	162	187
Grains ..... farms	1 824	591	535	45	83	407	95	7
$1,000	29 945	12 143	9 689	634	874	8 181	988	383
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	137	71	32	2	4	26	5	1
$1,000	17 311	7 718	5 782	(D)	(D)	5 325	436	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms	1 137	399	319	23	76	220	66	5
$1,000	11 263	4 863	3 257	129	566	2 562	427	371
Wheat ..... farms	608	204	231	21	7	203	13	-
$1,000	3 352	1 194	1 120	168	44	909	77	-
Soybeans ..... farms	700	282	200	31	15	154	23	1
$1,000	11 735	5 646	2 711	328	218	2 165	426	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	50	12	23	2	-	21	4	-
$1,000	261	49	131	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Barley ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ..... farms	120	33	44	-	4	40	2	-
$1,000	460	149	127	-	13	114	(D)	-
Other grains ..... farms	164	39	39	4	7	28	10	4
$1,000	2 875	242	2 342	(D)	33	(D)	35	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	191	15	125	80	-	45	2	-
$1,000	10 309	391	7 643	6 146	-	1 497	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	65	2	50	41	-	9	-	-
$1,000	7 910	(D)	6 268	5 377	-	891	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	328	2	228	-	225	3	17	-
$1,000	19 243	(D)	14 481	-	14 396	85	1 015	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	128	1	92	-	91	1	7	-
$1,000	15 508	(D)	11 868	-	(D)	(D)	827	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms	2 391	31	1 044	2	13	1 029	69	62
$1,000	16 416	80	9 371	(D)	49	(D)	338	354
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	54	-	32	-	-	32	1	2
$1,000	5 826	-	3 599	-	-	3 599	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms	2 049	13	109	3	31	75	1 508	107
$1,000	697 504	209	17 418	12	1 101	16 304	661 844	4 649
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	685	1	32	-	8	24	585	18
$1,000	679 353	(D)	16 352	-	753	15 600	648 637	3 539
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms	7 815	16	50	1	4	45	136	6 901
$1,000	1 108 431	21	897	(D)	(D)	893	6 865	1 078 157
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 930	-	3	-	-	3	19	1 861
$1,000	1 044 051	-	783	-	-	783	5 735	1 018 278
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	4 373	1	10	-	1	9	49	89
$1,000	823 183	(D)	193	-	(D)	(D)	4 734	6 132
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1 723	-	2	-	-	2	8	15
$1,000	788 323	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	4 492	5 525
Other crops ..... farms	1 503	46	1 009	43	22	944	94	5
$1,000	612 793	870	568 835	1 789	339	566 707	24 118	52
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	485	3	392	12	2	378	24	-
$1,000	597 819	(D)	558 718	(D)	(D)	557 360	23 475	-
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms	1 216	7	18	-	-	18	13	28
$1,000	266 846	47	20	-	-	20	9	9
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	593	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	265 216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products ..... farms	425	-	3	2	-	1	1	1
$1,000	310 925	-	49	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	327	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	309 583	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves ..... farms	16 071	153	645	10	110	525	339	624
$1,000	315 999	906	6 175	80	1 404	4 691	5 792	14 736
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	973	2	21	-	6	15	31	39
$1,000	221 317	(D)	2 035	-	341	1 694	3 491	10 826

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	4 096	434	14 738	12 705	386	746	3 170	234
	percent	11.2	1.2	40.3	34.8	1.1	2.0	8.7	.6
Land in farms	acres	326 286	206 367	6 331 115	6 026 500	272 569	85 863	200 707	171 711
Average size of farm	acres	80	476	430	474	706	115	63	734
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	4 096	434	14 738	12 705	386	746	3 170	234
	$1,000	817 575	38 268	301 781	240 995	339 056	271 115	114 023	6 872
Average per farm	dollars	199 603	88 174	20 476	18 969	878 384	363 425	35 969	29 369
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		30	184	2 914	2 535	17	62	1 113	193
$1,000 to $2,499		407	7	3 509	3 029	3	25	519	7
$2,500 to $4,999		370	13	2 764	2 386	3	21	397	13
$5,000 to $9,999		440	11	2 255	1 948	5	9	343	6
$10,000 to $19,999		464	37	1 436	1 230	12	10	236	5
$20,000 to $24,999		209	14	314	259	6	4	86	-
$25,000 to $39,999		322	29	521	461	17	16	130	1
$40,000 to $49,999		170	17	192	165	5	9	62	1
$50,000 to $99,999		475	41	388	330	18	65	133	1
$100,000 to $249,999		594	46	284	227	61	196	83	-
$250,000 to $499,999		265	21	87	75	71	210	41	2
$500,000 to $999,999		183	11	41	33	65	86	18	3
$1,000,000 or more		167	3	33	27	103	33	9	2
Grains	farms	8	172	328	205	16	58	7	7
	$1,000	20	3 835	1 934	1 043	301	472	101	80
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	21	4	3	1	1	1	-
	$1,000	-	2 170	495	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Corn for grain	farms	6	97	192	134	6	42	3	2
	$1,000	(D)	1 388	614	419	87	234	5	(D)
Wheat	farms	-	64	79	27	5	10	-	2
	$1,000	-	424	430	221	21	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans	farms	-	89	78	41	10	15	2	-
	$1,000	-	1 865	732	271	174	175	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	4	5	5	-	1	1	-
	$1,000	-	10	59	59	-	(D)	(D)	-
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	1	15	18	12	2	4	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	88	41	36	(D)	17	-	(D)
Other grains	farms	1	25	35	22	2	5	2	2
	$1,000	(D)	60	57	37	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	44	3	3	1	1	-	-
	$1,000	-	2 204	5	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	38	17	5	3	22	-	1
	$1,000	-	1 852	75	8	157	1 411	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	15	-	-	1	11	-	1
	$1,000	-	1 358	-	-	(D)	1 142	-	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	35	106	857	742	24	92	56	15
	$1,000	168	1 197	3 517	3 060	412	680	263	37
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	6	6	5	3	3	1	-
	$1,000	-	593	856	(D)	279	215	(D)	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	30	85	152	96	2	25	7	11
	$1,000	865	6 490	4 935	3 816	(D)	(D)	14	530
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4	16	25	22	-	2	-	2
	$1,000	735	5 272	4 060	3 133	-	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	152	49	429	386	6	20	44	12
	$1,000	6 397	3 110	8 643	7 976	3 199	359	313	469
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	8	7	26	25	1	2	1	2
	$1,000	5 494	2 822	6 991	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	4 096	26	80	61	2	10	8	2
	$1,000	805 617	3 656	2 510	2 045	(D)	249	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 674	9	12	10	-	3	-	-
	$1,000	772 329	3 465	2 190	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops	farms	7	155	157	90	9	15	2	4
	$1,000	1 007	8 869	8 426	6 434	390	183	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	42	19	7	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	1 002	6 920	7 166	5 708	(D)	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	31	9	287	159	2	741	61	19
	$1,000	173	(D)	80	34	(D)	264 022	22	2 229
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	1	-	-	1	585	-	5
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	262 611	-	2 215
Dairy products	farms	-	4	33	19	372	-	1	10
	$1,000	-	383	657	593	307 120	-	(D)	2 097
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	2	3	3	316	-	-	5
	$1,000	-	(D)	464	464	306 092	-	-	2 063
Cattle and calves	farms	184	202	13 013	11 907	367	254	251	38
	$1,000	3 173	5 386	248 623	213 929	27 157	2 369	1 034	668
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	26	696	652	134	9	3	5
	$1,000	2 328	3 250	174 124	144 092	23 656	743	(D)	507

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	2 103	34	154	3	31	120	64	18
$1,000	24 897	232	1 233	14	205	1 013	159	20
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	88	1	3	-	-	3	-	-
$1,000	14 098	(D)	180	-	-	180	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	239	3	12	-	2	10	7	16
$1,000	240	(Z)	7	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	3 359	15	60	1	6	53	39	118
$1,000	114 653	16	76	(D)	(D)	57	64	492
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	96 943	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	36 562	585	2 162	74	204	1 884	1 678	8 584
$1,000	3 200 405	15 823	403 480	4 954	13 626	384 900	541 206	770 175
Average per farm dollars	87 534	27 048	186 623	66 945	66 794	204 299	322 530	89 722
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	7 498	54	319	1	54	264	180	226
$1,000	148 405	236	885	(D)	(D)	710	918	1 581
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 266	43	283	-	46	237	127	175
$5,000 to $24,999	1 303	10	33	1	7	25	47	40
$25,000 to $99,999	677	1	3	-	1	2	5	9
$100,000 or more	252	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	17 240	119	692	2	101	589	413	720
$1,000	336 690	129	1 355	(D)	(D)	1 053	1 274	3 450
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 276	113	623	1	85	537	382	644
$5,000 to $24,999	1 745	6	66	1	16	49	26	62
$25,000 to $99,999	555	-	3	-	-	3	3	8
$100,000 or more	664	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	7 067	33	254	1	48	205	143	295
$1,000	251 860	52	553	(D)	(D)	388	421	1 265
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 613	28	219	-	36	183	133	273
$5,000 to $24,999	470	5	34	1	12	21	9	15
$25,000 to $79,999	345	-	1	-	-	1	-	4
$80,000 or more	639	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	9 853	548	1 323	62	178	1 083	1 502	1 094
$1,000	101 198	1 230	16 803	295	416	16 092	21 382	9 571
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 974	327	488	19	112	357	853	566
$1,000 to $4,999	1 967	137	429	8	48	373	319	281
$5,000 to $24,999	1 166	81	274	35	13	226	164	150
$25,000 or more	746	3	132	-	5	127	166	97
Commercial fertilizer farms	24 803	501	1 816	74	204	1 538	1 678	8 569
$1,000	209 617	3 421	30 825	812	2 198	27 815	48 579	73 185
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 897	347	1 107	42	94	971	1 055	6 846
$5,000 to $24,999	3 516	112	469	22	72	375	314	1 277
$25,000 to $49,999	632	38	133	7	35	91	96	173
$50,000 or more	758	4	107	3	3	101	213	273
Agricultural chemicals farms	20 539	346	1 583	74	192	1 317	1 406	7 328
$1,000	227 063	1 866	27 661	1 321	942	25 397	58 022	105 398
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	16 221	204	1 002	34	123	845	842	5 327
$5,000 to $24,999	3 055	136	409	28	65	316	266	1 455
$25,000 to $49,999	549	3	92	5	3	84	82	234
$50,000 or more	714	3	80	7	1	72	216	312
Petroleum products farms	31 581	575	2 075	74	203	1 798	1 638	6 702
$1,000	104 591	1 123	15 984	357	1 881	13 747	17 754	26 189
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	28 200	495	1 583	48	107	1 428	1 264	5 998
$5,000 to $24,999	2 652	77	393	25	84	284	205	498
$25,000 to $49,999	438	3	72	1	10	61	71	115
$50,000 or more	291	-	27	-	2	25	98	91
Gasoline and gasohol farms	23 446	384	1 471	67	178	1 226	1 224	5 015
$1,000	40 155	420	4 588	149	555	3 885	6 456	9 642
Diesel fuel farms	19 392	466	1 646	52	159	1 435	1 173	4 209
$1,000	47 571	545	9 273	175	851	8 247	9 388	13 073
Natural gas farms	594	59	50	-	1	49	40	80
$1,000	1 329	34	49	-	(D)	(D)	100	141
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	18 660	358	1 526	74	192	1 260	1 201	4 047
$1,000	15 536	124	2 075	33	(D)	(D)	1 811	3 333

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ......farms	21	51	1 666	364	9	54	27	5
$1,000	20	1 138	20 620	853	78	814	28	556
Sales of $50,000 or more ......farms	-	7	74	1	-	1	-	2
$1,000	-	642	12 181	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ......farms	6	2	159	76	3	5	21	5
$1,000	2	(D)	192	97	(D)	3	(D)	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ......farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ......farms	56	11	730	506	7	22	2 271	30
$1,000	133	29	1 565	1 102	11	24	112 196	47
Sales of $50,000 or more ......farms	-	-	7	4	-	-	276	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	438	-	-	96 003	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ......farms	3 858	386	14 935	12 980	353	712	3 040	269
$1,000	565 831	29 739	278 072	225 679	276 033	222 288	90 548	7 210
Average per farm ......dollars	146 664	77 044	18 619	17 387	781 962	312 202	29 786	26 804
Livestock and poultry purchased ......farms	50	103	4 755	3 733	250	645	871	45
$1,000	185	1 053	49 155	34 639	29 208	49 019	15 567	507
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	39	72	3 750	2 908	33	93	613	38
$5,000 to $24,999	11	21	733	618	42	188	178	-
$25,000 to $99,999	-	7	214	161	98	287	48	5
$100,000 or more	-	3	58	46	77	77	32	2
Feed for livestock and poultry ......farms	234	192	11 574	9 984	344	684	2 152	116
$1,000	728	1 046	47 266	32 437	132 196	132 735	14 431	2 079
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	224	142	10 353	9 023	41	85	1 560	109
$5,000 to $24,999	6	39	1 008	794	13	39	480	-
$25,000 to $99,999	1	11	167	136	82	185	94	1
$100,000 or more	3	-	46	31	208	375	18	6
Commercially mixed formula feeds ......farms	71	102	4 078	3 370	342	675	1 000	74
$1,000	179	423	16 634	9 916	94 553	132 033	4 487	1 258
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	67	84	3 756	3 124	40	77	868	68
$5,000 to $24,999	3	12	236	177	24	39	93	-
$25,000 to $79,999	-	6	65	53	87	153	28	1
$80,000 or more	1	-	21	16	191	406	11	5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ......farms	1 770	267	2 849	2 306	82	156	205	57
$1,000	47 934	1 394	2 265	1 519	377	124	52	67
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	773	125	2 449	2 003	18	122	202	51
$1,000 to $4,999	339	71	314	252	43	30	2	2
$5,000 to $24,999	331	63	75	44	19	4	1	4
$25,000 or more	327	8	11	7	2	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ......farms	2 996	312	7 649	6 741	192	218	782	90
$1,000	18 645	4 196	24 804	21 747	4 027	567	1 013	354
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 444	175	6 844	6 011	72	183	741	83
$5,000 to $24,999	402	91	693	634	83	32	40	3
$25,000 to $49,999	84	32	56	49	16	3	-	1
$50,000 or more	66	14	56	47	21	-	1	3
Agricultural chemicals ......farms	3 521	257	4 675	3 942	175	285	884	79
$1,000	22 097	3 059	6 482	5 490	1 406	405	548	120
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 938	183	4 401	3 712	116	265	866	77
$5,000 to $24,999	416	44	242	204	52	18	17	-
$25,000 to $49,999	89	18	23	19	4	2	1	1
$50,000 or more	78	12	9	7	3	-	-	1
Petroleum products ......farms	3 496	338	13 004	11 261	343	681	2 582	147
$1,000	18 493	1 602	13 506	11 468	3 293	3 082	3 321	243
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 781	240	12 531	10 856	191	530	2 447	140
$5,000 to $24,999	568	89	433	370	118	135	131	5
$25,000 to $49,999	97	6	32	28	27	11	3	1
$50,000 or more	50	3	8	7	7	5	1	1
Gasoline and gasohol ......farms	2 786	233	9 268	8 010	309	517	2 124	115
$1,000	7 352	487	6 933	5 767	1 210	873	2 071	122
Diesel fuel ......farms	1 680	250	7 942	6 975	282	473	1 206	65
$1,000	5 939	808	5 180	4 521	1 623	764	889	89
Natural gas ......farms	164	2	112	82	12	62	13	-
$1,000	709	(D)	61	24	31	161	(D)	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ......farms	2 623	255	6 248	5 326	308	587	1 442	65
$1,000	4 494	(D)	1 333	1 156	430	1 284	(D)	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	23 263	341	1 336	47	181	1 108	1 098	5 311
$1,000	49 627	182	2 955	27	411	2 517	7 455	11 541
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	17 249	292	873	39	68	766	651	3 890
$1,000 to $4,999	4 468	47	359	7	95	257	247	1 079
$5,000 to $24,999	1 249	2	93	1	18	74	155	268
$25,000 or more	297	-	11	-	-	11	45	74
Hired farm labor farms	12 901	171	965	30	134	801	863	3 165
$1,000	721 540	786	93 666	436	2 720	90 510	155 768	149 083
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 297	144	475	12	34	429	297	1 792
$5,000 to $24,999	2 578	21	226	9	53	164	208	695
$25,000 to $99,999	1 900	4	189	9	45	135	167	437
$100,000 or more	1 126	2	75	-	2	73	191	241
Contract labor farms	8 724	70	485	5	89	391	692	3 819
$1,000	280 481	209	43 697	14	442	43 240	68 922	131 221
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 644	22	139	1	23	115	161	738
$1,000 to $4,999	3 053	34	210	4	56	150	154	1 477
$5,000 to $24,999	1 819	13	85	-	5	80	139	935
$25,000 or more	1 208	1	51	-	5	46	238	669
Repair and maintenance farms	27 007	464	1 763	74	179	1 510	1 461	5 546
$1,000	170 346	1 397	36 047	300	750	34 998	29 158	39 687
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	22 922	368	1 336	58	140	1 138	1 088	4 608
$5,000 to $24,999	3 143	92	307	15	37	255	208	699
$25,000 to $49,999	429	4	54	1	1	52	59	97
$50,000 or more	513	-	66	-	1	65	106	142
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	9 254	293	858	49	86	723	556	2 979
$1,000	78 275	606	6 801	126	179	6 496	11 783	43 017
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 831	123	333	27	25	281	217	1 359
$1,000 to $4,999	2 950	141	370	9	53	308	120	979
$5,000 to $24,999	1 058	28	123	13	7	103	130	447
$25,000 or more	415	1	32	-	1	31	89	194
Interest expense farms	13 501	266	1 046	52	119	875	736	3 034
$1,000	191 913	1 572	36 007	439	1 221	34 347	16 744	53 907
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 293	168	581	36	39	506	331	1 700
$5,000 to $24,999	3 946	89	308	8	65	235	275	980
$25,000 to $99,999	1 021	9	136	8	15	113	99	286
$100,000 or more	241	-	21	-	-	21	31	68
Secured by real estate farms	10 505	170	736	49	85	602	472	2 573
$1,000	155 910	1 076	31 026	332	1 029	29 666	11 043	47 108
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 943	6	98	22	15	61	70	381
$1,000 to $4,999	4 250	101	263	15	5	243	131	1 008
$5,000 to $24,999	3 315	61	250	7	51	192	190	871
$25,000 or more	997	2	125	5	14	106	81	313
Not secured by real estate farms	5 290	167	528	15	45	468	425	858
$1,000	36 003	496	4 981	107	192	4 681	5 701	6 799
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 271	53	214	2	8	204	142	344
$1,000 to $4,999	1 870	83	191	5	20	166	127	335
$5,000 to $24,999	892	30	102	7	17	78	102	141
$25,000 or more	257	1	21	1	-	20	54	38
Cash rent farms	5 184	257	685	28	72	585	694	398
$1,000	57 278	1 301	14 437	263	499	13 674	19 931	3 293
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 945	204	390	16	36	338	427	318
$5,000 to $9,999	408	11	96	2	27	67	75	17
$10,000 to $24,999	440	30	112	8	4	100	68	39
$25,000 or more	391	12	87	2	5	80	124	24
Property taxes farms	34 429	532	2 028	74	200	1 754	1 409	8 358
$1,000	93 822	673	14 523	115	350	14 058	6 493	37 726
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	32 139	520	1 867	70	192	1 605	1 249	7 526
$5,000 to $9,999	1 166	6	81	3	6	72	61	375
$10,000 to $24,999	673	4	37	1	2	34	50	234
$25,000 or more	451	2	43	-	-	43	49	223
All other farm production expenses farms	31 734	461	1 936	61	197	1 678	1 535	7 399
$1,000	429 559	1 092	61 835	428	1 160	60 247	77 023	81 325
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	26 686	395	1 490	47	114	1 329	993	6 168
$5,000 to $24,999	3 105	65	306	10	79	217	261	781
$25,000 to $49,999	752	-	55	2	2	51	78	191
$50,000 or more	1 191	1	85	2	2	81	203	259

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	3 286	237	8 419	7 170	338	684	2 115	98
$1,000	10 341	511	4 855	3 989	6 048	3 483	2 085	170
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 812	163	7 565	6 472	39	201	1 673	90
$1,000 to $4,999	1 155	42	730	587	81	354	372	2
$5,000 to $24,999	255	30	116	104	153	107	66	4
$25,000 or more	64	2	8	7	65	22	4	2
Hired farm labor farms	2 214	162	3 718	3 283	302	402	897	42
$1,000	218 167	4 733	28 893	24 477	40 037	12 269	17 027	1 111
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	620	72	3 050	2 700	30	150	638	29
$5,000 to $24,999	527	56	446	384	70	176	146	7
$25,000 to $99,999	677	28	176	160	87	51	82	2
$100,000 or more	390	6	46	39	115	25	31	4
Contract labor farms	1 225	45	1 635	1 475	86	156	492	19
$1,000	26 801	1 329	3 774	3 440	1 161	2 055	1 218	96
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	317	12	969	865	21	23	231	11
$1,000 to $4,999	391	14	493	450	28	45	202	5
$5,000 to $24,999	329	15	153	140	29	66	53	2
$25,000 or more	188	4	20	20	8	22	6	1
Repair and maintenance farms	3 295	298	10 699	9 200	318	617	2 410	136
$1,000	27 338	2 156	17 038	14 557	8 243	3 785	5 215	302
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 410	215	10 112	8 732	84	413	2 163	125
$5,000 to $24,999	679	70	528	417	139	185	226	10
$25,000 to $49,999	99	7	38	33	49	9	13	-
$50,000 or more	107	6	21	18	46	10	8	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	911	121	2 763	2 471	127	140	478	28
$1,000	8 313	760	4 557	4 135	1 506	242	644	45
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	412	31	1 832	1 616	37	89	374	24
$1,000 to $4,999	310	63	794	730	46	42	84	1
$5,000 to $24,999	136	23	116	107	28	6	18	3
$25,000 or more	53	4	21	18	16	3	2	-
Interest expense farms	1 896	208	4 362	3 759	290	449	1 165	49
$1,000	29 677	2 332	26 247	23 723	11 587	5 312	8 176	352
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	945	92	3 347	2 852	48	185	846	40
$5,000 to $24,999	701	94	868	774	133	217	277	4
$25,000 to $99,999	198	20	126	113	77	30	35	5
$100,000 or more	52	2	21	20	32	7	7	-
Secured by real estate farms	1 477	162	3 357	2 926	222	399	893	44
$1,000	23 209	1 712	21 445	19 404	8 415	4 661	5 975	242
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	199	1	949	840	6	13	202	18
$1,000 to $4,999	513	63	1 551	1 325	28	147	425	20
$5,000 to $24,999	575	81	746	661	101	208	229	3
$25,000 or more	190	17	111	100	87	31	37	3
Not secured by real estate farms	819	113	1 535	1 308	146	161	523	15
$1,000	6 468	620	4 803	4 319	3 172	651	2 201	111
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	270	17	909	772	15	71	226	10
$1,000 to $4.999	300	62	432	357	22	67	250	1
$5,000 to $24,999	187	32	172	159	72	16	36	2
$25,000 or more	62	2	22	20	37	7	11	2
Cash rent farms	601	148	1 906	1 743	144	74	258	19
$1,000	6 345	1 125	6 709	6 267	2 280	568	894	395
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	464	80	1 684	1 549	79	60	222	17
$5,000 to $9,999	32	34	97	86	20	5	21	-
$10,000 to $24,999	51	24	82	70	20	3	10	1
$25,000 or more	54	10	43	38	25	6	5	1
Property taxes farms	3 485	373	14 167	12 300	328	686	2 798	265
$1,000	9 249	713	17 065	15 457	2 499	1 164	3 287	430
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 133	361	13 672	11 842	224	641	2 690	256
$5,000 to $9,999	194	6	286	254	45	33	76	3
$10,000 to $24,999	114	4	156	154	46	7	20	1
$25,000 or more	44	2	53	50	13	5	12	5
All other farm production expenses farms	3 648	340	12 401	10 736	353	699	2 803	159
$1,000	121 517	3 731	25 457	22 334	32 165	7 499	17 070	846
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	2 403	230	11 752	10 176	112	456	2 536	151
$5,000 to $24,999	657	86	509	435	69	196	171	4
$25,000 to $49,999	197	17	78	68	52	18	66	-
$50,000 or more	391	7	62	57	120	29	30	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	36 562	585	2 162	74	204	1 884	1 678	8 584
	$1,000	1 087 317	729	231 037	2 237	4 120	224 680	160 380	321 550
Average per farm	dollars	29 739	1 246	106 863	30 223	20 199	119 257	95 578	37 459
Farms with net gains[2]	number	18 323	278	1 326	45	142	1 139	1 312	4 010
Average net gain	dollars	66 794	11 284	179 562	53 962	31 442	202 991	126 018	89 918
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		3 245	100	236	5	9	222	114	489
$1,000 to $9,999		7 562	104	509	2	49	458	540	1 441
$10,000 to $49,999		4 596	58	348	27	58	263	318	1 375
$50,000 or more		2 920	16	233	11	26	196	340	705
Farms with net losses	number	18 239	307	836	29	62	745	366	4 574
Average net loss	dollars	7 487	7 842	8 448	6 612	5 552	8 760	13 541	8 531
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		3 889	93	145	-	22	123	39	752
$1,000 to $9,999		11 657	145	531	27	36	468	237	3 025
$10,000 to $49,999		2 418	66	140	2	3	135	66	717
$50,000 or more		275	3	20	-	1	19	24	80
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	2 189	254	594	58	102	434	99	120
	$1,000	15 735	2 073	4 600	1 089	402	3 109	380	322
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	4 164	102	358	1	27	330	206	773
	$1,000	26 609	952	2 691	(D)	(D)	2 621	1 625	5 688
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 655	68	159	1	6	152	92	424
	$1,000	7 817	651	756	(D)	(D)	734	532	2 605
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 491	19	135	-	7	128	101	232
	$1,000	10 353	88	1 461	-	16	1 445	387	2 228
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	518	9	40	-	12	28	22	46
	$1,000	4 297	141	119	-	22	97	403	436
Other farm-related income sources	farms	887	12	70	1	9	60	38	110
	$1,000	4 141	73	356	(D)	(D)	344	303	419
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	543	60	154	30	18	106	11	2
	$1,000	10 410	1 109	4 025	918	395	2 712	37	(D)
Corn	farms	196	51	70	7	15	48	9	-
	$1,000	1 957	858	593	40	(D)	(D)	21	-
Wheat	farms	50	13	26	3	1	22	1	-
	$1,000	161	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	40	(D)	-
Soybeans	farms	23	14	6	1	-	5	-	-
	$1,000	259	201	23	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	6	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
	$1,000	10	-	9	-	-	9	-	-
Cotton	farms	55	-	37	25	-	12	-	-
	$1,000	1 150	-	950	833	-	117	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	289	1	54	3	4	47	2	2
	$1,000	6 873	(D)	2 396	28	283	2 085	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	29 386	635	2 218	80	225	1 913	1 511	8 388
	acres	3 790 599	130 622	856 926	26 863	40 024	790 039	359 744	915 639
Harvested cropland	farms	22 677	635	2 218	80	225	1 913	1 511	8 388
	acres	2 240 831	91 719	663 798	20 339	16 762	626 697	287 522	735 721
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		17 351	317	1 162	10	145	1 007	899	6 706
50 to 99 acres		2 106	116	352	15	34	303	174	750
100 to 199 acres		1 359	73	265	18	21	226	140	414
200 to 499 acres		1 123	78	284	26	22	236	167	277
500 to 999 acres		420	38	91	10	3	78	74	107
1,000 to 1,999 acres		187	12	32	1	-	31	37	72
2,000 acres or more		131	1	32	-	-	32	20	62
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	11 460	188	655	13	95	547	315	766
	acres	1 004 426	11 920	52 786	597	10 382	41 807	32 290	80 833
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 135	55	170	4	28	138	108	150
	acres	69 042	3 555	12 830	250	1 774	10 806	6 525	8 504
On which all crops failed	farms	723	27	95	1	9	85	117	68
	acres	25 611	846	2 909	(D)	(D)	2 608	5 817	2 255
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	347	31	65	3	7	55	30	24
	acres	44 871	2 080	30 276	(D)	(D)	29 239	1 604	986
Idle	farms	4 904	252	783	56	115	612	313	1 061
	acres	405 818	20 502	94 327	5 412	10 033	78 882	25 986	87 340
Total woodland	farms	9 457	287	928	28	122	778	348	1 087
	acres	2 213 679	78 462	127 219	3 497	24 554	99 168	65 039	164 037
Woodland pastured	farms	5 181	96	376	10	57	309	138	330
	acres	1 362 661	11 247	33 951	784	7 945	25 222	34 157	91 940
Woodland not pastured	farms	5 771	232	702	23	89	590	246	817
	acres	851 018	67 215	93 268	2 713	16 609	73 946	30 882	72 097

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms ... number	3 858	386	14 935	12 980	353	712	3 040	269
$1,000	231 987	8 658	23 662	17 640	59 848	26 522	22 989	-44
Average per farm ... dollars	60 131	22 429	1 584	1 359	169 540	37 251	7 562	-162
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	3 103	163	6 196	5 397	337	497	1 062	39
Average net gain ... dollars	76 427	62 849	11 149	10 688	182 183	58 779	45 748	27 147
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	214	-	1 873	1 610	10	36	164	9
$1,000 to $9,999	959	46	3 279	2 877	18	154	495	17
$10,000 to $49,999	1 036	67	812	722	89	187	298	8
$50,000 or more	894	50	232	188	220	120	105	5
Farms with net losses ... number	755	223	8 739	7 583	16	215	1 978	230
Average net loss ... dollars	6 843	7 116	5 197	5 281	96 735	12 515	12 940	4 792
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	164	44	2 404	2 125	1	17	180	50
$1,000 to $9,999	455	143	5 463	4 691	3	144	1 342	169
$10,000 to $49,999	126	32	820	717	8	48	390	5
$50,000 or more	10	4	52	50	4	6	66	6
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ... farms	17	150	808	639	40	50	33	24
$1,000	68	1 482	3 513	2 799	2 864	230	100	102
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	266	85	1 758	1 518	51	86	436	43
$1,000	1 617	898	8 197	7 687	481	1 476	2 539	444
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	129	64	578	469	3	13	117	8
$1,000	722	311	1 594	1 388	(D)	250	(D)	15
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	36	11	761	669	16	11	162	7
$1,000	200	372	3 331	3 209	97	464	1 507	219
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	61	14	265	245	2	14	20	25
$1,000	424	90	2 352	2 233	(D)	45	(D)	208
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	71	25	309	258	33	51	165	3
$1,000	272	125	920	856	321	717	635	2
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ... farms	1	41	51	41	5	4	213	1
$1,000	(D)	629	203	68	64	10	4 305	(D)
Corn ... farms	-	19	38	30	3	2	4	-
$1,000	-	238	178	52	(D)	(D)	8	-
Wheat ... farms	-	6	4	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	49	8	(D)	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ... farms	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton ... farms	-	15	2	2	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	191	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	1	7	10	8	-	2	209	1
$1,000	(D)	118	16	(D)	-	(D)	4 297	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ... farms	4 096	434	9 790	8 453	294	489	1 391	140
acres	144 769	115 411	1 025 972	920 615	105 865	38 979	56 179	40 493
Harvested cropland ... farms	4 096	372	4 585	3 855	204	302	306	60
acres	87 029	73 772	220 018	180 089	56 150	13 276	8 497	3 329
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	3 850	178	3 642	3 067	43	234	268	52
50 to 99 acres	113	49	449	382	40	39	22	2
100 to 199 acres	58	50	294	252	40	15	9	1
200 to 499 acres	45	51	152	117	50	12	5	2
500 to 999 acres	19	29	33	25	23	2	1	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres	7	12	9	8	5	-	1	-
2,000 acres or more	4	3	6	4	3	-	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	275	191	7 370	6 496	207	278	1 120	95
acres	23 677	19 425	669 460	622 525	42 212	16 683	42 251	12 889
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	83	56	412	313	15	37	41	8
acres	4 312	3 458	25 576	21 590	2 005	1 535	484	258
On which all crops failed ... farms	32	89	236	165	10	20	21	8
acres	863	3 670	7 575	6 445	(D)	776	244	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	21	14	126	88	4	23	7	2
acres	290	1 273	7 285	6 555	(D)	774	133	(D)
Idle ... farms	595	154	1 390	1 053	47	125	146	38
acres	28 598	13 813	96 058	83 411	4 763	5 935	4 570	23 926
Total woodland ... farms	435	199	5 134	4 512	140	273	534	92
acres	73 402	28 055	1 531 658	1 462 862	32 736	29 033	37 565	46 473
Woodland pastured ... farms	105	101	3 520	3 161	73	129	252	61
acres	20 629	8 161	1 092 353	1 070 162	16 136	13 735	16 001	24 351
Woodland not pastured ... farms	361	136	2 614	2 228	94	190	337	42
acres	52 773	19 894	439 305	392 700	16 600	15 298	21 564	22 122

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item			Field crops, except cash grains (013)					
	Total	Cash grains (011)	Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	8 896	126	415	17	59	339	188	635
acres	4 495 653	12 228	91 356	724	9 314	81 318	122 037	395 012
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	19 656	398	1 251	43	138	1 070	722	3 643
acres	694 159	14 121	61 150	2 047	4 855	54 248	23 990	181 890
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	977	205	357	50	63	244	36	-
acres	45 117	11 600	17 885	3 433	2 191	12 261	1 073	-
Conservation reserve program farms	309	30	68	3	7	58	20	17
acres	25 835	2 279	8 007	392	824	6 791	1 142	731
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	36 562	585	2 162	74	204	1 884	1 678	8 584
$1,000	19 883 510	242 576	1 744 204	22 873	72 965	1 648 366	1 204 433	5 845 888
Average per farm dollars	543 830	414 660	806 755	309 095	357 672	874 929	717 779	681 021
Average per acre dollars	1 790	1 058	1 540	853	938	1 604	2 117	3 580
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	5 419	55	212	12	39	161	241	1 060
$40,000 to $69,999	4 550	74	288	10	20	258	218	1 036
$70,000 to $99,999	3 539	52	179	-	13	166	205	719
$100,000 to $149,999	4 927	82	252	7	16	229	152	1 120
$150,000 to $199,999	3 724	46	224	-	10	214	123	1 011
$200,000 to $499,999	8 387	150	554	35	56	463	338	2 207
$500,000 to $999,999	3 056	92	255	5	39	211	153	763
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 579	21	106	5	9	92	114	330
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	857	10	54	-	1	53	85	163
$5,000,000 or more	524	3	38	-	1	37	49	175
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	35 735	574	2 161	74	204	1 883	1 665	7 830
$1,000	1 243 530	22 422	160 604	9 008	11 297	140 299	147 881	324 257
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	6 055	54	198	-	7	191	144	1 312
$5,000 to $9,999	11 308	137	399	-	30	369	243	2 735
$10,000 to $19,999	6 789	129	410	6	30	374	348	1 335
$20,000 to $49,999	6 772	103	575	27	49	499	441	1 386
$50,000 to $99,999	2 384	97	225	7	41	177	150	481
$100,000 to $199,999	1 524	30	223	17	40	166	177	351
$200,000 to $499,999	658	24	110	17	7	86	104	145
$500,000 or more	245	-	21	-	-	21	58	85
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	28 121	468	1 794	62	198	1 534	1 448	5 530
number	51 648	983	4 684	166	422	4 096	4 468	11 461
Wheel tractors farms	28 685	562	1 937	69	191	1 677	1 537	6 312
number	58 854	1 193	5 634	254	570	4 810	6 142	14 266
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	17 728	274	880	22	101	757	970	3 651
number	25 369	365	1 291	66	163	1 060	2 052	5 722
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	16 399	434	1 526	68	169	1 289	985	3 801
number	33 485	828	4 343	186	407	3 750	4 090	8 544
Grain and bean combines farms	1 290	234	412	48	47	317	73	6
number	1 638	288	539	48	51	440	120	8
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	101	10	74	67	-	7	-	-
number	117	(D)	84	73	-	11	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	6 091	93	534	23	40	471	248	1 261
number	7 736	109	621	23	48	550	322	1 768
Pickup balers farms	2 962	80	566	13	47	526	81	144
number	3 742	88	750	13	51	686	104	181
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer farms	24 784	501	1 816	74	204	1 538	1 678	8 569
acres on which used	2 958 843	83 872	631 400	16 316	18 977	596 107	307 722	783 544
Lime farms	3 896	74	514	25	22	467	339	1 127
acres on which used	373 361	11 848	58 584	3 482	1 798	53 304	43 088	138 619
tons	404 247	10 988	59 298	3 467	1 931	53 900	50 170	151 246
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms	12 555	259	1 156	71	171	914	1 179	5 268
acres on which used	1 415 048	49 476	360 474	15 006	5 440	340 028	242 113	600 968
Nematodes in crops farms	3 352	107	494	25	95	374	441	1 292
acres on which used	333 491	15 344	66 519	3 455	6 458	56 606	87 761	129 029
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	8 328	64	565	29	71	465	756	4 514
acres on which used	866 082	4 079	96 204	1 576	5 033	89 595	169 152	534 423
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	11 983	223	1 055	56	112	887	634	5 085
acres on which used	1 456 684	45 589	374 875	9 528	8 084	357 263	196 660	563 815
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	1 601	44	198	57	24	117	55	709
acres on which used	97 063	1 849	36 852	6 794	867	29 191	13 390	31 327

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	269	105	5 702	5 098	169	168	1 010	109
acres	73 302	53 575	3 475 633	3 378 999	116 240	9 016	77 531	69 723
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	2 338	257	8 021	6 658	239	553	2 114	120
acres	34 813	9 326	297 852	264 024	17 728	8 835	29 432	15 022
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	1	113	226	142	9	23	3	2
acres	(D)	7 158	6 210	2 751	491	499	179	(D)
Conservation reserve program farms	3	15	129	109	5	8	5	9
acres	216	450	9 384	7 976	280	402	572	2 372
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	3 858	386	14 935	12 980	353	712	3 040	269
$1,000	1 914 012	234 113	7 296 143	6 867 065	379 282	179 888	657 102	185 869
Average per farm dollars	496 115	606 510	488 526	529 050	1 074 453	252 652	216 152	690 963
Average per acre dollars	6 171	1 127	1 150	1 135	1 433	2 272	4 024	1 056
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	581	32	2 276	1 731	14	99	792	57
$40,000 to $69,999	389	42	2 003	1 612	14	101	364	21
$70,000 to $99,999	434	28	1 525	1 352	12	65	284	36
$100,000 to $149,999	554	30	2 045	1 738	29	108	520	35
$150,000 to $199,999	424	39	1 415	1 294	23	70	307	42
$200,000 to $499,999	867	105	3 267	2 965	97	191	577	34
$500,000 to $999,999	356	61	1 113	1 045	77	55	108	23
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	141	35	724	700	38	14	51	5
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	81	9	379	363	36	8	22	10
$5,000,000 or more	31	5	188	180	13	1	15	6
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	3 845	386	14 910	12 955	353	711	3 031	269
$1,000	158 905	20 841	264 192	219 809	50 496	37 053	52 187	4 690
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	635	65	2 990	2 640	11	55	560	31
$5,000 to $9,999	813	85	5 668	4 923	8	89	948	183
$10,000 to $19,999	684	42	2 915	2 510	38	123	753	12
$20,000 to $49,999	889	82	2 351	2 080	87	229	602	27
$50,000 to $99,999	433	29	649	539	76	118	121	5
$100,000 to $199,999	262	57	231	169	79	70	37	7
$200,000 to $499,999	102	22	89	80	33	19	7	3
$500,000 or more	27	4	17	14	21	8	3	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	3 242	271	11 751	10 127	322	614	2 496	185
number	7 124	692	16 242	13 806	917	1 199	3 590	288
Wheel tractors farms	2 546	364	12 249	10 662	340	621	1 971	246
number	6 321	956	18 500	16 167	1 238	1 347	2 859	398
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	1 884	156	7 732	6 808	147	380	1 468	186
number	3 438	268	9 427	8 236	273	540	1 757	236
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	1 227	277	6 544	5 706	307	423	787	88
number	2 883	688	9 073	7 931	965	807	1 102	162
Grain and bean combines farms	8	125	362	246	17	44	4	5
number	10	146	437	304	27	50	6	7
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	16	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	21	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	367	86	2 786	2 434	135	145	387	29
number	544	98	3 350	2 927	185	165	531	43
Pickup balers farms	46	107	1 607	1 367	130	120	44	17
number	62	135	2 008	1 728	186	146	61	21
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer farms	2 994	312	7 648	6 740	192	218	766	90
acres on which used	88 068	76 367	851 313	766 755	95 004	11 482	23 808	6 263
Lime farms	303	145	1 155	1 005	55	36	118	30
acres on which used	5 808	18 786	76 858	71 302	13 691	1 982	2 765	1 332
tons	7 338	18 595	85 301	79 350	15 846	1 601	2 524	1 340
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms	2 966	172	1 270	1 028	74	113	72	26
acres on which used	44 872	41 104	51 763	42 873	18 483	3 459	674	1 662
Nematodes in crops farms	636	103	205	141	20	29	13	10
acres on which used	11 180	10 368	6 971	4 449	4 926	486	703	204
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 774	88	452	338	14	39	41	21
acres on which used	26 067	15 972	14 782	12 357	4 349	600	239	215
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	1 782	178	2 321	1 991	125	149	399	32
acres on which used	53 914	37 915	139 203	123 182	24 923	5 025	11 909	2 856
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	413	48	112	111	2	20	-	-
acres on which used	5 584	5 664	1 641	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Total	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Cotton (0131)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Tobacco (0132)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		36 556	635	2 218	80	225	1 913	1 511	8 388
Full owners		28 185	358	1 316	26	132	1 158	648	7 818
Part owners		5 766	218	705	38	79	588	529	427
Tenants		2 605	59	197	16	14	167	334	143
White		35 582	601	2 120	80	198	1 842	1 408	8 271
Full owners		27 479	335	1 261	26	111	1 124	610	7 710
Part owners		5 598	210	672	38	74	560	499	421
Tenants		2 505	56	187	16	13	158	299	140
Black and other races		974	34	98	-	27	71	103	117
Full owners		706	23	55	-	21	34	38	108
Part owners		168	8	33	-	5	28	30	6
Tenants		100	3	10	-	1	9	35	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	33 983	576	2 026	65	211	1 750	1 179	8 247
	acres	8 641 541	176 780	875 328	16 475	62 428	796 425	276 919	1 691 160
Owned land in farms	farms	33 951	576	2 021	64	211	1 746	1 177	8 245
	acres	7 805 797	166 524	834 292	16 300	61 811	756 181	246 574	1 548 957
Land rented or leased from others	farms	8 420	279	910	55	93	762	864	578
	acres	3 439 013	69 593	307 191	16 871	17 056	273 264	333 770	112 014
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	8 371	277	902	54	93	755	863	570
	acres	3 388 293	68 909	302 359	16 831	16 936	268 592	324 236	107 621
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 051	74	191	5	11	175	104	391
	acres	686 464	10 940	45 868	215	737	44 916	41 879	146 596
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		22 837	412	1 454	52	157	1 245	797	3 665
Not on farm operated		10 961	158	533	21	23	489	592	4 170
Not reported		2 758	65	231	7	45	179	122	553
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		15 821	311	1 219	58	168	993	982	3 406
Other		20 735	324	999	22	57	920	529	4 982
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		13 494	260	913	45	131	737	703	3 163
Any		21 196	337	1 171	29	81	1 061	706	4 778
1 to 99 days		2 775	44	220	5	25	190	136	615
100 to 199 days		3 072	33	172	7	16	149	120	661
200 days or more		15 349	260	779	17	40	722	450	3 502
Not reported		1 866	38	134	6	13	115	102	447
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		2 328	38	113	7	3	103	178	447
3 or 4 years		3 156	37	154	5	3	146	136	706
5 to 9 years		6 966	65	320	10	11	299	250	1 676
10 years or more		17 486	345	1 172	44	128	1 000	651	4 136
Average years on present farm		15.5	19.2	17.7	17.1	25.3	17.0	14.6	16.6
Not reported		6 620	150	459	14	80	365	296	1 423
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		250	7	15	1	5	9	29	38
25 to 34 years		2 840	79	205	18	18	169	155	466
35 to 44 years		7 009	117	471	23	44	404	326	1 297
45 to 49 years		4 268	74	270	4	33	233	179	836
50 to 54 years		4 415	59	281	9	27	245	194	875
55 to 59 years		4 794	67	289	8	27	254	191	1 112
60 to 64 years		4 509	80	253	6	26	221	194	1 139
65 to 69 years		3 594	71	202	9	19	174	109	1 013
70 years and over		4 877	81	232	2	26	204	134	1 612
Average age		53.7	52.4	52.2	46.7	52.2	52.4	50.9	56.8
Operators by sex:									
Male		31 950	593	2 071	75	223	1 773	1 441	7 133
Female		4 606	42	147	5	2	140	70	1 255
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		624	1	31	-	-	31	58	135
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	28 943	573	1 822	66	184	1 572	1 069	5 984
	acres	5 376 655	163 962	470 349	23 920	57 232	389 197	239 100	408 079
Partnership	farms	3 289	42	205	11	38	156	210	1 132
	acres	1 605 476	30 454	112 337	8 281	17 354	86 702	103 427	228 609
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	3 414	10	136	1	2	133	177	959
	acres	2 589 301	25 000	165 456	(D)	(D)	160 880	190 509	610 308
More than 10 stockholders	farms	82	-	7	-	-	7	10	28
10 or less stockholders	farms	3 332	10	129	1	2	126	167	931
Other than family held	farms	547	4	28	2	-	26	42	166
	acres	1 230 593	7 437	362 578	(D)	-	(D)	36 078	345 106
More than 10 stockholders	farms	56	-	3	-	-	3	2	33
10 or less stockholders	farms	491	4	25	2	-	23	40	133
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	363	6	27	-	1	26	13	147
	acres	392 065	8 580	25 931	-	(D)	(D)	1 696	64 476

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		4 096	434	14 738	12 705	386	746	3 170	234
Full owners		3 181	262	10 977	9 396	207	626	2 586	206
Part owners		365	149	2 827	2 480	122	95	312	17
Tenants		550	23	934	829	57	25	272	11
White		3 995	421	14 271	12 452	379	740	3 147	229
Full owners		3 103	255	10 613	9 203	203	621	2 566	202
Part owners		353	143	2 756	2 436	122	95	310	17
Tenants		539	23	902	813	54	24	271	10
Black and other races		101	13	467	253	7	6	23	5
Full owners		78	7	364	193	4	5	20	4
Part owners		12	6	71	44	-	-	2	-
Tenants		11	-	32	16	3	1	1	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	3 549	411	13 817	11 887	330	721	2 902	225
	acres	289 525	149 057	4 562 767	4 305 921	210 338	71 719	186 586	149 362
Owned land in farms	farms	3 546	411	13 804	11 876	329	721	2 898	223
	acres	264 912	145 189	4 035 831	3 789 544	198 749	66 710	155 870	142 189
Land rented or leased from others	farms	919	173	3 778	3 323	180	122	588	29
	acres	65 663	61 561	2 314 672	2 256 288	79 000	19 408	45 057	31 084
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	915	172	3 761	3 309	179	120	584	28
	acres	61 374	61 178	2 295 284	2 236 956	73 820	19 153	44 837	29 522
Land rented or leased to others	farms	135	24	887	788	34	28	163	20
	acres	28 902	4 251	546 324	535 709	16 769	5 264	30 936	8 735
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		2 380	292	10 431	8 846	262	599	2 406	139
Not on farm operated		1 455	106	3 179	2 909	88	70	538	72
Not reported		261	36	1 128	950	36	77	226	23
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		2 236	248	5 282	4 547	321	493	1 263	60
Other		1 860	186	9 456	8 158	65	253	1 907	174
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		2 030	178	4 616	3 997	275	366	922	68
Any		1 830	223	9 445	8 137	86	331	2 136	153
1 to 99 days		313	41	1 082	944	18	43	250	13
100 to 199 days		334	31	1 268	1 082	19	68	349	17
200 days or more		1 183	151	7 095	6 111	49	220	1 537	123
Not reported		236	33	677	571	25	49	112	13
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		466	23	632	515	30	40	344	17
3 or 4 years		599	33	970	799	25	48	438	10
5 to 9 years		1 012	62	2 482	2 079	68	124	876	31
10 years or more		1 505	239	7 723	6 841	177	381	1 048	109
Average years on present farm		10.3	18.7	17.1	17.5	16.9	15.3	9.8	17.2
Not reported		514	77	2 931	2 471	86	153	464	67
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		37	2	88	69	4	4	25	1
25 to 34 years		559	28	848	697	42	60	384	14
35 to 44 years		1 036	75	2 467	2 085	83	154	940	43
45 to 49 years		527	54	1 685	1 400	58	95	464	26
50 to 54 years		508	57	1 826	1 558	53	133	400	29
55 to 59 years		503	71	2 015	1 762	40	132	349	25
60 to 64 years		415	60	1 950	1 696	41	77	253	47
65 to 69 years		269	34	1 599	1 410	40	49	192	16
70 years and over		242	53	2 260	2 028	25	42	163	33
Average age		48.9	53.7	55.2	55.6	50.5	51.0	48.2	54.9
Operators by sex:									
Male		3 533	403	13 157	11 316	356	653	2 409	201
Female		563	31	1 581	1 389	30	93	761	33
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		129	1	163	125	17	14	74	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	2 391	370	13 109	11 252	215	639	2 585	186
	acres	92 012	121 482	3 511 384	3 327 422	80 559	73 628	132 925	83 175
Partnership	farms	412	32	921	836	57	55	209	14
	acres	26 748	22 081	1 013 182	991 679	23 994	3 797	31 078	9 769
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	1 084	24	556	492	102	39	307	20
	acres	191 414	40 932	1 122 992	1 081 048	162 228	7 577	24 453	48 432
More than 10 stockholders	farms	13	1	18	17	2	2	-	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 071	23	538	475	100	37	307	19
Other than family held	farms	189	4	40	35	11	9	49	5
	acres	14 488	6 528	443 224	411 651	(D)	(D)	6 801	3 081
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	-	3	1	-	1	3	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	179	4	37	34	11	8	46	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	20	4	112	90	1	4	20	9
	acres	1 624	15 344	240 333	214 700	(D)	(D)	5 450	27 254

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item			Field crops, except cash grains (013)					
	Total	Cash grains (011)	Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	7 300	10	45	-	5	40	171	1 799
10 to 49 acres	13 346	146	502	2	34	466	478	3 897
50 to 69 acres	2 306	52	171	1	11	159	86	572
70 to 99 acres	2 435	73	195	4	20	171	89	507
100 to 139 acres	2 148	62	181	7	22	152	96	387
140 to 179 acres	1 490	39	172	14	19	139	79	246
180 to 219 acres	1 069	35	136	6	9	121	51	146
220 to 259 acres	752	15	100	4	15	81	43	89
260 to 499 acres	2 414	107	346	18	44	284	184	291
500 to 999 acres	1 598	56	216	18	26	172	126	212
1,000 to 1,999 acres	789	25	89	4	15	70	53	109
2,000 acres or more	889	15	65	2	5	58	55	133
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	635	635	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2 218	-	2 218	80	225	1 913	-	-
Cotton (0131)	80	-	80	80	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	225	-	225	-	225	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 913	-	1 913	-	-	1 913	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 511	-	-	-	-	-	1 511	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	8 388	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 388
Horticultural specialties (018)	4 096	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	434	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	14 738	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 705	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	386	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	746	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	3 170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	17 321	180	733	10	114	609	362	794
number	1 879 124	7 143	44 598	677	10 519	33 402	44 817	125 457
Farms with—								
1 to 9	4 486	53	193	-	13	180	77	260
10 to 49	7 892	77	299	4	36	259	150	295
50 to 99	2 105	31	123	4	24	95	51	87
100 to 199	1 254	15	72	1	24	47	32	71
200 to 499	942	4	37	1	15	21	31	54
500 or more	640	-	9	-	2	7	21	27
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	15 250	149	639	10	101	526	321	680
number	1 172 243	3 931	25 989	477	6 454	19 058	27 113	79 870
Beef cows ... farms	14 672	145	624	9	101	514	319	666
number	995 250	3 912	25 773	(D)	(D)	18 965	26 751	79 825
Farms with—								
1 to 9	5 336	52	194	-	10	184	101	234
10 to 49	6 239	70	290	7	46	237	128	247
50 to 99	1 424	17	81	1	23	57	37	81
100 to 199	799	5	41	1	17	23	20	51
200 to 499	558	1	14	-	5	9	19	34
500 or more	316	-	4	-	-	4	14	19
Milk cows ... farms	1 073	8	35	2	3	30	12	24
number	176 993	19	216	(D)	(D)	93	362	45
Farms with—								
1 to 4	609	7	27	-	3	24	9	23
5 to 9	71	1	2	-	-	2	2	1
10 to 49	76	-	5	1	-	4	-	-
50 to 99	42	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	97	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 or more	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	12 402	144	524	9	92	423	269	542
number	407 363	1 563	9 781	129	2 137	7 515	9 616	23 649
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	13 942	154	597	8	99	490	293	633
number	299 518	1 649	8 828	71	1 928	6 829	8 088	21 938
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	16 071	153	645	10	110	525	339	624
number	1 025 178	2 954	19 882	259	4 742	14 881	20 621	51 797
$1,000	315 999	906	6 175	80	1 404	4 691	5 792	14 736
Calves ... farms	13 401	118	486	6	88	392	279	568
number	609 835	1 714	12 202	196	2 883	9 121	15 038	32 730
$1,000	141 779	392	3 062	54	682	2 326	3 604	8 128
Cattle ... farms	10 230	90	387	7	60	320	198	325
number	415 343	1 240	7 680	61	1 859	5 760	5 583	19 067
$1,000	174 220	514	3 113	26	722	2 365	2 188	6 608
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	1 184	8	47	-	7	40	23	27
number	70 469	90	571	-	264	307	684	457
$1,000	33 851	36	263	-	120	143	349	146

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	2 247	12	1 619	1 094	16	133	1 214	34
10 to 49 acres	1 285	116	5 224	4 424	42	281	1 324	51
50 to 69 acres	140	23	1 017	876	14	55	168	8
70 to 99 acres	107	28	1 215	1 090	21	73	122	5
100 to 139 acres	84	28	1 110	1 000	24	40	114	22
140 to 179 acres	47	26	765	698	25	32	49	10
180 to 219 acres	23	26	574	523	30	26	35	7
220 to 259 acres	23	20	394	353	22	17	22	7
260 to 499 acres	50	54	1 145	1 073	77	59	65	36
500 to 999 acres	46	53	745	691	57	25	36	26
1,000 to 1,999 acres	23	32	402	373	3[illegible]	2	8	11
2,000 acres or more	21	16	528	510	23	3	13	17
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	4 096	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	434	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	-	-	14 738	12 705	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	-	12 705	12 705	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	386	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	-	746	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 170	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ...farms	250	233	13 494	12 187	382	311	476	106
number	21 484	33 780	1 320 619	1 230 237	249 986	14 996	9 064	7 180
Farms with—								
1 to 9	118	45	3 239	2 631	27	88	312	76
10 to 49	89	70	6 594	6 072	36	125	136	21
50 to 99	19	43	1 646	1 561	28	60	16	1
100 to 199	11	39	926	881	53	30	3	2
200 to 499	7	26	664	638	106	5	7	1
500 or more	6	10	425	404	132	3	2	5
Cows and heifers that had calved ...farms	213	204	11 965	10 932	380	267	346	86
number	15 687	17 563	804 014	766 743	178 901	8 722	5 417	5 036
Beef cows ...farms	208	199	11 788	10 818	63	261	328	71
number	15 672	17 179	801 567	764 780	6 615	8 695	5 370	3 891
Farms with—								
1 to 9	107	40	4 220	3 655	17	91	224	56
10 to 49	71	82	5 125	4 813	21	113	84	8
50 to 99	15	35	1 097	1 058	13	38	10	-
100 to 199	3	27	625	597	5	15	5	2
200 to 499	6	11	458	440	4	4	5	2
500 or more	6	4	263	255	3	-	-	3
Milk cows ...farms	11	8	512	371	377	17	34	35
number	15	384	2 447	1 963	172 286	27	47	1 145
Farms with—								
1 to 4	11	4	441	317	11	17	34	25
5 to 9	-	1	50	37	14	-	-	-
10 to 49	-	1	14	12	51	-	-	5
50 to 99	-	1	5	4	34	-	-	1
100 to 199	-	-	1	-	68	-	-	1
200 to 499	-	1	-	-	92	-	-	3
500 or more	-	-	1	1	107	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ...farms	153	182	9 758	8 894	260	232	279	59
number	2 723	7 859	281 305	259 151	64 203	3 503	1 877	1 284
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ...farms	181	196	11 023	10 016	217	257	325	66
number	3 074	8 358	235 300	204 343	6 882	2 771	1 770	860
Cattle and calves sold ...farms	184	203	13 013	11 907	367	254	251	38
number	9 814	15 803	774 672	694 852	114 915	8 298	3 731	2 691
$1,000	3 173	5 366	248 623	213 929	27 157	2 369	1 034	668
Calves ...farms	145	156	10 908	10 375	307	208	197	29
number	6 470	8 451	456 902	448 791	66 770	5 249	2 695	1 614
$1,000	1 665	2 348	113 855	111 965	6 610	1 184	624	308
Cattle ...farms	110	154	8 358	7 432	296	157	127	28
number	3 344	7 352	317 770	246 061	48 145	3 049	1 036	1 077
$1,000	1 507	3 018	134 768	101 964	20 547	1 185	410	361
Fattened on grain and concentrates ...farms	14	21	984	295	23	16	20	1
number	(D)	1 151	63 855	3 809	3 070	443	77	(D)
$1,000	(D)	709	30 707	1 431	1 423	168	27	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	2 487	35	172	3	36	133	71	39
	number	156 137	1 289	9 551	98	1 320	8 133	1 697	327
Farms with—									
1 to 24		1 630	24	86	1	17	68	53	36
25 to 49		330	4	31	2	8	21	11	2
50 to 99		216	3	23	-	7	16	6	1
100 to 199		163	2	19	-	4	15	-	-
200 to 499		92	2	13	-	-	13	1	-
500 or more		56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	1 653	17	126	2	28	96	46	20
	number	24 120	194	1 319	(D)	(D)	1 078	380	67
Other	farms	2 246	33	159	3	34	122	62	31
	number	132 017	1 095	8 232	(D)	(D)	7 055	1 317	260
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	2 103	34	154	3	31	120	64	18
	number	266 652	2 211	12 211	138	2 184	9 889	1 962	238
	$1,000	24 897	232	1 233	14	205	1 013	159	20
Feeder pigs	farms	713	5	36	-	10	26	27	6
	number	69 805	(D)	878	-	422	456	868	108
	$1,000	2 800	(D)	36	-	18	18	27	4
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	1 725	20	132	3	28	101	49	20
	number	32 188	173	1 685	21	328	1 336	339	54
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	1 592	19	120	3	27	90	41	17
	number	16 592	94	933	(D)	(D)	706	165	32
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	1 419	12	111	2	22	87	41	11
	number	15 596	79	752	(D)	(D)	630	174	22
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	304	3	13	-	2	11	7	18
	number	8 867	69	191	-	(D)	(D)	50	910
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	241	3	11	-	2	9	6	16
	number	6 579	48	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	210	3	12	-	2	10	5	16
	number	4 254	5	129	-	(D)	(D)	11	279
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	174	3	9	-	2	7	3	10
	number	5 853	51	124	-	(D)	(D)	14	661
	pounds of wool	43 042	458	990	-	(D)	(D)	60	4 009
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	7 779	54	344	2	24	318	130	418
	number	60 859	243	2 147	(D)	(D)	2 082	583	1 732
Horses and ponies sold	farms	1 995	9	33	-	1	32	13	37
	number	9 227	18	71	-	(D)	(D)	36	135
Goats inventory	farms	918	6	31	-	5	26	28	46
	number	11 872	52	364	-	128	236	253	383
Goats sold	farms	354	2	15	-	5	10	12	10
	number	5 190	(D)	186	-	132	54	62	209
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	2 275	36	83	-	11	72	56	139
	number	12 984 760	14 889	1 307	-	208	1 099	1 285	2 955
Farms with—									
1 to 399		2 041	33	83	-	11	72	56	139
400 to 3,199		8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		59	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	2 211	35	83	-	11	72	55	135
	number	10 987 243	1 814	(D)	-	(D)	1 060	1 188	2 401
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	406	5	7	-	3	4	5	30
	number	1 977 517	13 075	(D)	-	(D)	39	97	554
Hens and pullets sold	farms	430	1	4	-	-	4	5	9
	number	12 299 233	(D)	89	-	-	89	467	380
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	402	-	1	-	-	1	1	3
	number	93 224 832	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	155
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		39	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
2,000 to 59,999		18	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	250	1	4	-	-	4	8	21
	number	1 050	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	34	127
Turkeys sold	farms	47	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
	number	1 370	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	31	53	1 880	603	14	67	86	39
number	207	7 498	126 999	8 916	691	3 377	479	4 022
Farms with—								
1 to 24	30	14	1 216	512	7	45	82	37
25 to 49	-	6	258	61	5	9	4	-
50 to 99	1	10	169	16	-	3	-	-
100 to 199	-	9	126	7	1	6	-	-
200 to 499	-	10	62	6	1	3	-	-
500 or more	-	4	49	1	-	1	-	2
Used or to be used for breeding farms	13	41	1 300	305	8	41	28	13
number	44	1 270	18 699	1 684	72	781	84	1 210
Other farms	28	49	1 697	544	14	60	78	35
number	163	6 228	108 300	7 232	619	2 596	395	2 812
Hogs and pigs sold farms	21	51	1 666	364	9	54	27	5
number	244	11 142	225 455	10 010	756	7 293	336	4 804
$1,000	20	1 138	20 620	853	78	314	28	556
Feeder pigs farms	4	11	601	135	3	9	9	2
number	107	652	65 108	4 094	117	630	158	(D)
$1,000	3	30	2 617	151	3	26	4	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	14	41	1 355	320	8	43	30	13
number	39	1 692	25 000	1 725	106	1 026	74	2 000
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	13	38	1 260	284	8	37	26	13
number	24	822	12 905	893	55	508	44	1 010
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	10	39	1 130	244	5	35	16	9
number	15	870	12 095	832	51	518	30	990
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	10	3	203	111	7	7	23	10
number	79	10	6 880	3 738	196	78	334	70
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	7	2	163	93	6	5	18	4
number	47	(D)	5 370	2 975	(D)	(D)	146	34
Sheep and lambs sold farms	4	2	141	66	2	2	19	4
number	44	(D)	3 397	1 920	(D)	(D)	205	25
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	4	2	124	55	2	4	11	2
number	42	(D)	4 602	2 632	(D)	19	136	(D)
pounds of wool	399	(D)	34 745	20 896	(D)	131	921	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms	194	98	3 911	3 437	84	103	2 363	80
number	649	466	17 665	15 712	400	393	36 284	297
Horses and ponies sold farms	13	5	356	300	5	6	1 497	21
number	32	7	1 220	1 094	14	17	7 643	34
Goats inventory farms	29	15	584	358	6	21	124	28
number	220	149	8 889	4 485	211	408	710	233
Goats sold farms	7	4	259	115	1	14	25	5
number	80	25	3 991	1 604	(D)	306	144	59
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	75	29	1 272	854	12	311	206	56
number	1 786	12 540	27 701	15 485	42 160	12 747 424	3 681	108 832
Farms with—								
1 to 399	75	28	1 271	854	11	85	206	54
400 to 3,199	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	1	-	-	-	57	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	1	91	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	2
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	74	29	1 256	842	11	274	203	56
number	1 587	12 390	23 933	13 893	(D)	10 830 276	3 544	108 707
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	12	8	201	134	1	87	40	10
number	199	150	3 768	1 592	(D)	1 917 148	337	125
Hens and pullets sold farms	5	3	90	39	2	289	16	6
number	630	12 040	4 362	1 179	(D)	12 136 418	573	90 264
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	2	-	24	11	-	368	-	3
number	(D)	-	2 377	1 203	-	92 322 170	-	750 000
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	1	-	24	11	-	10	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	307	-	3
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	8	4	164	120	1	13	16	10
number	50	18	628	511	(D)	75	28	67
Turkeys sold farms	3	-	28	14	-	8	3	-
number	228	-	519	127	-	356	214	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	2 088	454	472	25	108	339	114	12
acres	95 874	31 987	27 809	940	5 582	21 287	3 884	1 058
bushels	6 628 740	2 388 417	1 859 008	79 383	351 286	1 428 339	228 075	135 319
Irrigated farms	228	28	73	-	26	47	22	3
acres	24 275	5 474	11 341	-	1 533	9 808	1 713	888
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 299	219	243	12	50	181	80	9
25 to 99 acres	571	154	178	10	45	123	20	1
100 to 249 acres	168	59	41	3	10	28	11	1
250 to 499 acres	33	13	6	-	2	4	3	-
500 acres or more	17	9	4	-	1	3	-	1
Tobacco farms	333	2	228	-	225	3	19	-
acres	5 449	(D)	4 062	-	4 039	24	350	-
pounds	12 615 085	(D)	9 538 248	-	9 483 598	54 650	631 827	-
Irrigated farms	174	2	110	-	110	-	11	-
acres	3 719	(D)	2 621	-	2 621	-	285	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	24	-	12	-	11	1	2	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	20	-	14	-	14	-	1	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	18	-	15	-	15	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	33	1	23	-	23	-	2	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	68	-	44	-	43	1	5	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	97	-	61	-	60	1	5	-
25.0 acres or more	73	1	59	-	59	-	4	-
Soybeans for beans farms	706	282	201	31	15	155	24	1
acres	89 938	40 651	23 545	2 515	1 900	19 130	2 905	(D)
bushels	2 257 392	1 019 897	553 854	62 522	41 849	449 483	72 505	(D)
Irrigated farms	25	4	7	-	2	5	3	-
acres	2 801	398	785	-	(D)	(D)	795	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	138	52	35	7	-	28	5	1
25 to 99 acres	292	108	95	13	7	75	10	-
100 to 249 acres	186	79	50	9	7	34	4	-
250 to 499 acres	57	23	14	2	1	11	3	-
500 acres or more	35	20	7	-	-	7	2	-
Irish potatoes farms	166	-	118	-	-	118	28	1
acres	36 435	-	32 183	-	-	32 183	3 157	(D)
cwt	6 981 994	-	6 178 957	-	-	6 178 957	612 579	(D)
Irrigated farms	134	-	110	-	-	110	17	1
acres	34 750	-	31 350	-	-	31 350	2 558	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	39	-	8	-	-	8	15	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	-	5	-	-	5	3	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19	-	16	-	-	16	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	36	-	31	-	-	31	3	-
250.0 acres or more	64	-	58	-	-	58	5	-
Sugarcane for sugar farms	138	-	121	-	-	121	11	-
acres	403 014	-	377 715	-	-	377 715	16 567	-
tons	13 586 040	-	12 617 307	-	-	12 617 307	683 874	-
Irrigated farms	104	-	89	-	-	89	11	-
acres	343 167	-	318 325	-	-	318 325	16 567	-
Peanuts for nuts farms	1 133	45	738	43	17	678	41	1
acres	77 632	2 716	56 980	2 886	638	53 456	1 191	(D)
pounds	201 075 566	5 017 180	148 067 423	7 967 149	1 265 638	138 834 636	3 419 751	(D)
Irrigated farms	145	2	84	-	3	81	10	1
acres	12 581	(D)	8 945	-	43	8 902	388	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	492	25	293	13	13	267	29	-
25 to 99 acres	424	14	290	19	1	270	9	1
100 to 249 acres	160	4	110	10	3	97	3	-
250 to 499 acres	40	1	31	1	-	30	-	-
500 acres or more	17	1	14	-	-	14	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	5 643	79	1 149	9	49	1 091	139	168
acres	280 639	2 022	67 564	182	1 725	65 657	5 420	8 215
tons, dry	687 019	3 572	175 020	356	4 995	169 669	11 720	18 458
Irrigated farms	305	-	61	-	3	58	20	26
acres	13 769	-	2 707	-	62	2 645	739	1 328
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3 171	53	552	7	25	520	74	98
25 to 99 acres	1 797	22	447	2	21	424	49	54
100 to 249 acres	505	4	102	-	3	99	15	9
250 to 499 acres	114	-	35	-	-	35	1	6
500 acres or more	56	-	13	-	-	13	-	1
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	2 053	13	109	3	31	75	1 511	108
acres	311 659	295	11 094	13	1 269	9 813	287 036	2 867
Irrigated farms	1 412	3	74	-	21	53	1 071	91
acres	288 498	15	9 288	-	839	8 449	268 249	2 647
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	497	3	21	2	5	14	300	38
5.0 to 24.9 acres	643	8	40	1	15	24	469	48
25.0 to 99.9 acres	454	1	21	-	7	14	345	18
100.0 to 249.9 acres	204	1	20	-	4	16	155	3
250.0 acres or more	255	-	7	-	-	7	242	1

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	8	143	783	476	18	53	13	18
acres	205	9 412	17 912	8 393	1 870	1 479	181	77
bushels	13 783	705 170	1 030 409	465 687	157 150	102 073	4 703	4 633
Irrigated farms	4	26	49	28	4	15	3	1
acres	181	1 780	1 720	520	550	604	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	51	620	402	8	33	11	18
25 to 99 acres	-	64	127	64	6	19	2	-
100 to 249 acres	1	21	31	8	2	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	6	4	1	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	-	39	19	5	3	22	-	1
acres	-	577	29	4	38	335	-	(D)
pounds	-	1 196 540	50 501	6 667	105 000	929 269	-	(D)
Irrigated farms	-	31	1	-	1	18	-	-
acres	-	453	(D)	-	(D)	303	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	1	9	2	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	3	2	-	-	2	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	11	1	-	-	7	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	19	-	-	3	8	-	1
25.0 acres or more	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	-	92	81	44	10	15	2	-
acres	-	14 177	6 053	2 265	1 229	1 341	(D)	-
bushels	-	392 808	149 585	53 113	33 139	34 334	(D)	-
Irrigated farms	-	5	5	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	380	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	13	27	21	-	3	2	-
25 to 99 acres	-	38	27	14	8	6	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	25	21	8	1	6	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	11	6	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
Irish potatoes farms	1	4	11	10	-	1	-	2
acres	(D)	863	7	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
cwt	(D)	165 415	1 041	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated farms	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	1	11	10	-	1	-	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar farms	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
tons	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated farms	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts farms	1	142	142	79	9	13	-	1
acres	(D)	10 009	5 318	1 998	907	425	-	(D)
pounds	(D)	27 435 535	13 856 305	4 724 487	2 258 962	727 450	-	(D)
Irrigated farms	-	21	24	9	1	2	-	-
acres	-	1 981	905	302	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	44	88	55	4	7	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	61	40	20	3	6	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	30	12	4	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	62	255	3 209	2 891	184	191	179	28
acres	3 128	12 126	124 722	114 636	42 941	6 735	7 017	749
tons, dry	5 942	30 968	265 794	241 858	143 602	13 483	11 625	1 835
Irrigated farms	12	12	138	120	17	8	9	2
acres	182	250	5 450	5 041	2 103	(D)	846	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	31	150	1 950	1 737	17	117	111	18
25 to 99 acres	20	75	941	860	66	62	54	7
100 to 249 acres	10	21	265	245	60	8	8	3
250 to 499 acres	1	8	39	36	17	3	4	-
500 acres or more	-	1	14	13	24	1	2	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	30	85	152	96	2	25	7	11
acres	578	4 514	4 312	3 558	(D)	436	(D)	471
Irrigated farms	27	43	72	54	1	19	5	6
acres	569	3 311	(D)	3 043	(D)	354	13	442
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	22	16	80	36	-	6	6	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	30	27	21	1	13	1	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	26	33	28	1	5	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	11	10	10	-	1	-	1
250.0 acres or more	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Total	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Cotton (0131)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Tobacco (0132)	Field crops, except cash grains (013): Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.									
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	283	1	4	-	1	3	232	10
	acres	26 948	(D)	317	-	(D)	(D)	26 243	35
Irrigated	farms	183	-	2	-	1	1	151	8
	acres	25 133	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	24 669	28
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	410	3	23	-	2	21	295	13
	acres	47 312	(D)	4 856	-	(D)	(D)	40 401	873
Irrigated	farms	222	-	19	-	2	17	157	12
	acres	39 897	-	4 345	-	(D)	(D)	33 605	872
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	302	-	2	-	-	2	257	21
	acres	67 483	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	66 262	233
Irrigated	farms	264	-	2	-	-	2	226	20
	acres	65 593	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	64 425	203
Land in orchards	farms	9 965	31	125	3	7	115	159	8 193
	acres	762 068	231	2 313	23	29	2 261	7 300	716 655
Irrigated	farms	6 004	-	27	-	2	25	88	5 230
	acres	642 496	-	1 608	-	(D)	(D)	6 522	608 681
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		2 386	14	70	1	2	67	83	1 491
5.0 to 24.9 acres		4 544	15	44	2	5	37	44	3 895
25.0 to 99.9 acres		2 047	2	9	-	-	9	15	1 899
100.0 to 249.9 acres		552	-	-	-	-	-	9	503
250.0 acres or more		436	-	2	-	-	2	8	405
All citrus fruit	farms	8 121	1	21	-	-	21	78	7 129
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	734 803	(D)	1 150	-	-	1 150	6 326	695 945

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)—Con.									
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	4	6	15	10	-	5	-	6
	acres	4	103	31	19	-	14	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	3	5	6	2	-	4	-	4
	acres	(D)	98	12	(D)	-	13	-	1
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	7	18	36	20	-	7	2	6
	acres	9	1 061	56	36	-	32	(D)	11
Irrigated	farms	6	6	12	7	-	5	2	3
	acres	6	1 016	15	10	-	25	(D)	(D)
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	7	5	7	6	-	2	-	1
	acres	137	382	396	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms	7	4	2	1	-	2	-	1
	acres	137	380	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Land in orchards	farms	311	70	896	766	9	49	106	16
	acres	6 246	2 843	22 876	16 719	1 566	671	898	469
Irrigated	farms	216	25	334	288	5	16	55	8
	acres	4 594	2 312	16 178	10 636	1 461	461	382	297
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		157	28	443	358	2	24	67	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres		114	28	341	303	5	19	34	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres		26	8	77	73	1	5	3	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		9	4	22	21	-	1	2	2
250.0 acres or more		5	2	13	11	1	-	-	-
All citrus fruit	farms	222	28	536	484	7	29	63	7
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	5 286	2 331	20 721	15 006	1 471	554	666	(D)

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
Farms	number	36 556	1 161	220	85	349	495	448
Land in farms	acres	11 194 090	192 255	27 937	11 448	41 178	165 082	35 909
Average size of farm	acres	306	166	127	135	118	333	80
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	543 830	284 184	177 109	161 306	190 212	423 756	395 098
Average per acre	dollars	1 790	1 612	1 600	1 198	1 840	1 358	6 371
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	34 799	23 160	15 863	16 421	21 044	19 292	34 765
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		7 300	121	22	28	39	182	248
10 to 49 acres		13 346	509	105	21	158	207	120
50 to 179 acres		8 379	307	63	24	105	54	50
180 to 499 acres		4 255	136	15	9	33	23	14
500 to 999 acres		1 598	47	11	2	9	10	8
1,000 acres or more		1 678	41	4	1	5	19	8
Total cropland	farms	29 386	925	191	63	283	407	312
	acres	3 790 599	83 340	9 897	3 580	16 946	27 625	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms	22 677	615	105	41	179	354	253
	acres	2 240 831	33 057	1 942	843	5 610	15 045	8 653
Irrigated land	farms	11 981	215	20	12	28	147	177
	acres	1 622 750	9 068	447	(D)	268	17 174	6 125
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	4 351 383	31 998	20 960	(D)	15 304	21 518	43 343
Average per farm	dollars	119 033	27 561	95 274	(D)	43 850	43 472	96 748
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	3 317 823	14 986	10 593	600	1 634	16 599	35 403
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	1 033 560	17 012	10 367	(D)	13 670	4 919	7 940
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		12 551	472	95	47	146	188	167
$2,500 to $4,999		4 868	194	33	11	58	75	43
$5,000 to $9,999		4 470	171	25	11	50	74	43
$10,000 to $24,999		4 765	125	21	12	30	54	62
$25,000 to $49,999		2 833	83	12	2	18	44	33
$50,000 to $99,999		2 273	49	4	-	10	26	34
$100,000 or more		4 796	67	30	2	37	34	66
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		15 821	440	77	28	119	160	174
Other		20 735	721	143	57	230	335	274
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		21 196	733	135	62	230	316	238
200 days or more		15 349	557	106	43	175	256	177
Average age of operator	years	53.7	53.3	55.0	54.3	54.1	54.8	50.8
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	3 200 405	26 289	16 012	1 379	13 173	19 258	34 675
Average per farm	dollars	87 534	22 663	72 780	16 227	37 746	38 826	77 227
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	17 321	747	155	40	230	112	122
	number	1 879 124	43 268	6 252	1 137	8 751	18 662	11 864
Beef cows	farms	14 672	624	126	35	180	92	96
	number	995 250	22 787	2 576	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 369
Milk cows	farms	1 073	54	16	4	12	8	6
	number	176 993	4 105	1 509	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 750
Cattle and calves sold	farms	16 071	714	133	36	206	100	108
	number	1 025 178	23 175	2 866	743	4 868	10 779	6 627
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	2 487	100	35	5	31	14	12
	number	156 137	4 742	1 818	260	2 813	138	703
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	2 103	94	39	5	30	8	8
	number	266 652	7 837	2 716	507	7 653	270	305
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	304	15	-	1	1	2	8
	number	8 867	624	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	167
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	2 275	72	24	4	46	25	14
	number	12 964 760	3 574	158 657	107	368 948	522	420
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	402	2	19	-	20	-	-
	number	93 224 832	(D)	5 765 166	-	6 605 727	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	2 088	116	35	6	32	2	-
	acres	95 874	5 279	393	37	1 300	(D)	-
	bushels	6 628 740	379 020	23 795	1 542	73 401	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	708	28	1	2	4	-	-
	acres	89 938	4 285	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	bushels	2 257 392	115 507	(D)	(D)	16 728	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	138	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	403 014	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	tons	13 586 040	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hay–alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	5 643	267	37	19	84	13	12
	acres	280 639	10 589	784	422	2 237	460	906
	tons, dry	687 019	29 426	2 196	1 067	7 792	(D)	1 149
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	2 053	109	20	5	22	5	14
	acres	311 659	5 510	122	13	576	(D)	2 453
Land in orchards	farms	9 965	142	16	10	59	281	65
	acres	762 068	1 411	87	78	455	9 852	1 824

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
Farms	number	159	197	331	244	224	535	1 623
Land in farms	acres	48 166	214 364	74 264	83 994	332 177	98 620	83 061
Average size of farm	acres	303	1 088	224	344	1 483	184	51
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	298 088	1 143 893	280 141	580 689	1 755 839	209 752	342 513
Average per acre	dollars	945	1 093	1 494	1 470	1 212	1 185	6 853
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	32 194	26 622	22 229	22 028	152 917	18 553	40 089
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		10	30	46	50	50	34	877
10 to 49 acres		36	61	146	112	47	182	499
50 to 179 acres		53	51	70	51	25	167	142
180 to 499 acres		33	20	43	14	25	102	68
500 to 999 acres		15	15	17	4	24	37	23
1,000 acres or more		12	20	9	13	53	13	14
Total cropland	farms	140	140	245	175	152	451	1 464
	acres	32 266	23 925	18 546	7 602	59 871	50 332	66 313
Harvested cropland	farms	110	101	146	86	130	281	1 420
	acres	20 288	9 804	5 679	3 138	39 749	15 028	61 997
Irrigated land	farms	14	68	52	38	114	54	1 195
	acres	805	8 807	691	270	43 147	1 597	53 185
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	8 750	18 508	6 138	28 721	118 854	16 361	250 519
Average per farm	dollars	55 030	93 950	18 544	117 710	530 599	30 582	154 356
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	6 775	13 828	1 660	965	112 085	5 599	243 596
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	1 975	4 680	4 478	27 756	6 769	10 763	6 923
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		51	66	142	126	47	217	479
$2,500 to $4,999		15	19	76	43	22	93	188
$5,000 to $9,999		35	19	40	29	15	74	190
$10,000 to $24,999		19	28	45	17	31	73	221
$25,000 to $49,999		8	23	10	6	14	32	138
$50,000 to $99,999		11	14	8	1	18	20	107
$100,000 or more		20	28	10	22	77	26	300
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		68	87	126	81	137	214	719
Other		91	110	205	163	87	321	904
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		94	112	201	164	106	348	936
200 days or more		66	82	145	128	64	247	608
Average age of operator	years	53.5	54.6	54.6	54.1	52.2	53.6	51.6
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	7 007	13 974	5 300	24 402	97 670	12 677	184 047
Average per farm	dollars	44 067	71 295	15 915	100 008	436 028	23 784	113 399
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	80	110	242	162	95	378	75
	number	3 663	26 767	10 312	12 562	35 630	18 157	3 891
Beef cows	farms	73	94	205	144	80	329	55
	number	1 811	16 714	6 804	(D)	20 992	11 046	1 629
Milk cows	farms	7	8	10	10	8	15	12
	number	571	784	13	(D)	38	440	229
Cattle and calves sold	farms	87	99	215	142	91	343	71
	number	2 712	12 833	5 558	10 783	15 901	9 624	2 416
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	22	13	35	25	5	67	16
	number	1 946	288	1 597	654	(D)	6 616	472
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	22	8	28	23	5	63	15
	number	3 134	263	1 782	1 662	330	10 435	1 419
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	-	-	3	1	1	4	5
	number	-	-	16	(D)	(D)	219	29
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	11	16	44	32	13	51	51
	number	233	372	248 497	(D)	249	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	2	14	-	2	4
	number	-	-	(D)	3 068 012	-	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	39	-	3	6	1	111	6
	acres	2 234	-	4	81	(D)	3 728	945
	bushels	213 016	-	140	(D)	(D)	220 415	56 605
Soybeans for beans	farms	24	-	-	1	-	7	1
	acres	9 176	-	-	(D)	-	1 042	(D)
	bushels	216 546	-	-	(D)		30 732	(D)
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	53	14	79	43	3	118	7
	acres	1 378	1 216	3 163	2 871	370	4 690	136
	tons, dry	4 401	3 405	(D)	8 919	1 295	12 444	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	7	5	15	3	51	29	151
	acres	55	790	394	9	28 504	856	42 356
Land in orchards	farms	16	65	31	11	42	50	902
	acres	325	7 282	342	52	11 412	330	17 452

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
Farms number	654	114	434	502	104	6	348
Land in farms acres	351 402	56 416	41 766	65 426	83 332	(D)	62 114
Average size of farm acres	537	495	96	130	801	(D)	178
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars	721 087	388 298	248 028	194 191	712 875	(D)	243 289
Average per acre dollars	1 335	760	2 193	1 261	946	(D)	1 165
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm dollars	26 134	13 259	19 787	36 855	48 211	(D)	37 500
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	96	16	148	76	7	4	18
10 to 49 acres	245	26	188	199	25	-	105
50 to 179 acres	158	33	48	122	23	-	123
180 to 499 acres	66	24	35	74	23	2	74
500 to 999 acres	44	6	7	26	10	-	22
1,000 acres or more	45	9	8	5	16	-	6
Total cropland farms	507	77	284	449	72	4	310
acres	86 702	5 799	12 468	44 662	11 443	(D)	28 296
Harvested cropland farms	389	42	194	379	45	-	252
acres	47 958	1 030	4 239	32 943	6 753	-	10 684
Irrigated land farms	268	9	76	37	27	-	51
acres	48 078	340	1 341	807	5 913	-	2 025
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	72 586	1 468	22 264	11 746	10 702	28	39 228
Average per farm dollars	110 988	12 875	51 299	23 398	102 905	4 667	112 726
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	53 052	408	4 261	6 507	9 608	-	35 460
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	19 535	1 060	18 003	5 239	1 094	28	3 768
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	181	37	214	227	27	3	149
$2,500 to $4,999	92	26	73	85	20	2	49
$5,000 to $9,999	77	27	42	44	8	-	54
$10,000 to $24,999	106	15	36	55	17	1	42
$25,000 to $49,999	62	4	14	28	8	-	19
$50,000 to $99,999	54	1	18	40	1	-	11
$100,000 or more	82	4	37	23	23	-	24
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	256	30	158	198	55	-	127
Other	398	84	276	304	49	6	221
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	369	82	261	294	63	6	211
200 days or more	276	60	194	211	42	5	170
Average age of operator years	56.6	56.5	54.9	54.4	51.0	52.0	55.4
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	54 500	1 052	18 615	10 239	8 396	(D)	32 183
Average per farm dollars	82 203	9 224	42 991	20 355	80 734	(D)	92 214
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	372	81	260	253	71	3	173
number	83 420	4 267	14 999	9 316	7 133	(D)	6 910
Beef cows farms	330	65	198	206	59	3	147
number	(D)	(D)	3 365	3 344	5 087	(D)	3 789
Milk cows farms	9	6	25	30	3	-	8
number	(D)	(D)	4 773	1 961	6	-	386
Cattle and calves sold farms	350	77	232	228	68	3	172
number	42 258	2 686	10 328	4 275	3 423	(D)	4 002
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	15	12	42	38	14	1	51
number	265	182	7 689	1 923	176	(D)	3 820
Hogs and pigs sold farms	7	13	34	36	14	1	48
number	219	414	7 877	3 810	489	(D)	5 203
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	1	-	5	6	-	-	10
number	(D)	-	110	40	-	-	131
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	21	6	45	50	3	-	28
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 220	38	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	1	10	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	2 901 333	-	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain or seed farms	-	8	19	112	1	-	81
acres	-	180	77	6 940	(D)	-	1 388
bushels	-	15 450	4 527	681 589	(D)	-	87 809
Soybeans for beans farms	-	-	-	145	-	-	18
acres	-	-	-	15 331	-	-	1 630
bushels	-	-	-	412 135	-	-	32 327
Sugarcane for sugar farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	43	22	77	163	21	-	114
acres	2 765	560	3 494	3 364	798	-	3 495
tons, dry	4 931	1 157	8 883	6 216	(D)	-	6 429
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	22	9	13	19	18	-	37
acres	3 195	249	24	159	3 342	-	1 365
Land in orchards farms	324	1	33	74	3	-	46
acres	40 164	(D)	276	667	4	-	455

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
Farms	number	336	194	35	256	1 130	396	431
Land in farms	acres	87 500	222 232	33 644	73 603	303 892	545 111	66 167
Average size of farm	acres	260	1 146	961	288	269	1 377	154
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	414 080	1 054 114	564 314	244 828	493 415	2 215 972	296 826
Average per acre	dollars	1 336	940	587	856	1 848	1 612	2 280
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	33 924	29 060	31 060	26 917	28 025	88 926	21 466
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		21	17	8	11	110	53	55
10 to 49 acres		95	50	8	48	461	120	213
50 to 179 acres		103	41	7	85	301	69	97
180 to 499 acres		79	35	6	71	130	68	32
500 to 999 acres		25	17	3	27	69	31	21
1,000 acres or more		13	34	3	14	59	55	13
Total cropland	farms	285	111	25	238	988	285	317
	acres	44 092	32 420	9 796	34 612	103 265	141 185	22 732
Harvested cropland	farms	187	49	14	191	861	231	200
	acres	16 207	17 092	2 120	14 060	55 836	95 718	7 969
Irrigated land	farms	49	50	4	45	646	189	52
	acres	4 496	49 506	(D)	2 878	43 876	144 808	608
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	15 092	36 578	1 444	12 036	92 873	161 652	24 612
Average per farm	dollars	44 916	188 549	41 250	47 015	82 188	408 212	57 104
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	3 530	17 590	(D)	6 732	67 311	139 571	955
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	11 562	18 988	(D)	5 304	25 562	22 081	23 656
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		109	73	6	76	266	83	217
$2,500 to $4,999		55	19	13	22	118	48	74
$5,000 to $9,999		60	20	5	52	110	50	58
$10,000 to $24,999		36	21	5	38	185	46	35
$25,000 to $49,999		41	16	3	20	140	44	15
$50,000 to $99,999		17	14	-	15	145	35	6
$100,000 or more		18	31	3	33	166	90	26
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		143	101	9	116	523	202	178
Other		193	93	26	140	607	194	253
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		209	101	29	141	633	234	257
200 days or more		144	59	16	102	461	176	186
Average age of operator	years	53.5	54.7	49.4	53.7	55.5	53.7	54.1
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	12 630	28 107	1 231	9 483	69 967	111 113	22 827
Average per farm	dollars	37 588	145 632	35 170	37 044	61 917	281 298	52 964
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	238	154	19	138	521	195	289
	number	21 181	57 092	(D)	8 418	73 726	103 759	23 686
Beef cows	farms	201	130	12	122	450	176	244
	number	8 308	(D)	(D)	(D)	39 964	57 852	8 773
Milk cows	farms	23	9	2	2	15	9	26
	number	4 660	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 158	28	3 551
Cattle and calves sold	farms	230	145	17	141	505	191	266
	number	10 303	35 377	(D)	4 901	38 417	60 025	19 688
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	43	10	7	47	21	14	38
	number	1 736	40	62	5 308	286	316	910
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	39	3	7	45	7	9	27
	number	4 313	(D)	205	11 378	124	235	2 027
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	2	2	1	3	1	1	9
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	174
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	39	6	2	18	25	7	42
	number	717	111	(D)	62 189	(D)	166	1 070 913
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	4	-	-	10	-	-	2
	number	142	-	-	1 994 809	-	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	35	1	1	104	1	-	3
	acres	1 196	(D)	(D)	6 319	(D)	-	(D)
	bushels	58 627	(D)	(D)	410 902	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	11	1	-	13	-	-	-
	acres	1 341	(D)	-	1 315	-	-	-
	bushels	33 638	(D)	-	30 893	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	-	11	-	-	-	13	-
	acres	-	8 187	-	-	-	24 660	-
	tons	-	265 824	-	-	-	814 200	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	117	10	6	62	103	16	117
	acres	6 288	1 238	868	2 221	6 554	1 423	5 790
	tons, dry	16 585	2 459	(D)	(D)	18 147	3 394	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	41	3	1	16	39	37	11
	acres	2 432	(D)	(D)	540	3 724	8 581	189
Land in orchards	farms	20	22	4	15	749	156	59
	acres	282	5 522	(D)	142	44 495	57 975	1 084

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
Farms	number	735	2 754	572	539	910	296	273	1 285
Land in farms	acres	413 381	287 951	86 701	195 671	269 663	130 376	94 847	232 657
Average size of farm	acres	562	105	152	363	296	440	347	181
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	871 313	325 425	118 550	1 189 302	256 502	433 835	255 901	447 166
Average per acre	dollars	1 673	3 186	753	3 436	797	942	706	2 176
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	76 233	23 803	23 447	77 461	41 381	23 459	33 330	29 997
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		130	786	26	89	43	41	17	272
10 to 49 acres		233	1 302	136	223	200	74	55	515
50 to 179 acres		166	421	271	127	309	87	92	263
180 to 499 acres		102	140	116	52	230	42	86	138
500 to 999 acres		28	54	18	21	75	28	15	50
1,000 acres or more		76	51	5	27	53	24	8	47
Total cropland	farms	556	2 078	492	481	828	261	231	1 126
	acres	102 136	107 594	46 179	88 091	162 750	45 665	27 111	111 692
Harvested cropland	farms	450	1 659	367	452	721	206	167	953
	acres	60 983	61 829	19 392	74 372	93 419	21 981	7 964	49 258
Irrigated land	farms	366	958	15	405	114	64	62	561
	acres	71 665	37 839	602	83 771	15 541	6 573	2 319	29 020
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	138 223	222 503	28 346	138 975	48 572	16 736	38 932	75 903
Average per farm	dollars	188 059	80 793	49 555	257 838	53 375	56 540	142 609	59 069
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	106 463	137 517	4 659	133 619	30 801	7 539	3 478	60 423
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	31 760	84 985	23 686	5 356	17 771	9 197	35 454	15 480
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		164	1 051	176	87	194	104	58	533
$2,500 to $4,999		61	350	85	34	127	40	44	183
$5,000 to $9,999		84	326	87	51	112	37	29	125
$10,000 to $24,999		118	310	67	96	183	40	26	172
$25,000 to $49,999		89	197	34	57	88	31	17	79
$50,000 to $99,999		65	174	28	84	93	14	10	70
$100,000 or more		154	344	95	130	113	30	69	123
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		322	1 163	267	283	463	113	146	546
Other		413	1 591	305	256	447	183	127	739
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		448	1 523	333	297	456	196	142	746
200 days or more		328	1 134	233	209	330	143	102	551
Average age of operator	years	52.7	54.0	52.4	55.1	53.9	52.2	51.4	52.9
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	90 065	171 373	22 992	96 817	40 788	17 598	29 951	63 013
Average per farm	dollars	122 705	62 295	40 265	179 291	44 773	59 253	109 309	49 114
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	341	1 291	352	71	467	153	170	394
	number	97 506	75 667	15 059	24 772	39 655	16 835	19 071	26 826
Beef cows	farms	299	1 082	287	67	387	119	115	349
	number	56 588	33 054	7 154	(D)	17 305	5 618	3 896	14 668
Milk cows	farms	17	111	28	1	41	12	35	24
	number	9 263	13 138	1 461	(D)	2 967	2 675	9 874	2 938
Cattle and calves sold	farms	329	1 176	346	67	454	144	168	333
	number	44 659	40 190	8 589	13 751	18 966	10 117	10 178	14 834
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	26	125	60	8	179	27	35	50
	number	679	7 402	1 902	37	20 877	3 976	2 708	1 403
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	19	80	61	4	178	29	35	24
	number	675	15 147	3 697	115	33 170	6 999	4 209	1 340
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	7	17	4	1	2	5	1	7
	number	(D)	297	18	(D)	(D)	80	(D)	144
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	15	169	60	13	54	20	15	80
	number	207	3 005 510	199 352	262	(D)	2 119	89 944	380 691
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	4	69	1	-	-	53	-
	number	-	41	14 689 462	(D)	-	-	13 571 971	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	-	9	90	1	278	54	43	1
	acres	-	29	2 267	(D)	12 352	8 203	931	(D)
	bushels	-	901	117 558	(D)	860 993	602 358	51 933	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	-	28	-	149	13	1	-
	acres	-	-	2 644	-	15 187	1 704	(D)	-
	bushels	-	-	50 005	-	369 242	37 315	(D)	-
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	60	297	218	11	277	52	94	152
	acres	6 060	11 979	7 066	1 358	10 647	2 561	4 058	7 983
	tons, dry	17 367	26 062	15 459	(D)	24 594	8 551	16 945	15 625
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	7	244	36	9	76	30	26	53
	acres	650	16 177	650	(D)	2 678	1 366	1 137	7 818
Land in orchards	farms	322	924	38	418	51	77	18	547
	acres	48 931	28 431	293	68 029	895	2 080	99	31 893

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
Farms	number	415	302	540	80	482	786	1 707	316
Land in farms	acres	132 665	101 885	179 608	17 507	132 173	329 388	311 074	231 522
Average size of farm	acres	320	337	333	219	274	430	182	733
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	633 500	452 103	383 861	121 675	208 608	759 265	475 794	1 882 291
Average per acre	dollars	1 878	1 356	1 233	556	810	1 680	2 534	2 598
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	32 112	18 711	20 980	8 988	22 453	51 023	24 374	71 931
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		100	51	31	21	23	129	253	83
10 to 49 acres		153	99	156	19	94	257	697	104
50 to 179 acres		81	88	151	22	168	179	485	36
180 to 499 acres		40	43	127	12	139	90	177	33
500 to 999 acres		22	8	39	4	32	60	49	19
1,000 acres or more		19	13	36	2	26	51	46	41
Total cropland	farms	300	231	419	46	423	597	1 225	230
	acres	32 689	25 973	68 062	2 408	63 439	92 525	112 235	84 738
Harvested cropland	farms	211	153	263	24	305	466	601	194
	acres	17 918	9 766	18 052	447	27 271	53 910	40 000	69 176
Irrigated land	farms	165	36	66	6	58	286	197	155
	acres	16 812	747	3 844	29	2 366	41 204	5 597	58 665
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	73 411	4 460	16 305	710	24 374	148 655	93 704	129 892
Average per farm	dollars	176 833	14 769	30 194	8 874	50 569	194 067	54 894	411 051
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	70 914	1 288	6 815	44	5 591	125 858	13 267	115 046
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 496	3 172	9 489	666	18 783	22 797	80 437	14 846
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		144	130	189	33	131	208	784	81
$2,500 to $4,999		50	68	77	15	73	89	242	27
$5,000 to $9,999		48	47	75	9	76	92	196	34
$10,000 to $24,999		52	26	84	13	95	108	190	37
$25,000 to $49,999		36	18	59	9	35	70	97	27
$50,000 to $99,999		23	7	20	1	17	47	80	25
$100,000 or more		62	6	36	-	55	152	118	85
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		189	82	223	25	223	372	780	139
Other		226	220	317	55	259	394	927	177
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		229	218	327	51	262	433	990	187
200 days or more		153	174	229	37	179	320	661	136
Average age of operator	years	53.8	53.2	54.8	54.0	55.8	53.6	53.6	51.0
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	59 029	4 367	15 254	560	21 230	110 172	78 804	89 123
Average per farm	dollars	141 897	14 508	28 301	6 997	44 046	143 640	46 219	282 034
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	187	155	399	31	314	407	886	112
	number	15 743	9 040	32 858	1 262	16 745	64 411	52 297	30 612
Beef cows	farms	166	124	333	27	272	356	754	99
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 338	37 455	27 920	19 208
Milk cows	farms	9	8	16	1	11	25	39	10
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	5 523	3 905	3 721
Cattle and calves sold	farms	172	138	387	31	307	401	790	108
	number	7 761	4 129	17 056	(D)	9 772	32 489	32 394	22 207
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	22	41	66	12	100	24	112	19
	number	729	1 228	3 218	727	12 041	124	3 580	189
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	13	43	56	7	98	10	88	14
	number	597	1 833	6 272	1 266	26 657	183	5 442	206
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	1	10	7	1	9	5	21	1
	number	(D)	205	240	(D)	152	84	919	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	16	34	35	6	36	49	126	15
	number	396	1 004	630	273	298 926	1 079	(D)	307
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1	-	-	1	22	-	1	-
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	5 873 357	-	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	-	55	49	5	117	3	33	-
	acres	-	4 592	1 536	97	4 386	60	699	-
	bushels	-	215 839	72 453	4 630	255 891	3 700	39 992	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	2	3	-	53	2	1	-
	acres	-	(D)	120	-	11 382	(D)	(D)	-
	bushels	-	(D)	(D)	-	239 280	(D)	(D)	-
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	11	53	170	7	134	102	360	22
	acres	929	3 327	8 533	280	4 686	7 415	23 638	3 377
	tons, dry	(D)	(D)	21 038	(D)	12 213	16 338	46 926	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	34	20	56	-	23	61	66	6
	acres	9 991	184	2 460	-	349	19 882	2 325	1 758
Land in orchards	farms	96	28	27	9	34	247	100	97
	acres	6 259	251	155	60	1 101	16 440	2 076	54 027

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
Farms ... number	16	317	322	400	1 125	503	975	1 011
Land in farms ... acres	27	48 999	62 662	384 169	161 900	787 046	659 438	218 953
Average size of farm ... acres	2	155	195	960	144	1 565	676	217
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars	(D)	245 448	274 201	1 003 723	489 619	1 639 801	2 202 349	478 293
Average per acre ... dollars	(D)	2 208	1 387	1 057	3 770	1 037	3 233	2 328
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars	12 369	(D)	17 013	55 467	40 192	38 371	116 662	22 084
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	16	45	33	58	488	108	377	190
10 to 49 acres	-	133	106	90	411	170	322	443
50 to 179 acres	-	88	108	82	120	86	104	228
180 to 499 acres	-	26	53	67	46	58	62	66
500 to 999 acres	-	14	15	24	29	16	40	40
1,000 acres or more	-	11	7	79	31	65	70	44
Total cropland ... farms	8	221	276	241	986	390	792	779
acres	(D)	12 331	28 720	65 415	64 300	66 965	573 037	64 204
Harvested cropland ... farms	6	135	206	117	904	311	689	589
acres	(D)	4 347	12 729	32 761	40 321	32 501	506 710	26 121
Irrigated land ... farms	6	18	26	58	648	178	567	251
acres	6	50	525	19 280	34 447	25 868	422 619	9 082
Market value of agricultural products sold ... $1,000	(D)	22 150	5 457	114 947	197 418	56 986	855 172	59 443
Average per farm ... dollars	(D)	69 872	16 946	287 367	175 483	113 292	877 100	58 796
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	242	1 028	2 274	16 442	192 405	35 865	846 953	14 228
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	(D)	21 122	3 183	98 504	5 013	21 121	8 220	45 215
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	3	162	136	119	339	170	241	502
$2,500 to $4,999	2	47	58	33	136	63	60	137
$5,000 to $9,999	2	35	55	47	106	52	91	122
$10,000 to $24,999	5	24	32	62	132	62	119	85
$25,000 to $49,999	-	6	16	43	80	33	62	43
$50,000 to $99,999	2	10	12	21	82	46	89	32
$100,000 or more	2	33	13	75	250	77	313	90
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	7	93	126	163	543	248	532	399
Other	9	224	196	237	582	255	443	612
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	8	215	203	268	541	274	482	622
200 days or more	5	176	146	196	381	199	296	430
Average age of operator ... years	50.2	52.8	54.3	52.3	53.0	53.9	49.6	54.8
Total farm production expenses[1] ... $1,000	728	15 542	4 378	93 502	141 066	47 192	557 409	50 205
Average per farm ... dollars	45 514	49 030	13 554	233 755	125 392	93 822	572 289	49 659
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	-	230	188	346	223	267	190	544
number	-	10 472	6 365	171 977	11 396	105 878	19 469	41 105
Beef cows ... farms	-	184	165	279	196	234	143	447
number	-	2 911	3 416	58 265	(D)	78 905	(D)	22 841
Milk cows ... farms	-	21	6	43	5	17	23	41
number	-	5 054	28	44 642	(D)	497	(D)	6 046
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	-	189	188	328	184	251	151	476
number	-	6 542	3 810	84 002	5 973	69 437	7 740	23 962
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	-	40	31	32	29	21	38	56
number	-	1 753	1 530	370	1 300	317	341	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	-	35	32	19	21	14	27	35
number	-	3 376	2 920	488	1 860	276	429	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	-	4	1	1	2	14	17	7
number	-	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	836	89	47
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	2	33	34	28	33	40	51	67
number	(D)	187 429	(D)	1 242	68 309	149 518	1 122	2 325 282
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	-	19	5	-	-	1	1	-
number	-	4 723 512	1 028 940	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ... farms	-	24	58	-	3	2	7	3
acres	-	274	2 228	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels	-	17 073	140 991	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	655
Soybeans for beans ... farms	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	3 976	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	114 157	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar ... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	107	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	362 260	-
tons	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	12 239 921	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	-	82	98	64	51	82	13	171
acres	-	3 991	3 261	22 065	2 325	7 702	834	9 605
tons, dry	-	13 527	6 532	(D)	4 034	(D)	(D)	22 284
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms	-	8	18	-	14	5	115	32
acres	-	38	98	-	(D)	(D)	92 163	1 098
Land in orchards ... farms	-	23	46	44	364	195	138	335
acres	-	124	521	9 370	20 325	15 403	17 902	12 032

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
Farms number	166	2 638	421	172	522	435	352	390
Land in farms acres	8 549	602 461	106 993	49 414	297 433	81 667	166 766	59 933
Average size of farm acres	52	228	254	287	570	188	474	154
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	220 491	569 292	347 653	486 269	1 597 356	223 359	624 344	360 221
Average per acre dollars	3 051	2 610	1 306	1 589	2 914	1 231	1 365	2 919
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	22 070	33 964	26 099	109 591	57 007	28 632	20 277	23 342
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	93	528	66	31	95	37	82	119
10 to 49 acres	49	1 170	160	39	222	138	162	167
50 to 179 acres	14	541	109	36	87	149	52	63
180 to 499 acres	4	195	46	40	49	66	25	23
500 to 999 acres	4	82	22	16	21	34	10	10
1,000 acres or more	2	122	18	8	48	11	21	8
Total cropland farms	120	2 168	356	130	450	401	235	279
acres	3 225	200 706	26 507	25 190	111 588	59 228	13 492	8 626
Harvested cropland farms	96	1 877	275	111	412	327	153	231
acres	(D)	137 879	12 218	21 895	93 830	40 817	5 526	5 104
Irrigated land farms	70	1 369	140	98	355	26	115	126
acres	278	114 996	7 601	21 896	109 809	416	4 583	3 596
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	9 368	260 669	27 121	39 294	165 828	19 653	15 239	19 009
Average per farm dollars	56 433	98 813	64 420	228 455	317 678	45 180	43 293	48 742
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	(D)	219 034	22 589	37 896	155 311	15 980	9 912	17 201
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	(D)	41 635	4 532	1 398	10 517	3 673	5 327	1 808
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	76	759	172	48	91	127	140	166
$2,500 to $4,999	16	313	68	12	31	69	44	70
$5,000 to $9,999	21	298	40	16	50	62	40	39
$10,000 to $24,999	25	428	48	12	81	50	57	41
$25,000 to $49,999	8	315	29	9	75	35	23	17
$50,000 to $99,999	9	225	17	7	68	36	17	15
$100,000 or more	11	300	47	68	126	56	31	42
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	66	1 065	161	107	257	214	128	157
Other	100	1 573	260	65	265	221	224	233
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	82	1 586	252	66	282	228	233	231
200 days or more	57	1 197	190	45	210	160	189	174
Average age of operator years	54.3	55.3	53.4	52.7	52.7	52.8	52.6	53.8
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	7 323	180 350	18 133	27 667	108 723	(D)	10 953	16 225
Average per farm dollars	43 850	68 340	43 071	161 794	208 281	(D)	31 116	41 601
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	47	958	211	58	112	216	204	155
number	1 985	109 999	8 861	3 164	42 277	8 252	25 894	8 640
Beef cows farms	41	846	174	52	96	189	180	140
number	(D)	64 260	4 977	(D)	(D)	4 449	(D)	5 932
Milk cows farms	1	34	9	1	4	11	14	4
number	(D)	3 684	682	(D)	(D)	82	(D)	7
Cattle and calves sold farms	41	885	187	44	107	207	174	140
number	870	64 326	4 441	1 709	20 332	4 699	13 054	3 149
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	6	74	34	14	9	31	26	21
number	(D)	2 685	729	693	275	1 263	250	322
Hogs and pigs sold farms	4	64	24	12	6	26	14	19
number	(D)	2 871	1 107	810	(D)	2 771	1 425	410
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	2	14	3	1	-	5	5	4
number	(D)	496	(D)	(D)	-	18	39	41
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	11	88	24	7	14	25	23	37
number	(D)	655 642	(D)	77	252	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	1	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	343	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed farms	3	4	21	4	-	104	1	-
acres	38	(D)	1 569	(D)	-	2 551	(D)	-
bushels	3 450	3 240	129 096	(D)	-	182 689	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans farms	-	-	4	-	-	91	-	-
acres	-	-	100	-	-	9 394	-	-
bushels	-	-	3 742	-	-	268 483	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	8	196	100	9	6	110	37	28
acres	189	12 496	3 133	480	(D)	2 851	752	744
tons, dry	200	24 072	8 557	(D)	(D)	7 047	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	-	48	25	16	10	25	25	25
acres	-	1 106	1 088	969	359	241	1 723	1 307
Land in orchards farms	34	1 561	56	8	364	40	43	120
acres	615	120 739	451	15	91 570	520	1 877	2 558

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
Farms number	705	985	158	205	920	87	430	318
Land in farms acres	253 897	182 409	77 346	67 317	192 768	(D)	104 239	61 647
Average size of farm acres	360	185	490	328	210	(D)	242	194
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	347 387	221 691	255 975	386 156	346 207	(D)	154 098	124 191
Average per acre dollars	998	1 196	540	1 230	1 807	(D)	706	584
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	21 855	24 437	15 003	23 480	21 929	14 834	26 515	17 129
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	57	54	8	15	263	20	23	22
10 to 49 acres	266	284	43	63	390	29	118	68
50 to 179 acres	214	350	56	70	178	27	177	122
180 to 499 acres	109	218	30	41	42	7	81	80
500 to 999 acres	26	63	10	8	23	2	17	18
1,000 acres or more	33	16	11	8	24	2	14	8
Total cropland farms	537	860	116	164	745	51	380	277
acres	53 091	101 508	7 711	18 397	27 371	(D)	65 054	28 561
Harvested cropland farms	318	582	64	107	622	26	270	202
acres	14 532	41 824	1 395	5 354	11 236	1 127	20 598	11 856
Irrigated land farms	130	136	16	12	430	10	28	17
acres	3 543	11 131	424	1 141	5 114	(D)	867	341
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	30 776	64 064	2 447	8 800	63 794	1 408	18 487	8 161
Average per farm dollars	43 654	65 039	15 487	42 928	69 341	16 180	42 992	25 663
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	8 147	16 920	689	2 001	53 814	531	4 099	2 209
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	22 629	47 143	1 758	6 799	9 980	877	14 387	5 952
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	271	303	58	77	309	38	143	123
$2,500 to $4,999	120	162	34	26	112	12	72	40
$5,000 to $9,999	107	144	35	48	102	20	67	58
$10,000 to $24,999	93	137	12	21	127	7	64	48
$25,000 to $49,999	33	69	6	12	90	4	29	16
$50,000 to $99,999	35	33	8	7	47	5	19	14
$100,000 or more	46	137	5	14	133	1	36	19
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	291	479	58	72	435	26	194	138
Other	414	506	100	133	485	61	236	180
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	421	556	106	130	501	61	261	184
200 days or more	295	410	87	109	358	54	188	122
Average age of operator years	54.8	53.9	55.6	53.5	52.3	52.3	55.7	55.8
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	24 919	53 992	2 094	7 759	47 223	1 066	15 399	6 966
Average per farm dollars	35 295	54 815	13 339	37 847	51 273	12 254	35 811	21 768
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	578	635	115	159	309	47	270	214
number	61 706	34 258	4 877	7 946	15 012	(D)	12 542	12 080
Beef cows farms	492	551	94	143	261	34	234	185
number	32 125	16 897	3 161	(D)	9 422	337	5 026	5 491
Milk cows farms	13	33	5	2	13	7	19	22
number	1 719	3 456	12	(D)	1 015	(D)	52	1 863
Cattle and calves sold farms	535	619	108	160	275	39	258	204
number	30 996	18 477	2 995	3 759	7 713	765	6 233	7 222
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	32	160	16	22	56	19	57	24
number	3 411	10 245	178	3 722	2 400	1 026	2 723	1 417
Hogs and pigs sold farms	24	154	16	22	44	18	53	23
number	4 955	16 662	679	7 691	3 213	1 552	5 363	2 369
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	7	7	1	2	10	4	2	10
number	93	83	(D)	(D)	551	25	(D)	145
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	48	88	18	19	60	12	49	26
number	673 245	303 682	353	469 179	426 024	207	71 763	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	2	83	5	-	2	1	30	2
number	(D)	24 451 712	762 000	-	(D)	(D)	5 595 152	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed farms	1	167	13	40	1	7	99	65
acres	(D)	7 796	208	868	(D)	153	2 990	2 598
bushels	(D)	559 231	8 425	42 448	(D)	10 090	193 761	164 612
Soybeans for beans farms	-	24	-	6	-	-	26	21
acres	-	3 818	-	485	-	-	3 502	2 110
bushels	-	108 478	-	8 831	-	-	100 862	56 843
Sugarcane for sugar farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	206	327	33	47	67	4	134	128
acres	9 689	14 219	735	1 733	2 424	(D)	4 335	4 294
tons, dry	18 075	42 750	2 004	5 529	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 710
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	78	48	10	19	31	9	15	28
acres	2 525	2 322	314	1 201	1 268	58	209	583
Land in orchards farms	29	86	7	14	167	6	43	13
acres	187	756	14	340	2 189	30	802	92

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms, 1987	36 556	1 161	220	65	349	495	448
	1982	36 352	1 106	232	93	399	540	479
	$1,000, 1987	4 351 383	31 998	20 960	(D)	15 304	21 518	43 343
	1982	3 522 103	35 197	17 358	1 281	16 923	18 761	45 247
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	119 033	27 561	95 274	(D)	43 850	43 472	96 748
	1982	96 889	31 823	74 820	13 771	42 412	34 742	94 461
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000	farms	6 881	226	46	28	72	112	89
	$1,000	1 762	82	15	8	20	18	18
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	5 670	246	49	19	74	76	78
	$1,000	9 250	407	80	29	121	126	127
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	4 868	194	33	11	58	75	43
	$1,000	17 290	678	121	34	209	263	156
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	4 470	171	25	11	50	74	43
	$1,000	31 325	1 161	179	82	332	498	304
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	3 676	102	18	9	25	40	46
	$1,000	51 403	1 423	(D)	(D)	337	564	638
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1 089	23	3	3	5	14	16
	$1,000	24 013	507	(D)	(D)	114	311	346
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	1 955	55	10	2	11	31	20
	$1,000	61 747	1 730	(D)	(D)	342	972	636
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	878	28	2	-	7	13	13
	$1,000	38 560	1 258	(D)	-	305	582	562
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	2 273	49	4	-	10	26	34
	$1,000	159 944	3 411	(D)	-	687	1 842	2 351
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	2 202	42	9	-	14	16	29
	$1,000	346 377	6 460	1 594	-	2 432	2 179	4 497
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1 139	17	11	2	12	11	17
	$1,000	395 446	5 908	3 679	(D)	4 133	4 134	5 713
$500,000 or more	farms	1 455	8	10	-	11	7	20
	$1,000	3 214 266	8 973	14 361	-	6 273	10 029	27 996
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000	farms	6 822	245	52	19	91	145	99
	$1,000	2 006	77	21	5	27	30	26
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	5 465	174	53	23	96	91	78
	$1,000	8 989	284	90	37	167	147	126
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	4 824	184	33	23	63	62	46
	$1,000	17 255	646	121	76	225	219	155
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	4 449	172	20	13	42	62	65
	$1,000	31 177	1 204	154	100	284	431	443
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	3 731	104	9	4	28	67	47
	$1,000	52 368	1 463	127	(D)	376	928	644
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1 066	32	2	7	6	11	19
	$1,000	23 591	715	(D)	(D)	136	243	417
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2 063	55	13	1	11	30	19
	$1,000	64 827	1 789	(D)	(D)	310	956	596
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	871	14	3	-	3	10	13
	$1,000	38 408	607	124	-	(D)	433	572
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	2 354	55	13	-	12	25	25
	$1,000	163 971	3 742	847	-	(D)	1 688	1 848
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	2 273	42	14	1	19	17	30
	$1,000	357 129	6 755	2 613	(D)	3 374	2 618	4 381
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1 126	16	13	2	25	11	13
	$1,000	390 034	5 434	4 534	(D)	9 261	3 907	4 233
$500,000 or more	farms	1 270	8	7	-	3	9	25
	$1,000	2 364 401	12 012	8 272	-	1 793	7 156	31 807
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	17 714	424	65	27	105	288	231
	1982	19 365	470	76	43	117	313	259
	$1,000, 1987	3 317 823	14 986	10 593	600	1 634	16 509	35 403
	1982	2 518 959	13 873	5 445	797	1 382	14 579	27 991
Grains	farms, 1987	1 824	95	13	-	17	2	-
	1982	3 384	147	25	8	19	1	4
	$1,000, 1987	29 945	1 390	43	-	351	(D)	-
	1982	85 624	2 674	245	35	132	(D)	105
Corn for grain	farms, 1987	1 137	72	13	-	13	2	-
	1982	1 775	102	21	7	17	1	1
	$1,000, 1987	11 263	622	(D)	-	143	(D)	-
	1982	28 712	1 327	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1987	608	9	-	-	1	1	-
	1982	869	14	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	3 352	62	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	8 310	72	-	-	(D)	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	700	28	1	-	4	-	-
	1982	2 077	62	4	2	3	-	2
	$1,000 1987	11 735	668	(D)	-	101	-	-
	1982	43 794	942	206	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms, 1987	50	2	-	-	-	1	-
	1982	157	13	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	261	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	1 068	59	-	-	-	-	-
Barley	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms, 1987	120	5	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	323	6	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	460	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1 743	28	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains[2]	farms, 1987	164	5	1	-	3	-	-
	1982	228	12	1	-	2	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	2 875	4	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	1 998	246	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	159	197	331	244	224	535	1 623
1982	169	139	293	244	196	573	1 483
$1,000, 1987	8 750	18 508	6 138	26 721	118 854	16 361	250 519
1982	7 743	13 224	6 033	28 334	66 417	15 617	179 643
Average per farm dollars, 1987	55 030	93 950	18 544	117 710	530 599	30 582	154 356
1982	45 817	95 138	20 589	116 122	338 865	27 254	121 135
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	21	40	72	60	23	115	269
$1,000	6	13	24	18	7	30	40
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	30	26	70	66	24	102	190
$1,000	47	44	110	110	40	169	293
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	15	19	76	43	22	93	188
$1,000	56	66	270	142	77	320	655
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	35	19	40	29	15	74	190
$1,000	248	137	279	199	97	536	1 319
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	10	22	36	16	25	62	173
$1,000	(D)	321	(D)	(D)	(D)	860	2 476
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	9	6	9	1	6	11	48
$1,000	(D)	133	(D)	(D)	(D)	264	1 050
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	6	15	9	3	12	22	104
$1,000	(D)	474	(D)	(D)	(D)	738	3 256
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	2	8	1	3	2	10	34
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	461	1 479
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	11	14	8	1	18	20	107
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 473	7 452
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	10	13	3	8	17	13	126
$1,000	1 513	(D)	584	1 284	2 875	2 154	19 018
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	6	6	4	7	13	8	59
$1,000	1 922	(D)	1 277	2 085	4 674	2 736	20 456
$500,000 or more farms	4	9	3	7	47	5	115
$1,000	3 599	11 917	1 956	24 364	108 729	6 619	193 025
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	23	21	62	56	16	92	299
$1,000	4	(D)	25	22	(D)	33	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	32	21	70	64	11	101	155
$1,000	56	(D)	110	104	17	157	248
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	23	19	55	36	15	101	172
$1,000	85	66	189	131	56	353	641
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	24	17	33	26	23	99	156
$1,000	164	123	240	190	182	693	1 071
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	16	9	22	18	14	58	149
$1,000	206	122	326	241	188	779	2 165
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	4	7	4	5	7	18	49
$1,000	93	144	85	114	156	389	1 092
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	9	11	16	5	17	27	101
$1,000	279	348	492	173	534	841	3 135
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	5	4	4	1	7	14	33
$1,000	217	183	(D)	(D)	319	(D)	1 426
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	10	7	19	12	19	29	116
$1,000	794	(D)	1 323	(D)	1 439	(D)	7 813
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	13	10	2	11	18	24	103
$1,000	1 889	1 785	(D)	1 944	2 738	3 521	16 400
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	7	3	5	5	13	6	77
$1,000	2 334	992	(D)	1 448	4 987	2 148	26 529
$500,000 or more farms	3	9	1	5	35	4	71
$1,000	1 620	8 864	(D)	23 009	55 767	4 181	119 058
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	83	77	90	51	119	186	1 264
1982	101	52	99	63	106	263	1 124
$1,000, 1987	6 775	13 828	1 660	965	112 085	5 599	243 596
1982	6 712	8 748	2 065	848	61 333	6 673	173 007
Grains farms, 1987	45	-	3	1	1	63	8
1982	73	-	1	1	2	126	19
$1,000, 1987	1 983	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	472	(D)
1982	4 266	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 644	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1987	27	-	-	1	1	54	6
1982	24	-	-	-	2	108	18
$1,000, 1987	506	-	-	(D)	(D)	264	612
1982	230	-	-	-	(D)	1 053	2 617
Wheat farms, 1987	18	-	-	-	-	6	-
1982	27	-	-	-	-	14	-
$1,000, 1987	332	-	-	-	-	12	-
1982	745	-	-	-	-	93	-
Soybeans farms, 1987	2	-	-	1	-	7	1
1982	63	-	-	1	-	29	-
$1,000, 1987	1 102	-	-	(D)	-	172	(D)
1982	3 279	-	-	(D)	-	463	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	3	-	-	-	-	4	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	4	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	21	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	6	2
1982	1	-	1	-	-	4	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	25	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	654	114	434	502	104	6	348
1982	541	118	470	522	103	5	404
$1,000, 1987	72 586	1 468	22 264	11 746	10 702	28	39 228
1982	36 197	1 933	31 194	12 895	9 721	(D)	30 208
Average per farm dollars, 1987	110 988	12 875	51 299	23 398	102 905	4 667	112 726
1982	66 907	16 381	66 371	24 702	94 375	(D)	74 772
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	105	14	108	119	17	-	74
$1,000	37	4	35	41	(D)	-	18
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	76	23	106	108	10	3	75
$1,000	134	42	169	183	(D)	(D)	119
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	92	26	73	85	20	2	49
$1,000	333	87	272	304	72	(D)	176
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	77	27	42	44	8	-	54
$1,000	564	186	274	324	58	-	390
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	83	13	33	44	15	1	32
$1,000	1 121	(D)	462	598	(D)	(D)	446
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	23	2	3	11	2	-	10
$1,000	493	(D)	64	236	(D)	-	221
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	44	4	10	21	5	-	9
$1,000	1 401	(D)	296	670	(D)	-	323
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	18	-	4	7	3	-	10
$1,000	808	-	173	314	(D)	-	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	54	1	18	40	1	-	11
$1,000	3 771	(D)	1 257	2 885	(D)	-	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	40	4	13	18	9	-	7
$1,000	6 030	717	2 221	2 813	1 484	-	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	12	-	8	3	6	-	8
$1,000	4 466	-	2 902	(D)	1 877	-	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	30	-	16	2	8	-	9
$1,000	53 428	-	14 139	(D)	6 578	-	32 415
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	113	24	103	111	12	-	80
$1,000	(D)	9	34	34	3	-	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	83	19	122	84	12	2	65
$1,000	133	36	199	142	20	(D)	111
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	63	22	74	83	13	1	65
$1,000	222	78	263	292	44	(D)	235
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	66	22	40	87	15	2	65
$1,000	475	155	273	610	94	(D)	424
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	66	13	27	50	8	-	45
$1,000	920	194	368	667	109	-	632
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	27	3	3	19	5	-	7
$1,000	592	69	64	422	(D)	-	153
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	33	2	19	14	5	-	17
$1,000	1 069	(D)	569	436	(D)	-	548
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	5	1	14	9	2	-	7
$1,000	229	(D)	(D)	403	(D)	-	316
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	39	5	15	33	6	-	19
$1,000	2 554	(D)	(D)	2 541	(D)	-	1 340
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	19	7	20	25	12	-	17
$1,000	3 178	960	3 170	3 129	1 768	-	2 689
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	10	-	13	5	8	-	4
$1,000	3 464	-	4 630	(D)	2 529	-	1 285
$500,000 or more farms	16	-	20	2	5	-	12
$1,000	23 019	-	19 967	(D)	4 357	-	22 372
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	345	31	130	278	30	-	156
1982	247	20	136	342	36	-	212
$1,000, 1987	53 052	408	4 261	6 507	9 608	-	35 460
1982	22 256	654	4 668	8 191	8 431	-	24 989
Grains farms, 1987	-	4	5	166	-	-	53
1982	1	5	2	231	2	-	108
$1,000, 1987	-	28	(D)	4 268	-	-	438
1982	(D)	39	(D)	7 187	(D)	-	1 974
Corn for grain farms, 1987	-	4	4	86	-	-	37
1982	1	2	2	117	2	-	69
$1,000, 1987	-	28	3	1 218	-	-	105
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 924	(D)	-	893
Wheat farms, 1987	-	-	-	97	-	-	27
1982	-	-	-	112	-	-	16
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	720	-	-	134
1982	-	-	-	1 389	-	-	147
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	144	-	-	18
1982	-	2	-	202	-	-	59
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	2 284	-	-	164
1982	-	(D)	-	3 846	-	-	891
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	5	-	-	6
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	8	-	-	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	-	-	14	-	-	2
1982	-	-	-	11	-	-	2
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	46	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	21	-	-	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	336	194	35	256	1 130	386	431
1982	329	170	39	278	954	298	463
$1,000, 1987	15 092	36 578	1 444	12 036	92 873	161 652	24 612
1982	27 313	30 957	3 754	13 162	58 722	112 248	28 715
Average per farm dollars, 1987	44 916	188 549	41 250	47 015	82 188	408 212	57 104
1982	83 018	182 103	96 251	47 347	61 554	376 672	62 020
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	53	42	1	42	152	46	118
$1,000	10	14	(D)	15	29	7	28
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	56	31	5	34	114	37	99
$1,000	96	49	(D)	53	191	63	146
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	55	19	13	22	118	48	74
$1,000	193	68	(D)	78	429	182	250
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	60	20	5	52	110	50	58
$1,000	431	134	(D)	355	824	371	391
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	23	16	3	32	141	37	30
$1,000	298	237	(D)	441	2 054	518	414
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	13	5	2	6	44	9	5
$1,000	282	109	(D)	133	979	201	115
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	28	12	2	16	99	27	9
$1,000	890	390	(D)	503	3 079	852	287
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	13	4	1	4	41	17	6
$1,000	555	186	(D)	189	1 814	757	254
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	17	14	-	15	145	35	6
$1,000	1 159	1 016	-	1 074	10 327	2 456	434
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	11	12	1	23	102	28	11
$1,000	1 609	1 994	(D)	3 615	15 959	4 527	1 594
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	3	7	1	7	30	21	4
$1,000	917	2 545	(D)	2 426	10 261	6 271	1 385
$500,000 or more farms	4	12	1	3	34	41	11
$1,000	8 651	29 837	(D)	3 152	46 926	143 448	19 314
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	69	28	5	31	155	43	94
$1,000	27	(D)	2	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	68	24	11	41	105	31	99
$1,000	115	(D)	17	69	171	49	164
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	37	26	4	29	106	33	64
$1,000	132	88	(D)	109	387	122	222
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	56	20	9	39	128	25	54
$1,000	391	150	65	263	900	173	365
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	31	7	3	37	123	45	39
$1,000	427	110	50	515	1 740	604	536
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	3	2	-	9	30	5	12
$1,000	61	(D)	-	204	663	117	272
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	19	13	1	15	88	17	30
$1,000	597	(D)	(D)	495	2 750	536	972
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	5	10	-	8	29	5	8
$1,000	218	445	-	370	1 249	221	346
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	22	12	2	33	91	19	23
$1,000	1 458	858	(D)	2 461	6 115	1 351	1 574
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	13	11	1	27	49	26	16
$1,000	2 015	1 931	(D)	4 473	7 541	3 932	2 218
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	3	2	1	6	30	13	15
$1,000	1 145	(D)	(D)	1 925	10 097	4 808	5 155
$500,000 or more farms	3	14	2	3	19	35	8
$1,000	20 728	(D)	(D)	2 264	26 935	99 659	16 585
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	125	32	6	147	727	200	96
1982	150	29	10	183	580	138	185
$1,000, 1987	3 530	17 590	(D)	6 732	67 311	139 571	955
1982	4 192	14 153	(D)	7 796	42 477	89 411	5 866
Grains farms, 1987	34	3	2	89	-	-	7
1982	81	2	6	137	-	-	3
$1,000, 1987	313	61	(D)	935	-	-	(D)
1982	1 628	(D)	(D)	2 261	-	-	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1987	17	1	-	74	-	-	2
1982	50	2	2	92	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	81	(D)	-	692	-	-	(D)
1982	655	(D)	(D)	1 154	-	-	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	11	-	1	19	-	-	3
1982	13	1	3	37	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	59	-	-	4
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	227	-	-	-
Soybeans farms, 1987	11	1	-	13	-	-	-
1982	34	1	4	52	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	203	(D)	-	154	-	-	-
1982	741	(D)	(D)	718	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	14	-	-	4	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	48	-	-	24	-	-	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1	-	-	4	-	-	3
1982	4	-	-	8	-	-	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	5	-	-	5
1982	(D)	-	-	53	-	-	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	1	2	1	14	-	-	-
1982	15	-	1	18	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	-	-	-
1982	61	-	(D)	85	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	735	2 754	572	539	910	296	273	1 265
1982	564	2 748	579	422	960	314	308	1 637
$1,000, 1987	138 223	222 503	28 346	138 975	48 572	16 736	38 932	75 903
1982	86 463	219 038	24 350	74 609	45 784	21 712	38 209	196 715
Average per farm dollars, 1987	188 059	80 793	49 555	257 838	53 375	56 540	142 609	59 069
1982	153 303	79 708	42 055	176 799	47 692	69 147	124 056	120 168
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	93	571	91	47	92	63	39	370
$1,000	24	190	34	6	30	15	9	56
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	71	480	85	40	102	41	19	163
$1,000	116	756	148	64	169	71	30	263
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	61	350	85	34	127	40	44	183
$1,000	214	1 253	279	124	438	135	152	644
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	84	328	87	51	112	37	29	125
$1,000	588	2 248	599	382	805	253	217	862
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	89	233	54	77	140	33	22	139
$1,000	1 246	3 228	745	1 148	2 022	440	321	1 903
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	29	77	13	19	43	7	4	33
$1,000	653	1 689	284	418	960	158	86	723
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	58	140	27	39	59	25	11	52
$1,000	1 866	4 490	843	1 212	1 949	738	354	1 625
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	31	57	7	18	29	6	6	27
$1,000	1 381	2 542	308	813	1 273	274	258	1 166
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	65	174	28	84	93	14	10	70
$1,000	4 537	12 112	2 173	5 895	6 622	963	765	4 739
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	66	154	65	62	73	17	31	58
$1,000	10 037	24 454	10 951	9 731	11 497	2 604	5 545	8 695
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	34	88	28	24	25	7	36	31
$1,000	11 346	30 640	(D)	8 020	8 721	2 254	13 041	10 670
$500,000 or more farms	54	102	2	44	15	6	22	34
$1,000	106 214	138 901	(D)	111 162	14 084	8 830	18 155	44 557
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	90	596	86	67	92	55	32	350
$1,000	24	(D)	25	14	(D)	(D)	12	70
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	55	469	90	45	118	50	39	179
$1,000	96	757	150	71	205	80	67	288
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	54	377	88	38	124	46	40	199
$1,000	194	1 348	329	137	445	164	150	707
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	72	294	74	37	138	35	29	186
$1,000	508	2 015	541	262	1 022	236	206	1 334
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	64	248	67	54	116	23	32	159
$1,000	923	3 503	981	756	1 646	357	479	2 228
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	16	53	20	17	40	9	10	56
$1,000	346	1 177	438	376	881	205	(D)	1 259
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	30	137	34	30	77	20	11	101
$1,000	962	4 272	1 105	948	2 415	623	(D)	3 178
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	15	62	5	14	44	8	4	44
$1,000	647	2 717	219	634	1 957	339	177	1 959
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	62	148	38	35	93	22	16	129
$1,000	4 300	10 306	2 874	2 262	6 560	1 537	1 104	9 297
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	54	148	57	43	84	28	39	126
$1,000	8 202	24 183	9 846	6 595	12 497	4 644	6 805	20 132
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	19	110	17	16	21	11	38	41
$1,000	6 454	39 145	5 551	5 978	7 351	3 577	13 879	13 901
$500,000 or more farms	33	105	3	26	12	6	18	64
$1,000	63 806	129 406	2 290	56 577	9 734	9 922	14 751	142 318
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	386	1 397	233	419	633	159	108	678
1982	265	1 425	273	308	687	169	128	1 148
$1,000, 1987	106 463	137 517	4 659	133 619	30 801	7 539	3 478	60 423
1982	59 111	122 958	6 403	69 805	30 608	11 219	5 463	181 209
Grains farms, 1987	-	3	83	1	319	42	33	2
1982	1	3	184	3	531	93	59	9
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	442	(D)	4 199	1 206	133	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	2 667	(D)	11 800	3 088	457	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1987	-	1	42	1	153	39	28	1
1982	1	-	66	3	213	70	50	5
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	144	(D)	1 087	966	91	(D)
1982	(D)	-	331	(D)	2 235	1 789	320	259
Wheat farms, 1987	-	-	32	-	179	6	3	-
1982	-	1	47	-	185	19	7	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	67	-	902	33	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	321	-	1 582	94	(D)	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	27	-	147	13	1	-
1982	-	-	140	-	416	48	5	4
$1,000 1987	-	-	190	-	1 903	189	(D)	-
1982	-	-	1 926	-	7 181	1 167	49	72
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	23	1	-	-
1982	-	2	3	2	31	-	3	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	127	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	333	-	(D)	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	-	9	-	28	2	-	-
1982	-	-	24	-	59	4	5	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	155	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	86	-	448	26	17	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	2	4	1	16	2	7	1
1982	-	1	1	1	14	4	12	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	11	(D)	25	(D)	36	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	11	55	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	415	302	540	80	482	766	1 707	316
1982	349	310	476	81	595	707	1 557	260
$1,000, 1987	73 411	4 460	16 305	710	24 374	148 655	93 704	129 892
1982	35 740	5 933	13 060	676	32 628	119 933	78 528	79 628
Average per farm dollars, 1987	176 893	14 769	30 194	8 874	50 569	194 067	54 894	411 051
1982	102 406	19 140	27 437	8 344	54 838	169 637	50 435	284 385
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	75	69	109	17	64	101	486	52
$1,000	21	19	40	5	25	29	92	15
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	69	61	80	16	67	107	298	29
$1,000	108	98	129	27	112	170	496	46
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	50	68	77	15	73	89	242	27
$1,000	179	241	284	49	262	309	857	99
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	48	47	75	9	76	92	196	34
$1,000	341	319	523	59	547	630	1 389	228
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	38	21	67	12	81	75	142	29
$1,000	528	296	955	(D)	1 084	1 044	1 931	426
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	14	5	17	1	14	33	48	8
$1,000	318	107	388	(D)	307	725	1 056	176
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	24	14	40	7	26	49	57	19
$1,000	751	438	1 279	(D)	834	1 524	1 773	611
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	12	4	19	2	9	21	40	8
$1,000	527	(D)	825	(D)	(D)	881	1 751	350
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	23	7	20	1	17	47	80	25
$1,000	1 619	(D)	1 246	(D)	(D)	3 352	5 692	1 847
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	29	5	24	-	37	53	53	26
$1,000	4 615	(D)	3 619	-	(D)	7 953	7 625	3 766
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	13	-	7	-	14	27	36	13
$1,000	4 273	-	2 148	-	(D)	10 541	12 758	4 383
$500,000 or more farms	20	1	5	-	4	72	29	46
$1,000	60 130	(D)	4 871	-	9 280	121 495	58 284	117 947
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	85	54	101	15	76	123	359	49
$1,000	(D)	(D)	35	5	36	(D)	(D)	15
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	60	63	71	22	77	110	240	22
$1,000	101	(D)	118	35	130	181	401	35
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	46	69	69	14	93	93	223	28
$1,000	162	251	252	48	334	333	807	111
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	27	45	54	16	77	76	196	28
$1,000	190	310	382	103	553	528	1 337	188
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	40	35	61	6	66	62	133	19
$1,000	566	470	842	88	968	920	1 842	275
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	10	8	23	1	18	22	44	6
$1,000	214	180	509	(D)	395	497	971	130
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	10	10	32	4	39	32	82	24
$1,000	319	304	1 046	(D)	1 240	1 020	2 479	770
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	7	6	13	-	31	20	49	4
$1,000	325	280	579	-	1 391	870	2 158	178
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	17	10	25	2	45	42	90	30
$1,000	1 128	(D)	1 921	(D)	3 277	2 890	5 948	2 116
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	23	4	19	1	53	38	72	19
$1,000	4 122	520	3 216	(D)	8 736	6 251	10 834	2 810
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	6	3	6	-	10	28	42	14
$1,000	2 215	(D)	(D)	-	3 093	9 457	14 621	4 876
$500,000 or more farms	17	2	2	-	10	60	25	37
$1,000	26 375	(D)	(D)	-	12 477	96 622	36 865	68 123
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	189	99	167	13	205	378	330	171
1982	165	119	194	21	328	354	526	147
$1,000, 1987	70 914	1 288	6 815	44	5 591	125 858	13 267	115 046
1982	33 865	2 260	7 072	313	13 156	96 749	26 020	66 951
Grains farms, 1987	-	35	30	3	119	3	29	-
1982	-	51	71	13	244	1	48	1
$1,000, 1987	-	350	123	(D)	1 879	8	125	-
1982	-	1 683	672	223	6 035	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1987	-	34	16	3	65	3	7	-
1982	-	47	27	10	140	1	18	-
$1,000, 1987	-	326	48	(D)	345	(D)	36	-
1982	-	1 402	149	17	1 258	(D)	307	-
Wheat farms, 1987	-	1	9	-	18	-	8	-
1982	-	3	7	4	67	1	4	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	36	-	65	-	44	-
1982	-	(D)	21	74	600	(D)	39	-
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	2	3	-	53	2	1	-
1982	-	5	44	5	159	-	11	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	13	-	1 296	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	108	450	128	3 958	-	496	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	4	2	-	3	-	1	-
1982	-	2	16	2	6	-	9	-
$1,000, 1987	-	18	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	29	(D)	21	-	(D)	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
1982	-	5	3	1	3	1	4	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	17	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	17	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	8	-	28	-	14	-
1982	-	-	8	1	45	-	13	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	13	-	162	-	34	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	194	-	26	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	16	317	322	400	1 125	503	975	1 011
1982	11	304	371	326	1 320	464	800	1 072
$1,000, 1987	(D)	22 150	5 457	114 947	197 418	56 986	855 172	59 443
1982	(D)	21 632	8 563	90 432	197 874	39 770	534 779	81 169
Average per farm dollars, 1987	(D)	69 872	16 946	287 367	175 483	113 292	877 100	58 796
1982	(D)	71 158	23 081	277 398	149 905	85 712	668 473	75 717
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	1	96	53	60	225	91	141	320
$1,000	-	29	13	26	39	27	25	75
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	2	66	83	59	114	79	100	182
$1,000	(D)	110	136	87	185	125	163	294
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	2	47	58	33	136	63	60	137
$1,000	(D)	175	201	115	479	232	207	470
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	2	35	55	47	106	52	91	122
$1,000	(D)	235	385	325	730	386	632	870
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	3	16	24	45	84	46	89	65
$1,000	33	(D)	(D)	617	1 198	664	1 262	888
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	2	8	8	17	48	16	30	20
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	364	1 056	357	633	442
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	-	4	14	35	57	22	41	27
$1 000	-	(D)	(D)	1 106	1 802	673	1 290	870
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	-	2	2	8	23	11	21	16
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	340	1 010	488	897	706
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	2	10	12	21	82	46	89	32
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 379	5 688	3 153	6 121	2 305
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	1	9	10	30	110	36	94	45
$1,000	(D)	1 644	1 583	4 680	17 620	5 587	14 795	7 576
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	-	14	3	12	63	16	70	24
$1,000	-	4 764	1 228	4 657	22 210	5 312	24 551	8 395
$500,000 or more farms	1	10	-	33	77	25	149	21
$1,000	(D)	13 810	-	101 249	145 402	39 983	804 596	36 551
1982 value of sales[1]								
Less than $1,000 farms	1	114	72	56	206	94	108	202
$1,000	(D)	34	20	21	34	31	(D)	58
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	2	55	60	37	162	70	81	154
$1,000	(D)	91	98	62	262	119	129	251
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	1	46	65	43	136	43	80	130
$1,000	(D)	164	233	166	482	159	277	456
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	2	35	62	29	162	51	71	119
$1,000	(D)	243	431	202	1 121	346	472	858
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	1	10	46	33	130	55	72	134
$1,000	(D)	132	666	477	1 838	779	990	1 892
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	1	2	12	11	47	15	10	34
$1,000	(D)	(D)	259	240	1 043	331	219	762
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	-	7	13	20	82	25	32	65
$1,000	-	(D)	405	628	2 567	822	965	2 134
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	1	2	9	7	29	12	15	27
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	321	1 274	515	641	1 168
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	2	5	7	20	102	29	73	66
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 343	7 013	1 993	5 021	4 436
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	-	13	19	24	135	30	76	71
$1,000	-	2 141	2 724	3 926	20 566	4 220	12 228	11 377
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	-	7	4	13	47	23	55	36
$1,000	-	2 478	(D)	4 138	16 671	7 509	19 872	12 041
$500,000 or more farms	-	8	2	33	82	17	125	34
$1,000	-	15 579	(D)	78 909	145 002	22 947	492 345	45 735
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	6	60	133	83	776	249	657	370
1982	3	76	184	55	1 001	221	499	636
$1,000, 1987	242	1 028	2 274	16 442	192 405	35 865	846 953	14 228
1982	(D)	846	3 790	5 404	186 286	20 908	519 451	36 729
Grains farms, 1987	-	5	53	-	-	2	11	4
1982	-	10	118	-	4	2	13	6
$1,000, 1987	-	8	885	-	-	(D)	(D)	8
1982	-	69	2 816	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1987	-	5	31	-	-	-	6	1
1982	-	9	40	-	4	-	9	-
$1,000, 1987	-	8	185	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	194	-	(D)	-	3 189	-
Wheat farms, 1987	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	37	-	-	1	-	3
$1,000, 1987	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	448	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	105	-	2	-	1	4
$1,000, 1987	-	-	593	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	2 126	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	2
1982	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
1982	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	3
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 175	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	779	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	166	2 638	421	172	522	435	352	390
1982	222	2 357	549	186	433	479	317	503
$1,000, 1987	9 368	260 669	27 121	39 294	165 828	19 653	15 239	19 009
1982	10 456	231 195	20 995	37 508	94 910	16 081	14 179	20 229
Average per farm dollars, 1987	56 433	98 813	64 420	228 455	317 678	45 180	43 293	48 742
1982	47 099	98 089	38 242	201 653	219 192	33 571	44 729	40 218
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	37	415	104	27	46	59	79	95
$1,000	5	106	25	3	10	16	20	20
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	39	344	68	21	45	68	61	71
$1,000	61	577	105	34	76	117	99	113
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	16	313	68	12	31	69	44	70
$1,000	56	1 123	243	41	113	240	160	251
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	21	298	40	16	50	62	40	39
$1,000	135	2 082	273	105	377	445	277	277
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	21	327	35	9	56	39	42	35
$1,000	305	4 636	491	(D)	731	576	569	486
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	4	101	13	3	25	11	15	6
$1,000	91	2 230	286	(D)	566	243	327	131
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	5	221	18	7	46	21	16	9
$1,000	150	5 945	562	(D)	1 498	673	508	269
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	3	94	11	2	29	14	7	8
$1,000	(D)	4 081	474	(D)	1 266	601	317	348
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	9	228	17	7	68	38	17	15
$1,000	(D)	15 720	1 122	(D)	4 754	2 682	1 090	1 015
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	7	158	20	19	53	37	11	26
$1,000	(D)	23 972	3 231	3 278	8 535	5 842	1 457	3 742
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1	70	10	20	26	14	13	7
$1,000	(D)	24 017	3 520	7 060	8 841	4 377	4 100	2 585
$500,000 or more farms	3	72	17	29	47	5	7	9
$1,000	6 386	175 179	16 789	27 713	139 063	3 841	6 315	9 774
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	46	411	164	21	57	78	74	127
$1,000	(D)	117	44	5	(D)	(D)	26	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	46	302	102	22	38	65	65	90
$1,000	71	487	167	36	65	(D)	96	149
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	26	255	86	15	45	60	49	68
$1,000	89	909	289	50	154	210	175	241
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	22	264	59	7	47	54	40	66
$1,000	144	1 887	424	52	331	382	264	486
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	20	304	48	11	40	71	22	52
$1,000	268	4 318	618	145	552	986	282	678
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	9	89	11	2	11	16	6	21
$1,000	197	1 961	234	(D)	248	351	134	463
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	18	150	16	6	36	33	18	21
$1,000	566	4 712	485	(D)	1 084	1 039	559	700
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	4	83	8	5	17	19	6	8
$1,000	175	3 672	341	223	761	860	(D)	363
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	12	199	17	16	39	40	10	16
$1,000	889	13 680	1 157	1 164	2 813	2 950	(D)	1 136
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	9	171	15	29	41	35	11	14
$1,000	1 243	25 295	2 517	5 094	6 836	5 394	1 514	2 252
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	6	52	11	29	26	5	9	8
$1,000	1 918	16 691	3 714	10 428	9 319	(D)	3 266	2 700
$500,000 or more farms	3	74	12	23	35	2	7	11
$1,000	4 676	157 353	11 006	20 056	72 674	(D)	6 912	11 050
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	86	1 627	200	103	379	266	125	187
1982	136	1 480	269	117	288	312	93	308
$1,000, 1987	(D)	219 034	22 589	37 896	155 311	15 980	9 912	17 201
1982	9 662	190 477	14 407	34 343	80 535	12 330	7 517	18 128
Grains farms, 1987	-	5	14	1	-	136	1	-
1982	2	2	10	10	1	244	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	262	(D)	-	1 992	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	91	(D)	6 155	-	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1987	-	3	14	1	-	66	1	-
1982	2	1	9	10	-	101	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	6	243	(D)	-	293	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	91	-	564	-	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-
1982	-	-	2	-	1	78	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	236	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	656	-	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	-	91	-	-
1982	-	-	2	-	-	212	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	19	-	-	1 446	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	4 817	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms, 1987	705	985	158	205	920	87	430	318
	1982	658	1 030	180	216	1 037	96	470	424
	$1,000, 1987	30 776	64 064	2 447	8 800	63 794	1 408	18 487	8 161
	1982	23 108	54 206	2 261	9 300	59 631	1 458	20 223	10 099
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	43 654	65 039	15 487	42 928	69 341	16 180	42 992	25 663
	1982	35 119	52 628	12 562	43 056	57 503	15 187	43 029	23 818
1987 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000	farms	133	132	26	30	166	15	57	50
	$1,000	45	41	8	13	31	4	19	14
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	138	171	32	47	143	23	86	73
	$1,000	226	287	53	78	238	40	144	117
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	120	162	34	26	112	12	72	40
	$1,000	437	594	126	94	401	41	266	148
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	107	144	35	48	102	20	67	58
	$1,000	757	1 036	237	324	704	140	483	413
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	70	109	11	17	94	6	55	39
	$1,000	982	1 566	(D)	(D)	1 285	(D)	740	559
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	23	28	1	4	33	1	9	9
	$1,000	519	603	(D)	(D)	712	(D)	207	198
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	28	41	2	10	63	4	20	11
	$1,000	821	1 307	(D)	(D)	1 992	(D)	642	340
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	5	28	4	2	27	-	9	5
	$1,000	(D)	1 242	(D)	(D)	1 175	-	390	223
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	35	33	8	7	47	5	19	14
	$1,000	(D)	2 428	(D)	(D)	3 232	(D)	1 451	1 029
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	28	62	3	6	75	-	18	12
	$1,000	(D)	10 733	(D)	884	11 948	-	2 962	1 936
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	11	52	2	-	27	-	14	4
	$1,000	(D)	18 374	(D)	-	9 055	-	4 755	1 220
$500,000 or more	farms	7	23	-	8	31	1	4	3
	$1,000	15 869	25 850	-	6 226	33 021	(D)	6 447	1 961
1982 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000	farms	106	159	39	35	156	27	74	77
	$1,000	39	(D)	13	(D)	48	10	32	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	117	162	38	35	154	20	74	69
	$1,000	197	274	60	(D)	258	34	123	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	89	165	41	24	138	17	73	76
	$1,000	333	599	144	87	494	64	259	269
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	105	134	31	42	140	15	66	62
	$1,000	720	955	238	291	974	104	469	450
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	76	98	11	20	136	4	55	58
	$1,000	1 052	1 404	146	281	1 886	66	768	796
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	26	22	4	2	31	1	25	9
	$1,000	562	484	(D)	(D)	677	(D)	559	205
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	43	64	6	23	63	6	27	28
	$1,000	1 310	1 987	(D)	(D)	1 949	(D)	858	869
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	14	19	4	5	25	-	6	6
	$1,000	625	839	170	212	1 100	-	266	270
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	35	58	1	11	74	2	34	21
	$1,000	2 235	4 156	(D)	(D)	5 080	(D)	2 465	1 539
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	32	88	2	9	61	3	21	9
	$1,000	5 407	13 694	(D)	1 066	9 165	418	3 317	1 261
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	6	46	3	5	30	1	10	6
	$1,000	2 149	15 651	882	1 970	10 487	(D)	3 390	(D)
$500,000 or more	farms	9	14	-	4	29	-	5	2
	$1,000	8 458	14 086	-	2 638	27 514	-	7 717	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	175	396	33	73	511	18	183[1]	118
	1982	235	509	57	84	716	18	250	207
	$1,000, 1987	8 147	16 920	689	2 001	53 814	531	4 099	2 209
	1982	7 457	17 903	666	2 715	45 996	502	6 514	3 804
Grains	farms, 1987	3	115	2	27	1	2	85	44
	1982	2	266	16	38	3	3	184	133
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 780	(D)	177	(D)	(D)	723	611
	1982	(D)	5 000	95	394	(D)	(D)	5 031	2 656
Corn for grain	farms, 1987	1	82	2	19	1	2	60	35
	1982	-	167	12	27	-	2	37	52
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	946	(D)	69	(D)	(D)	341	221
	1982	-	2 488	39	108	-	(D)	254	438
Wheat	farms, 1987	1	24	-	5	-	-	29	18
	1982	-	47	2	2	-	-	67	44
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	74	-	(D)	-	-	82	53
	1982	-	188	(D)	(D)	-	-	893	224
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	23	-	6	-	-	26	20
	1982	-	106	2	16	2	-	155	109
	$1,000, 1987	-	573	-	57	-	-	249	309
	1982	-	1 676	(D)	221	(D)	-	3 567	1 784
Sorghum for grain	farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	1982	1	10	-	1	-	1	7	5
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	19	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms, 1987	-	10	-	-	-	-	13	6
	1982	-	71	-	2	-	-	37	32
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	428	-	(D)	-	-	280	138
Other grains[2]	farms, 1987	2	24	-	-	-	-	1	1
	1982	1	51	1	-	1	-	2	2
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	141	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	200	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	191	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	10 309	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2 896	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	328	48	3	-	1	-	-
1982	578	68	7	-	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	19 243	2 347	159	-	(D)	-	-
1982	30 601	3 189	186	-	(D)	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	2 391	102	18	10	30	5	4
1982	2 209	109	10	7	37	3	7
$1,000, 1987	16 416	856	61	18	257	12	(D)
1982	18 510	708	36	26	194	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	2 049	109	20	5	21	5	14
1982	2 453	152	23	11	39	6	15
$1,000, 1987	697 504	5 461	96	12	518	(D)	6 327
1982	572 729	4 318	164	38	776	30	4 565
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	7 815	100	9	6	36	219	48
1982	8 741	69	5	4	27	243	53
$1,000, 1987	1 108 431	676	(D)	13	(D)	10 382	1 873
1982	970 420	501	(D)	(D)	170	9 812	1 379
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	4 373	75	19	7	13	66	174
1982	3 841	74	16	18	8	68	190
$1,000, 1987	823 183	3 027	10 219	(D)	254	4 330	26 912
1982	505 669	1 403	4 811	684	57	4 267	21 733
Other crops farms, 1987	1 503	49	3	2	-	1	4
1982	1 613	62	1	1	2	-	1
$1,000, 1987	612 793	1 228	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	332 509	1 280	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	19 922	862	167	55	270	163	175
1982	19 883	808	181	60	318	172	190
$1,000, 1987	1 033 560	17 012	10 367	(D)	13 670	4 919	7 940
1982	1 003 144	21 323	11 914	484	15 560	4 182	17 256
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	1 216	24	30	4	44	9	9
1982	1 632	41	41	11	65	21	9
$1,000, 1987	266 846	450	7 138	(D)	10 772	3	(D)
1982	250 051	6 938	9 224	14	13 922	12	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	425	14	4	2	2	3	5
1982	450	14	4	2	1	2	6
$1,000, 1987	310 925	7 751	2 114	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 225
1982	321 911	5 727	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 559
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	16 071	714	133	36	206	100	108
1982	16 075	672	140	39	263	108	128
$1,000, 1987	315 999	7 069	731	161	1 211	3 575	1 825
1982	321 347	6 318	791	105	1 108	3 132	6 910
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	2 103	94	39	5	30	8	8
1982	3 105	140	58	19	38	17	12
$1,000, 1987	24 897	685	216	45	496	27	34
1982	32 240	1 389	130	75	228	46	142
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	239	13	-	2	1	2	7
1982	156	13	-	1	1	1	3
$1,000, 1987	240	14	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	164	9	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	3 359	140	11	16	34	66	72
1982	2 819	121	10	18	29	61	71
$1,000, 1987	114 653	1 045	168	41	744	738	790
1982	77 431	942	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	635	35	3	-	12	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2 218	88	8	6	13	4	6
Cotton (0131)	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	225	31	3	-	1	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 913	57	5	6	12	4	6
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 511	78	11	3	12	5	11
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	8 388	87	6	7	36	259	50
Horticultural specialties (018)	4 096	64	17	7	11	64	171
General farms, primarily crop (019)	434	25	3	-	5	2	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	14 738	639	132	38	192	96	99
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	12 705	564	102	35	164	81	89
Dairy farms (024)	386	14	6	2	2	2	4
Poultry and eggs (025)	746	6	25	1	38	1	3
Animal specialties (027)	3 170	121	6	20	26	59	104
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	234	4	3	1	2	3	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	322	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	62	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1 650	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	2 966	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	25	2	36	15	-	60	2
	1982	15	6	25	19	1	41	6
	$1,000, 1987	74	(D)	374	76	-	581	(D)
	1982	25	116	266	164	(D)	262	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	7	5	15	3	51	29	151
	1982	8	6	14	13	59	41	136
	$1,000, 1987	34	(D)	392	12	85 253	787	84 158
	1982	18	1 310	194	49	52 100	720	73 553
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	6	52	11	6	34	35	727
	1982	2	30	49	8	19	20	593
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	8 841	(D)	(D)	12 409	63	27 336
	1982	(D)	4 726	1 063	(D)	5 004	16	19 813
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	5	19	32	27	43	12	447
	1982	6	15	19	27	32	20	421
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	688	852	10 983	744	118 291
	1982	(D)	2 596	560	617	3 131	661	65 432
Other crops	farms, 1987	28	-	4	-	3	21	31
	1982	37	-	3	1	2	32	42
	$1,000, 1987	2 486	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 281	13 186
	1982	1 673	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	404	11 498
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	108	119	256	180	110	400	203
	1982	107	90	214	187	96	458	179
	$1,000, 1987	1 975	4 680	4 478	27 756	6 769	10 763	6 923
	1982	1 031	4 476	3 948	27 486	5 084	8 944	6 636
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	1	3	26	32	5	17	35
	1982	3	5	29	38	6	19	26
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(Z)	2 571	10 756	(D)	6 195	(D)
	1982	(D)	2	2 537	9 046	(D)	4 322	(D)
Dairy products	farms, 1987	4	3	-	3	-	3	8
	1982	2	2	-	4	-	1	6
	$1,000, 1987	706	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	407
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	87	99	215	142	91	343	71
	1982	84	70	185	150	78	383	67
	$1,000, 1987	800	3 373	1 287	2 034	6 488	2 875	633
	1982	395	2 419	952	2 755	4 800	2 981	839
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	22	8	28	23	5	63	15
	1982	31	10	44	28	5	111	24
	$1,000, 1987	329	(D)	(D)	103	36	979	162
	1982	353	66	(D)	73	7	1 155	341
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	1	3	5
	1982	-	1	1	1	-	4	3
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	14	17	45	32	23	42	120
	1982	8	17	37	25	18	29	88
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	254	499	(D)	237	99	2 341
	1982	32	(D)	228	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 679
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		14	-	-	1	1	25	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		33	2	14	8	1	57	18
Cotton (0131)		3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	21	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		30	2	14	8	1	36	18
Vegetables and melons (016)		4	4	11	1	49	14	135
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		7	57	16	8	28	26	805
Horticultural specialties (018)		4	19	29	26	40	12	428
General farms, primarily crop (019)		6	1	3	-	-	8	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		75	97	220	148	84	346	60
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		62	91	190	110	77	290	40
Dairy farms (024)		3	1	-	3	-	2	5
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	1	10	18	3	8	16
Animal specialties (027)		12	14	26	27	17	32	147
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		1	1	2	4	1	5	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	1 216	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
1982	-	5	1	-	-	-	9
$1,000, 1987	-	157	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	183	(D)	-	-	-	204
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	20	9	24	62	7	-	42
1982	14	3	26	75	3	-	58
$1,000, 1987	131	28	76	153	(D)	-	128
1982	(D)	5	117	334	11	-	192
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	22	9	13	19	18	-	37
1982	20	9	18	44	24	-	42
$1,000, 1987	3 213	172	19	133	5 164	-	6 892
1982	2 410	421	183	255	4 624	-	5 914
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	298	3	28	41	-	-	23
1982	210	1	19	12	2	-	16
$1,000, 1987	46 846	(D)	77	36	-	-	(D)
1982	16 924	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	-	60
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	27	3	62	28	4	-	17
1982	16	1	76	28	2	-	15
$1,000, 1987	2 862	(D)	4 083	672	(D)	-	27 478
1982	1 489	(D)	4 122	403	(D)	-	16 355
Other crops farms, 1987	-	4	2	6	12	-	23
1982	-	2	2	2	14	-	15
$1,000, 1987	-	10	(D)	29	4 221	-	370
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 674	-	290
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	369	91	302	273	76	6	218
1982	327	107	332	260	74	5	291
$1,000, 1987	19 535	1 060	18 003	5 239	1 094	28	3 768
1982	13 941	1 279	26 526	4 704	1 289	(D)	5 219
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	6	2	32	9	2	-	9
1982	9	4	38	24	5	-	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	3 541	1	(D)	-	(D)
1982	2 929	(D)	2 354	7	10	-	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	3	1	15	12	-	-	3
1982	1	2	32	10	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	10 274	3 374	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	18 689	3 599	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	350	77	232	228	68	3	172
1982	314	93	256	219	71	2	235
$1,000, 1987	13 899	671	2 735	1 386	997	6	1 375
1982	9 389	704	2 781	916	1 195	(D)	2 165
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	7	13	34	36	14	1	48
1982	8	29	60	29	9	-	80
$1,000, 1987	17	31	929	411	56	(D)	344
1982	(D)	184	2 226	(D)	(D)	-	906
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	-	-	3	4	-	-	6
1982	1	-	-	1	-	-	6
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	1	-	-	5
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	7
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	37	9	63	39	11	2	26
1982	26	7	55	39	7	3	21
$1,000, 1987	424	20	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	44
1982	(D)	26	477	51	(D)	12	39
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	-	2	4	119	-	-	32
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3	10	14	45	9	-	39
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	8	14	30	9	-	38
Vegetables and melons (016)	19	7	8	15	13	-	28
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	282	-	24	31	-	-	19
Horticultural specialties (018)	22	3	61	26	2	-	14
General farms, primarily crop (019)	3	1	4	13	1	-	6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	293	85	236	204	69	4	178
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	284	75	177	166	62	3	125
Dairy farms (024)	3	1	15	10	-	-	2
Poultry and eggs (025)	3	2	16	2	1	-	2
Animal specialties (027)	26	3	49	28	8	2	21
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	3	7	1	-	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	98	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	8	-	-	50	-	-	-
	1982	14	-	-	80	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	374	-	-	3 543	-	-	-
	1982	733	-	-	5 093	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	63	4	2	28	31	10	46
	1982	59	8	4	20	31	11	54
	$1,000, 1987	555	26	(D)	128	(D)	137	229
	1982	485	124	37	210	(D)	90	419
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	41	3	1	16	39	37	11
	1982	58	2	-	19	29	37	10
	$1,000, 1987	1 920	(D)	(D)	1 810	6 580	20 629	143
	1982	1 156	(D)	-	175	2 365	19 847	81
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	9	10	2	5	654	124	15
	1982	12	1	-	1	523	76	112
	$1,000, 1987	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	52 851	90 367	60
	1982	15	(D)	-	(D)	37 709	48 518	5 004
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	8	8	1	1	39	23	25
	1982	4	5	2	2	26	8	14
	$1,000, 1987	97	628	(D)	(D)	7 674	10 971	494
	1982	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 153	10 929	167
Other crops	farms, 1987	20	11	-	12	1	16	1
	1982	18	14	-	7	1	13	3
	$1,000, 1987	252	7 081	-	209	(D)	17 465	(D)
	1982	146	8 316	-	33	(D)	10 027	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	262	151	31	179	518	209	312
	1982	266	142	31	207	482	178	314
	$1,000, 1987	11 562	18 988	(D)	5 304	25 562	22 081	23 656
	1982	23 121	16 804	(D)	5 366	16 245	22 837	22 850
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	11	1	1	16	6	4	18
	1982	7	4	1	18	3	3	35
	$1,000, 1987	69	(D)	(D)	2 960	(D)	1	9 784
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 092	(D)	(Z)	8 207
Dairy products	farms, 1987	5	2	2	-	9	1	13
	1982	4	3	-	1	6	-	7
	$1,000, 1987	8 097	(D)	(D)	-	14 250	(D)	6 095
	1982	5 281	(D)	-	(D)	6 569	-	3 399
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	230	145	17	141	505	191	266
	1982	230	131	23	170	467	166	272
	$1,000, 1987	2 893	11 464	276	1 397	10 700	21 633	7 197
	1982	17 307	8 789	866	1 310	8 304	22 657	10 586
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	39	3	7	45	7	9	27
	1982	60	11	4	74	11	5	37
	$1,000, 1987	380	2	(D)	919	(D)	(D)	185
	1982	272	13	(D)	935	26	6	410
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	2	-	-	3	-	1	9
	1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	2	-	(D)	4
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	29	11	13	16	30	28	42
	1982	25	16	10	4	23	19	39
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	342	565	27	156	405	392
	1982	(D)	478	56	(D)	(D)	174	247
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		6	-	-	38	-	-	3
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		32	12	1	58	7	16	25
Cotton (0131)		-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		3	-	-	37	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		29	12	1	18	7	16	25
Vegetables and melons (016)		29	2	1	10	23	33	8
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		11	15	2	7	671	143	35
Horticultural specialties (018)		7	5	1	1	31	17	23
General farms, primarily crop (019)		15	1	-	13	4	1	6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		203	146	17	108	362	169	263
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		169	140	11	80	357	155	219
Dairy farms (024)		4	2	2	-	9	1	13
Poultry and eggs (025)		4	-	1	14	2	-	10
Animal specialties (027)		23	8	10	7	19	15	44
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		2	3	-	-	2	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	18	4	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	990	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	124	(D)	-	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	1	9	32	-
1982	-	-	1	-	1	14	54	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	312	1 641	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	540	3 031	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	22	151	85	2	114	17	40	65
1982	15	135	59	2	83	16	28	46
$1,000, 1987	(D)	619	267	(D)	552	(D)	337	303
1982	286	787	379	(D)	461	(D)	373	393
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	7	244	36	9	76	30	26	52
1982	5	289	47	2	67	30	39	59
$1,000, 1987	1 069	44 863	1 147	6 387	2 951	1 058	1 256	9 632
1982	(D)	38 538	1 625	(D)	2 139	761	1 468	20 299
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	284	874	24	392	26	58	4	320
1982	192	938	8	285	27	41	8	894
$1,000, 1987	86 226	53 858	13	124 354	117	321	(D)	20 180
1982	54 430	60 534	7	67 809	104	373	(D)	145 491
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	80	291	3	23	9	28	4	275
1982	61	215	4	21	14	27	1	198
$1,000, 1987	18 470	38 061	32	2 305	(D)	3 296	(D)	30 270
1982	4 167	23 053	(D)	663	(D)	5 004	(D)	14 614
Other crops .... farms, 1987	2	8	97	-	471	16	4	2
1982	1	7	111	-	474	23	6	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 686	-	20 930	853	51	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	1 706	-	15 175	1 217	127	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	363	1 433	437	100	576	173	218	447
1982	293	1 428	446	87	616	216	263	428
$1,000, 1987	31 760	84 985	23 686	5 356	17 771	9 197	35 454	15 480
1982	27 352	96 080	17 947	4 805	15 176	10 493	32 746	15 507
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	4	84	93	1	6	7	60	27
1982	10	143	80	6	21	11	65	37
$1,000, 1987	(Z)	30 993	18 670	(D)	(D)	42	16 552	4 601
1982	1	31 632	11 640	(D)	(D)	3	16 401	5 049
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	10	44	14	1	18	8	30	8
1982	11	63	16	2	19	7	31	11
$1,000, 1987	16 522	20 567	2 242	(D)	5 868	4 861	15 766	5 368
1982	15 676	33 345	2 310	(D)	3 892	4 906	13 466	5 348
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	329	1 176	346	67	454	144	168	333
1982	271	1 155	339	64	473	177	218	326
$1,000, 1987	14 778	13 296	2 447	4 692	6 795	3 632	2 621	4 215
1982	11 384	11 080	3 057	3 883	6 024	4 788	2 350	3 341
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	19	80	61	4	178	29	35	24
1982	11	92	111	9	238	60	43	50
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 778	309	14	3 635	617	500	(D)
1982	(D)	931	(D)	24	4 647	(D)	503	131
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	3	13	1	2	3	4	-	3
1982	1	10	1	1	1	1	-	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-	(D)
1982	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	39	256	23	32	39	12	10	113
1982	37	251	26	30	31	10	9	85
$1,000, 1987	341	18 342	(D)	539	50	39	16	1 186
1982	254	19 082	76	245	(D)	19	25	1 634
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	20	-	45	15	6	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	6	57	97	1	392	18	29	36
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	1	-	1	7	16	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. ([illegible] 0134, 0139)	6	57	96	1	387	10	13	36
Vegetables and melons (016)	5	165	24	3	35	15	18	45
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	302	877	14	415	18	50	6	468
Horticultural specialties (018)	78	256	3	21	6	25	3	261
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	11	10	2	48	9	-	16
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	303	1 033	269	61	320	143	111	323
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	280	927	233	56	217	108	89	285
Dairy farms (024)	9	46	13	1	15	5	29	9
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	55	87	1	1	-	58	9
Animal specialties (027)	30	242	14	32	21	13	6	106
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	12	1	2	9	3	5	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ......farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tobacco ......farms, 1987	2	1	3	-	31	-	-	-
1982	-	1	6	-	70	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 704	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	322	-	3 869	-	(D)	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ......farms, 1987	4	20	72	4	49	41	153	10
1982	3	37	59	7	44	42	171	8
$1,000, 1987	33	(D)	528	12	363	310	1 630	109
1982	(D)	161	660	40	142	715	1 633	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ......farms, 1987	34	20	56	-	23	61	66	6
1982	39	20	74	2	40	65	119	8
$1,000, 1987	36 887	203	1 962	-	243	65 273	2 129	4 876
1982	13 235	79	1 992	(D)	684	54 907	2 536	4 805
Fruits, nuts, and berries ......farms, 1987	78	19	9	3	19	214	43	83
1982	58	5	12	-	16	195	211	62
$1,000, 1987	9 218	58	7	(D)	(D)	24 687	254	88 879
1982	6 105	(D)	11	-	1 977	16 246	16 430	46 690
Nursery and greenhouse crops ......farms, 1987	79	22	15	5	8	100	80	71
1982	70	25	9	3	6	87	59	65
$1,000, 1987	24 447	481	(D)	21	212	33 832	7 158	11 283
1982	14 521	194	63	(D)	(D)	24 872	3 026	9 628
Other crops ......farms, 1987	1	9	41	-	7	5	29	7
1982	1	11	63	-	18	4	41	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	125	2 742	-	(D)	1 747	1 971	9 899
1982	(D)	69	3 351	-	146	(D)	1 490	3 574
Livestock, poultry, and their products ......farms, 1987	225	208	450	59	386	443	1 207	137
1982	170	237	385	62	476	415	1 094	128
$1,000, 1987	2 496	3 172	9 489	666	18 783	22 797	80 437	14 846
1982	1 875	3 674	5 988	363	19 472	23 184	52 508	12 677
Poultry and poultry products ......farms, 1987	6	11	14	2	34	11	40	5
1982	12	13	17	1	46	13	43	8
$1,000, 1987	1	7	22	(D)	13 531	5	(D)	2
1982	2	23	(D)	(D)	13 039	2	1 027	2
Dairy products ......farms, 1987	1	4	1	-	1	16	11	6
1982	-	2	3	-	1	16	14	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	11 338	7 346	6 647
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	13 814	7 025	6 580
Cattle and calves ......farms, 1987	172	138	387	31	307	401	790	108
1982	139	168	345	39	367	383	746	105
$1,000, 1987	1 880	1 290	5 687	192	2 979	9 124	10 875	7 199
1982	1 548	1 981	4 212	185	2 916	8 067	9 672	5 672
Hogs and pigs ......farms, 1987	13	43	56	7	98	10	88	14
1982	8	64	71	9	174	25	130	13
$1,000, 1987	(D)	128	586	138	2 235	13	421	18
1982	8	275	512	17	3 482	(D)	699	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ......farms, 1987	-	9	4	1	10	4	13	-
1982	3	5	2	-	6	2	5	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
1982	1	(D)	(D)	-	2	(D)	5	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ......farms, 1987	51	46	76	26	29	58	458	41
1982	33	31	37	24	20	42	351	28
$1,000, 1987	482	357	1 946	334	34	2 317	61 160	979
1982	316	(D)	157	(D)	(D)	1 182	34 080	362
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	21	4	1	59	1	9	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	5	11	45	3	37	7	83	13
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	2	1	1	-	23	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	10	44	3	14	7	83	13
Vegetables and melons (016)	33	14	42	-	10	55	46	5
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	73	15	10	7	13	203	67	86
Horticultural specialties (018)	76	18	12	5	6	88	72	67
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	7	11	-	5	6	32	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	176	162	336	37	204	343	785	95
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	164	118	288	29	232	334	688	80
Dairy farms (024)	1	2	1	-	-	14	13	6
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	1	6	1	32	-	8	-
Animal specialties (027)	46	46	68	26	14	46	582	42
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	3	5	5	-	2	1	8	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms, 1987	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	193	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ....farms, 1987	-	44	43	32	22	32	7	87
1982	-	37	49	24	33	27	7	62
$1,000, 1987	-	313	209	(D)	(D)	683	(D)	587
1982	-	213	451	(D)	128	602	(D)	621
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ....farms, 1987	-	8	18	-	14	5	115	32
1982	-	11	24	3	21	4	104	32
$1,000, 1987	-	39	(D)	-	36 431	(D)	224 303	2 932
1982	-	28	103	(D)	33 194	(D)	181 104	1 746
Fruits, nuts, and berries ....farms, 1987	-	16	17	36	245	169	103	187
1982	-	3	9	25	500	169	66	527
$1,000, 1987	-	21	(D)	13 585	18 895	22 541	28 427	4 051
1982	-	10	8	3 818	57 241	17 279	23 317	31 166
Nursery and greenhouse crops ....farms, 1987	6	13	12	20	514	61	369	101
1982	3	10	12	11	481	33	266	52
$1,000, 1987	242	578	212	2 129	136 556	12 414	129 659	6 650
1982	(D)	(D)	114	1 110	94 656	2 956	78 342	2 766
Other crops ....farms, 1987	-	2	16	1	1	-	111	-
1982	-	4	14	-	3	-	95	4
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	415	(D)	(D)	-	461 342	-
1982	-	4	297	-	(D)	-	232 065	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ....farms, 1987	9	236	237	344	271	281	265	566
1982	7	231	257	287	299	296	303	504
$1,000, 1987	(D)	21 122	3 183	98 504	5 013	21 121	8 220	45 215
1982	(D)	20 786	4 773	85 028	11 588	18 862	15 328	44 140
Poultry and poultry products ....farms, 1987	1	31	10	5	15	18	15	42
1982	-	38	25	9	34	19	34	69
$1,000, 1987	(D)	8 625	1 412	7	1 770	1 820	(D)	27 044
1982	-	7 745	1 408	1	6 136	2 601	(D)	22 930
Dairy products ....farms, 1987	-	12	1	25	1	5	6	15
1982	-	6	2	31	3	4	9	18
$1,000, 1987	-	10 061	(D)	77 731	(D)	605	(D)	8 787
1982	-	11 075	(D)	66 080	2 939	1 275	7 844	13 289
Cattle and calves ....farms, 1987	-	189	188	328	184	251	151	476
1982	1	175	193	272	202	261	175	410
$1,000, 1987	-	2 028	1 308	20 371	1 893	18 306	2 332	6 948
1982	(D)	1 726	2 661	18 763	1 813	14 760	5 687	6 413
Hogs and pigs ....farms, 1987	-	35	32	19	21	14	27	35
1982	-	48	62	12	37	16	34	56
$1,000, 1987	-	323	311	(D)	195	26	45	(D)
1982	-	221	628	(D)	(D)	76	78	1 105
Sheep, lambs, and wool ....farms, 1987	-	4	1	1	2	9	12	6
1982	-	-	2	-	4	9	7	8
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	3	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	13	1	3
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ....farms, 1987	8	25	43	22	72	42	112	77
1982	6	17	25	15	67	34	133	56
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	349	903	348	2 507	592
1982	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	501	139	(D)	701
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	26	33	15	10	12	99	45
Cotton (0131)	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	25	29	15	10	12	99	45
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	6	16	-	14	2	100	22
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	12	15	28	318	167	101	261
Horticultural specialties (018)	6	12	10	15	504	53	365	91
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	6	2	-	8	3	2	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	-	199	179	300	170	221	157	456
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	169	147	285	150	198	125	402
Dairy farms (024)	-	10	1	25	1	4	4	11
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	26	8	3	11	6	4	35
Animal specialties (027)	9	17	31	10	85	29	138	73
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	3	4	4	4	6	5	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	6 876	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	2 217	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	2	76	56	6	3	42	16	10
1982	3	68	45	4	4	33	14	10
$1,000, 1987	(D)	501	235	36	(D)	93	(D)	(D)
1982	8	423	(D)	(D)	(D)	83	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	-	48	25	16	10	25	25	25
1982	1	50	29	34	8	26	14	32
$1,000, 1987	-	1 325	1 684	1 213	758	220	3 883	4 474
1982	(D)	2 014	2 802	9 973	265	107	2 498	6 700
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	28	1 391	21	4	334	21	38	87
1982	59	1 276	107	7	250	11	26	185
$1,000, 1987	(D)	195 277	187	(D)	147 563	98	2 309	2 169
1982	2 443	172 601	693	(D)	77 089	26	1 834	2 933
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	56	170	83	21	35	13	60	73
1982	74	131	107	19	30	13	48	86
$1,000, 1987	8 668	21 515	13 019	1 261	6 979	1 074	3 617	10 533
1982	7 190	15 105	6 022	965	3 077	595	2 732	8 278
Other crops farms, 1987	-	6	20	63	2	147	-	1
1982	-	9	20	71	-	150	2	3
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	7 203	35 375	(D)	5 628	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	3 813	23 193	-	3 144	(D)	149
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	58	1 032	221	68	138	237	211	174
1982	75	952	258	75	137	268	213	165
$1,000, 1987	(D)	41 635	4 532	1 398	10 517	3 673	5 327	1 808
1982	794	40 718	6 588	3 165	14 374	3 751	5 662	2 102
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	4	36	7	4	3	10	4	13
1982	13	27	11	9	6	14	22	15
$1,000, 1987	(D)	7 277	1 154	(D)	(Z)	1 355	(D)	(D)
1982	15	4 845	(D)	736	4	(D)	(D)	717
Dairy products farms, 1987	1	17	4	1	1	4	2	-
1982	1	10	4	1	3	2	2	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	8 425	1 675	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	5 894	(D)	(D)	4 820	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	41	685	187	44	107	207	174	140
1982	46	641	218	54	114	222	182	120
$1,000, 1987	268	21 659	1 150	524	8 036	1 891	3 840	843
1982	457	26 903	1 528	978	9 325	1 350	4 616	846
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	4	64	24	12	6	26	14	19
1982	12	52	32	14	6	52	25	27
$1,000, 1987	(D)	278	(D)	63	(D)	294	127	40
1982	57	257	102	150	(D)	587	41	61
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	3	16	2	1	-	6	2	3
1982	-	7	1	-	1	1	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	4	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	19	159	34	16	34	26	44	37
1982	28	120	39	13	30	38	39	44
$1,000, 1987	134	3 983	471	32	672	70	325	351
1982	(D)	2 816	341	(D)	208	139	153	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	13	-	-	29	1	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2	26	44	64	2	132	3	3
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2	26	44	64	2	85	3	3
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	33	20	10	9	16	20	22
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	29	1 466	35	3	352	18	34	101
Horticultural specialties (018)	56	150	78	21	34	13	55	73
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	6	6	2	-	34	3	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	39	781	183	51	94	164	186	140
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	32	711	163	38	86	135	174	115
Dairy farms (024)	-	14	3	1	1	3	2	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	13	4	2	-	4	1	2
Animal specialties (027)	37	133	31	17	29	19	44	44
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	16	4	1	1	3	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	1	75	5	22	-	-	-	-
1982	4	138	11	25	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5 740	379	673	-	-	-	-
1982	26	8 695	418	909	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	64	180	10	16	25	1	55	56
1982	54	150	24	26	30	3	40	55
$1,000, 1987	369	1 648	28	138	(D)	(D)	440	205
1982	365	956	38	225	286	18	221	306
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	78	48	10	19	31	9	15	26
1982	147	62	6	17	20	5	25	38
$1,000, 1987	3 994	1 780	192	701	1 409	49	169	611
1982	6 428	1 509	44	1 121	2 024	9	327	241
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	12	42	4	9	67	2	23	8
1982	31	57	3	13	324	3	18	7
$1,000, 1987	8	116	2	147	819	(D)	140	(D)
1982	220	88	1	(D)	7 195	(D)	188	5
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	31	25	6	3	411	2	3	7
1982	22	16	6	-	428	2	7	6
$1,000, 1987	3 705	2 188	82	165	51 454	(D)	(D)	132
1982	388	696	65	-	36 429	(D)	29	22
Other crops farms, 1987	6	60	2	-	1	4	76	31
1982	3	72	3	2	1	6	65	42
$1,000, 1987	58	3 667	(D)	-	(D)	421	2 247	611
1982	(D)	958	5	(D)	(D)	446	614	573
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	571	790	130	172	360	71	320	233
1982	509	820	139	184	348	84	336	316
$1,000, 1987	22 629	47 145	1 758	6 799	9 980	877	14 387	5 952
1982	15 651	36 303	1 595	6 586	13 634	956	13 709	6 295
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	18	116	12	15	19	4	44	9
1982	16	125	7	23	48	4	52	13
$1,000, 1987	8 114	35 477	848	4 861	3 585	1	11 706	(D)
1982	3 314	25 981	835	4 286	7 016	1	9 453	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	7	14	-	-	4	-	3	12
1982	5	15	2	-	5	1	4	7
$1,000, 1987	2 485	5 283	-	-	1 603	-	(D)	3 266
1982	2 311	3 346	(D)	-	2 468	(D)	241	2 921
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	535	619	108	160	275	39	258	204
1982	485	658	116	160	250	57	261	271
$1,000, 1987	11 045	4 710	778	1 094	2 043	357	2 007	2 178
1982	9 254	4 753	527	1 256	2 195	278	2 565	2 054
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	24	154	16	22	44	18	53	23
1982	30	226	35	38	62	35	79	53
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 394	53	822	309	127	544	269
1982	347	2 037	77	1 024	380	354	(D)	496
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	6	5	-	2	11	3	2	9
1982	7	8	-	-	5	-	1	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	13	(Z)	(D)	(D)
1982	2	3	-	-	10	-	(D)	3
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	40	85	13	7	74	24	27	22
1982	32	49	19	11	59	18	36	20
$1,000, 1987	559	(D)	79	(D)	2 426	392	109	67
1982	422	183	(D)	20	1 566	(D)	224	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	38	1	8	1	-	23	17
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	26	150	12	22	11	3	75	34
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	50	5	16	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	26	100	7	4	11	3	72	34
Vegetables and melons (016)	64	23	6	12	24	9	13	19
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	13	34	2	4	114	1	17	7
Horticultural specialties (018)	21	19	6	-	398	2	3	7
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4	31	1	5	4	1	18	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	533	521	112	138	270	48	224	186
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	494	417	100	117	217	29	184	171
Dairy farms (024)	7	12	-	-	4	-	1	12
Poultry and eggs (025)	5	100	5	11	13	-	39	5
Animal specialties (027)	29	45	8	3	77	21	14	15
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	3	12	5	2	4	2	3	9

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

[2] Data for 1982 include market value of barley sold.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	36 562	1 160	220	85	349	496	449
	$1,000, 1987	3 200 405	26 289	16 012	1 379	13 173	19 258	34 675
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	87 534	22 663	72 780	16 227	37 746	38 826	77 227
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	7 498	293	65	14	131	66	68
	1982	8 604	350	107	28	162	38	84
	$1,000, 1987	148 405	2 010	1 715	280	1 921	327	1 176
	1982	165 018	2 926	1 670	34	2 390	563	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	17 240	733	163	48	233	131	185
	1982	18 473	793	191	61	268	118	175
	$1,000, 1987	336 690	4 691	5 320	184	7 480	603	3 211
	1982	349 630	7 000	4 890	165	7 246	840	5 153
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	7 067	243	74	25	110	66	58
	1982	6 894	292	74	35	89	39	72
	$1,000, 1987	251 860	3 076	4 910	93	7 209	240	1 631
	1982	257 871	5 571	4 488	138	6 899	367	3 828
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	9 853	329	100	29	77	55	97
	1982	9 303	365	84	30	114	49	46
	$1,000, 1987	101 198	559	252	21	186	438	1 622
	1982	54 700	668	95	17	118	139	1 136
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	24 803	764	143	52	229	369	263
	1982	25 635	821	149	62	240	421	241
	$1,000, 1987	209 617	2 323	359	100	252	1 678	1 596
	1982	217 332	2 975	427	114	232	1 978	1 095
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	20 539	541	42	45	160	336	243
	1982	16 667	412	38	30	106	319	222
	$1,000, 1987	227 063	1 389	330	41	95	1 701	1 375
	1982	165 343	1 173	265	34	49	1 573	1 254
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	31 581	1 045	208	74	333	426	374
	1982	34 725	1 094	232	91	392	374	439
	$1,000, 1987	104 591	1 304	355	69	376	825	867
	1982	135 063	2 029	636	123	486	922	1 263
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	23 446	770	139	41	225	362	308
	1982	28 307	920	210	75	243	371	407
	$1,000, 1987	40 155	590	130	30	116	295	408
	1982	51 850	819	338	51	176	404	608
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	19 392	668	133	52	211	254	172
	1982	20 272	589	134	38	254	279	154
	$1,000, 1987	47 571	519	153	28	99	426	331
	1982	62 456	864	228	53	146	401	431
Natural gas	farms, 1987	594	37	7	-	31	-	12
	1982	437	8	5	2	7	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 329	13	14	-	21	-	3
	1982	915	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	18 680	550	89	33	213	251	165
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	15 536	182	58	11	140	105	125
	1982	19 842	324	(D)	(D)	(D)	117	224
Electricity	farms, 1987	23 263	774	113	40	245	269	313
	1982	20 957	878	129	58	200	218	263
	$1,000, 1987	49 627	523	150	22	249	282	576
	1982	38 290	658	(D)	(D)	130	171	(D)
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	12 901	343	37	18	63	170	172
	1982	12 987	385	82	26	95	187	210
	$1,000, 1987	721 540	3 861	3 497	269	486	5 664	11 146
	1982	480 444	3 163	1 795	173	438	2 999	7 957
Contract labor	farms, 1987	8 724	170	21	7	47	128	82
	1982	5 610	106	12	1	17	127	43
	$1,000, 1987	280 481	904	80	(D)	106	646	990
	1982	201 298	411	43	(D)	60	1 109	843
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	27 007	868	159	65	281	316	311
	$1,000, 1987	170 346	1 539	544	134	463	1 313	1 361
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	9 254	317	18	17	47	98	37
	1982	9 894	280	13	16	27	163	72
	$1,000, 1987	78 275	692	(D)	11	53	1 181	249
	1982	89 476	410	17	17	35	644	282
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	13 501	405	47	30	105	152	135
	1982	12 896	431	70	27	119	152	115
	$1,000, 1987	191 913	2 024	759	72	599	1 075	1 737
	1982	198 515	3 669	618	75	533	777	2 046
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	10 505	311	36	24	96	138	94
	$1,000, 1987	155 910	1 695	(D)	62	493	714	1 406
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	5 290	164	20	9	52	52	71
	$1,000, 1987	36 003	330	(D)	10	106	362	240
Cash rent	farms, 1987	5 184	186	5	5	12	39	102
	$1,000, 1987	57 278	721	(D)	(D)	77	578	610
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	34 429	1 120	211	80	335	471	359
	$1,000, 1987	93 822	1 219	205	43	245	988	914
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	31 734	1 002	178	72	265	397	377
	$1,000, 1987	429 559	2 533	2 145	72	586	1 958	7 241

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	159	196	333	244	224	533	1 623
	$1,000, 1987	7 007	13 974	5 300	24 402	97 670	12 677	184 047
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	44 067	71 295	15 915	100 008	436 028	23 784	113 399
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	64	42	77	100	27	109	76
	1982	37	30	109	99	27	193	99
	$1,000, 1987	361	540	665	8 734	763	1 321	746
	1982	10	187	794	7 158	536	1 250	1 094
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	84	84	211	181	77	368	176
	1982	113	67	225	171	81	387	177
	$1,000, 1987	462	926	1 584	8 013	970	4 271	1 135
	1982	232	1 616	1 497	9 001	822	3 080	659
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	34	20	101	67	36	106	77
	1982	63	31	115	52	7	91	102
	$1,000, 1987	196	(D)	1 346	6 286	375	3 384	392
	1982	56	(D)	1 159	8 814	67	2 380	264
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	86	28	79	48	85	182	437
	1982	132	14	51	75	74	269	275
	$1,000, 1987	563	387	40	(D)	5 436	169	17 330
	1982	492	140	36	36	1 786	305	6 029
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	106	133	162	125	149	365	1 344
	1982	127	83	180	160	101	377	1 238
	$1,000, 1987	940	1 398	222	427	7 206	945	12 256
	1982	1 631	919	350	288	5 661	1 280	8 135
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	83	125	104	42	165	158	1 395
	1982	97	58	78	32	98	131	1 201
	$1,000, 1987	698	1 490	169	75	10 638	303	15 078
	1982	753	636	229	76	5 793	917	9 608
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	150	176	293	222	207	475	1 439
	1982	169	131	292	244	195	573	1 459
	$1,000, 1987	391	477	218	301	3 204	518	5 488
	1982	586	623	335	316	3 084	1 018	5 894
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	94	142	210	152	162	272	1 236
	1982	142	109	249	209	180	479	1 289
	$1,000, 1987	146	200	114	110	1 266	166	2 526
	1982	172	253	153	152	993	342	2 859
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	116	124	160	94	128	368	769
	1982	131	74	181	136	129	326	723
	$1,000, 1987	197	231	79	83	1 618	260	2 244
	1982	329	326	150	92	1 698	511	2 354
Natural gas	farms, 1987	3	1	-	-	7	1	51
	1982	10	-	1	14	-	5	22
	$1,000, 1987	5	(D)	-	-	13	(D)	78
	1982	4	-	(D)	4	-	9	24
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	64	97	162	107	157	209	922
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	43	(D)	26	107	306	(D)	640
	1982	82	(D)	(D)	68	394	155	656
Electricity	farms, 1987	104	120	220	148	173	262	1 072
	1982	91	88	166	163	126	321	823
	$1,000, 1987	146	241	137	458	1 746	245	1 865
	1982	120	213	90	341	748	298	1 210
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	48	101	71	41	121	149	640
	1982	62	60	96	70	94	197	637
	$1,000, 1987	1 357	2 407	474	2 774	25 688	1 251	45 688
	1982	424	2 265	385	2 384	9 441	919	28 221
Contract labor	farms, 1987	23	62	47	42	78	63	622
	1982	-	22	34	14	64	15	300
	$1,000, 1987	96	1 596	99	90	15 160	145	20 119
	1982	-	1 267	107	5	6 160	71	9 934
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	124	150	259	156	188	380	1 247
	$1,000, 1987	504	734	352	391	5 595	750	8 814
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	32	57	51	43	65	106	332
	1982	54	32	51	31	36	128	295
	$1,000, 1987	147	175	26	(D)	2 187	146	3 037
	1982	192	242	215	35	704	173	1 287
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	49	78	122	70	104	172	551
	1982	81	52	59	76	92	167	559
	$1,000, 1987	376	789	651	196	3 226	845	8 527
	1982	1 374	862	1 195	543	3 353	1 123	7 425
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	36	74	102	63	50	142	460
	$1,000, 1987	304	694	584	165	1 514	697	6 593
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	17	18	31	22	66	40	197
	$1,000, 1987	72	95	67	31	1 712	148	1 933
Cash rent	farms, 1987	50	13	17	-	86	79	245
	$1,000, 1987	233	94	17	-	3 199	157	5 234
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	153	190	332	244	184	509	1 487
	$1,000, 1987	167	566	312	376	1 279	537	3 120
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	126	178	268	201	216	440	1 457
	$1,000, 1987	565	2 155	333	2 266	11 371	1 073	35 611

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	663	114	433	503	104	6	349
	$1,000, 1987	54 500	1 052	18 615	10 239	8 396	(D)	32 183
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	82 203	9 224	42 991	20 355	80 734	(D)	92 214
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	84	33	151	68	32	2	107
	1982	91	56	156	97	27	1	149
	$1,000, 1987	2 332	111	2 326	(D)	89	(D)	837
	1982	1 594	192	2 784	557	179	(D)	561
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	339	77	325	199	65	4	173
	1982	295	94	295	246	70	2	288
	$1,000, 1987	5 045	252	7 132	1 437	195	(D)	599
	1982	3 884	613	10 448	1 530	325	(D)	925
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	117	19	117	102	35	2	73
	1982	76	28	145	126	29	-	99
	$1,000, 1987	3 639	(D)	5 285	881	77	(D)	306
	1982	2 714	437	6 655	1 087	106	-	458
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	98	22	107	288	35	-	176
	1982	48	36	114	291	41	1	228
	$1,000, 1987	434	17	360	517	939	-	1 171
	1982	493	25	625	567	941	(D)	825
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	498	49	173	349	56	3	266
	1982	351	49	226	414	63	2	231
	$1,000, 1987	5 718	53	273	1 697	1 084	(D)	1 252
	1982	3 762	134	642	2 123	1 044	(D)	1 561
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	377	32	175	267	26	-	186
	1982	256	11	146	310	38	-	162
	$1,000, 1987	4 378	29	137	803	816	-	1 494
	1982	2 380	23	92	670	581	-	707
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	530	102	405	465	86	6	323
	1982	518	115	452	512	101	5	374
	$1,000, 1987	1 375	62	618	513	398	(D)	809
	1982	1 886	181	672	958	430	(D)	1 325
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	380	69	208	289	68	6	272
	1982	423	80	372	404	91	5	310
	$1,000, 1987	661	27	195	162	119	(D)	401
	1982	734	84	321	357	199	2	442
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	310	45	283	343	57	4	225
	1982	284	78	191	322	56	-	269
	$1,000, 1987	597	29	263	277	242	(D)	249
	1982	934	81	189	431	200	-	520
Natural gas	farms, 1987	1	1	20	13	-	-	12
	1982	1	4	9	24	-	-	15
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-	-	10
	1982	(D)	3	(D)	35	-	-	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	261	36	194	304	60	3	195
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	64	37	(D)	150
	1982	(D)	13	(D)	135	(D)	(D)	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	440	73	224	273	70	3	261
	1982	293	54	304	277	73	3	226
	$1,000, 1987	913	30	394	149	119	(Z)	1 216
	1982	571	28	622	(D)	104	(D)	1 009
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	212	26	96	154	33	2	141
	1982	201	36	111	155	38	-	177
	$1,000, 1987	8 674	41	2 589	768	1 511	(D)	8 322
	1982	5 451	183	3 384	767	1 054	-	6 497
Contract labor	farms, 1987	279	13	31	53	27	-	31
	1982	141	5	16	19	26	-	35
	$1,000, 1987	8 681	(D)	146	(D)	765	-	1 255
	1982	3 744	77	113	15	1 084	-	539
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	386	80	345	410	72	3	277
	$1,000, 1987	1 999	55	988	837	761	(D)	1 911
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	147	9	31	221	22	-	84
	1982	171	14	23	213	12	1	73
	$1,000, 1987	1 169	(D)	220	277	55	-	174
	1982	1 953	9	47	310	55	(D)	123
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	269	32	119	185	53	2	198
	1982	187	25	106	204	42	2	169
	$1,000, 1987	5 545	112	784	1 009	435	(D)	2 106
	1982	4 801	152	1 290	1 121	662	(D)	2 676
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	197	26	103	128	38	2	130
	$1,000, 1987	5 223	86	554	588	279	(D)	1 833
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	92	19	45	126	28	-	95
	$1,000, 1987	322	26	230	421	156	-	273
Cash rent	farms, 1987	70	27	27	126	20	-	81
	$1,000, 1987	1 141	35	136	683	237	-	317
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	643	109	406	488	104	6	331
	$1,000, 1987	2 622	39	366	411	164	(D)	371
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	603	94	366	395	87	4	289
	$1,000, 1987	4 477	123	2 146	945	830	(D)	10 349

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	336	193	35	256	1 130	395	431
$1,000, 1987	12 630	28 107	1 231	9 483	69 967	111 113	22 827
Average per farm dollars, 1987	37 588	145 632	35 170	37 044	61 917	281 298	52 964
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	120	68	13	74	155	97	118
1982	126	72	7	42	139	95	154
$1,000, 1987	1 074	3 645	140	464	3 397	3 603	4 188
1982	8 046	2 422	(D)	487	1 517	936	6 825
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	230	122	21	130	380	180	303
1982	233	121	21	166	380	163	334
$1,000, 1987	3 306	5 603	120	1 961	7 564	2 942	11 136
1982	8 494	5 448	110	2 006	5 719	3 815	8 945
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	68	31	6	57	107	72	181
1982	92	44	10	35	121	62	117
$1,000, 1987	1 605	(D)	37	1 684	3 131	544	10 283
1982	1 867	1 778	(D)	1 820	3 345	1 394	5 037
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	127	9	7	177	176	79	70
1982	197	12	10	184	133	67	33
$1,000, 1987	244	42	11	206	481	1 911	49
1982	343	82	175	212	583	1 523	58
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	240	85	22	197	941	275	214
1982	236	71	22	223	727	191	230
$1,000, 1987	1 083	1 155	(D)	1 138	6 083	12 207	399
1982	1 707	1 556	645	1 715	5 896	8 352	899
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	151	78	16	99	884	220	173
1982	94	34	14	120	501	107	132
$1,000, 1987	421	985	70	397	7 709	12 636	144
1982	424	1 019	377	489	3 505	6 129	436
Petroleum products farms, 1987	323	171	32	214	967	348	397
1982	317	169	39	278	923	279	450
$1,000, 1987	559	851	96	665	2 110	3 799	481
1982	1 080	1 123	288	1 014	2 831	3 582	641
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	267	126	26	118	673	297	316
1982	259	157	22	200	725	213	341
$1,000, 1987	257	375	54	208	1 004	1 526	263
1982	469	464	102	358	1 173	1 376	287
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	203	112	20	170	611	229	220
1982	253	77	27	219	543	187	253
$1,000, 1987	235	405	34	261	926	1 964	169
1982	517	589	157	450	1 397	1 964	272
Natural gas farms, 1987	20	-	1	1	6	3	-
1982	-	-	-	6	1	1	-
$1,000, 1987	6	-	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(Z)	(D)	(D)	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	163	121	11	141	626	222	224
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	61	71	(D)	(D)	178	(D)	50
1982	(D)	70	(D)	206	(D)	(D)	81
Electricity farms, 1987	232	136	26	169	715	233	266
1982	221	86	23	181	537	201	266
$1,000, 1987	317	378	29	194	1 015	1 398	423
1982	278	455	(D)	193	876	813	333
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	83	78	6	79	520	216	120
1982	97	60	16	119	286	156	130
$1,000, 1987	2 116	5 091	(D)	1 436	10 014	23 303	2 505
1982	1 533	4 067	505	619	7 753	9 596	1 987
Contract labor farms, 1987	81	42	4	47	461	140	41
1982	28	19	2	21	201	87	79
$1,000, 1987	192	2 511	3	341	8 451	13 593	172
1982	263	1 975	(D)	264	3 734	12 561	686
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	274	138	22	228	759	290	342
$1,000, 1987	597	1 609	15	406	3 195	6 134	618
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	90	47	5	113	510	121	68
1982	122	36	10	118	273	89	103
$1,000, 1987	301	814	(D)	159	3 159	3 769	45
1982	253	653	113	204	2 048	2 322	362
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	125	74	14	104	532	195	84
1982	113	59	11	113	341	141	132
$1,000, 1987	1 072	1 294	71	846	5 755	6 312	991
1982	857	766	(D)	934	4 020	2 545	1 166
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate farms, 1987	112	61	9	94	436	163	75
$1,000, 1987	804	891	63	811	4 936	4 650	883
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	42	24	7	23	174	51	12
$1,000, 1987	268	403	9	35	819	1 662	108
Cash rent farms, 1987	67	30	1	73	138	75	22
$1,000, 1987	114	408	(D)	256	766	1 616	113
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	336	169	33	244	1 093	351	413
$1,000, 1987	266	892	66	216	2 613	4 314	477
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	315	164	27	214	1 005	361	366
$1,000, 1987	967	2 830	89	758	7 656	13 575	1 086

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	734	2 751	571	540	911	297	274	1 283
	$1,000, 1987	90 065	171 373	22 992	96 817	40 788	17 598	29 951	63 013
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	122 705	62 295	40 265	179 291	44 773	59 253	109 309	49 114
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	144	545	233	25	212	116	142	255
	1982	129	527	203	15	292	112	135	197
	$1,000, 1987	2 424	14 309	3 299	543	2 621	1 314	4 754	2 210
	1982	3 128	11 775	2 563	300	2 588	2 301	2 955	3 144
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	301	1 213	338	47	432	187	219	469
	1982	278	1 251	390	44	551	233	219	370
	$1,000, 1987	8 340	29 834	11 223	481	4 007	2 765	16 185	5 722
	1982	9 234	33 861	7 328	628	4 161	3 795	14 050	6 141
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	111	512	142	3	149	51	124	206
	1982	118	459	126	22	178	66	117	122
	$1,000, 1987	4 677	24 044	10 655	187	1 874	1 301	14 402	4 127
	1982	6 940	28 310	6 352	298	2 073	2 452	13 009	4 995
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	70	575	263	58	596	135	131	279
	1982	49	393	257	38	662	139	171	194
	$1,000, 1987	1 415	5 055	652	994	3 116	441	81	2 893
	1982	226	3 325	594	616	2 103	718	158	1 541
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	500	1 716	374	463	722	227	176	895
	1982	416	1 876	429	360	786	238	210	1 341
	$1,000, 1987	6 569	8 820	929	7 945	4 635	1 760	733	4 400
	1982	5 335	7 664	2 391	7 293	6 654	1 810	1 272	15 708
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	516	1 630	222	429	599	150	126	783
	1982	235	1 278	228	313	561	124	125	1 059
	$1,000, 1987	8 854	9 002	870	11 479	3 981	661	192	4 036
	1982	4 391	6 457	925	6 219	4 457	742	216	13 545
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	597	2 297	523	397	869	290	256	1 042
	1982	517	2 605	579	354	960	314	308	1 447
	$1,000, 1987	2 960	5 270	650	2 864	2 314	844	879	3 005
	1982	3 601	6 495	1 498	3 215	3 345	886	1 104	7 395
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	451	1 749	397	315	561	230	188	794
	1982	459	2 263	457	298	793	254	269	1 058
	$1,000, 1987	1 007	2 294	199	983	717	319	321	992
	1982	1 484	3 002	492	1 088	935	444	405	3 043
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	350	1 318	403	298	691	220	182	476
	1982	289	1 199	494	274	752	185	209	770
	$1,000, 1987	1 638	2 024	302	1 460	1 237	350	312	1 353
	1982	1 657	2 555	784	1 881	1 790	342	392	2 966
Natural gas	farms, 1987	2	22	11	3	22	4	3	42
	1982	3	17	-	6	13	7	-	40
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	83	4	(D)	20	(D)	7	87
	1982	1	23	-	4	9	(D)	-	72
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	357	1 252	346	274	554	142	164	575
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	870	145	(D)	339	(D)	238	573
	1982	459	914	223	242	610	(D)	(D)	1 313
Electricity	farms, 1987	425	1 616	283	366	601	189	214	773
	1982	311	1 487	297	221	539	182	191	846
	$1,000, 1987	1 686	2 668	322	1 081	647	358	633	1 177
	1982	1 128	2 706	291	411	703	317	432	1 591
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	254	934	144	214	329	111	109	455
	1982	219	951	159	204	365	136	106	517
	$1,000, 1987	16 493	35 554	880	23 657	3 919	3 692	1 883	14 233
	1982	9 823	28 658	994	6 461	2 522	2 911	1 072	27 880
Contract labor	farms, 1987	296	634	50	264	155	42	49	324
	1982	166	448	31	129	61	21	22	440
	$1,000, 1987	11 291	14 468	210	15 896	1 161	315	300	3 346
	1982	4 671	9 523	64	7 130	94	57	334	16 343
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	586	1 872	423	329	760	238	209	948
	$1,000, 1987	4 570	7 451	981	5 840	2 623	896	699	3 784
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	237	778	170	204	267	119	50	338
	1982	159	708	145	211	353	109	69	546
	$1,000, 1987	4 782	2 182	217	3 179	765	251	87	2 254
	1982	3 975	3 150	294	3 581	782	322	69	7 886
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	426	805	198	217	469	149	141	544
	1982	232	844	282	186	444	151	149	569
	$1,000, 1987	5 720	8 762	947	7 605	3 782	1 387	1 499	3 350
	1982	6 992	10 463	1 993	6 672	4 442	2 214	1 364	6 335
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	364	642	154	175	311	101	131	440
	$1,000, 1987	5 136	6 989	795	7 209	3 073	1 159	1 203	2 629
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	108	253	85	72	272	66	40	180
	$1,000, 1987	584	1 773	153	396	709	229	296	722
Cash rent	farms, 1987	74	446	96	17	293	88	47	124
	$1,000, 1987	872	2 992	506	419	2 457	422	167	888
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	686	2 543	492	536	873	291	272	1 226
	$1,000, 1987	3 098	4 285	376	4 415	839	426	306	2 548
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	670	2 346	470	471	748	262	228	1 078
	$1,000, 1987	10 970	20 723	931	10 419	3 921	2 067	1 553	9 167

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	416	301	539	80	482	767	1 705	316
$1,000, 1987	59 029	4 367	15 254	560	21 230	110 172	78 804	89 123
Average per farm dollars, 1987	141 897	14 508	28 301	6 997	44 046	143 640	46 219	282 034
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	64	34	163	18	155	158	411	42
1982	71	100	137	23	233	151	501	97
$1,000, 1987	377	184	2 137	48	4 054	2 462	12 860	1 984
1982	244	1 127	539	24	2 820	3 494	13 865	955
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	206	197	390	47	316	398	1 185	156
1982	168	225	355	59	442	384	1 117	130
$1,000, 1987	406	732	2 325	162	7 257	5 930	12 710	4 050
1982	249	1 002	1 319	87	8 454	6 966	14 305	3 974
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	69	67	140	24	110	153	599	46
1982	57	70	167	17	153	129	399	35
$1,000, 1987	85	352	736	33	6 109	3 356	5 583	2 990
1982	72	736	617	25	7 357	4 729	5 464	3 071
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	74	129	142	16	260	170	345	68
1982	73	102	214	20	367	135	321	39
$1,000, 1987	906	84	541	(D)	368	4 377	751	1 487
1982	789	203	222	29	679	2 011	771	1 070
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	250	211	311	30	333	525	848	176
1982	218	212	304	44	444	489	896	177
$1,000, 1987	2 947	441	1 341	36	1 130	9 679	2 606	5 642
1982	2 168	1 158	1 793	121	3 266	5 721	3 561	5 248
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	190	108	190	26	212	451	719	205
1982	142	83	141	13	283	308	326	130
$1,000, 1987	4 062	88	806	6	549	9 189	1 900	9 632
1982	1 652	175	636	57	1 014	4 735	1 989	4 651
Petroleum products farms, 1987	379	262	464	74	448	657	1 471	261
1982	349	299	463	79	595	697	1 505	255
$1,000, 1987	1 696	266	930	47	844	3 853	2 171	2 211
1982	1 631	544	964	66	1 912	4 165	2 977	2 573
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	323	188	348	54	258	504	1 121	232
1982	300	215	361	60	483	554	1 171	242
$1,000, 1987	577	125	377	29	279	1 597	1 092	787
1982	557	243	350	26	562	1 561	1 542	1 076
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	184	173	296	39	372	360	873	147
1982	180	215	291	45	427	424	850	131
$1,000, 1987	861	107	394	10	296	1 911	759	1 169
1982	541	215	433	33	802	2 081	1 155	1 274
Natural gas farms, 1987	8	1	6	3	16	10	34	-
1982	6	-	-	-	3	4	8	1
$1,000, 1987	4	(D)	2	3	16	(D)	35	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	12	7	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	210	114	296	34	249	441	867	179
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	454	(D)	156	5	253	(D)	285	255
1982	(D)	86	181	7	(D)	512	273	(D)
Electricity farms, 1987	268	158	384	51	255	480	1 182	191
1982	207	195	291	50	375	443	937	176
$1,000, 1987	1 130	133	295	20	557	1 920	1 373	976
1982	874	186	231	12	640	1 222	1 483	630
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	130	92	202	17	151	330	501	173
1982	168	105	202	15	204	288	642	126
$1,000, 1987	30 090	530	1 821	21	2 566	28 508	13 868	18 730
1982	12 412	689	878	(D)	2 693	15 336	11 983	9 984
Contract labor farms, 1987	97	57	73	10	34	281	319	83
1982	42	7	38	4	16	116	241	49
$1,000, 1987	4 014	197	283	15	86	14 314	1 410	13 737
1982	2 442	2	157	1	122	7 850	1 951	7 665
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	347	248	359	67	336	583	1 337	249
$1,000, 1987	2 275	402	1 092	50	733	5 183	4 048	4 097
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	82	44	133	8	155	200	348	86
1982	99	63	98	15	149	184	416	64
$1,000, 1987	658	42	156	4	171	2 014	574	3 283
1982	550	136	103	25	423	1 118	1 158	1 152
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	151	80	137	33	190	279	570	112
1982	141	76	203	26	260	222	511	107
$1,000, 1987	1 294	379	1 183	49	933	4 884	7 021	7 246
1982	1 099	520	1 362	106	2 010	6 047	8 083	3 980
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate farms, 1987	112	53	134	18	131	159	399	69
$1,000, 1987	945	360	967	26	812	3 892	4 635	6 008
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	54	28	32	17	91	147	304	60
$1,000, 1987	349	19	216	23	121	992	2 386	1 237
Cash rent farms, 1987	73	20	122	1	94	169	231	28
$1,000, 1987	442	36	354	(D)	270	1 932	766	523
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	411	283	507	79	446	678	1 633	293
$1,000, 1987	823	456	705	(D)	353	2 575	2 722	3 269
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	383	226	491	64	424	673	1 561	293
$1,000, 1987	7 910	387	1 284	(D)	1 360	13 351	14 024	12 257

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	16	317	323	400	1 125	503	974	1 011
	$1,000, 1987	728	15 542	4 378	93 502	141 066	47 192	557 409	50 205
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	45 514	49 030	13 554	233 755	125 392	93 822	572 289	49 659
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	7	76	74	128	78	92	95	146
	1982	1	134	138	141	133	113	109	186
	$1,000, 1987	34	1 894	326	6 853	656	2 478	1 361	5 139
	1982	(D)	3 170	1 370	10 763	1 739	3 156	2 490	6 109
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	7	213	244	270	244	239	242	483
	1982	4	247	295	266	273	266	312	494
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	8 278	931	36 461	949	5 952	2 870	21 058
	1982	(D)	10 965	1 751	33 693	6 259	4 596	5 500	21 852
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	6	107	99	110	117	122	108	237
	1982	-	92	150	84	87	102	94	193
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	7 107	672	29 177	562	3 474	1 954	16 913
	1982	-	9 353	1 438	27 849	5 832	2 959	2 758	18 964
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	4	81	130	38	320	74	404	150
	1982	-	61	184	25	181	79	214	99
	$1,000, 1987	14	(D)	156	110	8 172	359	20 695	411
	1982	-	(D)	235	31	4 020	248	7 885	459
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	6	208	248	266	865	369	728	719
	1982	1	163	271	184	1 002	311	532	805
	$1,000, 1987	5	211	555	3 739	5 080	3 591	32 650	1 581
	1982	(D)	264	1 152	3 198	7 544	2 885	26 535	4 086
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	10	112	113	157	748	279	713	619
	1982	3	42	137	68	770	218	434	588
	$1,000, 1987	2	53	273	2 322	7 304	3 066	38 036	1 773
	1982	(D)	(D)	296	508	8 378	2 317	27 505	2 616
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	13	280	292	340	904	379	900	739
	1982	11	304	365	324	1 211	441	776	980
	$1,000, 1987	14	(D)	223	1 334	5 417	1 543	15 354	1 095
	1982	18	362	754	1 534	6 894	1 847	18 747	2 048
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	12	179	170	258	671	314	769	504
	1982	9	239	269	245	1 054	382	713	777
	$1,000, 1987	12	127	85	520	1 453	669	5 364	427
	1982	15	178	296	828	2 412	790	5 615	798
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	6	185	214	246	410	236	511	426
	1982	3	159	268	241	538	252	429	532
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	123	101	685	1 970	660	8 399	490
	1982	1	105	355	571	2 012	796	11 317	988
Natural gas	farms, 1987	-	3	2	1	32	2	25	4
	1982	-	1	19	1	44	2	8	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	205	(D)	82	9
	1982	-	(D)	4	(D)	233	(D)	14	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	7	118	161	228	706	315	600	354
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 789	(D)	1 509	169
	1982	(D)	(D)	99	(D)	2 237	(D)	1 801	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	11	183	189	245	802	381	681	606
	1982	6	141	247	142	840	237	521	550
	$1,000, 1987	8	314	90	1 719	3 114	1 536	4 784	1 105
	1982	10	310	158	1 509	2 061	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	4	62	73	167	528	173	535	367
	1982	4	71	109	170	509	164	373	299
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 281	223	14 255	52 825	8 542	162 757	6 030
	1982	(D)	1 202	426	10 132	37 476	5 403	115 861	5 707
Contract labor	farms, 1987	3	5	48	81	358	149	336	248
	1982	1	16	15	34	323	73	128	351
	$1,000, 1987	7	41	45	1 248	8 829	3 554	63 928	1 810
	1982	(D)	28	61	460	6 816	2 597	36 382	5 008
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	8	272	245	283	826	365	735	730
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	476	277	3 251	8 299	2 212	39 959	1 531
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	2	36	77	30	234	115	256	264
	1982	1	9	86	76	375	132	173	483
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	67	66	829	2 697	1 691	10 517	666
	1982	(D)	26	77	982	5 571	1 969	13 303	2 552
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	4	72	100	196	415	170	485	257
	1982	5	67	147	142	473	128	310	278
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	856	617	4 946	5 753	4 210	36 180	2 474
	1982	21	995	794	7 273	6 271	3 451	31 875	3 304
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	4	61	87	163	353	127	341	179
	$1,000, 1987	4	677	523	3 805	4 664	2 278	30 709	1 940
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	1	25	30	66	131	93	226	113
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	179	93	1 141	1 068	1 933	5 471	534
Cash rent	farms, 1987	6	20	17	30	103	51	274	53
	$1,000, 1987	4	(D)	134	583	1 066	1 230	18 637	306
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	12	291	311	398	1 082	482	798	963
	$1,000, 1987	10	299	166	2 279	3 306	1 710	16 389	1 685
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	15	246	298	343	945	430	885	824
	$1,000, 1987	126	1 254	296	13 573	27 599	5 518	93 292	3 542

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	167	2 639	421	171	522	434	352	390
	$1,000, 1987	7 323	180 350	18 133	27 667	108 723	(D)	10 953	16 225
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	43 850	68 340	43 071	161 794	208 281	(D)	31 116	41 601
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	14	365	98	28	26	120	84	48
	1982	10	343	128	34	67	165	85	124
	$1,000, 1987	31	5 985	308	137	1 092	1 105	572	(D)
	1982	11	11 181	699	389	576	775	923	632
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	61	882	185	71	57	228	204	108
	1982	76	851	252	60	117	252	200	234
	$1,000, 1987	141	13 175	1 396	525	1 324	1 489	1 032	625
	1982	218	9 921	2 794	1 442	3 171	1 575	1 721	659
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	39	391	87	36	20	128	59	47
	1982	48	290	90	27	37	87	65	102
	$1,000, 1987	62	10 386	1 140	(D)	743	1 045	474	359
	1982	127	5 492	1 403	1 182	1 883	1 178	733	373
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	31	382	112	106	41	264	50	80
	1982	23	186	137	102	38	301	38	65
	$1,000, 1987	184	2 655	1 951	4 004	674	839	212	1 232
	1982	323	1 791	687	2 015	237	687	61	852
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	81	1 928	278	123	472	340	167	263
	1982	127	1 850	426	150	357	408	120	316
	$1,000, 1987	131	14 153	1 345	3 611	9 057	2 154	732	908
	1982	409	15 060	1 520	3 341	7 739	2 886	672	1 307
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	100	1 638	235	123	433	212	178	219
	1982	124	1 405	225	116	277	277	88	204
	$1,000, 1987	162	20 006	1 018	2 778	12 789	2 460	663	992
	1982	325	13 487	769	2 158	6 948	2 465	261	994
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	130	2 079	396	163	384	434	311	318
	1982	207	2 137	520	186	395	465	308	438
	$1,000, 1987	252	8 443	805	1 221	3 173	777	504	609
	1982	391	8 401	1 325	1 919	3 684	1 431	632	902
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	101	1 504	280	136	343	249	219	241
	1982	177	1 661	440	168	345	411	261	380
	$1,000, 1987	61	3 300	427	480	1 058	272	271	204
	1982	154	3 020	532	692	1 265	571	333	437
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	76	1 093	231	120	[illegible]51	373	172	125
	1982	69	1 251	335	147	[illegible]42	353	127	202
	$1,000, 1987	35	3 518	273	606	1 [illegible]90	407	188	172
	1982	110	3 749	633	965	2 [illegible]21	647	247	209
Natural gas	farms, 1987	10	22	-	2	7	12	2	19
	1982	5	34	-	-	1	1	-	9
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	73	-	(D)	3	17	(D)	71
	1982	(D)	25	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	119
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	67	1 165	230	116	236	285	197	191
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	552	106	(D)	622	80	(D)	162
	1982	(D)	1 608	160	262	(D)	(D)	52	137
Electricity	farms, 1987	121	1 669	222	140	289	278	275	229
	1982	109	1 287	339	161	205	280	227	217
	$1,000, 1987	164	2 535	323	686	1 555	136	316	401
	1982	149	1 648	(D)	428	733	249	225	406
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	67	890	179	93	223	144	130	131
	1982	79	739	197	126	138	169	72	153
	$1,000, 1987	2 997	35 463	3 905	5 009	24 945	823	2 187	4 956
	1982	2 016	22 834	2 679	3 503	11 276	968	1 927	3 733
Contract labor	farms, 1987	35	852	69	43	214	26	65	101
	1982	35	545	87	41	151	8	29	79
	$1,000, 1987	114	21 804	600	549	15 032	(D)	478	960
	1982	235	24 998	1 340	1 371	13 677	7	363	821
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	118	1 785	268	152	332	342	266	237
	$1,000, 1987	442	9 317	919	2 766	5 685	797	771	673
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	27	776	79	61	144	137	80	92
	1982	33	913	122	42	147	176	80	169
	$1,000, 1987	33	11 157	134	442	8 200	320	268	426
	1982	(D)	18 151	333	179	5 230	304	242	379
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	33	829	139	94	239	175	112	134
	1982	33	685	169	80	151	218	110	152
	$1,000, 1987	198	8 736	1 190	1 415	8 064	1 220	943	1 223
	1982	320	8 899	1 427	1 404	5 824	2 146	1 383	1 305
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	31	663	104	78	196	135	86	98
	$1,000, 1987	152	7 309	1 009	1 091	7 599	814	667	1 134
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	9	270	59	45	67	122	52	39
	$1,000, 1987	46	1 426	181	324	465	406	276	89
Cash rent	farms, 1987	14	305	52	52	23	120	39	66
	$1,000, 1987	31	833	323	727	95	731	140	(D)
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	142	2 468	411	166	505	425	332	367
	$1,000, 1987	243	6 930	482	494	5 039	311	614	439
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	160	2 343	394	154	497	384	322	318
	$1,000, 1987	2 200	19 159	3 433	3 280	11 997	1 006	1 521	2 080

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	706	985	157	205	921	87	430	320
	$1,000, 1987	24 919	53 992	2 094	7 759	47 223	1 066	15 399	6 966
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	35 295	54 815	13 339	37 847	51 273	12 254	35 811	21 768
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	216	273	31	73	145	26	198	88
	1982	149	347	88	69	125	43	214	160
	$1,000, 1987	4 343	9 052	151	1 510	1 729	156	4 255	489
	1982	2 366	7 312	292	2 225	2 315	285	4 868	1 004
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	454	617	92	148	344	37	324	163
	1982	406	785	138	156	317	82	357	284
	$1,000, 1987	6 026	21 421	635	2 924	3 085	160	5 655	2 018
	1982	4 498	14 419	543	2 340	6 214	205	3 481	1 795
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	164	245	44	44	116	23	156	50
	1982	207	280	75	66	144	28	146	101
	$1,000, 1987	4 793	20 127	536	2 642	2 286	122	5 285	1 129
	1982	3 752	12 283	421	2 219	5 328	90	2 956	1 264
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	162	415	50	92	202	27	158	146
	1982	208	472	74	62	97	24	244	244
	$1,000, 1987	151	616	32	77	1 413	38	454	129
	1982	339	700	61	92	478	28	597	349
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	395	601	82	163	633	33	304	202
	1982	432	731	123	138	791	49	351	321
	$1,000, 1987	1 376	2 617	155	479	2 208	59	744	859
	1982	1 295	4 098	144	474	2 637	158	2 078	1 570
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	286	417	77	65	554	29	220	113
	1982	239	349	34	68	527	15	221	162
	$1,000, 1987	454	1 092	58	101	2 130	40	493	281
	1982	506	1 486	74	76	1 454	78	984	372
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	609	905	144	194	814	82	416	277
	1982	634	1 011	180	216	985	94	470	424
	$1,000, 1987	868	2 287	144	200	1 551	58	467	365
	1982	1 049	3 046	269	401	2 042	(D)	928	619
Gasoline and gasonol	farms, 1987	463	707	77	131	655	67	300	155
	1982	521	805	114	148	805	74	327	260
	$1,000, 1987	304	867	(D)	47	792	31	178	122
	1982	482	1 106	79	105	1 075	78	311	196
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	367	623	98	138	472	44	303	199
	1982	298	727	119	114	438	47	412	327
	$1,000, 1987	490	947	49	125	582	21	151	187
	1982	460	1 271	57	185	718	43	483	326
Natural gas	farms, 1987	1	6	4	1	2	1	14	7
	1982	17	16	4	1	-	-	14	15
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	14
	1982	2	2	3	(D)	-	-	1	10
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc	farms, 1987	345	575	67	110	472	25	274	162
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	443	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	128	41
	1982	125	666	131	(D)	249	(D)	134	87
Electricity	farms, 1987	472	667	88	165	614	50	258	200
	1982	357	645	94	134	652	62	277	210
	$1,000, 1987	492	694	36	107	758	16	210	141
	1982	238	766	57	91	779	22	263	134
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	213	339	41	43	378	24	120	91
	1982	270	372	63	53	412	23	140	94
	$1,000, 1987	4 252	4 969	201	370	16 362	64	678	502
	1982	2 138	3 077	205	256	9 795	77	827	556
Contract labor	farms, 1987	133	178	13	25	209	15	34	74
	1982	82	65	1	16	226	4	19	16
	$1,000, 1987	571	922	105	445	1 845	28	21	182
	1982	912	429	(D)	139	2 135	2	31	10
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	545	823	129	155	701	68	347	254
	$1,000, 1987	1 194	1 801	131	310	2 106	106	529	417
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	195	263	14	50	200	12	94	109
	1982	152	286	13	35	202	11	197	137
	$1,000, 1987	373	462	13	58	337	21	69	212
	1982	358	443	9	64	882	5	426	241
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	245	431	49	82	370	33	204	126
	1982	219	478	77	94	353	22	243	214
	$1,000, 1987	2 015	3 043	117	460	3 545	146	917	355
	1982	2 849	3 596	237	516	3 045	182	1 581	999
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	205	370	40	67	332	13	111	68
	$1,000, 1987	1 519	2 648	112	407	3 030	59	627	283
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	80	100	10	35	175	27	137	72
	$1,000, 1987	496	396	5	72	514	87	290	71
Cash rent	farms, 1987	88	138	22	35	88	14	20	35
	$1,000, 1987	579	450	65	154	521	13	63	88
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	686	962	152	179	867	83	387	310
	$1,000, 1987	612	788	101	154	1 148	48	309	235
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	635	801	133	163	868	77	361	283
	$1,000, 1987	1 615	3 578	150	389	8 485	115	537	693

---

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

[2] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	36 562	1 160	220	85	349	496	449
	$1,000, 1987	1 087 317	5 288	3 774	-250	1 084	2 207	7 429
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	29 739	4 558	17 157	-2 940	3 106	4 450	16 546
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	18 323	532	94	35	176	226	243
	$1,000, 1987	1 223 870	7 745	4 378	297	2 010	4 117	9 119
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	66 794	14 559	46 575	8 473	11 422	18 218	37 526
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	18 239	628	126	50	173	270	206
	$1,000, 1987	136 552	2 458	604	546	926	1 910	1 690
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	7 487	3 913	4 791	10 928	5 354	7 074	8 202
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	2 189	142	14	5	18	3	4
	$1,000, 1987	15 735	423	29	20	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	7 188	2 979	2 063	3 911	(D)	(D)	(D)
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	1 629	113	5	4	13	3	4
	$1,000, 1987	10 188	213	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	1 502	97	10	1	15	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	5 547	210	5	(D)	31	-	-
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	4 164	173	27	6	34	44	32
	$1,000, 1987	26 609	403	384	11	70	311	193
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 390	2 328	14 206	1 871	2 060	7 060	6 030
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	1 655	62	3	1	6	8	18
	1982	1 153	55	1	3	6	10	5
	$1,000, 1987	7 817	149	(D)	(D)	37	(D)	(D)
	1982	13 776	131	(D)	2	3	137	(D)
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	1 491	78	15	-	19	9	14
	$1,000, 1987	10 353	76	6	-	(D)	20	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	518	35	9	5	9	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	4 297	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	887	28	-	1	1	27	1
	$1,000, 1987	4 141	124	-	(D)	(D)	134	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	543	20	-	2	3	13	1
	1982	319	11	5	2	-	2	1
	$1,000, 1987	10 410	154	-	(D)	(D)	279	(D)
	1982	6 685	326	170	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Corn	farms, 1987	196	14	-	-	3	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 957	67	-	-	(D)	-	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	161	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	23	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	259	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	10	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 150	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	289	5	-	2	-	13	1
	$1,000, 1987	6 873	(D)	-	(D)	-	279	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	159	196	333	244	224	533	1 623
	$1,000, 1987	2 537	3 460	279	3 455	21 111	2 579	62 657
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	15 959	17 656	838	14 158	94 246	4 839	38 606
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	87	89	137	99	132	211	801
	$1,000, 1987	3 045	4 326	1 384	(D)	23 405	3 805	68 519
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	35 005	48 606	10 102	(D)	177 308	18 032	85 542
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	72	107	196	145	92	322	822
	$1,000, 1987	508	865	1 105	(D)	2 294	1 226	5 862
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	7 055	8 089	5 637	(D)	24 931	3 806	7 132
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	37	5	4	4	-	76	7
	$1,000, 1987	388	10	9	10	-	221	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	10 498	1 912	2 363	2 517	-	2 908	(D)
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	32	5	4	4	-	60	4
	$1,000, 1987	136	(D)	9	(D)	-	127	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	29	2	-	1	-	51	3
	$1,000, 1987	252	(D)	-	(D)	-	94	2
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	45	14	17	35	17	84	233
	$1,000, 1987	93	(D)	70	206	305	195	1 104
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 069	(D)	4 140	5 891	17 966	2 316	4 738
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	16	4	1	11	8	18	134
	1982	4	3	10	4	3	13	42
	$1,000, 1987	39	(D)	(D)	19	74	85	624
	1982	28	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	33	450
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	14	6	15	-	5	53	74
	$1,000, 1987	23	218	(D)	-	(D)	92	276
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	-	1	1	20	2	6	4
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	126	(D)	15	4
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	20	5	-	4	3	14	44
	$1,000, 1987	31	(D)	-	61	15	3	196
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	7	6	1	2	1	11	9
	1982	11	1	-	1	3	5	6
	$1,000, 1987	126	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	154
	1982	443	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	62
Corn	farms, 1987	2	-	-	1	-	6	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	17	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	4	6	1	1	1	5	9
	$1,000, 1987	55	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	77	154

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	663	114	433	503	104	6	349
	$1,000, 1987	17 652	353	3 044	-729	2 355	-1	7 708
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	26 625	3 096	7 031	-1 450	22 643	-171	22 087
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	364	78	180	187	59	2	122
	$1,000, 1987	20 300	424	3 860	1 140	2 574	(D)	9 077
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	55 768	5 440	21 442	6 099	43 630	(D)	74 396
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	299	36	253	316	45	4	227
	$1,000, 1987	2 647	71	815	1 870	219	(D)	1 368
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 854	1 982	3 222	5 917	4 875	(D)	6 028
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	3	20	5	101	5	-	46
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	28	(D)	701	15	-	147
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	(D)	1 411	(D)	6 943	2 901	-	3 202
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	1	15	5	74	5	-	34
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	16	(D)	292	(D)	-	49
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	2	9	-	40	1	-	36
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	13	-	409	(D)	-	98
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	37	10	23	65	16	-	64
	$1,000, 1987	149	15	222	550	226	-	186
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 035	1 480	9 664	8 457	14 153	-	2 913
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	21	8	1	28	6	-	30
	1982	9	1	7	34	3	-	20
	$1,000, 1987	75	(D)	(D)	436	(D)	-	106
	1982	172	(D)	5	95	18	-	162
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	16	-	12	16	2	-	16
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	29	50	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	1	-	8	22	3	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	128	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	-	2	2	6	5	-	27
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	-	60
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LO								
Total	farms, 1987	4	1	3	49	-	1	4
	1982	1	1	1	17	-	-	3
	$1,000, 1987	323	(D)	14	781	-	(D)	4
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	327	-	-	(D)
Corn	farms, 1987	-	-	-	37	-	-	3
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	510	-	-	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	-	-	11	-	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	47	-	-	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	187	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	4	1	3	3	-	1	1
	$1,000, 1987	323	(D)	14	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	336	193	35	256	1 130	395	431
	$1,000, 1987	2 962	8 085	213	1 774	20 966	48 399	1 572
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 816	41 893	6 080	6 929	18 554	122 528	3 648
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	145	91	24	155	655	256	154
	$1,000, 1987	4 546	8 537	284	2 259	24 774	50 184	3 290
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	31 353	93 817	11 813	14 575	37 823	196 032	21 361
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	191	102	11	101	475	139	277
	$1,000, 1987	1 584	452	71	485	3 808	1 786	1 717
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 294	4 431	6 426	4 804	8 018	12 846	6 200
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	66	10	1	110	11	1	3
	$1,000, 1987	169	43	(D)	509	31	(D)	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 558	4 280	(D)	4 629	2 846	(D)	(D)
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	42	10	1	78	11	1	3
	$1,000, 1987	60	(D)	(D)	237	31	(D)	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	44	1	1	96	-	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	109	(D)	(D)	272	-	-	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	33	19	2	51	100	37	66
	$1,000, 1987	137	883	(D)	488	481	665	136
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 163	46 459	(D)	9 574	4 808	17 983	2 067
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	33	8	-	2	90	23	42
	1982	15	4	-	12	25	12	21
	$1,000, 1987	130	(D)	-	(D)	436	149	82
	1982	33	(D)	-	65	297	269	49
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	-	10	2	29	15	7	24
	$1,000, 1987	-	477	(D)	(D)	(D)	452	44
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	7	1	-	16	1	6	-
	$1,000, 1987	7	(D)	-	423	(D)	38	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	-	-	-	12	1	5	7
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	48	(D)	26	11
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	2	-	5	16	3	2	1
	1982	4	-	1	7	1	-	2
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	60	140	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	11	-	(D)	61	(D)	-	(D)
Corn	farms, 1987	1	-	-	14	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	134	-	-	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	1	-	5	2	3	2	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	734	2 751	571	540	911	297	274	1 283
	$1,000, 1987	46 864	49 215	2 322	39 961	8 301	-567	5 208	12 911
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	63 848	17 890	4 066	74 002	9 112	-1 910	19 007	10 063
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	430	1 362	292	344	536	93	151	554
	$1,000, 1987	50 323	56 245	3 538	41 851	10 601	1 580	5 621	19 241
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	117 030	41 296	12 117	121 661	19 778	16 990	37 224	34 731
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	304	1 389	279	196	375	204	123	729
	$1,000, 1987	3 459	7 030	1 217	1 890	2 300	2 147	413	6 330
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	11 377	5 061	4 361	9 644	6 133	10 527	3 357	8 683
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	16	17	87	15	334	58	72	20
	$1,000, 1987	51	82	351	68	1 957	825	676	60
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 188	4 843	4 040	4 565	5 861	14 224	9 395	3 017
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	15	12	58	15	221	44	51	20
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	60	159	68	879	404	531	60
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	2	5	60	-	275	48	53	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	22	193	-	1 078	421	145	-
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	74	269	69	35	137	53	46	86
	$1,000, 1987	1 250	1 272	126	418	513	442	145	420
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	16 896	4 727	1 832	11 941	3 742	8 347	3 159	4 885
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	16	108	36	20	53	17	7	43
	1982	9	55	21	14	57	13	15	51
	$1,000, 1987	90	525	109	(D)	(D)	36	(D)	291
	1982	605	325	89	347	133	36	62	995
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	36	106	26	14	71	18	17	22
	$1,000, 1987	911	287	15	249	190	135	74	102
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	15	8	8	-	16	15	9	-
	$1,000, 1987	242	129	(D)	-	139	194	(D)	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	9	55	1	1	24	16	30	21
	$1,000, 1987	8	331	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	41	27
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	7	7	13	6	63	17	8	13
	1982	1	2	10	1	47	14	3	9
	$1,000, 1987	250	131	24	105	704	383	154	222
	1982	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	625	281	(D)	152
Corn	farms, 1987	-	-	6	-	37	14	5	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	5	-	272	272	(D)	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	-	7	-	17	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	11	-	32	-	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	7	7	3	6	24	3	3	13
	$1,000, 1987	250	131	(D)	105	344	111	(D)	222

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	416	301	539	80	482	767	1 705	316
	$1,000, 1987	14 096	-475	609	150	3 279	35 849	12 388	38 304
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	33 885	-1 578	1 129	1 877	6 804	46 739	7 266	121 216
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	205	119	292	39	257	397	629	177
	$1,000, 1987	15 821	611	3 123	270	4 048	38 508	34 665	39 385
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	77 174	5 137	10 694	6 911	15 750	96 997	55 112	222 515
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	211	182	247	41	225	370	1 076	139
	$1,000, 1987	1 725	1 086	2 514	119	768	2 659	22 277	1 081
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 174	5 969	10 178	2 911	3 415	7 186	20 703	7 776
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	1	24	87	-	90	10	40	2
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	195	237	-	338	16	195	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	(D)	8 139	2 725	-	3 756	1 606	4 866	(D)
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	-	21	77	-	45	7	31	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	107	132	-	94	(D)	167	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	1	16	49	-	79	3	17	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	89	105	-	244	(D)	28	-
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	10	38	76	16	78	49	229	72
	$1,000, 1987	65	402	314	45	382	1 287	1 215	729
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 540	10 582	4 131	2 787	4 899	26 271	5 305	10 126
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	7	13	39	4	27	18	89	40
	1982	5	7	21	2	34	17	66	2
	$1,000, 1987	57	58	199	26	178	168	369	58
	1982	(D)	12	78	(D)	195	59	958	(D)
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	3	9	23	4	43	36	77	21
	$1,000, 1987	8	(D)	48	9	53	1 005	612	579
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	-	25	1	4	18	2	32	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	239	(D)	7	145	(D)	124	-
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	-	2	14	5	9	8	36	12
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	3	7	(D)	110	93
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	7	5	9	9	6	4	5	6
	1982	2	2	19	1	10	-	5	-
	$1,000, 1987	233	(D)	(D)	119	64	(D)	203	82
	1982	(D)	(D)	617	(D)	233	-	65	-
Corn	farms, 1987	-	2	3	-	4	1	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	26	(D)	-	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms 1987	7	3	7	9	1	3	5	6
	$1,000, 1987	233	20	(D)	119	(D)	(D)	203	82

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ......farms, 1987..	16	317	323	400	1 125	503	974	1 011
$1,000, 1987..	851	4 154	785	22 458	55 558	9 717	294 958	7 230
Average per farm......dollars, 1987..	53 217	13 103	2 431	56 144	49 385	19 319	302 831	7 152
Farms with net gains[2]......number, 1987..	11	151	138	213	638	238	608	384
$1,000, 1987..	871	5 006	1 552	23 568	59 593	13 297	299 135	11 171
Average per farm......dollars, 1987..	79 199	33 152	11 243	110 649	93 407	55 868	491 998	29 091
Farms with net losses......number, 1987..	5	166	185	187	487	265	366	627
$1,000, 1987..	20	852	766	1 111	4 035	3 579	4 177	3 941
Average per farm......dollars, 1987..	3 942	5 135	4 142	5 939	8 286	13 507	11 414	6 285
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received......farms, 1987..	1	6	53	13	10	9	7	7
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	14	302	126	19	17	180	(D)
Average per farm......dollars, 1987..	(D)	2 257	5 695	9 726	1 912	1 941	25 732	(D)
Amount received in cash ......farms, 1987..	1	4	32	13	8	8	5	7
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	9	101	126	(D)	(D)	58	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received......farms, 1987..	-	5	44	-	2	1	5	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	5	200	-	(D)	(D)	122	-
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ......farms, 1987..	1	48	103	20	65	37	98	99
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	92	146	155	1 014	176	2 484	398
Average per farm......dollars, 1987..	(D)	1 911	1 421	7 764	15 602	4 750	25 346	4 021
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ......farms, 1987..	1	-	14	3	11	24	29	32
1982..	-	4	22	5	30	14	12	34
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	54	61	294	69
1982..	-	(D)	48	(D)	1 173	(D)	347	918
Rental of farmland......farms, 1987..	-	16	40	15	24	9	46	14
$1,000, 1987..	-	15	75	78	500	67	1 685	73
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ......farms, 1987..	-	18	19	-	7	-	-	30
$1,000, 1987..	-	28	(D)	-	11	-	-	165
Other farm-related income sources ......farms, 1987..	-	14	30	2	30	5	28	39
$1,000, 1987..	-	49	35	(D)	449	47	504	91
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ......farms, 1987..	1	1	12	-	8	6	15	1
1982..	2	-	2	-	1	-	6	1
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	61	-	178	19	971	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	52	(D)
Corn ......farms, 1987..	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat......farms, 1987..	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans......farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats......farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton......farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey......farms, 1987..	1	1	6	-	8	6	15	1
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	35	-	178	19	971	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	167	2 639	421	171	522	434	352	390
	$1,000, 1987	1 494	71 993	6 714	12 001	55 763	5 426	3 223	4 914
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 944	27 280	15 948	70 184	106 826	12 502	3 156	12 601
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	93	1 490	171	104	373	268	136	169
	$1,000, 1987	1 887	79 402	7 748	12 549	57 821	6 196	4 155	6 101
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	20 288	53 290	45 312	120 660	155 015	23 119	30 550	36 098
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	74	1 149	250	67	149	166	216	221
	$1,000, 1987	393	7 409	1 034	547	2 058	770	932	1 186
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 313	6 448	4 138	8 166	13 810	4 639	4 314	5 367
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	-	14	26	19	7	126	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	34	108	157	19	1 684	(D)	-
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	-	2 398	4 140	8 283	2 680	13 361	(D)	-
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	-	12	23	18	7	109	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	67	154	19	1 029	(D)	-
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	-	3	9	4	-	110	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	41	4	-	655	-	-
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	33	234	49	24	34	96	58	36
	$1,000, 1987	195	1 495	134	155	357	362	223	49
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 905	6 389	2 732	6 453	10 487	3 770	3 848	1 372
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	14	139	6	3	27	29	27	10
	1982	3	64	13	6	7	36	16	5
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	959	16	(D)	171	83	133	(D)
	1982	3	1 871	39	35	513	149	72	(D)
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	8	58	14	13	7	29	37	19
	$1,000, 1987	27	201	7	48	186	128	48	17
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	5	19	19	8	-	9	1	6
	$1,000, 1987	30	227	98	(D)	-	18	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	13	36	10	2	-	56	15	2
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	108	13	(D)	-	133	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	1	15	3	-	10	51	5	2
	1982	-	4	2	-	2	36	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	256	(D)	-	328	1 143	42	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	810	(D)	-
Corn	farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	46	-	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1 013	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	1	15	1	-	10	7	5	2
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	256	(D)	-	328	69	42	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] farms, 1987	706	985	157	205	921	87	430	320
$1,000, 1987	1 763	7 298	587	550	16 433	342	3 035	1 690
Average per farm dollars, 1987	2 497	7 409	3 742	2 682	17 843	3 926	7 057	5 282
Farms with net gains[2] number, 1987	304	543	69	97	480	48	215	171
$1,000, 1987	3 475	9 385	797	1 266	19 474	496	3 808	2 181
Average per farm dollars, 1987	11 431	17 284	11 555	13 055	40 570	10 326	17 710	12 756
Farms with net losses number, 1987	402	442	88	108	441	39	215	149
$1,000, 1987	1 712	2 088	210	716	3 040	154	773	491
Average per farm dollars, 1987	4 259	4 723	2 385	6 634	6 894	3 952	3 596	3 296
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received farms, 1987	14	121	7	19	7	5	87	56
$1,000, 1987	17	499	10	40	16	3	365	501
Average per farm dollars, 1987	1 224	4 124	1 496	2 111	2 299	586	4 197	8 949
Amount received in cash farms, 1987	12	93	4	15	4	4	70	31
$1,000, 1987	(D)	243	9	18	(D)	(D)	147	344
Value of commodity certificates received farms, 1987	2	90	4	15	3	2	61	44
$1,000, 1987	(D)	256	1	22	(D)	(D)	218	157
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	52	191	20	7	90	5	85	58
$1,000, 1987	95	1 133	35	6	311	7	195	161
Average per farm dollars, 1987	1 827	5 931	1 771	800	3 455	1 325	2 292	2 768
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] farms, 1987	22	62	1	-	41	2	39	-
1982	31	51	2	4	21	6	32	24
$1,000, 1987	54	212	(D)	-	104	(D)	86	-
1982	161	304	(D)	(D)	324	6	108	73
Rental of farmland farms, 1987	8	77	7	7	21	2	12	37
$1,000, 1987	(D)	556	8	6	9	(D)	33	73
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees farms, 1987	1	22	4	-	18	-	6	14
$1,000, 1987	(D)	37	17	-	152	-	2	63
Other farm-related income sources farms, 1987	21	51	9	-	22	1	36	7
$1,000, 1987	25	327	(D)	-	45	(D)	74	24
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total farms, 1987	-	14	-	3	5	8	20	10
1982	-	17	3	1	8	3	9	9
$1,000, 1987	-	424	-	(D)	46	261	314	55
1982	-	107	43	(D)	1 013	152	142	89
Corn farms, 1987	-	9	-	3	-	-	12	5
$1,000, 1987	-	248	-	(D)	-	-	120	37
Wheat farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	-	6	-	-	5	8	5	4
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	46	261	121	(D)

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	36 556	1 161	220	85	349	495	448
	1982	36 352	1 106	232	93	399	540	479
Land in farms	acres, 1987	11 194 090	192 255	27 937	11 448	41 178	165 082	35 909
	1982	12 814 216	219 337	32 156	18 676	40 709	193 971	74 983
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	306	166	127	135	118	333	80
	1982	353	198	139	201	102	359	157
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	543 830	284 184	177 109	161 306	190 212	423 756	395 098
	1982	552 586	311 595	349 155	245 043	130 802	345 181	996 829
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 790	1 612	1 600	1 198	1 840	1 358	6 371
	1982	1 576	1 454	1 563	1 220	1 312	1 024	5 709
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	34 657 843	576 940	374 508	484 857	167 372	637 062	775 212
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	32.3	33.3	7.5	2.4	22.0	25.9	4.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	7 300	121	22	28	39	182	248
	acres	31 368	564	80	118	189	770	901
10 to 49 acres	farms	13 346	509	105	21	158	207	120
	acres	311 588	12 623	2 684	439	3 910	4 529	2 265
50 to 69 acres	farms	2 306	74	26	2	38	15	17
	acres	133 077	4 238	1 508	(D)	2 150	833	988
70 to 99 acres	farms	2 435	99	23	8	32	15	16
	acres	198 661	8 124	1 943	(D)	2 551	1 236	1 317
100 to 139 acres	farms	2 148	89	8	6	18	17	10
	acres	248 052	10 450	930	760	2 015	2 005	1 163
140 to 179 acres	farms	1 490	45	6	8	17	7	7
	acres	233 313	7 085	985	1 216	2 673	1 033	1 121
180 to 219 acres	farms	1 089	50	3	1	10	9	7
	acres	215 368	9 966	619	(D)	1 966	(D)	1 372
220 to 259 acres	farms	752	29	-	2	9	2	-
	acres	178 780	6 799	-	(D)	2 186	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	2 414	57	12	6	14	12	7
	acres	846 320	19 797	3 906	1 980	4 800	4 360	2 291
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 598	47	11	2	9	10	8
	acres	1 085 472	33 789	7 790	(D)	5 598	7 726	5 900
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	789	28	3	-	2	8	6
	acres	1 067 934	37 364	(D)	-	(D)	10 917	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	889	13	1	1	3	11	2
	acres	6 644 157	41 456	(D)	(D)	(D)	129 491	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	6 790	100	31	35	23	177	251
	acres	28 831	493	148	137	127	749	812
10 to 49 acres	farms	12 981	416	108	29	198	223	140
	acres	308 685	10 585	2 664	603	4 822	4 800	2 808
50 to 69 acres	farms	2 293	33	17	6	41	20	18
	acres	131 879	5 361	972	329	2 358	1 155	1 028
70 to 99 acres	farms	2 645	111	27	6	50	22	15
	acres	215 687	8 046	2 237	480	4 067	1 815	1 251
100 to 139 acres	farms	2 203	84	10	1	27	20	5
	acres	253 060	9 582	1 146	(D)	3 097	2 329	551
140 to 179 acres	farms	1 570	70	8	2	14	16	7
	acres	246 484	11 022	1 295	(D)	2 208	2 501	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	1 033	33	5	-	10	7	1
	acres	203 489	6 581	1 023	-	1 984	1 334	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	879	27	2	3	12	3	4
	acres	208 892	6 415	(D)	713	2 880	730	978
260 to 499 acres	farms	2 497	60	10	7	11	13	17
	acres	885 601	20 831	3 820	2 477	4 132	4 507	6 072
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 660	65	10	1	9	14	10
	acres	1 123 397	44 640	6 385	(D)	5 625	8 758	6 171
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	828	31	2	1	3	8	5
	acres	1 129 733	42 074	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 272	7 245
2,000 acres or more	farms	973	16	2	2	1	17	6
	acres	8 078 478	52 707	(D)	(D)	(D)	155 021	46 770
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	29 386	925	191	63	283	407	312
	1982	30 565	947	197	75	330	459	348
	acres, 1987	3 790 599	83 340	9 897	3 580	16 946	27 625	(D)
	1982	4 093 583	91 323	9 824	8 022	15 948	35 272	14 826
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	22 677	615	105	41	179	354	253
	1982	24 396	665	131	54	217	412	275
	acres, 1987	2 240 831	33 057	1 942	843	5 610	15 045	8 653
	1982	2 643 147	44 082	4 365	1 832	5 464	19 813	9 102
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	11 460	586	139	35	164	69	64
	1982	11 766	553	109	44	204	64	81
	acres, 1987	1 004 426	38 473	6 606	1 347	9 374	5 138	(D)
	1982	1 072 069	38 237	4 446	(D)	9 075	(D)	4 723
Other cropland	farms, 1987	6 264	233	46	11	64	64	37
	1982	5 132	203	49	17	70	44	31
	acres, 1987	545 342	11 810	1 349	1 390	1 962	7 442	(D)
	1982	378 367	9 004	1 013	(D)	1 409	(D)	1 001
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	1 135	58	9	3	8	5	1
	1982	964	45	13	3	20	5	2
	acres, 1987	69 042	1 967	179	(D)	91	(D)	(D)
	1982	50 360	1 512	315	(D)	302	100	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	159	197	331	244	224	535	1 623
	1982	169	139	293	244	196	573	1 483
Land in farms	acres, 1987	48 166	214 364	74 264	83 994	332 177	98 620	83 061
	1982	55 966	217 117	93 183	106 280	279 754	116 586	87 420
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	303	1 088	224	344	1 483	184	51
	1982	331	1 562	318	436	1 427	203	59
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	298 088	1 143 893	280 141	580 689	1 755 839	209 752	342 513
	1982	284 840	1 353 237	447 874	500 061	1 642 735	245 264	461 567
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	945	1 093	1 494	1 470	1 212	1 185	6 853
	1982	824	874	1 260	1 033	1 157	1 213	7 835
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	363 392	441 612	402 329	379 008	1 276 224	509 728	1 251 366
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	13.3	48.5	18.5	22.2	26.0	19.3	6.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	10	30	46	50	50	34	877
	acres	33	130	222	184	208	148	3 384
10 to 49 acres	farms	36	61	146	112	47	182	499
	acres	1 139	1 398	3 475	2 429	897	4 655	9 535
50 to 69 acres	farms	14	6	22	22	6	37	58
	acres	796	340	1 279	1 258	334	2 107	3 409
70 to 99 acres	farms	17	22	19	14	7	40	31
	acres	1 444	1 781	1 568	1 204	556	3 302	2 533
100 to 139 acres	farms	13	11	23	11	8	43	34
	acres	1 477	(D)	2 655	1 284	959	5 003	3 971
140 to 179 acres	farms	9	12	6	4	4	47	19
	acres	1 442	(D)	935	635	647	7 352	2 964
180 to 219 acres	farms	11	2	17	5	5	28	9
	acres	2 204	(D)	3 293	(D)	973	5 649	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	5	5	3	2	5	22	12
	acres	1 217	(D)	692	(D)	1 191	5 157	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	17	13	23	7	15	52	47
	acres	5 888	4 893	8 033	2 347	5 123	18 724	17 026
500 to 999 acres	farms	15	15	17	4	24	37	23
	acres	9 673	10 112	11 695	2 927	16 535	24 334	14 767
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	7	5	2	6	15	8	12
	acres	9 228	7 745	(D)	8 676	18 998	9 612	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	5	15	7	7	38	5	2
	acres	13 625	183 252	(D)	61 600	285 756	12 577	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	13	23	45	43	40	36	777
	acres	36	96	194	163	177	123	2 831
10 to 49 acres	farms	41	33	119	116	26	151	446
	acres	1 084	678	3 104	2 607	721	4 080	6 721
50 to 69 acres	farms	20	10	17	15	6	38	57
	acres	1 189	567	980	834	348	2 225	3 179
70 to 99 acres	farms	15	7	22	16	13	55	26
	acres	1 254	579	1 779	1 257	1 080	4 543	2 102
100 to 139 acres	farms	11	5	18	11	11	43	38
	acres	1 256	540	2 093	1 276	1 217	4 864	4 213
140 to 179 acres	farms	11	7	10	5	3	54	22
	acres	1 749	1 061	1 560	793	450	8 485	3 443
180 to 219 acres	farms	3	8	14	2	4	41	22
	acres	620	(D)	2 696	(D)	770	8 103	4 355
220 to 259 acres	farms	8	1	8	2	5	35	12
	acres	1 907	(D)	1 887	(D)	1 200	8 195	2 882
260 to 499 acres	farms	14	14	18	12	17	65	49
	acres	4 394	4 856	6 807	4 045	5 723	23 918	17 640
500 to 999 acres	farms	16	10	8	9	25	41	19
	acres	10 596	6 856	5 203	6 268	18 042	25 528	11 827
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	9	7	5	4	19	9	14
	acres	10 811	10 374	6 930	5 136	25 993	12 948	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	8	14	9	9	27	5	1
	acres	21 090	189 697	59 950	83 035	224 033	13 574	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	140	140	245	175	152	451	1 464
	1982	151	91	227	180	140	506	1 378
	acres, 1987	32 266	23 925	18 546	7 602	59 871	50 332	66 313
	1982	38 590	38 103	19 209	12 358	50 381	62 948	72 784
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	110	101	146	86	130	281	1 420
	1982	130	67	143	109	113	328	1 336
	acres, 1987	20 288	9 804	5 679	3 138	39 749	15 028	61 997
	1982	32 747	11 048	6 015	4 794	28 968	21 855	58 940
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	68	48	149	111	28	307	55
	1982	72	33	136	103	31	337	71
	acres, 1987	6 411	10 642	11 517	4 341	6 125	25 607	1 340
	1982	5 083	24 269	11 566	6 741	12 473	30 068	9 240
Other cropland	farms, 1987	68	18	33	21	27	135	135
	1982	21	15	22	27	19	169	121
	acres, 1987	5 567	3 479	1 350	123	11 997	9 697	2 976
	1982	760	2 786	1 628	823	8 940	11 025	4 604
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	14	1	3	4	3	26	9
	1982	6	3	1	4	2	42	11
	acres, 1987	827	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	2 197	(D)
	1982	218	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 319	499

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms .... number, 1987	654	114	434	502	104	6	348
1982	541	118	470	522	103	5	404
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	351 402	56 416	41 766	65 426	83 332	(D)	62 114
1982	347 957	255 854	71 472	78 533	102 850	(D)	77 791
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	537	495	96	130	801	(D)	178
1982	643	2 168	152	150	999	(D)	193
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	721 087	388 298	248 028	194 191	712 875	(D)	243 289
1982	692 669	726 949	225 623	201 839	715 699	84 800	270 648
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 335	760	2 193	1 261	946	(D)	1 165
1982	1 072	335	1 668	1 447	717	704	1 463
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	406 867	448 825	496 953	422 681	314 099	348 697	331 264
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	86.4	12.6	8.4	15.5	26.5	(D)	18.8
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	96	16	148	76	7	4	18
acres	463	68	651	311	29	7	81
10 to 49 acres .... farms	245	26	188	199	25	-	105
acres	5 703	632	3 865	4 961	619	-	2 706
50 to 69 acres .... farms	39	10	18	33	7	-	30
acres	2 242	(D)	968	1 928	424	-	1 733
70 to 99 acres .... farms	55	2	13	42	4	-	36
acres	4 476	(D)	1 035	3 358	320	-	3 075
100 to 139 acres .... farms	37	12	13	24	8	-	38
acres	4 370	1 409	1 495	2 789	914	-	4 351
140 to 179 acres .... farms	27	9	4	23	4	-	19
acres	4 122	1 434	637	3 627	650	-	2 982
180 to 219 acres .... farms	12	10	11	18	2	-	15
acres	2 368	1 998	2 197	3 643	(D)	-	2 928
220 to 259 acres .... farms	17	4	4	5	4	-	11
acres	4 039	986	995	1 239	(D)	-	2 682
260 to 499 acres .... farms	37	10	20	51	17	2	48
acres	13 170	3 643	6 757	17 504	5 878	(D)	16 355
500 to 999 acres .... farms	44	6	7	26	10	-	22
acres	29 134	3 710	4 359	17 146	6 086	-	15 132
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	20	4	5	3	9	-	4
acres	27 453	4 121	6 607	(D)	13 707	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	25	5	3	2	7	-	2
acres	253 862	37 659	12 200	(D)	53 375	-	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms	62	9	171	62	6	1	27
acres	302	45	649	267	21	(D)	106
10 to 49 acres .... farms	207	23	180	208	24	-	117
acres	5 352	691	3 554	5 373	571	-	3 239
50 to 69 acres .... farms	36	8	18	42	8	2	26
acres	2 064	479	1 020	2 407	462	(D)	1 492
70 to 99 acres .... farms	36	11	18	42	6	1	46
acres	2 931	914	1 551	3 382	482	(D)	3 842
100 to 139 acres .... farms	32	12	12	42	6	-	41
acres	3 604	1 473	1 337	4 817	679	-	4 824
140 to 179 acres .... farms	25	11	8	27	3	-	22
acres	3 882	1 726	1 244	4 304	485	-	3 436
180 to 219 acres .... farms	9	4	15	17	9	-	19
acres	1 798	812	2 944	3 442	1 734	-	3 715
220 to 259 acres .... farms	16	5	6	10	4	-	16
acres	3 740	1 217	1 398	2 452	928	-	3 736
260 to 499 acres .... farms	46	16	20	45	9	1	54
acres	16 383	6 192	7 004	15 929	3 174	(D)	19 307
500 to 999 acres .... farms	35	8	9	20	11	-	24
acres	23 527	5 363	6 282	12 638	7 222	-	17 049
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	14	3	5	4	7	-	11
acres	18 693	4 435	7 394	5 211	9 396	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	23	8	8	3	10	-	1
acres	265 681	232 507	37 095	18 311	77 696	-	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	507	77	284	449	72	4	310
1982	427	82	322	480	74	2	367
acres, 1987	86 702	5 799	12 468	44 662	11 443	(D)	28 296
1982	79 011	8 452	17 283	46 108	10 747	(D)	38 604
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	389	42	194	379	45	-	252
1982	312	37	208	424	53	-	300
acres, 1987	47 958	1 030	4 239	32 943	6 753	-	10 684
1982	48 733	2 008	5 898	39 561	6 470	-	23 335
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	190	46	151	189	35	3	156
1982	173	60	152	165	36	2	195
acres, 1987	30 393	3 865	7 013	5 753	3 828	(D)	8 611
1982	27 775	5 367	10 674	4 347	3 242	(D)	11 198
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	51	14	27	140	14	1	124
1982	40	18	38	93	13	1	106
acres, 1987	8 351	904	1 216	5 966	862	(D)	9 001
1982	2 503	1 077	711	2 200	1 035	(D)	4 071
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	14	3	5	41	7	1	21
1982	7	4	5	22	3	-	25
acres, 1987	471	(D)	(D)	947	(D)	(D)	662
1982	(D)	111	30	381	340	-	612

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS

All Farms	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
Farms ...number, 1987	336	194	35	256	1 130	396	431
1982	329	170	39	278	954	298	463
Land in farms ...acres, 1987	87 500	222 232	33 644	73 603	303 892	545 111	66 167
1982	96 163	489 319	50 027	79 837	318 990	538 360	94 090
Average size of farm ...acres, 1987	260	1 146	961	288	269	1 377	154
1982	292	2 878	1 283	287	334	1 807	203
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ...dollars, 1987	414 080	1 054 114	564 314	244 828	493 415	2 215 972	296 826
1982	336 818	2 320 729	955 333	231 428	623 831	2 074 993	458 927
Average per acre ...dollars, 1987	1 336	940	587	856	1 848	1 612	2 280
1982	1 116	814	745	779	2 028	1 164	2 032
Approximate land area ...acres, 1987	226 412	488 300	357 523	331 193	407 968	744 012	305 420
Proportion in farms ...percent, 1987	38.6	45.5	9.4	22.2	74.5	73.3	21.7
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ...farms	21	17	8	11	110	53	55
acres	66	103	15	33	557	219	263
10 to 49 acres ...farms	95	50	8	48	461	120	213
acres	2 413	1 127	214	1 418	11 142	3 059	5 118
50 to 69 acres ...farms	19	15	3	16	78	18	32
acres	1 070	836	172	930	4 474	1 006	1 920
70 to 99 acres ...farms	32	11	-	33	111	10	32
acres	2 567	908	-	2 678	9 202	835	2 539
100 to 139 acres ...farms	29	7	3	15	62	17	17
acres	3 232	826	(D)	1 717	7 277	2 049	1 940
140 to 179 acres ...farms	23	8	1	21	50	24	16
acres	3 603	1 229	(D)	3 171	7 744	3 765	2 412
180 to 219 acres ...farms	20	8	1	10	38	13	6
acres	3 861	1 576	(D)	1 967	7 543	2 530	1 221
220 to 259 acres ...farms	23	5	2	16	23	11	7
acres	5 476	1 231	(D)	3 827	5 482	2 600	1 633
260 to 499 acres ...farms	36	22	3	45	69	44	19
acres	12 032	7 524	(D)	15 493	23 745	14 700	6 509
500 to 999 acres ...farms	25	17	3	27	69	31	21
acres	17 926	10 328	2 112	18 194	47 857	22 128	14 553
1,000 to 1,999 acres ...farms	9	15	1	9	32	17	7
acres	11 852	19 627	(D)	10 697	43 657	23 536	9 796
2,000 acres or more ...farms	4	19	2	5	27	38	6
acres	23 402	176 917	(D)	13 478	135 212	468 684	18 263
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ...farms	11	22	5	12	82	24	48
acres	64	110	17	56	450	77	245
10 to 49 acres ...farms	93	38	7	43	404	96	196
acres	2 546	943	(D)	1 333	9 533	2 391	4 792
50 to 69 acres ...farms	23	7	4	22	67	7	49
acres	1 332	396	(D)	1 219	3 804	408	2 836
70 to 99 acres ...farms	35	15	2	34	77	17	28
acres	2 858	1 265	(D)	2 834	6 329	1 396	2 325
100 to 139 acres ...farms	24	15	1	29	60	15	35
acres	2 910	1 700	(D)	3 489	6 910	1 689	3 909
140 to 179 acres ...farms	28	3	3	18	49	15	20
acres	4 338	(D)	490	2 851	7 450	2 383	3 166
180 to 219 acres ...farms	19	1	5	15	30	4	12
acres	3 643	(D)	1 054	2 935	5 948	830	2 427
220 to 259 acres ...farms	24	7	-	18	20	5	4
acres	5 758	1 715	-	4 238	4 734	1 196	967
260 to 499 acres ...farms	35	18	6	48	53	40	28
acres	12 318	6 445	1 696	16 973	19 004	14 062	9 840
500 to 999 acres ...farms	22	15	1	25	59	21	25
acres	15 579	9 668	(D)	17 634	41 633	15 720	16 809
1,000 to 1,999 acres ...farms	10	11	1	9	27	20	10
acres	12 873	16 589	(D)	12 225	36 527	27 137	14 865
2,000 acres or more ...farms	5	18	4	5	26	34	8
acres	31 944	449 824	44 145	14 050	176 668	471 071	31 909

LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE

All Farms	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
Total cropland ...farms, 1987	285	111	25	238	988	285	317
1982	296	88	26	259	833	216	373
acres, 1987	44 092	32 420	9 796	34 612	103 265	141 185	22 732
1982	47 077	30 987	16 873	40 597	104 034	(D)	33 039
Harvested cropland ...farms, 1987	187	49	14	191	861	231	200
1982	215	42	18	219	713	164	264
acres, 1987	16 207	17 092	2 120	14 060	55 836	95 718	7 969
1982	24 970	20 498	12 783	23 715	59 337	84 719	14 495
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ...farms, 1987	199	67	14	125	318	82	178
1982	194	51	14	132	280	80	207
acres, 1987	20 973	(D)	(D)	8 926	43 749	17 690	12 614
1982	18 519	(D)	2 210	10 441	40 368	(D)	17 725
Other cropland ...farms, 1987	105	13	10	152	118	50	49
1982	86	15	9	101	99	31	30
acres, 1987	6 912	(D)	(D)	11 626	3 680	27 777	2 149
1982	3 588	(D)	1 880	6 441	4 329	(D)	819
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ...farms, 1987	23	4	-	35	12	1	5
1982	19	-	3	14	10	3	12
acres, 1987	1 326	1 068	-	2 541	208	(D)	83
1982	1 130	-	(D)	588	199	(D)	537

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number, 1987	735	2 754	572	539	910	296	273	1 285
1982	564	2 748	579	422	960	314	308	1 637
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	413 381	287 951	86 701	195 671	269 663	130 376	94 847	232 657
1982	382 875	329 293	106 128	209 222	269 239	137 431	69 387	310 072
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	562	105	152	363	296	440	347	181
1982	679	120	183	496	280	438	225	189
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	871 313	325 425	118 550	1 189 302	256 502	433 835	255 901	447 166
1982	995 011	317 184	165 485	1 326 472	259 942	427 564	188 211	584 946
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 673	3 186	753	3 436	797	942	706	2 176
1982	1 455	2 723	812	2 787	968	1 027	901	3 060
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	658 310	673 830	312 000	318 118	602 611	389 932	348 928	610 790
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	62.8	42.7	27.8	61.5	44.7	33.4	27.2	38.1
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	130	786	26	89	43	41	17	272
acres	492	3 817	87	401	128	204	77	1 302
10 to 49 acres .... farms	233	1 302	136	223	200	74	55	515
acres	5 530	28 374	3 879	5 183	5 589	1 949	1 390	11 868
50 to 69 acres .... farms	54	148	47	37	67	27	13	93
acres	3 116	8 589	2 690	2 130	3 985	1 551	755	5 326
70 to 99 acres .... farms	39	136	82	51	93	13	34	64
acres	3 286	11 105	6 616	4 049	7 521	1 047	2 797	5 176
100 to 139 acres .... farms	51	91	79	24	81	30	22	67
acres	5 883	10 665	9 170	2 689	9 111	3 453	2 601	7 771
140 to 179 acres .... farms	22	46	63	15	68	17	23	39
acres	3 431	7 291	9 828	2 302	10 600	2 628	3 695	6 166
180 to 219 acres .... farms	33	46	27	16	52	6	16	32
acres	6 607	9 002	5 385	3 153	10 193	1 206	3 194	6 275
220 to 259 acres .... farms	4	20	21	10	34	7	19	30
acres	963	4 765	4 947	2 442	8 007	1 647	4 432	7 170
260 to 499 acres .... farms	65	74	68	26	144	29	51	76
acres	23 532	26 900	23 772	8 231	52 436	10 154	17 419	24 526
500 to 999 acres .... farms	28	54	18	21	75	28	15	50
acres	20 472	38 129	11 657	14 506	51 685	18 702	10 023	33 335
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	34	25	4	8	38	9	6	23
acres	47 395	32 565	(D)	10 468	53 468	12 577	(D)	31 332
2,000 acres or more .... farms	42	26	1	19	15	15	2	24
acres	292 674	106 749	(D)	140 117	56 940	75 258	(D)	92 410
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	77	741	13	53	53	19	20	345
acres	322	3 730	46	237	189	93	85	1 531
10 to 49 acres .... farms	158	1 323	155	188	206	95	39	681
acres	4 155	29 100	4 622	4 282	6 112	2 472	998	16 031
50 to 69 acres .... farms	38	136	47	24	64	24	13	117
acres	2 195	7 923	2 807	1 356	3 640	1 406	753	6 666
70 to 99 acres .... farms	46	149	80	25	111	27	44	110
acres	3 945	11 924	6 556	1 920	9 072	2 259	3 645	8 900
100 to 139 acres .... farms	33	93	65	30	85	29	33	83
acres	3 714	10 738	7 748	3 379	9 890	3 336	3 814	9 627
140 to 179 acres .... farms	26	59	62	20	68	11	37	47
acres	4 187	9 300	9 814	3 082	10 671	1 679	5 952	7 395
180 to 219 acres .... farms	20	32	31	6	43	11	20	29
acres	3 993	6 341	6 097	1 158	8 492	2 162	3 899	5 667
220 to 259 acres .... farms	18	27	25	7	42	11	15	34
acres	4 331	6 502	5 968	1 678	10 049	2 624	3 545	8 207
260 to 499 acres .... farms	49	89	57	21	157	29	54	67
acres	16 921	31 239	19 550	7 301	56 268	10 468	19 036	23 391
500 to 999 acres .... farms	23	51	37	22	83	31	25	61
acres	15 309	35 195	24 263	14 538	55 575	19 755	15 795	41 361
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	33	22	3	10	33	13	7	32
acres	47 194	30 120	3 854	13 066	46 284	17 794	(D)	41 854
2,000 acres or more .... farms	43	26	4	16	15	14	1	31
acres	276 609	147 181	14 803	157 225	52 997	73 383	(D)	139 442
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	556	2 078	492	481	828	261	231	1 126
1982	443	2 185	534	380	879	282	269	1 514
acres, 1987	102 136	107 594	46 179	88 091	162 750	45 665	27 111	111 692
1982	81 841	112 973	59 713	84 426	173 550	55 712	35 761	179 844
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	450	1 659	367	452	721	206	167	953
1982	334	1 767	393	353	761	223	184	1 405
acres, 1987	60 983	61 829	19 392	74 372	93 419	21 981	7 964	49 258
1982	49 976	64 528	38 146	75 809	129 569	34 840	12 151	146 129
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	151	646	279	41	364	138	140	284
1982	147	722	296	41	408	145	182	263
acres, 1987	32 269	36 370	13 622	9 443	27 851	14 675	12 864	32 034
1982	28 444	39 717	14 360	4 681	30 850	13 360	17 360	23 799
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	94	297	210	56	443	86	108	321
1982	62	296	148	42	269	74	104	200
acres, 1987	8 684	9 395	13 165	4 276	41 480	9 009	6 283	30 400
1982	3 421	8 728	7 207	3 936	13 131	7 512	6 250	9 916
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	8	48	47	4	94	27	24	54
1982	11	51	18	7	61	20	27	14
acres, 1987	2 205	1 414	2 741	263	6 156	1 909	1 967	2 521
1982	524	1 004	559	256	2 085	2 035	1 354	582

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms number, 1987	415	302	540	80	482	766	1 707	316
1982	349	310	476	81	595	707	1 557	280
Land in farms acres, 1987	132 665	101 885	179 608	17 507	132 173	329 388	311 074	231 522
1982	118 552	115 261	193 458	16 628	175 519	353 958	332 694	286 175
Average size of farm acres, 1987	320	337	333	219	274	430	182	733
1982	340	372	406	205	295	501	214	951
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	633 500	452 103	383 861	121 675	208 608	759 265	475 794	1 882 291
1982	805 711	377 210	313 626	143 370	238 966	797 386	474 531	2 100 586
Average per acre dollars, 1987	1 878	1 356	1 233	556	810	1 680	2 534	2 598
1982	2 449	1 095	757	698	917	1 584	2 256	2 216
Approximate land area acres, 1987	513 952	432 582	703 718	535 814	454 617	478 163	1 030 195	355 001
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	25.8	23.6	25.5	3.3	29.1	68.9	30.2	65.2
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	100	51	31	21	23	129	253	83
acres	397	165	125	59	92	581	1 168	370
10 to 49 acres farms	153	99	156	19	94	257	697	104
acres	3 399	2 246	4 080	506	2 724	6 427	16 656	2 054
50 to 69 acres farms	30	29	25	3	41	55	152	5
acres	1 674	1 595	1 487	(D)	2 406	3 177	8 642	293
70 to 99 acres farms	16	20	56	5	45	41	141	11
acres	1 297	1 675	4 530	(D)	3 780	3 296	11 496	882
100 to 139 acres farms	24	24	39	8	55	50	113	6
acres	2 677	2 706	4 402	850	6 408	5 760	13 247	1 001
140 to 179 acres farms	11	15	31	6	27	33	79	12
acres	1 655	2 341	4 852	908	4 200	5 135	12 488	1 895
180 to 219 acres farms	7	11	35	1	33	20	54	8
acres	(D)	2 069	6 955	(D)	6 579	4 016	10 647	1 585
220 to 259 acres farms	4	10	25	1	23	13	37	7
acres	(D)	2 323	5 868	(D)	5 448	3 078	8 856	1 674
260 to 499 acres farms	29	22	67	10	83	57	86	16
acres	9 663	8 195	24 026	(D)	28 744	19 310	29 927	6 731
500 to 999 acres farms	22	8	39	4	32	60	49	19
acres	15 380	5 577	26 372	(D)	21 547	41 066	30 690	14 502
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	7	5	22	-	19	26	22	11
acres	9 063	(D)	30 683	-	25 356	33 874	30 489	15 446
2,000 acres or more farms	12	8	14	2	7	25	24	30
acres	84 892	(D)	66 228	(D)	24 889	203 668	136 766	185 087
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	86	45	22	10	20	133	234	53
acres	355	192	89	27	87	528	1 079	214
10 to 49 acres farms	124	109	131	24	144	236	599	86
acres	2 704	2 596	3 406	696	4 183	5 581	14 088	1 750
50 to 69 acres farms	22	29	23	6	47	56	134	8
acres	1 286	1 649	1 340	355	2 693	3 263	7 628	452
70 to 99 acres farms	20	30	60	7	60	34	124	13
acres	1 623	2 450	4 737	565	4 834	2 836	10 066	1 070
100 to 139 acres farms	15	19	37	4	54	38	116	11
acres	1 703	2 161	4 164	436	6 330	4 367	13 297	1 214
140 to 179 acres farms	10	19	34	4	31	33	85	11
acres	1 578	3 048	5 361	650	4 802	5 165	13 376	1 677
180 to 219 acres farms	7	7	24	5	32	22	43	8
acres	1 390	1 351	4 711	995	6 269	4 336	8 350	1 630
220 to 259 acres farms	8	6	13	4	34	17	28	7
acres	1 916	1 354	3 108	963	8 007	4 019	6 652	1 611
260 to 499 acres farms	22	19	61	10	86	44	94	18
acres	7 327	6 921	21 935	3 523	30 628	15 659	33 650	6 595
500 to 999 acres farms	13	10	32	4	54	38	45	21
acres	8 118	7 168	22 137	3 290	36 199	25 245	29 660	15 016
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	13	8	21	2	20	28	25	13
acres	19 405	11 373	28 184	(D)	26 075	37 334	34 424	17 963
2,000 acres or more farms	9	9	18	1	13	28	30	31
acres	71 147	74 998	94 286	(D)	45 412	245 625	160 424	216 983
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland farms, 1987	300	231	419	46	423	597	1 225	230
1982	262	262	398	62	554	546	1 221	203
acres, 1987	32 689	25 973	68 062	2 408	63 439	92 525	112 235	84 738
1982	27 850	37 317	73 092	5 303	85 251	76 731	131 258	69 712
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	211	153	263	24	305	466	601	194
1982	203	180	256	35	428	431	780	172
acres, 1987	17 918	9 766	18 052	447	27 271	53 910	40 000	69 176
1982	17 834	17 704	25 118	2 128	57 109	45 856	56 291	59 023
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	110	134	291	27	241	216	839	60
1982	87	164	269	37	345	194	714	45
acres, 1987	10 532	9 008	40 557	1 260	21 820	29 418	61 558	11 299
1982	8 481	12 361	42 131	2 422	23 717	25 091	65 813	6 863
Other cropland farms, 1987	36	68	99	19	189	83	187	33
1982	38	56	89	19	118	71	176	30
acres, 1987	4 239	7 199	9 453	701	14 348	9 197	10 677	4 263
1982	1 535	7 252	5 843	753	4 425	5 784	9 154	3 826
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	2	18	36	-	35	15	48	5
1982	3	26	21	4	30	10	48	2
acres, 1987	(D)	382	1 909	-	2 211	2 434	1 321	(D)
1982	(D)	4 399	1 239	67	647	695	3 111	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ... number, 1987	16	317	322	400	1 125	503	975	1 011
1982	11	304	371	326	1 320	464	800	1 072
Land in farms ... acres, 1987	27	48 999	62 662	384 169	161 900	787 046	659 438	218 953
1982	(D)	54 131	70 612	381 895	243 719	928 502	667 817	274 111
Average size of farm ... acres, 1987	2	155	195	960	144	1 565	676	217
1982	(D)	176	190	1 171	185	2 001	835	256
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	(D)	245 448	274 201	1 003 723	489 619	1 639 801	2 202 349	478 293
1982	73 000	264 655	205 722	1 337 160	518 555	1 641 991	2 022 293	594 840
Average per acre ... dollars, 1987	(D)	2 208	1 387	1 057	3 770	1 037	3 233	2 328
1982	13 164	1 320	1 176	1 112	2 609	809	2 424	2 358
Approximate land area ... acres, 1987	661 824	415 385	598 918	493 113	582 713	863 795	1 275 590	472 224
Proportion in farms ... percent, 1987	(Z)	11.8	10.5	77.9	27.8	91.1	51.7	46.4
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	16	45	33	58	488	106	377	190
acres	27	206	138	219	2 011	461	1 606	863
10 to 49 acres ... farms	-	133	106	90	411	170	322	443
acres	-	3 288	2 681	2 153	8 578	3 905	6 187	9 951
50 to 69 acres ... farms	-	22	23	14	36	24	28	86
acres	-	1 326	1 367	834	2 098	1 313	1 637	4 922
70 to 99 acres ... farms	-	22	39	19	35	13	22	61
acres	-	1 807	3 254	1 544	2 821	1 121	1 747	4 970
100 to 139 acres ... farms	-	33	31	27	37	33	30	46
acres	-	3 785	3 599	3 000	4 332	3 891	3 378	5 319
140 to 179 acres ... farms	-	11	15	22	12	16	24	35
acres	-	1 765	2 327	3 560	1 877	2 555	3 759	5 436
180 to 219 acres ... farms	-	6	7	4	16	21	11	10
acres	-	1 160	1 374	(D)	3 087	4 123	2 171	1 955
220 to 259 acres ... farms	-	11	19	7	4	8	5	6
acres	-	2 710	4 499	(D)	1 002	2 009	1 158	1 398
260 to 499 acres ... farms	-	9	27	56	26	29	46	50
acres	-	3 173	9 703	19 222	8 989	10 187	16 474	16 491
500 to 999 acres ... farms	-	14	15	24	29	16	40	40
acres	-	8 549	10 755	16 752	19 819	9 887	28 109	26 897
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	-	8	4	34	13	24	26	22
acres	-	10 977	5 177	47 037	16 054	32 073	36 251	28 836
2,000 acres or more ... farms	-	3	3	45	18	41	44	22
acres	-	10 253	17 788	287 397	91 232	715 501	556 961	111 915
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	10	41	33	31	529	76	279	198
acres	(D)	186	124	151	2 105	320	1 076	971
10 to 49 acres ... farms	1	126	113	66	495	169	255	461
acres	(D)	3 004	3 217	1 403	10 754	3 851	4 940	10 389
50 to 69 acres ... farms	-	29	31	10	36	31	18	77
acres	-	1 701	1 843	585	2 050	1 687	1 015	4 425
70 to 99 acres ... farms	-	22	55	24	52	15	23	88
acres	-	1 808	4 604	1 932	4 068	1 268	1 926	7 165
100 to 139 acres ... farms	-	17	32	15	40	25	25	48
acres	-	2 026	3 696	1 668	4 657	2 915	2 824	5 581
140 to 179 acres ... farms	-	12	19	13	19	15	23	34
acres	-	1 886	3 023	2 106	2 904	2 338	3 611	5 297
180 to 219 acres ... farms	-	11	15	11	12	10	13	16
acres	-	2 149	2 996	2 109	2 339	1 958	2 567	3 158
220 to 259 acres ... farms	-	9	13	10	9	11	7	20
acres	-	2 148	3 060	2 373	2 159	2 578	1 707	4 615
260 to 499 acres ... farms	-	12	35	40	43	29	42	51
acres	-	4 229	11 613	13 744	15 244	10 048	14 398	18 238
500 to 999 acres ... farms	-	16	17	26	39	21	43	32
acres	-	11 793	11 254	19 502	26 644	13 797	29 335	21 564
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	-	4	5	33	23	20	29	18
acres	-	4 777	6 467	45 731	32 770	26 205	40 153	23 510
2,000 acres or more ... farms	-	5	3	47	23	42	44	29
acres	-	18 424	18 715	290 591	138 025	861 537	564 265	169 198
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ... farms, 1987	8	221	276	241	986	390	792	779
1982	3	238	343	205	1 198	360	626	904
acres, 1987	(D)	12 331	28 720	65 415	64 300	66 965	573 037	64 204
1982	3	10 432	36 700	92 022	87 868	65 295	537 817	80 318
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	6	135	206	117	904	311	689	589
1982	3	161	256	116	1 133	281	538	769
acres, 1987	(D)	4 347	12 729	32 761	40 321	32 501	506 710	26 121
1982	3	3 735	26 017	34 435	67 465	35 011	446 240	48 905
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ... farms, 1987	2	132	148	155	139	137	132	312
1982	-	130	176	135	160	142	130	290
acres, 1987	(D)	7 494	7 648	30 446	10 135	27 446	8 354	31 996
1982	-	5 493	8 068	48 765	14 152	21 747	13 207	26 898
Other cropland ... farms, 1987	-	32	96	20	177	50	131	119
1982	-	55	87	22	137	33	90	102
acres, 1987	-	490	8 343	2 208	13 844	7 018	57 973	6 087
1982	-	1 204	2 615	8 822	6 251	8 537	78 370	4 515
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms, 1987	-	3	23	2	14	9	12	17
1982	-	15	5	4	13	8	8	12
acres, 1987	-	72	671	(D)	880	450	(D)	605
1982	-	749	(D)	(D)	281	(D)	(D)	331

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	166	2 638	421	172	522	435	352	390
	1982	222	2 357	549	186	433	479	317	503
Land in farms	acres, 1987	8 549	602 461	106 983	49 414	297 433	81 667	166 766	59 933
	1982	13 415	680 156	144 829	72 712	302 810	92 066	206 976	66 380
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	52	228	254	287	570	188	474	154
	1982	60	289	264	391	699	192	653	132
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	220 491	569 292	347 653	486 269	1 597 356	223 359	624 344	360 221
	1982	451 968	635 272	288 945	580 220	1 418 691	262 600	676 022	281 676
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	3 051	2 610	1 308	1 589	2 914	1 231	1 365	2 919
	1982	5 641	2 293	1 183	1 328	2 162	1 368	1 069	2 438
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	179 315	1 166 803	469 043	395 059	371 840	655 052	366 809	190 739
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	4.8	51.6	22.8	12.5	80.0	12.5	45.5	31.4
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	93	528	66	31	95	37	82	119
	acres	258	2 274	303	141	463	187	383	549
10 to 49 acres	farms	49	1 170	160	39	222	138	162	167
	acres	872	26 141	4 121	998	5 434	3 656	3 394	3 202
50 to 69 acres	farms	4	170	24	12	20	30	17	21
	acres	219	9 917	1 422	679	1 115	1 772	983	1 211
70 to 99 acres	farms	5	147	37	10	29	48	13	18
	acres	(D)	11 937	3 037	795	2 341	3 828	1 089	1 503
100 to 139 acres	farms	2	149	27	6	19	33	15	12
	acres	(D)	17 013	3 002	723	2 122	3 927	1 709	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	3	75	21	8	19	38	7	12
	acres	465	11 765	3 307	1 273	2 922	5 992	1 057	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	3	55	11	8	14	22	6	1
	acres	(D)	10 983	2 136	1 587	2 771	4 461	1 190	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	32	7	9	8	7	5	7
	acres	(D)	7 667	1 617	(D)	1 950	1 677	1 218	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	108	28	23	27	37	14	15
	acres	-	38 133	9 812	(D)	9 354	13 876	4 626	5 469
500 to 999 acres	farms	4	82	22	18	21	34	10	10
	acres	(D)	54 947	14 261	12 349	15 369	23 066	6 384	7 425
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	61	5	6	19	8	5	1
	acres	(D)	85 671	7 002	(D)	26 879	10 350	7 132	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	61	13	2	29	3	16	7
	acres	-	326 013	56 973	(D)	226 713	8 875	137 601	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	116	425	113	29	57	37	90	172
	acres	378	1 877	478	100	226	167	376	792
10 to 49 acres	farms	61	1 013	195	33	162	148	122	216
	acres	1 286	23 590	4 638	846	3 788	3 829	2 736	4 551
50 to 69 acres	farms	13	119	47	12	19	45	12	23
	acres	693	6 769	2 750	701	1 077	2 634	688	1 319
70 to 99 acres	farms	11	151	39	13	20	48	14	20
	acres	860	12 205	3 214	1 043	1 586	3 856	1 152	1 684
100 to 139 acres	farms	3	148	29	15	22	53	12	12
	acres	(D)	16 749	3 105	1 715	2 396	6 235	1 418	1 445
140 to 179 acres	farms	3	71	28	14	18	19	12	10
	acres	480	11 036	4 406	2 130	2 873	3 036	1 838	1 610
180 to 219 acres	farms	2	50	15	9	10	20	5	7
	acres	(D)	9 731	2 990	1 828	1 964	4 002	982	1 352
220 to 259 acres	farms	4	45	3	5	8	16	7	3
	acres	914	10 628	726	1 225	1 952	3 610	1 598	749
260 to 499 acres	farms	4	113	32	28	35	55	12	18
	acres	(D)	41 044	10 733	10 149	12 657	20 774	4 205	6 366
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	89	26	19	35	23	5	13
	acres	(D)	62 360	17 027	13 168	25 203	15 129	3 407	9 298
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	60	9	4	13	11	5	4
	acres	(D)	84 131	11 525	4 910	20 479	13 680	6 582	5 841
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	73	13	5	34	4	21	5
	acres	(D)	400 036	83 237	34 897	228 609	14 914	181 994	31 373
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	120	2 168	356	130	450	401	235	279
	1982	174	1 995	477	151	361	444	218	428
	acres, 1987	3 225	200 706	26 507	25 190	111 588	59 228	13 492	8 626
	1982	6 939	210 519	29 623	28 280	107 170	66 033	11 904	15 122
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	96	1 877	275	111	412	327	153	231
	1982	151	1 736	385	133	323	373	127	384
	acres, 1987	(D)	137 879	12 218	21 895	93 830	40 817	5 526	5 104
	1982	3 730	152 383	15 786	24 652	92 903	54 864	4 697	9 631
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	27	476	144	30	59	164	95	70
	1982	37	473	184	36	49	189	110	97
	acres, 1987	(D)	47 056	8 902	1 571	10 272	7 200	4 575	2 272
	1982	3 054	51 524	11 712	2 830	9 649	6 138	(D)	4 322
Other cropland	farms, 1987	9	247	84	30	42	177	34	49
	1982	18	161	76	21	44	109	11	60
	acres, 1987	(D)	15 771	5 387	1 724	7 486	11 211	3 391	1 250
	1982	155	6 612	2 125	798	4 618	5 031	(D)	1 169
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasse , not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	-	20	28	10	10	33	5	6
	1982	-	17	20	5	13	26	6	6
	acres, 1987	-	3 982	2 451	949	182	1 155	(D)	134
	1982	-	1 113	230	404	2 473	2 001	117	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	705	985	158	205	920	87	430	318
	1982	658	1 030	180	216	1 037	96	470	424
Land in farms	acres, 1987	253 897	182 409	77 346	67 317	192 768	(D)	104 239	61 647
	1982	295 867	200 607	101 396	63 173	221 212	12 874	115 353	79 647
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	360	185	490	328	210	(D)	242	194
	1982	450	195	563	292	213	134	245	188
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars, 1987	347 387	221 691	255 975	386 156	346 207	(D)	154 098	124 191
	1982	378 474	200 642	267 633	318 366	296 793	169 750	203 304	163 450
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	998	1 136	540	1 230	1 807	(D)	706	584
	1982	897	993	458	1 238	1 406	1 266	787	847
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	359 174	441 388	676 812	157 286	712 198	384 844	682 080	377 427
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	70.7	41.3	11.4	42.8	27.1	(D)	15.3	16.3
1987 size of farm: 1 to 9 acres	farms	57	54	8	15	263	20	23	22
	acres	225	221	27	90	1 141	96	119	78
10 to 49 acres	farms	266	284	43	63	390	29	118	68
	acres	6 916	7 825	1 190	1 904	8 346	648	3 334	2 053
50 to 69 acres	farms	59	68	12	17	72	10	32	24
	acres	3 398	3 875	(D)	969	4 196	(D)	1 888	1 451
70 to 99 acres	farms	56	115	20	15	44	3	50	43
	acres	4 662	9 261	1 597	1 173	3 580	(D)	4 095	3 467
100 to 139 acres	farms	55	85	10	27	39	7	54	32
	acres	6 237	9 844	1 134	3 249	4 451	817	6 226	3 609
140 to 179 acres	farms	44	82	14	11	23	7	41	23
	acres	6 946	12 799	2 174	1 736	3 650	1 081	6 556	3 585
180 to 219 acres	farms	26	69	11	12	8	3	23	24
	acres	5 243	13 419	(D)	2 420	1 642	595	4 532	4 693
220 to 259 acres	farms	26	49	8	6	5	-	19	10
	acres	6 074	11 615	1 955	1 344	1 226	-	4 446	2 297
260 to 499 acres	farms	57	100	11	23	29	4	39	46
	acres	21 004	35 678	3 933	7 811	10 606	1 335	13 932	16 458
500 to 999 acres	farms	26	63	10	8	23	2	17	18
	acres	17 251	40 775	(D)	5 461	16 046	(D)	11 766	11 625
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	17	9	1	3	6	2	11	6
	acres	23 451	10 584	(D)	(D)	7 183	(D)	14 862	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	16	7	10	5	18	-	3	2
	acres	152 490	26 513	(D)	(D)	130 701	-	32 481	(D)
1982 size of farm: 1 to 9 acres	farms	42	55	12	10	327	13	15	21
	acres	186	230	45	56	1 426	68	67	105
10 to 49 acres	farms	255	277	57	57	449	36	140	94
	acres	6 654	7 772	1 715	1 717	9 647	902	4 083	2 762
50 to 69 acres	farms	65	68	14	26	56	8	29	40
	acres	3 712	3 966	799	1 531	3 207	465	1 668	2 410
70 to 99 acres	farms	62	102	24	14	49	5	54	47
	acres	5 083	8 309	1 948	1 201	4 038	408	4 342	3 742
100 to 139 acres	farms	37	98	18	34	38	7	76	46
	acres	4 271	11 404	2 046	3 975	4 199	800	8 775	5 186
140 to 179 acres	farms	27	84	11	8	16	10	46	40
	acres	4 211	13 127	1 737	1 324	2 521	1 578	7 314	6 179
180 to 219 acres	farms	32	73	5	13	11	2	11	31
	acres	6 203	14 490	935	2 529	2 144	(D)	2 171	6 107
220 to 259 acres	farms	28	60	5	11	9	2	20	21
	acres	6 586	14 106	1 183	2 724	2 106	(D)	4 769	5 087
260 to 499 acres	farms	46	128	10	25	33	7	43	53
	acres	16 340	45 546	3 446	8 848	11 184	2 490	14 912	19 676
500 to 999 acres	farms	32	67	9	10	23	4	22	25
	acres	21 903	44 564	5 490	6 702	15 508	2 823	14 269	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	16	12	3	4	8	2	9	2
	acres	21 449	15 304	3 550	4 400	11 449	(D)	11 444	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	16	6	12	4	18	-	5	4
	acres	199 269	21 789	78 502	28 166	153 783	-	41 539	9 972
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	537	860	116	164	745	51	380	277
	1982	559	913	156	191	893	70	412	378
	acres, 1987	53 091	101 508	7 711	18 397	27 371	(D)	65 054	28 561
	1982	59 337	126 832	10 150	21 354	31 351	4 664	70 879	42 488
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	318	582	64	107	622	26	270	202
	1982	359	663	99	113	789	23	332	295
	acres, 1987	14 532	41 824	1 395	5 354	11 236	1 127	20 598	11 856
	1982	16 152	59 511	2 216	8 951	17 468	1 452	43 188	25 994
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	354	535	84	109	203	31	220	165
	1982	360	536	102	136	182	51	208	215
	acres, 1987	36 755	39 965	5 483	9 537	10 898	1 275	13 125	10 663
	1982	40 337	45 895	7 105	10 001	11 175	2 321	11 166	12 085
Other cropland	farms, 1987	62	310	26	53	162	13	156	96
	1982	49	376	33	44	132	21	90	81
	acres, 1987	1 804	19 719	833	3 506	5 237	(D)	31 331	6 042
	1982	2 848	21 426	829	2 402	2 708	891	16 525	4 389
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	16	70	3	9	19	2	32	11
	1982	5	93	7	11	17	5	17	14
	acres, 1987	623	4 039	39	404	529	(D)	2 323	305
	1982	50	3 354	201	396	1 084	(D)	430	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	723	32	4	2	14	5	2
	1982	819	43	8	4	11	3	3
	acres, 1987	25 611	643	(D)	(D)	387	46	(D)
	1982	41 083	1 146	101	19	117	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	347	5	2	-	6	1	1
	1982	318	13	9	1	5	-	-
	acres, 1987	44 871	316	(D)	-	44	(D)	(D)
	1982	63 790	841	337	(D)	49	-	-
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	4 904	176	36	10	42	55	33
	1982	3 669	123	26	10	46	39	26
	acres, 1987	405 818	8 884	974	1 135	1 440	6 063	368
	1982	223 134	5 505	260	(D)	941	(D)	555
Total woodland	farms, 1987	9 457	426	108	33	143	52	11
	1982	10 157	474	100	31	207	65	25
	acres, 1987	2 213 679	42 514	12 409	6 400	7 586	38 155	(D)
	1982	2 875 028	60 204	16 201	5 776	16 901	40 814	5 295
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	5 181	240	66	21	98	20	4
	1982	5 492	269	80	18	127	25	11
	acres, 1987	1 362 661	22 648	7 344	1 222	4 332	36 227	(D)
	1982	1 965 900	34 367	13 611	802	11 851	(D)	3 898
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	5 771	272	59	21	71	35	8
	1982	6 257	294	51	20	125	42	14
	acres, 1987	851 018	19 866	5 065	5 178	3 254	1 928	256
	1982	909 128	25 837	2 590	4 974	5 050	(D)	1 397
Other land	farms, 1987	23 779	873	160	55	243	277	270
	1982	23 479	774	169	59	269	318	279
	acres, 1987	5 189 812	66 401	5 631	1 468	16 646	99 302	24 251
	1982	5 845 605	67 810	6 131	4 878	7 860	117 885	54 862
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	8 896	382	55	22	99	64	122
	1982	7 191	262	53	14	79	69	87
	acres, 1987	4 495 653	53 841	2 971	1 006	12 974	95 795	22 166
	1982	5 107 751	56 448	3 916	1 216	5 922	110 697	50 781
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	19 656	696	140	48	209	249	206
	1982	20 552	674	152	57	244	280	228
	acres, 1987	694 159	12 560	2 660	462	3 672	3 507	2 085
	1982	737 854	11 362	2 215	3 662	1 938	7 188	4 081
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	20 150	900	171	55	262	138	183
	1982	19 175	819	164	58	302	144	170
	acres, 1987	6 862 740	114 962	16 921	3 575	26 680	137 160	24 466
	1982	8 145 720	129 052	21 973	(D)	26 848	156 006	59 402
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	977	62	1	-	8	-	-
	1982	283	17	-	-	6	-	-
	acres, 1987	45 117	1 878	(D)	-	855	-	-
	1982	7 950	591	-	-	113	-	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	309	7	2	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	25 835	273	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	7	2	3	2	1	14	7
	1982	2	-	4	7	7	23	18
	acres, 1987	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	385	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	130	344	1 092	1 031
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	5	2	2	1	2	12	-
	1982	2	-	4	2	1	10	3
	acres, 1987	177	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	502	-
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	579	96
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	49	16	26	15	23	106	119
	1982	12	12	16	17	12	116	95
	acres, 1987	4 347	2 063	782	71	11 050	6 613	2 492
	1982	488	2 771	516	611	8 471	7 035	2 978
Total woodland	farms, 1987	100	37	97	115	35	247	71
	1982	71	29	98	105	37	270	84
	acres, 1987	12 055	69 183	23 126	58 067	82 386	31 338	3 014
	1982	10 012	70 191	33 885	66 324	81 964	35 574	4 832
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	44	31	61	84	20	147	17
	1982	34	19	65	61	27	157	33
	acres, 1987	4 613	68 921	19 459	20 170	73 588	12 872	393
	1982	5 560	69 233	23 408	23 030	77 655	18 033	2 040
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	69	10	54	51	18	157	57
	1982	49	10	48	67	17	172	56
	acres, 1987	7 442	262	3 667	37 897	8 798	18 466	2 621
	1982	4 452	958	10 477	43 294	4 309	17 541	2 792
Other land	farms, 1987	112	141	241	174	157	364	696
	1982	119	94	201	171	131	422	642
	acres, 1987	3 845	121 256	32 592	18 325	189 920	16 950	13 734
	1982	7 384	108 823	40 089	27 598	147 409	18 064	9 804
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	36	65	112	74	56	145	97
	1982	37	48	77	49	57	115	76
	acres, 1987	2 350	116 908	24 766	13 705	171 518	11 103	8 277
	1982	2 742	106 551	28 841	14 878	135 602	10 597	5 561
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	108	102	181	132	127	315	656
	1982	110	66	167	161	98	386	610
	acres, 1987	1 495	4 348	7 826	4 620	18 402	5 847	5 457
	1982	4 642	2 272	11 248	12 720	11 807	7 467	4 243
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	100	121	257	193	88	427	156
	1982	98	80	217	167	88	451	156
	acres, 1987	13 374	196 471	55 742	38 216	253 231	49 582	10 010
	1982	13 385	200 053	63 815	44 649	225 730	58 698	16 841
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	23	-	-	1	-	43	-
	1982	4	-	-	-	-	13	2
	acres, 1987	2 403	-	-	(D)	-	1 249	-
	1982	67	-	-	-	-	441	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	-	11	3
	acres, 1987	450	-	-	-	-	507	55

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	5	1	9	16	2	-	28
	1982	3	3	10	23	6	-	14
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	249	169	(D)	-	470
	1982	(D)	95	225	(D)	469	-	910
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	1	1	3	21	-	-	7
	1982	-	3	5	7	1	-	10
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	546	-	-	476
	1982	-	39	27	(D)	(D)	-	379
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	32	11	12	113	9	-	85
	1982	32	10	23	69	3	1	72
	acres, 1987	7 758	456	913	4 304	399	-	7 393
	1982	2 238	832	429	1 447	(D)	(D)	2 170
Total woodland	farms, 1987	104	46	119	195	50	2	208
	1982	85	67	140	229	53	1	262
	acres, 1987	20 898	19 413	19 275	12 544	49 997	(D)	22 638
	1982	18 422	199 586	36 095	26 921	50 751	(D)	30 849
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	53	34	73	101	37	2	68
	1982	58	52	86	111	43	-	90
	acres, 1987	14 069	16 177	8 592	2 910	33 652	(D)	3 862
	1982	17 224	195 366	21 029	4 886	42 601	-	3 859
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	57	20	70	139	23	-	173
	1982	33	24	81	162	16	1	217
	acres, 1987	6 829	3 236	10 683	9 634	16 345	-	18 776
	1982	1 198	4 220	15 066	22 035	8 150	(D)	26 990
Other land	farms, 1987	412	80	304	373	72	3	250
	1982	313	75	337	366	65	5	292
	acres, 1987	243 802	31 204	10 023	8 220	21 892	(D)	11 180
	1982	250 524	47 816	18 094	5 504	41 352	155	8 338
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	207	50	121	129	38	-	89
	1982	171	33	105	90	34	2	85
	acres, 1987	235 058	30 422	6 925	4 803	20 915	-	5 769
	1982	236 722	46 129	14 013	2 491	39 637	(D)	4 793
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	287	57	254	329	51	3	216
	1982	219	61	302	349	53	5	271
	acres, 1987	8 744	782	3 098	3 417	977	(D)	5 411
	1982	13 802	1 687	4 081	3 013	1 715	(D)	3 545
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	394	89	291	298	79	3	238
	1982	348	102	273	255	79	4	278
	acres, 1987	279 520	50 464	22 530	13 466	58 395	(D)	18 242
	1982	281 721	246 862	45 716	11 724	85 480	199	19 850
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	-	3	-	77	-	-	22
	1982	1	1	1	15	-	-	3
	acres, 1987	-	81	-	3 455	-	-	598
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	183	-	-	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	1	-	-	17	-	-	15
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	948	-	-	1 060

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	14	-	1	22	7	3	6
	1982	12	4	2	23	10	8	3
	acres, 1987	335	-	(D)	519	175	1 310	105
	1982	224	(D)	(D)	973	249	923	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	7	3	-	14	3	4	-
	1982	8	5	-	8	-	3	1
	acres, 1987	637	(D)	-	823	67	(D)	-
	1982	177	1 677	-	316	-	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	86	7	10	121	101	43	39
	1982	59	9	6	79	81	21	14
	acres, 1987	4 614	3 620	(D)	7 743	3 230	23 812	1 961
	1982	2 057	2 014	1 394	4 564	3 881	4 290	261
Total woodland	farms, 1987	144	31	15	149	198	44	128
	1982	157	16	20	173	152	30	182
	acres, 1987	23 933	63 588	1 769	23 513	33 168	46 060	18 246
	1982	30 473	(D)	22 328	25 474	52 661	(D)	28 776
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	85	22	3	60	114	41	92
	1982	86	11	4	76	88	24	116
	acres, 1987	12 113	(D)	171	6 872	26 332	(D)	13 463
	1982	15 676	(D)	370	7 349	34 785	(D)	24 020
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	78	11	12	118	107	5	63
	1982	97	8	17	128	77	8	94
	acres, 1987	11 820	(D)	1 598	16 641	6 836	(D)	4 783
	1982	14 797	(D)	21 958	18 125	17 876	(D)	4 756
Other land	farms, 1987	223	149	28	188	603	257	289
	1982	237	119	20	181	551	190	296
	acres, 1987	19 475	126 224	22 079	15 478	167 459	357 866	25 189
	1982	16 613	(D)	10 826	13 766	162 295	366 306	32 275
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	79	90	9	67	219	112	134
	1982	83	80	6	50	199	111	97
	acres, 1987	12 739	(D)	(D)	8 983	148 561	289 297	19 620
	1982	13 131	379 325	10 159	5 529	149 725	345 188	27 066
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	184	95	25	168	489	175	238
	1982	211	70	17	170	457	120	264
	acres, 1987	6 736	(D)	(D)	6 495	18 898	68 569	5 569
	1982	5 482	(D)	667	8 237	12 570	21 118	5 209
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	278	154	23	166	551	196	318
	1982	263	128	21	175	496	185	319
	acres, 1987	45 825	162 270	20 352	24 781	218 642	(D)	45 697
	1982	47 326	419 626	12 739	23 319	224 878	410 900	68 811
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	17	1	1	72	-	-	1
	1982	12	-	1	10	1	-	-
	acres, 1987	363	(D)	(D)	2 958	-	-	(D)
	1982	307	-	(D)	387	(D)	-	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	5	1	-	13	1	-	-
	acres, 1987	117	(D)	-	586	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	12	39	21	2	73	14	13	32
	1982	4	38	34	7	72	19	10	15
	acres, 1987	(D)	502	532	(D)	2 006	(D)	213	2 121
	1982	(D)	672	3 091	1 235	2 997	2 761	720	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	1	8	7	2	26	3	13	5
	1982	3	13	8	3	18	4	8	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	304	417	(D)	1 327	(D)	327	45
	1982	(D)	518	92	140	435	246	360	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	76	219	156	50	368	63	82	258
	1982	49	218	98	26	174	47	87	175
	acres, 1987	6 499	7 175	9 475	1 401	31 991	5 940	3 776	25 713
	1982	2 699	6 534	3 465	2 305	7 614	2 470	3 816	8 656
Total woodland	farms, 1987	83	328	327	37	489	154	163	232
	1982	82	319	376	28	548	159	175	256
	acres, 1987	77 138	50 296	24 110	22 873	63 059	58 887	20 283	34 875
	1982	64 245	36 281	31 958	28 443	55 584	55 345	18 158	35 711
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	51	188	158	19	208	82	92	103
	1982	60	190	201	16	222	69	98	86
	acres, 1987	67 324	35 543	6 590	20 512	14 081	16 632	10 371	19 865
	1982	52 137	26 697	10 111	27 552	11 259	8 518	9 661	20 425
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	38	159	250	21	382	116	109	148
	1982	29	157	242	12	441	115	117	198
	acres, 1987	9 814	14 753	17 520	2 361	48 978	42 255	9 912	15 010
	1982	12 108	9 584	21 847	891	44 325	46 827	8 497	15 286
Other land	farms, 1987	385	1 943	409	224	661	201	192	814
	1982	299	1 899	434	194	697	210	220	936
	acres, 1987	234 107	130 061	16 412	84 707	43 854	25 824	47 453	86 090
	1982	236 789	180 039	14 457	96 353	40 105	26 374	15 468	94 517
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	179	653	147	51	216	67	68	239
	1982	151	537	112	38	193	64	73	174
	acres, 1987	218 529	105 410	9 946	71 809	26 272	18 879	44 164	60 129
	1982	222 057	150 898	6 663	89 040	24 118	15 488	12 228	60 188
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	287	1 632	349	193	588	174	174	688
	1982	221	1 667	402	181	655	192	200	856
	acres, 1987	15 578	24 651	6 466	12 898	17 582	6 945	3 289	25 961
	1982	14 732	29 141	7 794	7 313	15 987	10 886	3 240	34 329
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	335	1 329	405	97	556	193	192	525
	1982	300	1 296	416	86	579	196	242	450
	acres, 1987	318 122	177 323	30 158	101 764	68 204	50 186	67 399	112 028
	1982	302 638	217 312	31 134	121 273	66 227	37 366	39 249	104 412
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	-	-	35	-	202	35	30	-
	1982	2	1	5	-	40	13	10	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	811	-	9 702	3 758	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	34	-	651	553	168	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	2	25	1	43	15	3	1
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	3 197	(D)	3 788	1 899	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	1	15	13	6	15	2	30	1
	1982	7	11	17	4	18	4	41	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	322	209	327	(D)	894	(D)
	1982	299	99	680	(D)	980	(D)	1 870	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	-	2	7	2	22	5	5	-
	1982	1	16	8	1	7	4	11	2
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	125	(D)	1 244	(D)	299	-
	1982	(D)	661	239	(D)	248	(D)	271	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	35	49	64	15	146	73	123	28
	1982	30	33	59	11	83	57	101	26
	acres, 1987	4 183	6 657	7 097	(D)	10 566	6 190	8 163	3 781
	1982	1 226	2 093	3 685	382	2 550	3 454	3 902	2 685
Total woodland	farms, 1987	64	131	174	49	265	142	421	28
	1982	55	141	179	38	309	129	397	33
	acres, 1987	20 066	57 335	42 969	13 911	41 493	77 595	62 617	18 550
	1982	17 175	58 517	71 637	10 108	59 547	87 250	74 903	34 526
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	36	52	125	21	121	97	225	19
	1982	27	78	101	16	145	95	222	19
	acres, 1987	14 233	8 025	25 177	8 615	12 812	56 618	34 113	17 006
	1982	15 996	8 904	48 502	5 177	18 214	68 963	53 150	14 076
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	29	104	77	31	195	55	243	10
	1982	30	89	96	26	229	50	229	18
	acres, 1987	5 833	49 310	17 792	5 296	28 681	20 977	28 504	1 544
	1982	1 179	49 613	23 135	4 931	41 333	18 287	21 753	20 450
Other land	farms, 1987	266	232	381	54	352	507	1 194	193
	1982	228	214	300	56	431	486	1 082	191
	acres, 1987	79 910	18 577	68 577	1 188	27 241	159 268	136 222	128 234
	1982	73 527	19 427	48 729	1 217	30 721	189 977	126 533	161 937
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	97	87	204	14	127	236	556	74
	1982	81	73	112	8	103	211	415	75
	acres, 1987	73 996	11 785	59 010	714	16 741	135 136	116 533	106 337
	1982	68 314	13 274	41 730	436	18 736	164 641	105 362	140 418
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	206	195	275	50	313	400	928	152
	1982	183	196	253	54	401	403	928	158
	acres, 1987	5 914	6 792	9 567	474	10 500	24 132	19 689	21 897
	1982	5 213	6 153	6 999	781	11 985	25 336	21 171	21 519
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	210	215	468	47	328	447	1 363	136
	1982	168	225	384	48	426	396	1 093	123
	acres, 1987	98 761	28 818	124 744	10 589	51 373	221 172	212 204	134 642
	1982	92 791	34 539	132 363	8 035	60 667	258 695	224 325	161 357
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	-	15	31	-	32	-	8	-
	1982	-	10	13	-	17	2	4	-
	acres, 1987	-	1 599	(D)	-	832	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	348	441	-	436	(D)	(D)	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	4	7	-	37	1	1	-
	acres, 1987	-	310	(D)	-	3 105	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed farms, 1987	-	6	9	-	6	1	14	24
1982	-	12	34	2	7	2	14	12
acres, 1987	-	57	81	-	(D)	(D)	3 362	683
1982	-	(D)	637	(D)	22	(D)	6 436	260
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow farms, 1987	-	6	14	-	3	3	10	8
1982	-	3	8	4	4	1	12	5
acres, 1987	-	22	2 519	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	300
1982	-	(D)	(D)	400	156	(D)	(D)	48
Cropland idle farms, 1987	-	22	65	18	160	40	107	84
1982	-	34	54	14	122	25	72	78
acres, 1987	-	339	5 072	(D)	12 749	6 485	29 031	4 499
1982	-	338	1 460	6 418	5 792	2 975	33 881	3 876
Total woodland farms, 1987	-	171	138	39	145	108	44	276
1982	2	163	203	60	181	87	35	259
acres, 1987	-	26 392	18 156	17 763	59 993	62 363	4 949	42 284
1982	(D)	22 598	18 067	32 859	71 611	60 949	2 818	56 686
Woodland pastured farms, 1987	-	119	71	28	79[1]	56	25	157
1982	2	91	95	40	93	56	13	138
acres, 1987	-	17 721	4 521	14 348	38 332	49 639	3 022	26 360
1982	(D)	14 829	4 364	22 035	60 329	53 238	1 656	39 862
Woodland not pastured farms, 1987	-	86	101	13	84	58	28	146
1982	1	104	152	28	106	37	25	143
acres, 1987	-	8 671	13 635	3 415	21 661	12 724	1 927	15 924
1982	(D)	7 769	13 703	10 824	11 282	7 711	1 162	16 824
Other land farms, 1987	10	223	229	290	723	354	591	717
1982	6	233	256	228	804	314	503	767
acres, 1987	(D)	10 276	15 786	300 991	37 607	657 718	81 452	112 465
1982	(D)	21 101	15 845	257 014	84 240	802 258	127 182	137 107
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms, 1987	3	76	75	190	154	165	147	284
1982	1	72	53	148	125	146	141	218
acres, 1987	(D)	6 098	12 890	282 807	24 994	635 781	46 642	91 550
1982	(D)	18 371	13 117	241 541	64 383	763 365	97 632	93 365
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms, 1987	8	196	206	176	654	271	520	590
1982	5	213	241	146	744	231	430	688
acres, 1987	(D)	4 178	2 896	18 184	12 613	21 937	34 810	20 915
1982	10	2 730	2 728	15 473	19 857	38 893	29 550	43 742
Pastureland, all types farms, 1987	5	236	221	336	325	296	288	582
1982	3	219	233	275	315	293	266	516
acres, 1987	9	31 313	25 059	327 601	73 461	712 866	58 018	149 906
1982	(D)	38 693	25 549	312 341	138 864	838 350	112 495	160 125
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms, 1987	-	1	23	-	-	-	3	-
1982	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	978	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program farms, 1987	-	2	16	-	1	1	2	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	1 993	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	2	19	10	3	-	17	5	6
	1982	-	12	6	2	1	34	3	10
	acres, 1987	(D)	571	(D)	(D)	-	156	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	153	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	201
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	4	5	3	2	-	10	1	1
	1982	1	3	3	-	4	7	1	1
	acres, 1987	11	360	(D)	(D)	-	528	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	21	9	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	6	214	55	17	33	146	27	38
	1982	17	133	49	15	38	60	6	44
	acres, 1987	181	10 858	2 556	589	7 304	9 372	978	1 086
	1982	(D)	5 325	1 730	(D)	2 047	1 247	95	909
Total woodland	farms, 1987	14	332	179	75	48	173	43	79
	1982	17	363	224	63	48	201	54	90
	acres, 1987	1 780	74 664	46 095	8 890	19 502	14 153	42 117	17 465
	1982	1 884	132 242	65 723	19 843	20 764	18 118	50 799	16 815
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	6	182	106	26	25	99	31	38
	1982	6	238	120	22	25	124	31	42
	acres, 1987	(D)	57 569	29 069	4 323	16 005	3 633	38 081	9 073
	1982	1 681	110 725	53 020	14 599	16 008	8 294	(D)	11 290
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	10	174	102	60	27	111	15	47
	1982	12	166	132	48	28	120	27	54
	acres, 1987	(D)	17 095	17 026	4 567	3 497	10 520	4 036	8 392
	1982	203	21 517	12 703	5 244	4 756	9 824	(D)	5 525
Other land	farms, 1987	104	1 383	304	122	223	296	243	257
	1982	121	1 262	363	106	229	319	221	306
	acres, 1987	3 544	327 091	34 391	15 334	166 343	8 286	111 157	33 842
	1982	4 592	337 395	49 483	24 589	174 876	7 915	144 273	34 443
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	29	507	108	39	64	117	128	105
	1982	38	431	96	34	58	88	84	80
	acres, 1987	3 171	290 950	29 587	6 356	143 930	4 263	103 906	25 442
	1982	2 065	298 020	43 652	8 488	147 988	3 060	131 330	29 940
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	90	1 090	261	106	191	275	172	209
	1982	109	1 032	324	100	198	296	180	273
	acres, 1987	373	36 141	4 804	8 978	22 413	4 023	7 251	8 400
	1982	2 527	39 375	5 831	16 101	26 888	4 855	12 943	4 503
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	56	1 026	249	73	126	274	231	190
	1982	74	963	291	75	108	288	207	186
	acres, 1987	5 446	395 575	67 558	12 250	170 207	15 096	146 562	36 787
	1982	6 800	460 269	108 384	25 917	173 645	17 492	182 081	45 552
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	-	-	5	-	-	98	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	1	-	28	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	5 407	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	494	-	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	15	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	426	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	6	35	3	7	12	1	22	17
	1982	13	38	4	4	12	3	18	18
	acres, 1987	(D)	698	(D)	(D)	460	(D)	568	569
	1982	229	1 877	48	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	789
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	1	24	1	3	10	1	15	11
	1982	-	21	-	9	1	3	12	4
	acres, 1987	(D)	999	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	648	617
	1982	-	1 003	-	1 100	(D)	69	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	45	250	21	41	133	12	113	77
	1982	36	280	25	27	106	16	59	54
	acres, 1987	951	13 983	689	2 177	4 190	443	27 792	4 551
	1982	2 569	15 192	580	802	1 407	587	9 737	3 065
Total woodland	farms, 1987	172	471	87	107	255	44	255	207
	1982	157	481	98	141	274	54	274	241
	acres, 1987	40 789	48 439	48 011	30 579	113 435	4 540	20 436	22 574
	1982	122 092	43 321	85 634	31 845	111 237	5 577	23 600	23 629
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	136	236	65	71	105[1]	21	149	115
	1982	121	262	79	110	103	26	147	112
	acres, 1987	31 062	15 565	43 334	8 524	91 189	1 227	7 700	10 469
	1982	117 908	15 087	82 682	14 845	85 789	1 999	10 319	9 005
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	51	319	35	62	175	29	174	139
	1982	52	311	33	60	209	34	162	187
	acres, 1987	9 727	32 874	4 677	22 055	22 246	3 313	12 736	12 105
	1982	4 184	28 234	2 952	17 000	25 448	3 578	13 281	14 624
Other land	farms, 1987	489	718	118	140	656	63	303	221
	1982	390	734	126	160	755	67	331	306
	acres, 1987	160 017	32 462	21 624	18 341	51 962	(D)	18 749	10 512
	1982	114 438	30 454	5 612	9 974	78 624	2 633	20 874	13 550
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	241	247	50	86	192	19	113	89
	1982	142	223	31	39	142	16	110	86
	acres, 1987	148 503	19 228	19 487	13 539	35 431	1 241	7 825	5 479
	1982	97 409	19 754	2 624	5 284	65 326	1 654	9 271	8 705
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	372	639	90	109	567	53	268	197
	1982	307	662	119	147	711	64	300	280
	acres, 1987	11 514	13 234	2 137	4 802	16 531	(D)	10 924	5 033
	1982	17 029	10 700	2 988	4 690	13 298	979	11 603	4 845
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	580	743	133	172	417	55	320	241
	1982	516	732	146	179	334	69	327	292
	acres, 1987	216 320	74 758	68 304	31 600	137 518	3 743	28 650	26 611
	1982	255 654	80 736	92 411	30 130	162 290	5 974	30 756	29 795
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	-	55	1	9	-	1	40	21
	1982	-	28	2	3	1	-	9	5
	acres, 1987	-	1 675	(D)	183	-	(D)	1 650	711
	1982	-	536	(D)	108	(D)	-	332	130
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	11	1	-	2	-	15	21
	acres, 1987	-	641	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 563	2 274

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
Farms	**number, 1987**	**22 877**	**615**	**105**	**41**	**179**	**354**	**253**
	1982	**24 396**	**665**	**131**	**54**	**217**	**412**	**275**
	acres harvested, 1987	**2 240 831**	**33 057**	**1 942**	**843**	**5 610**	**15 045**	**8 653**
	1982	**2 643 147**	**44 082**	**4 365**	**1 832**	**5 464**	**19 813**	**9 102**

HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM

Farms with harvested cropland		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	4 525	46	9	13	19	127	156
	acres harvested	13 357	104	31	33	61	400	396
10 to 49 acres	farms	7 708	216	43	10	75	151	58
	acres harvested	101 599	2 117	241	97	667	2 176	794
50 to 69 acres	farms	1 441	44	18	-	17	13	8
	acres harvested	40 638	602	217	-	210	507	250
70 to 99 acres	farms	1 518	62	14	-	13	14	6
	acres harvested	51 722	1 623	381	-	219	653	338
100 to 139 acres	farms	1 332	52	3	4	12	12	4
	acres harvested	60 723	1 924	118	108	360	351	264
140 to 179 acres	farms	965	26	2	6	10	6	4
	acres harvested	60 765	1 246	(D)	143	278	440	210
180 to 219 acres	farms	709	36	1	1	6	7	4
	acres harvested	51 431	1 314	(D)	(D)	346	(D)	559
220 to 259 acres	farms	533	21	-	-	9	1	-
	acres harvested	43 780	1 497	-	-	210	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	1 661	40	7	4	7	7	6
	acres harvested	212 497	2 401	343	52	408	1 660	1 367
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 134	36	6	2	6	5	3
	acres harvested	302 855	7 349	307	(D)	(D)	1 406	1 240
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	567	25	2	-	2	6	2
	acres harvested	281 325	9 330	(D)	-	(D)	2 794	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	584	11	-	1	3	5	2
	acres harvested	1 020 139	3 550	-	(D)	2 136	4 040	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	4 577	57	14	17	5	139	166
	acres harvested	13 496	179	38	28	18	453	381
10 to 49 acres	farms	8 107	207	55	16	105	176	65
	acres harvested	110 969	2 116	452	110	683	2 458	735
50 to 69 acres	farms	1 504	57	11	4	21	16	9
	acres harvested	44 965	1 242	90	41	386	648	348
70 to 99 acres	farms	1 804	70	20	3	33	21	10
	acres harvested	65 041	1 995	480	77	774	1 225	663
100 to 139 acres	farms	1 505	48	6	1	13	13	3
	acres harvested	79 772	1 812	217	(D)	376	820	181
140 to 179 acres	farms	1 075	48	3	1	10	14	5
	acres harvested	70 681	2 453	182	(D)	226	1 221	421
180 to 219 acres	farms	749	23	4	-	6	3	1
	acres harvested	65 812	1 112	173	-	170	140	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	635	23	2	3	8	3	-
	acres harvested	64 930	2 269	(D)	160	338	496	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	1 894	46	7	6	7	6	6
	acres harvested	298 042	5 489	1 464	787	463	1 065	1 347
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 278	48	7	1	6	5	5
	acres harvested	400 351	11 105	1 123	(D)	905	1 460	1 945
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	610	24	2	1	3	6	2
	acres harvested	338 830	10 451	(D)	(D)	925	4 575	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	658	14	-	1	-	10	3
	acres harvested	1 090 258	3 859	-	(D)	-	5 252	1 470

HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED

Farms with harvested cropland		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	8 768	223	54	20	83	180	182
	acres	32 642	825	216	62	321	681	491
10 to 19 acres	farms	4 012	121	26	7	39	63	28
	acres	51 576	1 629	323	92	500	778	366
20 to 29 acres	farms	2 292	64	7	7	21	31	11
	acres	51 259	1 464	172	163	466	664	(D)
30 to 49 acres	farms	2 279	74	7	3	19	39	7
	acres	84 119	2 764	228	100	688	1 381	(D)
50 to 99 acres	farms	2 106	63	7	2	10	20	11
	acres	141 909	4 346	415	(D)	641	1 263	696
100 to 199 acres	farms	1 359	34	4	2	4	8	6
	acres	182 122	4 185	588	(D)	590	1 214	939
200 to 499 acres	farms	1 123	24	-	-	2	7	5
	acres	337 780	7 978	-	-	(D)	2 038	1 803
500 to 999 acres	farms	420	9	-	-	-	4	1
	acres	282 137	5 682	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	318	3	-	-	1	2	2
	acres	1 077 287	4 184	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	8 854	225	65	34	93	204	198
	acres	33 215	895	248	92	389	761	506
10 to 19 acres	farms	4 004	109	28	4	58	73	28
	acres	51 652	1 408	333	50	703	922	348
20 to 29 acres	farms	2 393	74	18	6	24	41	11
	acres	53 851	1 699	395	153	556	902	251
30 to 49 acres	farms	2 527	72	5	3	15	33	6
	acres	93 851	2 673	172	112	575	1 221	231
50 to 99 acres	farms	2 393	82	6	1	18	32	17
	acres	161 879	5 626	377	(D)	1 141	2 311	1 123
100 to 199 acres	farms	1 768	45	4	4	4	14	3
	acres	239 041	6 172	518	592	465	1 910	417
200 to 499 acres	farms	1 513	41	3	2	4	7	7
	acres	457 165	12 604	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 001	2 210
500 to 999 acres	farms	576	14	2	-	1	3	4
	acres	386 082	8 835	(D)	-	(D)	1 854	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	368	3	-	-	-	5	1
	acres	1 166 411	4 170	-	-	-	7 931	(D)

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
Farms number, 1987	**110**	**101**	**146**	**86**	**130**	**281**	**1 420**
1982	**130**	**87**	**143**	**109**	**113**	**328**	**1 336**
acres harvested, 1987	**20 288**	**9 804**	**5 679**	**3 138**	**39 749**	**15 028**	**61 997**
1982	**32 747**	**11 048**	**6 015**	**4 794**	**28 968**	**21 855**	**58 940**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	4	14	25	21	29	9	754
acres harvested	6	54	63	29	85	15	2 516
10 to 49 acres farms	23	34	48	34	24	81	455
acres harvested	270	314	477	232	300	843	6 784
50 to 69 acres farms	6	6	12	9	4	15	51
acres harvested	216	121	181	(D)	161	190	2 323
70 to 99 acres farms	8	12	12	2	6	23	23
acres harvested	212	579	295	(D)	399	444	1 334
100 to 139 acres farms	10	5	10	5	6	24	27
acres harvested	183	432	217	84	655	760	2 410
140 to 179 acres farms	8	5	5	3	3	23	19
acres harvested	330	(D)	235	177	327	917	2 061
180 to 219 acres farms	9	2	3	-	4	18	8
acres harvested	584	(D)	100	-	780	1 012	1 227
220 to 259 acres farms	5	3	1	-	4	10	12
acres harvested	545	324	(D)	-	520	556	2 085
260 to 499 acres farms	13	6	12	4	12	39	38
acres harvested	882	1 543	527	206	2 641	2 037	11 756
500 to 999 acres farms	13	5	12	-	10	28	22
acres harvested	3 175	1 475	862	-	5 203	5 531	13 759
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	6	3	2	3	7	8	9
acres harvested	5 640	3 281	(D)	58	6 572	1 302	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	5	6	4	5	21	3	2
acres harvested	8 245	1 205	865	2 230	22 106	1 421	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	5	12	27	21	25	15	695
acres harvested	11	51	68	32	63	27	2 133
10 to 49 acres farms	33	13	47	44	17	67	407
acres harvested	384	170	615	289	378	612	6 065
50 to 69 acres farms	13	5	8	8	3	17	53
acres harvested	270	109	254	92	137	375	2 604
70 to 99 acres farms	8	3	11	9	7	29	23
acres harvested	214	104	350	174	409	688	1 162
100 to 139 acres farms	7	2	8	6	7	26	33
acres harvested	133	(D)	115	(D)	(D)	719	2 592
140 to 179 acres farms	10	3	5	2	2	32	20
acres harvested	488	370	106	(D)	(D)	1 345	2 289
180 to 219 acres farms	3	5	7	-	3	26	22
acres harvested	367	559	432	-	454	2 309	3 413
220 to 259 acres farms	8	-	5	-	3	22	10
acres harvested	674	-	115	-	344	1 074	1 702
260 to 499 acres farms	11	11	10	5	15	50	43
acres harvested	1 338	1 739	516	253	3 728	4 581	12 185
500 to 999 acres farms	16	2	5	5	15	31	18
acres harvested	7 622	(D)	1 056	414	9 285	4 413	9 578
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	8	4	5	3	6	9	12
acres harvested	6 253	2 145	1 745	255	5 619	3 827	15 217
2,000 acres or more farms	8	7	5	6	10	4	-
acres harvested	14 993	5 150	643	3 096	7 570	1 885	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	19	40	59	54	43	77	897
acres	76	149	178	160	163	315	3 336
10 to 19 acres farms	22	12	29	16	10	62	199
acres	281	168	358	178	122	798	2 435
20 to 29 acres farms	8	7	15	4	4	40	89
acres	171	157	316	88	84	909	1 977
30 to 49 acres farms	16	10	24	4	3	38	71
acres	597	399	842	135	121	1 377	2 596
50 to 99 acres farms	16	11	8	2	10	22	49
acres	944	779	618	(D)	667	1 496	3 233
100 to 199 acres farms	11	6	6	3	18	28	40
acres	1 613	721	902	367	2 258	3 646	5 419
200 to 499 acres farms	8	11	4	1	18	10	43
acres	2 946	3 370	(D)	(D)	5 317	3 155	13 827
500 to 999 acres farms	4	3	-	1	11	4	22
acres	3 055	(D)	-	(D)	7 240	3 332	14 372
1,000 acres or more farms	6	1	1	1	13	-	10
acres	10 605	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 777	-	14 802
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	37	19	53	62	34	84	825
acres	170	80	156	199	(D)	262	2 901
10 to 19 acres farms	21	7	24	16	1	63	173
acres	278	84	302	180	(D)	771	2 176
20 to 29 acres farms	6	5	24	10	3	37	94
acres	134	117	562	225	66	843	2 095
30 to 49 acres farms	16	7	14	9	9	34	60
acres	599	244	492	312	340	1 208	2 331
50 to 99 acres farms	7	7	15	4	12	45	57
acres	505	452	991	270	787	3 197	3 511
100 to 199 acres farms	10	10	9	2	15	39	52
acres	1 399	1 335	1 281	(D)	1 880	5 175	6 996
200 to 499 acres farms	10	7	3	5	16	20	48
acres	2 998	2 075	(D)	1 390	4 749	5 748	14 760
500 to 999 acres farms	14	4	-	-	16	5	18
acres	9 968	(D)	-	-	10 565	(D)	11 355
1,000 acres or more farms	9	1	1	1	7	1	9
acres	16 696	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 472	(D)	12 815

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
Farms number, 1987	**389**	**42**	**194**	**379**	**45**	**-**	**252**
1982	**312**	**37**	**208**	**424**	**53**	**-**	**300**
acres harvested, 1987	**47 958**	**1 030**	**4 239**	**32 943**	**6 753**	**-**	**10 684**
1982	**48 733**	**2 008**	**5 896**	**39 561**	**6 470**	**-**	**23 335**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	64	7	66	44	1	-	11
acres harvested	248	13	128	115	(D)	-	27
10 to 49 acres farms	134	8	80	135	2	-	61
acres harvested	1 875	93	587	1 635	(D)	-	511
50 to 69 acres farms	20	5	5	30	2	-	23
acres harvested	662	128	119	836	(D)	-	463
70 to 99 acres farms	34	-	3	34	-	-	22
acres harvested	1 163	-	134	947	-	-	621
100 to 139 acres farms	21	2	7	18	4	-	36
acres harvested	1 166	(D)	(D)	836	129	-	980
140 to 179 acres farms	20	4	2	22	4	-	14
acres harvested	1 593	117	(D)	1 803	164	-	674
180 to 219 acres farms	7	3	7	17	2	-	13
acres harvested	279	170	430	2 162	(D)	-	596
220 to 259 acres farms	11	3	4	5	2	-	11
acres harvested	914	106	250	401	(D)	-	727
260 to 499 acres farms	21	4	11	46	11	-	40
acres harvested	1 824	63	537	10 673	1 805	-	2 983
500 to 999 acres farms	28	2	5	23	9	-	16
acres harvested	8 365	(D)	1 055	10 203	2 720	-	2 454
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	9	4	4	3	5	-	4
acres harvested	5 417	65	640	(D)	828	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	20	-	-	2	3	-	1
acres harvested	24 452	-	-	(D)	370	-	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	36	-	83	45	-	-	17
acres harvested	136	-	175	116	-	-	57
10 to 49 acres farms	107	4	72	155	7	-	78
acres harvested	1 861	43	465	2 235	39	-	1 094
50 to 69 acres farms	23	-	5	39	1	-	24
acres harvested	905	-	84	1 142	(D)	-	387
70 to 99 acres farms	20	4	8	39	4	-	35
acres harvested	633	35	237	1 936	123	-	817
100 to 139 acres farms	14	6	3	32	5	-	31
acres harvested	871	114	160	1 997	310	-	1 038
140 to 179 acres farms	19	4	3	22	1	-	14
acres harvested	1 181	204	75	1 829	(D)	-	640
180 to 219 acres farms	5	2	9	17	7	-	15
acres harvested	456	(D)	490	2 377	483	-	647
220 to 259 acres farms	8	3	2	8	4	-	11
acres harvested	1 347	173	(D)	1 445	577	-	693
260 to 499 acres farms	31	7	12	41	9	-	44
acres harvested	4 404	146	1 149	11 524	2 164	-	4 619
500 to 999 acres farms	22	4	4	20	8	-	19
acres harvested	5 240	623	1 300	10 440	1 960	-	4 306
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	7	1	2	3	2	-	11
acres harvested	2 190	(D)	(D)	2 480	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	20	2	5	3	5	-	1
acres harvested	29 509	(D)	1 155	2 040	584	-	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	119	16	124	113	10	-	71
acres	530	59	344	464	33	-	303
10 to 19 acres farms	87	10	26	80	1	-	63
acres	991	136	321	1 034	(D)	-	816
20 to 29 acres farms	42	7	15	35	2	-	28
acres	958	164	331	815	(D)	-	638
30 to 49 acres farms	40	6	6	35	6	-	29
acres	1 463	229	237	1 260	200	-	1 099
50 to 99 acres farms	34	1	8	20	6	-	30
acres	2 280	(D)	446	1 342	405	-	2 045
100 to 199 acres farms	26	1	11	34	5	-	19
acres	3 731	(D)	1 210	4 652	760	-	2 510
200 to 499 acres farms	23	1	4	49	13	-	12
acres	6 212	(D)	1 350	14 612	(D)	-	3 273
500 to 999 acres farms	12	-	-	12	2	-	-
acres	7 466	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 acres or more farms	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	24 327	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	77	9	140	125	8	-	66
acres	348	26	390	554	16	-	296
10 to 19 acres farms	41	7	22	62	4	-	62
acres	509	94	255	832	46	-	818
20 to 29 acres farms	48	6	13	40	6	-	52
acres	1 077	122	274	940	132	-	1 193
30 to 49 acres farms	57	3	7	49	4	-	44
acres	2 191	126	258	1 840	140	-	1 698
50 to 99 acres farms	25	6	9	50	7	-	32
acres	1 737	394	543	3 623	487	-	2 255
100 to 199 acres farms	27	3	6	34	11	-	16
acres	3 640	485	730	4 949	1 362	-	2 156
200 to 499 acres farms	26	3	10	49	12	-	20
acres	7 525	761	(D)	16 469	(D)	-	5 987
500 to 999 acres farms	8	-	1	13	1	-	4
acres	5 169	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2 604
1,000 acres or more farms	3	-	-	2	-	-	4
acres	26 537	-	-	(D)	-	-	6 328

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
Farms number, 1987	**187**	**49**	**14**	**191**	**861**	**231**	**200**
1982	**215**	**42**	**18**	**219**	**713**	**164**	**264**
acres harvested, 1987	**16 207**	**17 092**	**2 120**	**14 060**	**55 636**	**95 718**	**7 969**
1982	**24 970**	**20 498**	**12 783**	**23 715**	**59 337**	**84 719**	**14 495**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	3	1	1	5	81	28	21
acres harvested	3	(D)	(D)	10	340	111	51
10 to 49 acres farms	34	13	4	35	360	73	79
acres harvested	410	151	20	528	6 008	1 235	925
50 to 69 acres farms	14	2	1	9	65	13	20
acres harvested	258	(D)	(D)	176	2 348	(D)	510
70 to 99 acres farms	21	2	-	24	80	2	12
acres harvested	836	(D)	-	626	3 852	(D)	267
100 to 139 acres farms	17	4	2	11	48	10	14
acres harvested	600	138	(D)	220	3 007	818	425
140 to 179 acres farms	10	4	1	13	40	11	8
acres harvested	466	372	(D)	498	3 286	927	375
180 to 219 acres farms	16	3	-	5	23	8	3
acres harvested	716	330	-	519	2 737	630	104
220 to 259 acres farms	16	-	-	15	16	9	3
acres harvested	959	-	-	722	1 081	1 539	330
260 to 499 acres farms	29	2	-	39	56	22	15
acres harvested	2 813	(D)	-	2 757	6 426	5 198	1 301
500 to 999 acres farms	15	5	3	21	47	21	13
acres harvested	2 402	2 404	892	3 711	9 152	8 776	2 001
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	9	8	-	9	26	7	7
acres harvested	2 340	4 974	-	2 539	11 309	6 310	955
2,000 acres or more farms	3	5	2	5	19	27	5
acres harvested	4 404	8 227	(D)	1 754	6 292	69 528	725
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	3	3	2	6	53	7	24
acres harvested	19	6	(D)	23	253	27	65
10 to 49 acres farms	43	7	2	26	309	48	101
acres harvested	511	79	(D)	450	5 032	671	1 422
50 to 69 acres farms	15	2	3	21	52	3	31
acres harvested	259	(D)	36	402	1 718	151	825
70 to 99 acres farms	22	1	-	28	52	9	16
acres harvested	634	(D)	-	792	1 875	294	595
100 to 139 acres farms	16	3	-	22	42	6	22
acres harvested	560	155	-	1 431	1 900	386	670
140 to 179 acres farms	15	1	2	13	38	10	10
acres harvested	1 160	(D)	(D)	839	3 233	761	614
180 to 219 acres farms	15	-	2	12	27	3	8
acres harvested	1 056	-	(D)	580	2 684	620	586
220 to 259 acres farms	21	1	-	13	19	4	4
acres harvested	1 813	(D)	-	708	1 266	874	271
260 to 499 acres farms	31	3	2	41	37	28	19
acres harvested	4 087	483	(D)	6 706	4 893	6 040	1 763
500 to 999 acres farms	20	3	1	23	45	14	19
acres harvested	4 823	1 405	(D)	5 752	9 863	5 585	2 351
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	9	9	1	9	22	9	4
acres harvested	4 098	4 620	(D)	3 929	8 222	3 564	3 791
2,000 acres or more farms	5	9	3	5	17	23	6
acres harvested	5 950	13 273	10 798	2 103	18 398	65 744	1 540
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	33	11	6	37	200	53	62
acres	138	39	(D)	162	982	223	241
10 to 19 acres farms	34	7	2	28	168	27	53
acres	453	(D)	(D)	389	2 147	335	679
20 to 29 acres farms	15	1	-	27	131	22	23
acres	344	(D)	-	632	2 881	495	533
30 to 49 acres farms	28	5	2	36	115	30	23
acres	1 042	184	(D)	1 343	4 386	1 139	855
50 to 99 acres farms	42	6	1	27	122	14	19
acres	2 826	411	(D)	1 907	8 109	943	1 326
100 to 199 acres farms	20	4	1	20	71	21	9
acres	2 748	460	(D)	2 808	9 673	2 774	(D)
200 to 499 acres farms	11	6	-	12	34	30	11
acres	3 442	2 282	-	3 986	9 963	9 322	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	3	3	1	4	14	13	-
acres	(D)	1 944	(D)	2 833	8 655	8 696	-
1,000 acres or more farms	1	6	1	-	6	21	-
acres	(D)	11 658	(D)	-	9 040	71 791	-
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	46	10	4	39	157	29	79
acres	241	32	(D)	146	834	134	303
10 to 19 acres farms	23	2	5	22	153	21	52
acres	312	(D)	70	298	1 966	257	651
20 to 29 acres farms	27	3	-	24	111	11	35
acres	575	70	-	547	2 446	237	770
30 to 49 acres farms	29	2	2	28	91	18	37
acres	1 030	(D)	(D)	1 071	3 415	683	1 297
50 to 99 acres farms	28	2	2	28	95	17	29
acres	1 947	(D)	(D)	1 941	6 378	1 140	1 939
100 to 199 acres farms	29	3	1	42	58	12	17
acres	3 988	410	(D)	5 232	8 206	1 820	2 122
200 to 499 acres farms	24	8	-	27	31	32	10
acres	7 344	2 663	-	7 810	8 707	9 876	2 693
500 to 999 acres farms	6	7	1	9	11	8	4
acres	3 613	5 309	(D)	6 670	8 300	5 243	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	3	5	3	-	6	16	1
acres	5 920	11 820	11 650	-	19 085	65 329	(D)

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
Farms ... number, 1987	**450**	**1 659**	**387**	**452**	**721**	**206**	**167**	**953**
1982	**334**	**1 767**	**393**	**353**	**761**	**223**	**184**	**1 405**
acres harvested, 1987	**60 983**	**61 829**	**19 392**	**74 372**	**93 419**	**21 981**	**7 964**	**49 258**
1982	**49 976**	**64 528**	**38 146**	**75 809**	**129 569**	**34 840**	**12 151**	**146 129**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	80	425	4	66	10	31	6	211
acres harvested	318	1 286	6	269	30	116	21	531
10 to 49 acres ... farms	157	773	65	194	128	46	22	363
acres harvested	2 864	10 244	748	3 910	1 884	566	289	4 147
50 to 69 acres ... farms	38	110	34	31	56	19	7	65
acres harvested	1 480	3 591	632	1 637	1 410	353	149	1 277
70 to 99 acres ... farms	21	95	58	48	79	6	21	44
acres harvested	1 266	3 728	1 472	3 435	2 040	155	300	1 198
100 to 139 acres ... farms	29	57	47	21	63	19	13	52
acres harvested	2 015	3 121	1 323	1 811	2 333	571	266	2 037
140 to 179 acres ... farms	13	34	39	12	55	11	17	33
acres harvested	1 025	1 781	1 868	1 691	2 952	213	746	1 949
180 to 219 acres ... farms	21	32	22	15	48	5	10	20
acres harvested	(D)	2 727	971	2 308	3 192	237	285	928
220 to 259 acres ... farms	1	17	18	9	30	3	17	26
acres harvested	(D)	1 955	1 152	1 922	2 761	136	962	1 854
260 to 499 acres ... farms	31	45	57	20	130	21	37	65
acres harvested	6 098	7 429	5 718	5 601	18 708	2 528	2 454	5 995
500 to 999 acres ... farms	17	37	18	18	70	21	11	37
acres harvested	2 877	9 822	3 201	9 837	20 186	2 692	1 145	6 520
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	16	17	4	7	37	7	6	19
acres harvested	5 435	7 568	(D)	6 702	24 494	4 469	1 345	8 708
2,000 acres or more ... farms	26	17	1	11	15	15	-	18
acres harvested	35 126	8 577	(D)	35 249	13 429	9 845	-	14 114
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	55	434	4	39	26	14	6	296
acres harvested	183	1 492	10	149	74	48	26	949
10 to 49 acres ... farms	105	827	74	159	129	62	12	573
acres harvested	2 043	10 939	846	3 055	1 922	830	158	9 148
50 to 69 acres ... farms	27	99	26	21	40	15	6	99
acres harvested	1 011	3 440	636	1 018	1 134	311	70	3 228
70 to 99 acres ... farms	22	113	57	20	96	16	25	93
acres harvested	1 085	4 253	1 590	1 399	3 892	445	691	4 227
100 to 139 acres ... farms	22	65	42	26	68	19	21	77
acres harvested	1 564	3 504	1 562	2 371	3 322	641	717	5 355
140 to 179 acres ... farms	15	41	49	17	58	6	24	44
acres harvested	1 058	2 564	2 533	2 197	3 959	81	1 120	3 569
180 to 219 acres ... farms	10	25	26	6	42	7	15	27
acres harvested	1 216	2 492	1 717	1 142	4 204	428	700	3 010
220 to 259 acres ... farms	8	23	21	7	36	8	9	[illegible]
acres harvested	1 259	2 619	1 394	1 423	4 857	797	610	[illegible]
260 to 499 acres ... farms	23	60	52	17	138	23	41	58
acres harvested	2 929	9 686	8 016	5 038	28 337	2 997	3 514	9 980
500 to 999 acres ... farms	10	35	36	19	81	28	18	53
acres harvested	3 500	9 927	12 631	11 202	33 153	8 452	2 570	18 498
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	15	17	3	9	33	13	7	29
acres harvested	6 526	5 455	2 946	8 285	25 998	7 176	1 975	22 629
2,000 acres or more ... farms	22	19	3	13	14	13	-	29
acres harvested	27 602	8 157	4 265	38 530	18 717	12 634	-	62 161
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	132	780	66	91	93	66	38	455
acres	531	2 991	312	429	507	261	175	1 547
10 to 19 acres ... farms	67	326	91	79	116	43	31	152
acres	845	4 337	1 163	1 039	1 580	575	408	1 901
20 to 29 acres ... farms	49	169	56	46	82	23	22	107
acres	1 112	3 905	1 258	1 044	1 917	523	497	2 411
30 to 49 acres ... farms	54	144	52	65	94	14	32	81
acres	2 005	5 443	1 853	2 352	3 511	504	1 231	2 936
50 to 99 acres ... farms	54	125	53	76	116	23	23	68
acres	3 698	8 413	3 661	5 379	7 894	1 519	1 509	4 598
100 to 199 acres ... farms	42	57	31	34	91	10	12	43
acres	5 575	7 689	4 026	4 870	12 799	(D)	1 633	5 605
200 to 499 acres ... farms	33	43	15	30	83	17	8	31
acres	10 119	12 887	4 714	8 549	24 398	(D)	(D)	8 720
500 to 999 acres ... farms	6	7	2	19	32	6	1	7
acres	3 984	4 755	(D)	12 542	22 000	4 607	(D)	4 389
1,000 acres or more ... farms	13	8	1	10	14	4	-	9
acres	33 114	11 409	(D)	38 168	18 813	7 497	-	17 151
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	92	798	68	68	97	60	33	509
acres	369	3 238	332	330	413	226	163	1 976
10 to 19 acres ... farms	45	368	67	64	84	32	26	254
acres	569	4 832	850	872	1 156	422	349	3 274
20 to 29 acres ... farms	26	160	49	32	72	28	29	135
acres	572	3 729	1 066	712	1 677	640	685	3 030
30 to 49 acres ... farms	50	171	61	55	89	22	21	169
acres	1 894	6 240	2 264	2 046	3 373	786	809	6 209
50 to 99 acres ... farms	44	137	55	38	124	17	40	134
acres	2 861	8 917	3 685	2 569	8 768	1 148	2 592	9 054
100 to 199 acres ... farms	31	73	42	40	100	21	21	82
acres	4 095	9 900	5 644	5 571	13 986	2 926	2 904	11 100
200 to 499 acres ... farms	26	46	35	26	133	22	13	68
acres	7 028	13 038	10 759	8 085	41 248	7 344	(D)	19 166
500 to 999 acres ... farms	11	10	13	18	44	15	1	25
acres	7 700	6 881	9 041	12 205	29 690	9 848	(D)	16 666
1,000 acres or more ... farms	9	4	3	12	18	6	-	29
acres	24 888	7 753	4 505	43 419	29 258	11 500	-	75 654

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
Farms	**number, 1987**	**211**	**153**	**263**	**24**	**305**	**466**	**601**	**194**
	1982	**203**	**180**	**256**	**35**	**428**	**431**	**780**	**172**
	acres harvested, 1987	**17 918**	**9 766**	**18 052**	**447**	**27 271**	**53 910**	**40 000**	**69 176**
	1982	**17 834**	**17 704**	**25 118**	**2 128**	**57 109**	**45 856**	**56 291**	**59 023**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	53	15	12	4	5	91	68	48
	acres harvested	118	22	25	6	14	253	181	139
10 to 49 acres	farms	70	48	43	8	38	150	176	64
	acres harvested	906	415	560	76	509	2 198	2 015	912
50 to 69 acres	farms	19	14	12	2	27	29	55	3
	acres harvested	630	181	221	(D)	640	1 119	1 404	28
70 to 99 acres	farms	5	9	23	2	34	24	61	8
	acres harvested	332	254	627	(D)	960	932	1 621	370
100 to 139 acres	farms	18	16	19	2	37	27	37	6
	acres harvested	1 281	538	858	(D)	1 566	1 311	1 415	413
140 to 179 acres	farms	7	8	17	1	19	16	37	7
	acres harvested	(D)	267	872	(D)	445	1 107	1 660	931
180 to 219 acres	farms	2	8	17	1	24	9	29	3
	acres harvested	(D)	225	974	(D)	1 033	282	1 653	371
220 to 259 acres	farms	3	5	14	1	18	5	18	4
	acres harvested	430	175	709	(D)	680	505	1 352	784
260 to 499 acres	farms	12	15	46	1	60	31	48	11
	acres harvested	2 766	1 575	3 100	(D)	4 595	5 754	5 027	1 295
500 to 999 acres	farms	13	5	31	1	22	46	32	14
	acres harvested	3 519	(D)	3 607	(D)	4 852	11 619	5 436	8 056
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	2	18	-	15	20	20	6
	acres harvested	1 086	(D)	4 460	-	(D)	5 654	6 116	4 626
2,000 acres or more	farms	5	8	11	1	6	18	20	20
	acres harvested	5 913	3 723	2 039	(D)	(D)	23 176	12 120	51 251
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	56	15	11	3	11	87	94	34
	acres harvested	141	43	21	5	34	213	308	89
10 to 49 acres	farms	63	56	41	9	78	129	255	50
	acres harvested	620	602	568	69	1 138	1 567	3 284	721
50 to 69 acres	farms	13	13	8	3	30	33	55	4
	acres harvested	418	250	207	38	833	1 378	1 612	152
70 to 99 acres	farms	12	23	30	5	43	19	74	8
	acres harvested	551	456	877	164	1 312	810	2 623	405
100 to 139 acres	farms	11	10	20	2	38	24	60	6
	acres harvested	355	456	780	(D)	1 845	1 303	2 959	421
140 to 179 acres	farms	6	13	21	2	24	19	52	6
	acres harvested	560	329	887	(D)	1 222	1 617	2 433	705
180 to 219 acres	farms	5	4	17	2	21	14	28	4
	acres harvested	616	89	1 429	(D)	1 818	1 462	1 278	394
220 to 259 acres	farms	5	4	7	3	32	10	16	5
	acres harvested	1 087	165	576	82	3 010	1 277	1 249	728
260 to 499 acres	farms	14	17	50	4	74	28	59	11
	acres harvested	2 318	1 586	5 410	594	10 215	3 801	5 958	1 820
500 to 999 acres	farms	10	8	21	1	50	30	35	17
	acres harvested	2 847	1 368	4 693	(D)	17 161	7 258	6 621	7 505
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	8	19	1	17	20	24	7
	acres harvested	2 643	3 232	4 863	(D)	10 494	5 437	9 655	5 479
2,000 acres or more	farms	4	9	11	-	10	18	28	20
	acres harvested	5 678	9 128	4 807	-	8 027	19 733	18 311	40 604
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	99	58	47	13	44	179	184	74
	acres	291	202	205	43	201	672	688	272
10 to 19 acres	farms	21	32	44	3	66	60	107	27
	acres	265	399	595	(D)	874	809	1 373	337
20 to 29 acres	farms	17	15	36	2	46	34	72	15
	acres	364	344	791	(D)	1 032	752	1 546	327
30 to 49 acres	farms	17	21	31	3	47	48	89	14
	acres	641	792	1 155	109	1 762	1 745	3 278	521
50 to 99 acres	farms	23	11	55	3	50	50	59	10
	acres	1 625	724	3 623	220	3 544	3 214	3 879	706
100 to 199 acres	farms	15	2	23	-	22	32	40	16
	acres	2 005	(D)	3 097	-	2 503	(D)	5 324	2 357
200 to 499 acres	farms	13	9	24	-	13	36	38	9
	acres	4 251	2 936	6 941	-	3 246	(D)	11 054	3 306
500 to 999 acres	farms	4	4	3	-	12	17	11	13
	acres	(D)	2 775	1 645	-	7 759	10 792	(D)	9 271
1,000 acres or more	farms	2	1	-	-	5	10	1	16
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	6 350	21 359	(D)	52 079
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	106	62	42	12	61	153	223	59
	acres	320	264	159	55	286	462	939	167
10 to 19 acres	farms	23	38	35	8	74	66	150	16
	acres	268	482	474	93	1 020	848	1 898	177
20 to 29 acres	farms	9	19	25	4	51	32	88	14
	acres	204	424	557	80	1 184	691	1 924	311
30 to 49 acres	farms	13	20	42	4	44	49	114	15
	acres	462	727	1 612	137	1 662	1 759	4 254	536
50 to 99 acres	farms	20	14	40	3	71	42	90	13
	acres	1 381	882	2 689	178	5 010	2 832	6 080	873
100 to 199 acres	farms	11	9	37	-	48	41	60	17
	acres	1 613	1 091	5 178	-	6 232	5 506	7 918	2 374
200 to 499 acres	farms	14	7	26	3	45	27	34	9
	acres	3 841	2 138	7 978	(D)	13 222	7 686	10 048	2 840
500 to 999 acres	farms	4	6	7	1	27	15	14	14
	acres	2 520	3 833	(D)	(D)	18 268	10 521	9 490	9 400
1,000 acres or more	farms	3	5	2	-	7	6	7	15
	acres	7 225	7 863	(D)	-	10 225	15 551	13 740	42 345

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
Farms number, 1987	**6**	**135**	**206**	**117**	**904**	**311**	**689**	**589**
1982	**3**	**161**	**256**	**116**	**1 133**	**281**	**538**	**769**
acres harvested, 1987	**(D)**	**4 347**	**12 729**	**32 761**	**40 321**	**32 501**	**506 710**	**26 121**
1982	**3**	**3 735**	**26 017**	**34 435**	**67 465**	**35 011**	**446 240**	**48 905**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	6	11	12	11	420	69	253	94
acres harvested	(D)	21	36	30	849	201	710	271
10 to 49 acres farms	-	50	62	25	317	105	215	230
acres harvested	-	375	571	(D)	2 722	1 312	2 867	2 872
50 to 69 acres farms	-	9	14	1	25	13	18	58
acres harvested	-	165	465	(D)	629	496	776	1 288
70 to 99 acres farms	-	13	26	7	29	10	18	41
acres harvested	-	141	457	192	934	436	1 001	1 288
100 to 139 acres farms	-	21	21	5	27	21	22	27
acres harvested	-	284	631	196	1 334	1 217	1 900	1 112
140 to 179 acres farms	-	4	12	4	11	11	17	26
acres harvested	-	95	531	541	768	628	2 429	1 544
180 to 219 acres farms	-	4	7	1	10	8	6	8
acres harvested	-	116	730	(D)	904	734	1 135	192
220 to 259 acres farms	-	4	13	3	4	4	5	5
acres harvested	-	224	790	277	342	(D)	1 103	223
260 to 499 acres farms	-	4	23	16	22	16	38	37
acres harvested	-	63	2 259	1 338	2 955	(D)	11 007	2 432
500 to 999 acres farms	-	11	11	11	18	9	31	31
acres harvested	-	2 163	4 500	2 932	5 303	2 724	18 024	4 899
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	3	3	13	9	17	24	16
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	5 278	5 954	5 186	28 027	3 353
2,000 acres or more farms	-	1	2	20	12	28	42	16
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	21 690	17 627	18 290	437 731	6 647
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	3	15	14	7	470	48	177	121
acres harvested	3	33	35	18	1 056	157	437	414
10 to 49 acres farms	-	61	72	12	415	94	152	319
acres harvested	-	391	896	(D)	5 166	1 236	1 961	4 542
50 to 69 acres farms	-	17	19	2	32	17	10	64
acres harvested	-	281	420	(D)	1 080	536	328	2 010
70 to 99 acres farms	-	11	35	9	45	10	18	70
acres harvested	-	160	1 080	215	1 963	431	1 116	2 798
100 to 139 acres farms	-	10	22	5	35	14	22	39
acres harvested	-	134	818	53	1 869	782	1 647	2 083
140 to 179 acres farms	-	8	18	4	15	11	15	29
acres harvested	-	270	1 491	248	1 109	652	1 793	1 604
180 to 219 acres farms	-	7	13	4	10	7	10	11
acres harvested	-	171	1 687	215	1 123	1 022	1 357	1 026
220 to 259 acres farms	-	5	10	6	6	5	5	16
acres harvested	-	138	1 074	650	1 019	271	1 025	1 347
260 to 499 acres farms	-	9	32	16	37	18	32	43
acres harvested	-	238	6 272	1 913	7 388	1 642	9 039	5 584
500 to 999 acres farms	-	11	15	18	33	17	32	19
acres harvested	-	451	6 557	3 332	10 910	3 356	18 820	5 083
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	3	3	12	18	12	25	15
acres harvested	-	544	2 487	2 905	15 562	4 012	30 680	5 649
2,000 acres or more farms	-	4	3	21	17	28	40	23
acres harvested	-	924	3 200	24 719	19 220	20 914	378 037	16 765
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	6	67	66	28	645	128	341	228
acres	(D)	277	286	79	1 656	471	1 124	928
10 to 19 acres farms	-	30	50	15	99	41	85	123
acres	-	365	657	183	1 249	533	1 087	1 619
20 to 29 acres farms	-	16	19	13	49	26	39	68
acres	-	355	428	286	1 112	581	854	1 506
30 to 49 acres farms	-	6	15	12	28	26	28	55
acres	-	219	551	415	1 079	934	974	2 006
50 to 99 acres farms	-	5	31	6	32	39	29	57
acres	-	376	1 956	381	2 019	2 661	2 009	3 654
100 to 199 acres farms	-	5	5	12	21	23	37	28
acres	-	585	745	1 737	2 896	3 150	5 136	3 510
200 to 499 acres farms	-	5	14	14	14	14	46	23
acres	-	(D)	4 000	4 422	4 229	3 975	14 244	5 797
500 to 999 acres farms	-	1	6	8	6	5	31	3
acres	-	(D)	4 106	4 878	4 480	3 396	22 288	1 855
1,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	9	10	9	55	4
acres	-	-	-	20 380	21 601	16 800	458 994	5 246
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	3	92	75	21	689	92	258	248
acres	3	343	323	79	1 914	344	801	1 082
10 to 19 acres farms	-	28	36	11	139	38	46	169
acres	-	344	475	131	1 871	497	613	2 257
20 to 29 acres farms	-	7	20	10	86	30	26	85
acres	-	160	464	216	1 934	678	597	1 946
30 to 49 acres farms	-	16	32	13	67	32	28	90
acres	-	566	1 177	478	2 468	1 200	1 101	3 357
50 to 99 acres farms	-	11	27	13	57	33	22	94
acres	-	658	1 833	889	3 898	2 327	1 710	6 191
100 to 199 acres farms	-	4	28	14	30	26	33	35
acres	-	478	4 045	2 006	4 040	3 485	4 623	4 884
200 to 499 acres farms	-	2	25	21	36	15	39	32
acres	-	(D)	7 371	6 012	11 067	4 339	12 182	9 730
500 to 999 acres farms	-	1	11	7	12	8	28	9
acres	-	(D)	(D)	5 046	7 749	5 676	19 139	5 899
1,000 acres or more farms	-	-	2	6	17	7	58	7
acres	-	-	(D)	19 578	32 524	16 465	405 474	13 559

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
Farms	**number, 1987**	**96**	**1 877**	**275**	**111**	**412**	**327**	**153**	**231**
	1982	**151**	**1 738**	**385**	**133**	**323**	**373**	**127**	**384**
	acres harvested, 1987	**(D)**	**137 879**	**12 218**	**21 895**	**93 830**	**40 817**	**5 526**	**5 104**
	1982	**3 730**	**152 383**	**15 786**	**24 652**	**92 903**	**54 864**	**4 697**	**9 631**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	56	369	45	10	70	21	41	78
	acres harvested	119	1 321	129	18	333	60	106	220
10 to 49 acres	farms	30	889	93	20	186	96	68	90
	acres harvested	307	14 590	846	233	3 911	1 339	668	845
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	133	16	6	17	26	7	15
	acres harvested	(D)	5 319	364	152	831	733	158	378
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	102	25	6	28	30	4	10
	acres harvested	(D)	4 956	665	235	1 734	889	49	291
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	97	17	5	17	26	8	7
	acres harvested	(D)	6 142	731	258	1 557	1 516	243	173
140 to 179 acres	farms	2	55	14	5	12	31	4	8
	acres harvested	(D)	5 017	656	675	1 382	2 937	507	620
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	29	8	5	13	17	3	-
	acres harvested	-	3 275	440	780	2 238	1 598	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	25	7	9	7	7	1	6
	acres harvested	-	2 048	610	1 562	1 302	1 035	(D)	748
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	52	22	22	22	33	4	9
	acres harvested	-	8 964	2 389	6 685	6 117	7 161	565	972
500 to 999 acres	farms	3	49	17	17	14	29	4	4
	acres harvested	115	12 066	3 377	8 380	9 545	12 777	780	645
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	38	5	5	10	8	3	-
	acres harvested	-	19 487	1 153	(D)	11 349	7 329	857	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	39	6	1	16	3	6	4
	acres harvested	-	54 694	858	(D)	53 531	3 443	1 195	212
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	80	312	86	17	36	23	47	132
	acres harvested	180	1 097	261	25	124	75	100	379
10 to 49 acres	farms	36	765	127	13	127	92	41	163
	acres harvested	398	13 002	1 141	163	2 428	1 418	472	1 853
50 to 69 acres	farms	9	96	35	8	16	38	4	18
	acres harvested	301	4 077	784	119	826	1 151	149	459
70 to 99 acres	farms	9	116	25	10	19	38	3	16
	acres harvested	299	5 755	539	448	1 393	1 262	(D)	572
100 to 139 acres	farms	2	106	23	9	19	43	6	10
	acres harvested	(D)	8 142	938	899	1 732	3 481	80	307
140 to 179 acres	farms	2	51	18	12	13	16	5	7
	acres harvested	(D)	4 528	1 026	1 305	1 614	1 338	(D)	616
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	33	11	8	8	20	2	8
	acres harvested	(D)	3 254	867	1 396	1 381	3 004	(D)	382
220 to 259 acres	farms	3	34	-	5	7	13	3	2
	acres harvested	520	3 506	-	1 107	1 086	2 556	265	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	4	74	28	26	23	54	4	16
	acres harvested	707	9 541	3 027	7 337	6 906	14 967	600	2 331
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	62	20	19	26	21	3	8
	acres harvested	(D)	16 479	3 339	9 433	13 025	10 960	657	2 206
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	37	5	3	9	11	3	2
	acres harvested	(D)	24 893	359	1 585	10 085	9 588	390	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	50	7	3	20	4	6	4
	acres harvested	(D)	58 109	3 505	835	52 403	5 064	1 120	325
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	73	621	130	26	99	76	85	136
	acres	194	2 609	473	74	447	332	262	463
10 to 19 acres	farms	12	418	32	10	69	45	25	46
	acres	165	5 256	412	(D)	934	583	307	594
20 to 29 acres	farms	3	227	39	2	36	34	16	15
	acres	62	4 967	861	(D)	822	738	360	331
30 to 49 acres	farms	3	234	15	7	74	26	4	8
	acres	90	8 581	578	248	2 642	1 010	160	314
50 to 99 acres	farms	3	182	30	8	42	56	5	12
	acres	(D)	12 084	2 039	595	2 948	4 020	361	764
100 to 199 acres	farms	2	92	14	13	28	31	12	7
	acres	(D)	11 984	1 823	1 921	(D)	4 162	1 447	892
200 to 499 acres	farms	-	61	9	34	31	36	3	7
	acres	-	17 622	2 406	11 409	(D)	11 929	772	1 746
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	15	6	10	17	19	3	-
	acres	-	10 592	3 626	(D)	12 183	12 423	1 857	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	27	-	1	16	4	-	-
	acres	-	64 184	-	(D)	60 660	5 620	-	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	106	540	188	29	55	70	72	223
	acres	312	2 271	712	64	199	320	201	778
10 to 19 acres	farms	12	360	70	11	61	56	18	67
	acres	156	4 613	910	147	804	732	225	802
20 to 29 acres	farms	7	190	37	4	26	34	11	34
	acres	151	4 170	846	85	573	819	236	743
30 to 49 acres	farms	4	227	30	3	42	27	8	25
	acres	132	8 467	1 077	115	1 593	1 055	322	928
50 to 99 acres	farms	13	175	26	10	36	52	2	11
	acres	806	11 550	1 769	679	2 589	3 586	(D)	738
100 to 199 acres	farms	5	137	16	27	32	46	8	15
	acres	765	17 676	2 268	3 784	4 372	6 361	1 085	1 856
200 to 499 acres	farms	3	61	16	34	32	67	7	6
	acres	(D)	17 583	(D)	11 180	9 759	21 857	1 918	1 921
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	17	1	15	20	15	1	3
	acres	(D)	11 954	(D)	8 598	14 005	11 006	(D)	1 865
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	29	1	-	19	6	-	-
	acres	-	74 099	(D)	-	59 009	9 128	-	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
Farms	number, 1987	318	582	64	107	622	26	270	202
	1982	359	663	99	113	789	23	332	295
	acres harvested, 1987	14 532	41 824	1 395	5 354	11 236	1 127	20 598	11 856
	1982	16 152	59 511	2 216	8 951	17 468	1 452	43 188	25 994
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	28	16	3	3	194	8	12	7
	acres harvested	92	67	4	9	468	23	67	17
10 to 49 acres	farms	73	140	24	32	254	8	52	32
	acres harvested	880	1 620	151	245	2 291	46	682	387
50 to 69 acres	farms	22	36	4	8	45	1	19	13
	acres harvested	520	561	105	173	785	(D)	498	278
70 to 99 acres	farms	29	60	10	7	32	1	32	29
	acres harvested	498	1 434	161	51	903	(D)	591	748
100 to 139 acres	farms	30	44	3	13	31	2	36	20
	acres harvested	950	1 702	64	526	1 126	(D)	1 184	469
140 to 179 acres	farms	24	57	5	6	13	2	28	15
	acres harvested	878	3 042	101	111	640	(D)	966	572
180 to 219 acres	farms	20	45	2	10	6	2	16	17
	acres harvested	723	2 156	(D)	(D)	343	(D)	954	1 168
220 to 259 acres	farms	16	37	3	1	4	-	13	9
	acres harvested	358	2 220	338	(D)	185	-	525	631
260 to 499 acres	farms	33	79	4	14	18	-	33	39
	acres harvested	1 816	6 538	236	714	1 488	-	3 419	2 833
500 to 999 acres	farms	18	55	1	6	13	1	17	15
	acres harvested	1 961	13 338	(D)	1 181	2 299	(D)	4 179	2 073
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	14	8	1	3	4	1	10	4
	acres harvested	3 386	3 122	(D)	120	215	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	11	5	4	4	8	-	2	2
	acres harvested	2 470	6 024	190	1 934	493	-	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	26	16	7	-	260	2	5	11
	acres harvested	90	69	20	-	723	(D)	18	31
10 to 49 acres	farms	121	135	34	25	340	4	75	51
	acres harvested	1 873	1 780	373	256	3 301	18	879	616
50 to 69 acres	farms	30	37	10	12	44	1	16	33
	acres harvested	640	839	116	221	1 146	(D)	316	735
70 to 99 acres	farms	33	68	15	5	36	-	37	35
	acres harvested	816	1 436	359	78	1 143	-	1 175	914
100 to 139 acres	farms	20	74	5	25	25	3	66	36
	acres harvested	648	3 175	87	1 246	1 401	68	3 555	1 651
140 to 179 acres	farms	16	50	7	3	11	2	35	24
	acres harvested	603	2 366	478	156	453	(D)	2 097	1 222
180 to 219 acres	farms	22	51	3	5	7	2	7	23
	acres harvested	792	2 862	76	249	440	(D)	563	2 101
220 to 259 acres	farms	14	45	4	9	7	-	17	13
	acres harvested	775	3 503	176	788	533	-	1 677	1 388
260 to 499 acres	farms	26	109	7	13	27	4	42	44
	acres harvested	1 926	15 880	142	673	1 990	(D)	7 744	6 943
500 to 999 acres	farms	24	62	1	9	16	3	20	19
	acres harvested	2 457	18 743	(D)	1 741	3 887	506	8 528	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	16	11	2	4	5	2	8	2
	acres harvested	2 292	4 245	(D)	990	469	(D)	3 344	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	11	5	4	3	11	-	4	4
	acres harvested	3 240	4 613	254	2 553	1 982	-	13 292	2 198
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	94	151	23	35	396	14	65	30
	acres	391	695	(D)	159	1 308	45	319	126
10 to 19 acres	farms	65	109	23	28	94	4	53	51
	acres	822	1 411	303	373	1 227	(D)	684	657
20 to 29 acres	farms	46	62	4	16	44	2	38	29
	acres	977	1 374	89	362	1 016	(D)	838	656
30 to 49 acres	farms	44	81	9	4	37	3	44	36
	acres	1 626	2 936	(D)	120	1 357	100	1 646	1 353
50 to 99 acres	farms	33	71	1	15	27	-	31	31
	acres	2 214	4 730	(D)	981	1 845	-	2 117	2 110
100 to 199 acres	farms	24	61	3	4	19	2	19	15
	acres	3 007	8 122	304	516	2 287	(D)	2 684	2 117
200 to 499 acres	farms	9	35	1	3	3	-	12	8
	acres	2 795	10 542	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3 876	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	10	-	1	2	1	6	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	103	132	41	22	487	7	69	67
	acres	459	622	152	104	1 727	19	291	306
10 to 19 acres	farms	76	110	20	22	125	5	44	49
	acres	923	1 397	259	277	1 650	71	568	650
20 to 29 acres	farms	46	78	13	19	46	5	47	30
	acres	1 002	1 726	292	437	1 077	112	1 080	660
30 to 49 acres	farms	46	85	15	9	56	2	37	40
	acres	1 733	3 098	537	319	1 994	(D)	1 371	1 501
50 to 99 acres	farms	50	95	6	21	33	1	48	42
	acres	3 257	6 466	387	1 427	2 138	(D)	3 457	2 850
100 to 199 acres	farms	20	77	4	12	27	1	39	29
	acres	2 446	10 457	589	1 337	3 454	(D)	5 014	4 138
200 to 499 acres	farms	15	65	-	4	11	1	33	29
	acres	4 100	19 646	-	1 208	2 977	(D)	10 775	8 863
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	20	-	2	4	1	11	8
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2 451	(D)	7 340	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	1	1	-	2	-	-	4	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	13 292	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
Farms	number, 1987	11 981	215	20	12	28	147	177
	1982	10 550	194	16	14	18	130	179
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	4 669 866	53 740	6 392	906	7 735	93 131	14 647
	1982	5 528 674	49 625	4 169	2 530	2 077	109 164	11 585
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	11 592	203	17	11	27	138	171
	1982	10 165	187	15	13	17	123	173
	acres, 1987	1 608 111	15 268	402	251	397	7 026	6 607
	1982	1 747 201	18 600	949	364	397	9 136	3 852
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	2 166	86	5	2	10	19	24
	1982	1 583	55	1	3	2	15	14
	acres, 1987	259 861	5 743	774	(D)	184	2 468	292
	1982	194 353	3 218	(D)	725	(D)	248	479
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	2 923	113	10	2	12	25	21
	1982	2 969	100	5	6	7	32	19
	acres, 1987	1 856 893	20 796	1 525	(D)	6 504	53 551	(D)
	1982	2 563 870	16 129	416	(D)	1 408	75 228	6 029
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	1 622 750	9 068	447	(D)	268	17 174	6 125
	1982	1 585 080	8 272	391	(D)	210	16 150	3 144
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	11 515	203	17	11	27	138	170
	1982	10 052	185	15	13	17	121	170
	acres, 1987	1 395 612	8 702	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 748	6 038
	1982	1 303 315	7 761	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 060	3 085
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	794	24	3	2	1	15	9
	1982	839	17	1	4	1	19	12
	acres, 1987	227 138	366	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 426	87
	1982	281 765	511	(D)	7	(D)	9 090	59
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 235	32	4	9	6	57	114
	acres irrigated	8 699	56	4	16	6	114	254
10 to 49 acres	farms	4 314	83	5	1	11	60	35
	acres irrigated	57 741	526	14	(D)	59	740	408
50 to 69 acres	farms	650	8	2	-	3	3	6
	acres irrigated	21 823	68	(D)	-	6	90	237
70 to 99 acres	farms	625	15	-	-	3	6	5
	acres irrigated	26 481	298	-	-	3	138	268
100 to 139 acres	farms	526	6	-	-	2	1	3
	acres irrigated	31 369	170	-	-	(D)	(D)	102
140 to 179 acres	farms	364	8	2	1	1	4	3
	acres irrigated	29 305	226	(D)	(D)	(D)	320	195
180 to 219 acres	farms	245	11	-	-	-	3	3
	acres irrigated	23 630	310	-	-	-	220	367
220 to 259 acres	farms	205	6	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	21 926	316	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	634	17	1	-	-	3	3
	acres irrigated	105 671	870	(D)	-	-	432	374
500 to 999 acres	farms	524	15	4	1	1	2	3
	acres irrigated	164 488	1 909	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	301	9	2	-	-	3	1
	acres irrigated	160 607	3 576	(D)	-	-	3 140	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	358	5	-	-	1	5	1
	acres irrigated	971 010	743	-	-	(D)	11 220	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 449	31	5	8	1	39	114
	acres irrigated	6 473	88	7	14	(D)	74	239
10 to 49 acres	farms	3 489	68	5	2	9	54	40
	acres irrigated	46 695	394	38	(D)	40	595	369
50 to 69 acres	farms	567	10	-	1	1	2	8
	acres irrigated	19 118	107	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	199
70 to 99 acres	farms	574	6	-	-	4	6	7
	acres irrigated	24 429	17	-	-	112	299	370
100 to 139 acres	farms	568	8	1	-	1	1	2
	acres irrigated	34 032	311	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	374	6	1	-	-	7	2
	acres irrigated	31 063	80	(D)	-	-	670	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	279	5	-	-	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	27 627	149	-	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	212	6	-	1	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	24 289	252	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	713	18	1	1	-	4	2
	acres irrigated	117 106	768	(D)	(D)	-	458	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	602	25	1	-	-	3	3
	acres irrigated	180 334	3 725	(D)	-	-	170	820
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	323	7	2	1	1	3	-
	acres irrigated	184 347	1 996	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 610	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	400	4	-	-	-	8	1
	acres irrigated	889 567	385	-	-	-	11 772	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
Farms	number, 1987	14	68	52	38	114	54	1 195
	1982	6	45	45	31	103	66	1 078
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	3 803	33 135	3 701	29 775	132 478	12 112	67 343
	1982	4 984	104 569	26 243	7 791	90 559	22 643	71 234
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	14	66	49	30	113	52	1 181
	1982	5	41	39	25	99	64	1 056
	acres, 1987	885	8 152	972	213	38 776	3 196	58 415
	1982	2 366	9 431	1 776	2 045	27 967	8 463	52 984
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	1	7	7	4	18	20	107
	1982	1	11	7	4	12	20	90
	acres, 1987	(D)	498	38	21	11 662	1 615	2 429
	1982	(D)	2 771	1 319	16	2 703	1 250	3 804
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	8	22	27	14	19	27	48
	1982	2	16	25	16	22	43	75
	acres, 1987	1 455	22 197	2 141	406	64 291	4 164	893
	1982	(D)	59 592	12 457	3 421	37 508	5 771	8 723
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	805	8 807	691	270	43 147	1 597	53 185
	1982	2 001	10 070	1 095	456	34 137	4 036	47 819
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	14	66	49	30	113	51	1 179
	1982	5	40	39	23	97	64	1 051
	acres, 1987	805	7 728	638	76	38 497	1 583	53 013
	1982	(D)	8 458	795	(D)	27 905	(D)	46 020
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	-	7	9	8	6	3	25
	1982	1	7	9	10	9	3	41
	acres, 1987	-	1 079	53	194	4 650	14	172
	1982	(D)	1 612	300	(D)	6 232	(D)	1 799
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	13	18	20	27	5	630
	acres irrigated	5	43	48	27	85	7	2 012
10 to 49 acres	farms	2	21	21	11	20	21	377
	acres irrigated	(D)	153	135	44	231	83	5 377
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	2	3	1	4	3	42
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	68	(D)	161	17	1 764
70 to 99 acres	farms	3	6	6	1	5	1	19
	acres irrigated	21	327	105	(D)	317	(D)	934
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	3	1	2	6	3	21
	acres irrigated	(D)	252	(D)	(D)	655	77	1 837
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	4	-	-	3	4	18
	acres irrigated	(D)	446	-	-	327	90	1 631
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	1	-	2	3	3	8
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	111	915
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	3	-	-	1	1	11
	acres irrigated	-	434	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 635
260 to 499 acres	farms	2	4	-	-	10	5	36
	acres irrigated	(D)	1 515	-	-	2 446	274	10 419
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	5	2	-	10	6	22
	acres irrigated	-	1 295	(D)	-	5 203	397	11 723
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	3	1	-	7	1	9
	acres irrigated	-	3 440	(D)	-	6 496	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	3	-	1	18	1	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	820	-	(D)	26 396	(D)	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	8	13	9	22	4	544
	acres irrigated	-	32	24	11	46	6	1 635
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	5	16	18	13	16	334
	acres irrigated	-	51	164	64	291	99	4 690
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	2	3	-	3	2	45
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	60	-	137	(D)	2 030
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	2	2	1	6	5	19
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	352	32	758
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	2	1	1	6	2	26
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	649	(D)	1 513
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	3	1	-	3	5	13
	acres irrigated	-	370	(D)	-	235	64	1 376
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	5	1	1	3	6	20
	acres irrigated	(D)	419	(D)	(D)	394	456	2 694
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	1	-	-	3	2	11
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	344	(D)	1 853
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	9	-	-	14	10	38
	acres irrigated	-	1 258	-	-	3 605	889	10 218
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	2	2	-	14	8	15
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	9 085	366	8 060
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	3	2	-	7	5	12
	acres irrigated	(D)	1 620	(D)	-	7 059	1 785	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	3	4	1	9	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	5 450	282	(D)	11 940	(D)	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
Farms ... number, 1987	268	9	76	37	27	-	51
1982	178	9	57	26	32	-	64
Land in irrigated farms ... acres, 1987	231 998	1 133	2 910	5 138	20 268	-	13 726
1982	245 819	3 125	1 126	4 824	14 283	-	23 951
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	259	9	73	37	26	-	49
1982	165	9	56	26	31	-	63
acres, 1987	44 492	366	669	3 134	6 146	-	2 898
1982	44 372	850	632	3 511	(D)	-	11 251
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ... farms, 1987	26	3	7	11	9	-	19
1982	21	2	5	8	9	-	33
acres, 1987	7 326	398	733	771	768	-	1 354
1982	1 714	(D)	9	139	827	-	2 310
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987	102	3	21	9	10	-	22
1982	72	8	8	5	14	-	30
acres, 1987	165 500	348	670	250	7 258	-	1 733
1982	182 718	725	277	81	1 249	-	2 119
Irrigated land ... acres, 1987	48 078	340	1 341	807	5 913	-	2 025
1982	45 440	618	655	690	5 460	-	3 198
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	256	9	72	36	26	-	49
1982	164	9	56	26	31	-	63
acres, 1987	41 129	340	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	39 881	618	(D)	690	(D)	-	(D)
Pastureland and other land ... farms, 1987	21	-	6	2	2	-	2
1982	24	-	1	-	1	-	3
acres, 1987	6 949	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	5 559	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ... farms	34	1	49	19	1	-	5
acres irrigated	131	(D)	96	37	(D)	-	11
10 to 49 acres ... farms	93	5	23	10	1	-	12
acres irrigated	1 262	37	121	29	(D)	-	62
50 to 69 acres ... farms	17	-	-	-	1	-	3
acres irrigated	541	-	-	-	(D)	-	58
70 to 99 acres ... farms	23	-	2	-	-	-	4
acres irrigated	859	-	(D)	-	-	-	150
100 to 139 acres ... farms	16	-	1	2	3	-	3
acres irrigated	975	-	(D)	(D)	79	-	65
140 to 179 acres ... farms	12	-	-	1	2	-	5
acres irrigated	1 211	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	176
180 to 219 acres ... farms	5	-	-	-	2	-	2
acres irrigated	82	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ... farms	7	2	-	1	2	-	3
acres irrigated	807	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	131
260 to 499 acres ... farms	18	-	-	-	6	-	7
acres irrigated	2 265	-	-	-	1 599	-	522
500 to 999 acres ... farms	22	1	-	2	6	-	5
acres irrigated	8 200	(D)	-	(D)	2 640	-	595
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	7	-	1	2	2	-	1
acres irrigated	4 579	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ... farms	14	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	27 166	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ... farms	14	-	38	9	-	-	2
acres irrigated	46	-	78	14	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres ... farms	58	1	16	10	3	-	16
acres irrigated	1 183	(D)	76	24	31	-	187
50 to 69 acres ... farms	14	-	-	1	1	-	1
acres irrigated	495	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres ... farms	10	1	-	-	3	-	2
acres irrigated	330	(D)	-	-	103	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ... farms	14	-	-	-	3	-	2
acres irrigated	842	-	-	-	220	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ... farms	5	1	-	-	-	-	4
acres irrigated	565	(D)	-	-	-	-	142
180 to 219 acres ... farms	3	1	2	-	4	-	6
acres irrigated	280	(D)	(D)	-	375	-	275
220 to 259 acres ... farms	6	1	-	1	4	-	3
acres irrigated	1 062	(D)	-	(D)	537	-	105
260 to 499 acres ... farms	18	1	1	1	8	-	15
acres irrigated	3 092	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 104	-	789
500 to 999 acres ... farms	15	3	-	2	4	-	6
acres irrigated	5 370	282	-	(D)	1 600	-	477
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	7	-	-	2	1	-	6
acres irrigated	1 328	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	422
2,000 acres or more ... farms	14	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	30 847	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
Farms	number, 1987	49	50	4	45	646	180	52
	1982	32	46	3	69	486	131	51
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	33 772	162 874	28 738	27 875	157 060	450 529	3 936
	1982	30 723	449 506	30 002	34 824	195 408	451 356	7 953
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	48	37	4	45	644	180	48
	1982	31	28	3	69	478	116	49
	acres, 1987	8 670	16 334	1 926	7 512	47 466	93 070	1 324
	1982	9 554	18 965	10 650	11 412	52 957	83 537	3 868
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	20	7	2	37	76	37	11
	1982	13	6	1	29	48	20	3
	acres, 1987	2 448	3 780	(D)	4 746	2 557	26 762	290
	1982	940	3 332	(D)	3 429	2 371	6 843	16
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	36	31	2	29	202	53	21
	1982	26	30	1	35	194	55	27
	acres, 1987	7 786	83 355	(D)	6 566	83 491	228 738	1 573
	1982	7 462	351 786	(D)	5 063	114 856	279 583	2 371
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	4 496	49 506	(D)	2 878	43 878	144 808	608
	1982	5 225	55 850	(D)	3 572	48 126	142 302	1 690
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	46	35	4	45	642	180	46
	1982	31	27	3	68	474	114	49
	acres, 1987	(D)	14 669	(D)	(D)	40 804	91 464	559
	1982	5 211	18 764	(D)	(D)	40 932	79 768	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	5	21	-	1	23	28	7
	1982	3	28	-	1	37	26	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	34 837	-	(D)	3 074	53 344	49
	1982	14	37 086	-	(D)	7 194	62 534	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	1	1	1	55	17	13
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	249	76	23
10 to 49 acres	farms	10	10	-	5	259	53	24
	acres irrigated	148	155	-	81	4 604	1 071	159
50 to 69 acres	farms	1	2	-	-	52	10	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 934	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	1	-	2	72	2	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3 746	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	4	3	-	1	40	10	5
	acres irrigated	199	130	-	(D)	2 425	853	114
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	4	-	5	28	9	1
	acres irrigated	-	370	-	131	2 793	867	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	4	2	-	-	20	6	-
	acres irrigated	76	(D)	-	-	2 459	622	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	5	-	-	7	13	9	2
	acres irrigated	63	-	-	135	919	1 539	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	11	3	-	6	45	21	2
	acres irrigated	574	866	-	112	5 164	5 533	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	4	8	1	8	32	20	-
	acres irrigated	257	3 434	(D)	582	8 553	9 991	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5	9	-	6	19	7	1
	acres irrigated	383	6 558	-	712	6 170	6 245	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	7	2	4	11	25	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	37 553	(D)	996	4 862	117 473	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	2	1	2	31	4	8
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	176	18	18
10 to 49 acres	farms	5	7	-	4	197	32	20
	acres irrigated	15	127	-	(D)	3 482	554	87
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	1	-	3	34	3	3
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	5	1 203	158	53
70 to 99 acres	farms	2	3	-	7	37	6	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	175	-	141	1 555	393	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	5	-	10	32	4	5
	acres irrigated	(D)	324	-	306	1 701	386	96
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	1	-	3	28	5	3
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	132	2 493	670	228
180 to 219 acres	farms	2	-	-	4	23	3	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	85	2 628	620	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	3	1	-	5	10	4	1
	acres irrigated	87	(D)	-	250	788	851	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	8	3	-	10	27	26	4
	acres irrigated	349	843	-	893	4 127	6 237	385
500 to 999 acres	farms	5	4	-	10	34	12	5
	acres irrigated	452	2 405	-	335	8 584	5 686	353
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	6	-	8	17	10	1
	acres irrigated	769	6 280	-	1 157	4 529	8 787	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	13	2	3	16	22	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	45 227	(D)	234	16 860	117 942	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
Farms .... number, 1987..	366	958	15	405	114	64	62	561
1982..	247	907	11	300	120	39	93	570
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987..	234 380	104 697	3 935	140 776	80 115	36 276	17 535	96 719
1982..	143 639	100 353	2 544	150 621	85 733	36 564	29 739	160 861
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	353	919	15	388	112	64	62	549
1982..	238	869	11	287	119	39	90	563
acres, 1987..	53 097	43 999	1 164	72 807	31 747	10 091	4 310	36 674
1982..	43 851	45 307	1 266	72 071	48 180	11 885	8 349	116 087
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987..	50	151	5	50	75	20	39	164
1982..	23	145	3	35	39	15	41	83
acres, 1987..	3 516	5 181	541	2 709	8 992	2 612	2 895	17 091
1982..	943	4 443	85	3 480	2 571	2 821	3 183	6 308
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987..	74	258	5	39	69	26	34	126
1982..	68	267	7	37	79	21	68	114
acres, 1987..	116 745	30 424	1 068	45 638	12 898	8 162	4 748	19 856
1982..	77 291	35 879	231	60 072	16 114	6 680	12 349	16 549
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987..	71 665	37 839	602	83 771	15 541	6 573	2 319	29 020
1982..	47 391	39 231	511	99 137	18 077	4 821	5 250	71 514
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	351	914	13	388	108	64	60	543
1982..	234	854	10	287	119	38	86	556
acres, 1987..	50 881	36 544	(D)	70 875	15 072	(D)	2 250	28 086
1982..	40 620	36 944	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 624	70 824
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987..	32	65	2	25	10	1	5	30
1982..	20	81	1	25	3	2	15	28
acres, 1987..	20 784	1 299	(D)	12 896	469	(D)	69	934
1982..	6 771	2 287	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	626	690
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	62	258	1	42	-	19	4	144
acres irrigated..	247	650	(D)	156	-	53	15	299
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	138	438	5	171	12	14	7	213
acres irrigated..	2 483	5 920	17	3 500	(D)	171	118	2 066
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	30	68	-	31	2	6	2	33
acres irrigated..	1 147	2 308	-	1 645	(D)	115	(D)	650
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	19	56	2	45	6	2	3	27
acres irrigated..	1 194	2 272	(D)	3 225	100	(D)	59	593
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	21	33	1	19	5	2	5	34
acres irrigated..	1 895	2 147	(D)	1 635	182	(D)	80	1 033
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	14	14	-	12	3	2	4	20
acres irrigated..	1 048	1 047	-	1 691	338	(D)	170	1 170
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	16	16	-	14	7	-	4	8
acres irrigated..	(D)	1 702	-	1 978	227	-	99	387
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	1	10	-	10	4	-	7	8
acres irrigated..	(D)	1 166	-	2 065	216	-	327	536
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	25	24	4	25	29	2	17	34
acres irrigated..	4 554	5 062	(D)	6 889	2 610	(D)	859	3 757
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	9	21	1	17	23	8	7	19
acres irrigated..	2 836	6 714	(D)	9 662	2 920	1 055	429	3 576
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	10	13	1	7	16	3	2	11
acres irrigated..	4 350	4 930	(D)	6 373	5 512	720	(D)	5 357
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	21	7	-	12	7	6	-	10
acres irrigated..	49 550	3 921	-	44 952	3 244	4 189	-	9 596
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	33	217	-	26	2	5	2	105
acres irrigated..	107	642	-	94	(D)	12	(D)	253
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	88	389	4	126	8	8	3	178
acres irrigated..	1 738	5 247	17	2 328	67	82	46	2 512
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	19	59	-	20	2	1	1	45
acres irrigated..	842	1 891	-	905	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 266
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	19	70	2	19	7	1	10	35
acres irrigated..	1 049	2 811	(D)	1 286	87	(D)	328	1 593
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	18	45	2	24	2	3	13	49
acres irrigated..	1 397	2 648	(D)	2 096	(D)	70	274	2 631
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	12	20	-	18	8	1	12	21
acres irrigated..	1 092	1 587	-	2 252	409	(D)	608	1 638
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	7	17	-	6	7	-	11	14
acres irrigated..	1 058	1 987	-	1 107	388	-	174	1 043
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	5	12	-	7	7	-	5	14
acres irrigated..	1 185	1 440	-	1 398	556	-	154	1 436
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	11	37	1	19	28	3	18	36
acres irrigated..	2 039	7 355	(D)	5 592	2 750	275	935	3 088
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	8	26	2	17	26	6	13	34
acres irrigated..	3 600	6 931	(D)	10 394	4 510	385	1 436	10 396
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	9	8	-	7	13	6	5	21
acres irrigated..	5 966	1 805	-	7 045	3 693	1 345	1 278	14 641
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	18	7	-	11	10	5	-	18
acres irrigated..	27 318	4 887	-	64 640	5 485	2 635	-	28 017

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
Farms .... number, 1987	165	36	66	6	58	286	197	155
1982	144	21	50	3	68	242	201	125
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	35 798	12 957	45 832	301	17 071	179 726	61 762	125 667
1982	57 466	19 808	49 052	(D)	38 971	221 602	118 370	175 547
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	155	35	61	6	57	278	179	150
1982	133	20	48	3	68	236	185	119
acres, 1987	15 977	1 259	7 040	29	6 740	44 206	15 564	66 026
1982	16 700	4 120	7 756	5	17 354	38 543	26 136	52 045
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	26	11	18	–	32	46	52	25
1982	23	4	14	–	14	43	35	21
acres, 1987	2 299	1 079	3 864	–	2 134	6 260	2 761	3 821
1982	1 171	455	1 793	–	561	4 857	1 934	2 294
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	42	15	40	4	27	87	95	28
1982	41	11	29	–	41	76	104	29
acres, 1987	13 559	2 276	16 414	258	3 431	83 683	30 237	37 202
1982	36 801	2 195	19 951	–	3 852	110 784	60 529	88 933
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	16 812	747	3 844	29	2 366	41 204	5 597	58 665
1982	19 990	2 528	2 820	3	5 584	32 240	10 431	61 115
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	154	35	61	6	56	277	176	149
1982	131	20	48	3	68	234	183	118
acres, 1987	15 698	(D)	3 653	29	(D)	37 646	5 125	58 002
1982	16 543	(D)	2 584	3	(D)	25 199	9 532	49 605
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	18	2	8	–	4	19	27	9
1982	18	1	4	–	2	21	26	13
acres, 1987	1 114	(D)	191	–	(D)	3 558	472	663
1982	3 447	(D)	236	–	(D)	7 041	899	11 510
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	43	10	4	2	1	58	51	41
acres irrigated	78	15	5	(D)	(D)	152	128	101
10 to 49 acres .... farms	51	13	14	2	13	92	57	47
acres irrigated	660	47	160	(D)	(D)	1 358	499	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	12	3	2	–	–	20	15	2
acres irrigated	445	46	(D)	–	–	889	360	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	4	–	4	–	4	12	15	6
acres irrigated	252	–	224	–	75	510	433	249
100 to 139 acres .... farms	15	2	6	2	5	15	7	5
acres irrigated	1 088	(D)	323	(D)	172	789	238	408
140 to 179 acres .... farms	7	2	5	–	4	9	10	7
acres irrigated	693	(D)	330	–	94	733	306	931
180 to 219 acres .... farms	2	–	1	–	3	5	5	3
acres irrigated	(D)	–	(D)	–	80	224	410	349
220 to 259 acres .... farms	3	–	1	–	5	3	5	4
acres irrigated	430	–	(D)	–	147	491	126	844
260 to 499 acres .... farms	12	3	6	–	12	23	6	4
acres irrigated	2 486	148	322	–	418	5 330	647	656
500 to 999 acres .... farms	11	1	11	–	7	23	13	11
acres irrigated	4 079	(D)	746	–	942	8 528	1 115	6 583
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	1	–	9	–	4	13	10	5
acres irrigated	(D)	–	1 050	–	330	5 338	970	4 516
2,000 acres or more .... farms	4	2	3	–	–	13	3	20
acres irrigated	5 971	(D)	543	–	–	16 862	365	43 379
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	34	6	5	3	2	44	22	24
acres irrigated	66	20	5	3	(D)	100	41	62
10 to 49 acres .... farms	40	6	8	–	9	68	57	33
acres irrigated	361	15	29	–	110	894	632	324
50 to 69 acres .... farms	11	–	–	–	1	20	17	3
acres irrigated	324	–	–	–	(D)	718	512	122
70 to 99 acres .... farms	10	1	6	–	3	12	18	8
acres irrigated	472	(D)	120	–	132	557	845	420
100 to 139 acres .... farms	7	–	1	–	2	12	16	6
acres irrigated	270	–	(D)	–	(D)	789	603	431
140 to 179 acres .... farms	6	2	4	–	4	12	11	3
acres irrigated	532	(D)	121	–	136	1 240	539	450
180 to 219 acres .... farms	5	1	2	–	3	7	4	4
acres irrigated	616	(D)	(D)	–	142	1 075	299	445
220 to 259 acres .... farms	5	1	–	–	5	7	3	4
acres irrigated	1 087	(D)	–	–	305	803	169	620
260 to 499 acres .... farms	12	–	9	–	19	14	18	4
acres irrigated	2 263	–	305	–	1 077	2 271	1 587	995
500 to 999 acres .... farms	7	–	5	–	13	17	14	10
acres irrigated	3 066	–	387	–	2 712	5 533	1 790	5 934
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	3	2	5	–	4	13	8	7
acres irrigated	2 640	(D)	635	–	257	4 561	971	6 167
2,000 acres or more .... farms	4	2	5	–	3	16	13	19
acres irrigated	8 293	(D)	1 040	–	576	13 699	2 443	45 145

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
Farms .... number, 1987..	6	18	26	58	648	178	567	251
1982..	2	11	21	45	552	141	434	265
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987..	6	828	3 169	96 870	74 035	253 485	550 478	60 129
1982..	(D)	3 434	12 435	121 220	89 784	351 876	543 605	115 629
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	5	17	21	49	632	172	546	244
1982..	2	10	19	35	543	135	421	258
acres, 1987..	5	60	737	19 940	35 562	18 134	445 776	12 052
1982..	(D)	153	1 952	21 565	52 081	17 657	387 865	28 278
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987..	-	1	4	10	107	24	100	51
1982..	-	2	5	3	80	10	74	39
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	185	923	9 567	5 428	54 217	3 084
1982..	-	(D)	27	6 872	2 348	2 439	69 177	1 633
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987..	1	5	11	32	91	62	82	77
1982..	-	5	7	32	78	65	77	89
acres, 1987..	(D)	430	1 367	61 324	5 213	204 324	28 723	25 694
1982..	-	201	10 260	75 907	7 251	295 990	67 966	38 999
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987..	6	50	525	19 280	34 447	25 868	422 619	9 082
1982..	(D)	81	273	29 626	38 361	26 742	294 641	21 294
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	5	17	20	47	630	171	544	241
1982..	2	9	19	31	539	134	418	246
acres, 1987..	(D)	44	355	10 820	(D)	(D)	412 532	8 544
1982..	(D)	(D)	269	12 773	38 011	(D)	276 467	18 986
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987..	1	3	7	17	31	13	41	17
1982..	-	2	3	18	21	9	38	28
acres, 1987..	(D)	6	170	8 460	(D)	(D)	10 087	538
1982..	-	(D)	4	16 853	350	(D)	18 174	2 308
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	6	8	6	9	336	43	210	61
acres irrigated..	6	12	18	24	620	103	583	140
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	-	8	9	11	210	67	184	95
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	22	98	1 478	818	2 308	1 037
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	-	-	1	-	13	11	11	26
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	-	344	401	341	732
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	-	-	2	6	16	6	14	14
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	212	419	256	625	536
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	-	-	5	-	21	12	21	10
acres irrigated..	-	-	106	-	1 143	709	1 872	417
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	-	1	-	2	5	7	10	7
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	(D)	274	343	(D)	533
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	-	6	5	2	5
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	643	584	(D)	149
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	-	-	2	2	4	-	4	-
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	(D)	342	-	863	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	-	1	-	13	11	7	27	12
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	1 788	2 144	626	8 224	823
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	-	11	4	27	9
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	3 968	556	16 382	1 076
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	-	-	1	3	6	5	19	4
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	1 194	5 079	3 987	19 842	1 033
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	-	-	-	12	9	11	38	8
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	15 565	17 993	17 485	369 893	2 606
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	2	4	7	4	218	24	143	45
acres irrigated..	(D)	8	8	16	376	70	342	110
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	-	5	11	7	199	46	120	90
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	35	76	1 805	674	1 412	1 024
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	2	15	12	7	19
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	(D)	440	424	275	673
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	-	-	2	1	16	4	14	22
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	(D)	596	188	644	893
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	-	20	10	18	16
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	971	542	1 305	948
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	-	1	-	3	9	6	10	10
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	317	727	435	1 296	455
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	-	8	3	7	3
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	(D)	335	1 129	382
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	5
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	825	488
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	7	27	9	26	17
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	1 520	5 058	1 102	6 930	2 364
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	2	18	11	29	12
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	(D)	6 006	2 288	16 319	2 306
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	3	11	3	22	8
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	2 005	9 391	3 042	26 842	2 284
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	-	1	1	15	9	13	34	18
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	(D)	25 260	12 072	17 642	237 322	9 367

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
Farms number, 1987	70	1 369	140	98	355	26	115	126
1982	89	1 135	139	114	258	25	89	130
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	573	289 134	21 372	30 185	217 376	5 040	64 892	22 057
1982	4 868	319 659	13 616	35 048	208 013	8 732	65 379	9 395
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	62	1 353	139	96	341	26	103	123
1982	81	1 117	136	110	239	25	76	124
acres, 1987	258	122 303	7 671	21 485	92 257	1 645	4 271	3 786
1982	2 380	138 575	6 830	23 766	89 129	4 121	3 005	5 160
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	5	149	34	26	34	10	17	26
1982	11	88	26	14	33	8	5	23
acres, 1987	22	10 779	1 707	1 638	6 870	520	497	516
1982	67	3 100	665	603	2 976	2 664	147	375
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	10	249	45	13	44	5	28	28
1982	22	239	40	21	34	9	29	29
acres, 1987	(D)	98 782	3 649	1 671	96 717	402	43 282	6 993
1982	1 633	119 349	2 774	4 283	89 698	359	43 066	1 288
Irrigated land acres, 1987	278	114 996	7 601	21 896	109 809	416	4 583	3 596
1982	1 349	122 748	5 939	23 599	105 546	2 365	4 606	4 612
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	62	1 341	139	96	341	25	102	121
1982	80	1 107	135	110	239	25	75	123
acres, 1987	244	107 826	7 498	(D)	85 909	(D)	4 028	3 377
1982	1 303	117 206	5 804	23 159	86 496	(D)	2 347	4 562
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	9	52	7	4	23	2	15	8
1982	10	56	6	7	30	2	16	13
acres, 1987	34	7 170	103	(D)	23 900	(D)	555	219
1982	46	5 542	135	440	19 050	(D)	2 259	50
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	49	253	30	8	55	9	37	44
acres irrigated	96	865	66	16	284	21	96	98
10 to 49 acres farms	20	650	57	14	145	10	51	45
acres irrigated	(D)	11 138	586	149	3 203	146	505	299
50 to 69 acres farms	-	103	12	4	14	1	5	11
acres irrigated	-	4 223	328	132	696	(D)	225	273
70 to 99 acres farms	1	89	7	6	27	1	3	6
acres irrigated	(D)	4 376	130	231	1 576	(D)	114	199
100 to 139 acres farms	-	71	4	5	16	1	4	2
acres irrigated	-	5 144	296	261	1 547	(D)	189	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	-	40	5	5	11	2	3	5
acres irrigated	-	4 085	352	675	1 329	(D)	365	388
180 to 219 acres farms	-	21	3	5	14	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	2 779	330	780	2 438	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	17	5	9	6	-	1	3
acres irrigated	-	1 726	590	1 562	1 262	-	(D)	660
260 to 499 acres farms	-	38	5	22	23	-	4	7
acres irrigated	-	6 991	1 406	6 506	6 243	-	650	934
500 to 999 acres farms	-	28	9	16	14	-	1	1
acres irrigated	-	8 692	2 840	8 780	9 059	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	29	2	4	11	1	2	-
acres irrigated	-	15 670	(D)	2 804	12 568	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	30	1	-	19	1	3	2
acres irrigated	-	49 307	(D)	-	69 605	(D)	765	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	50	169	33	11	26	5	31	53
acres irrigated	122	593	77	17	101	16	68	136
10 to 49 acres farms	21	481	42	12	80	9	31	45
acres irrigated	216	8 671	224	146	1 645	25	414	403
50 to 69 acres farms	5	79	20	3	12	1	4	4
acres irrigated	140	3 464	420	73	638	(D)	119	120
70 to 99 acres farms	3	80	7	7	18	-	2	9
acres irrigated	65	4 510	82	407	1 242	-	(D)	303
100 to 139 acres farms	1	83	10	11	20	2	3	1
acres irrigated	(D)	7 051	348	1 110	1 772	(D)	50	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	-	38	5	12	12	2	4	3
acres irrigated	-	3 954	604	1 440	1 473	(D)	463	277
180 to 219 acres farms	1	24	5	8	8	1	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	2 761	427	1 456	1 356	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	3	27	-	5	5	-	1	-
acres irrigated	520	2 854	-	1 107	1 086	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres farms	3	50	11	23	22	3	3	9
acres irrigated	47	8 211	2 127	7 075	6 407	97	520	1 970
500 to 999 acres farms	1	44	6	18	24	1	1	4
acres irrigated	(D)	13 315	1 630	9 133	14 003	(D)	(D)	1 183
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	27	-	3	10	-	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	20 712	-	(D)	11 900	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	33	-	1	21	1	5	-
acres irrigated	-	46 652	-	(D)	63 923	(D)	2 000	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
Farms .... number, 1987	130	136	16	12	430	10	28	17
1982	179	161	22	13	435	3	24	13
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	79 844	52 361	1 287	27 190	17 956	364	5 515	3 318
1982	54 905	65 626	2 615	7 562	71 087	932	30 247	2 049
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	121	133	16	12	417	10	24	16
1982	172	157	22	13	424	3	23	13
acres, 1987	5 637	18 430	408	2 528	6 505	213	2 255	896
1982	8 431	30 224	314	3 042	8 135	313	7 959	1 045
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	24	79	7	8	95	1	7	8
1982	22	78	6	4	69	-	7	5
acres, 1987	699	7 874	350	1 050	1 926	(D)	417	726
1982	837	6 582	96	588	911	-	14 284	94
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	66	78	7	7	101	3	14	6
1982	94	111	12	8	83	2	13	5
acres, 1987	45 797	7 741	114	4 459	3 267	60	529	592
1982	27 425	15 056	281	1 482	32 898	(D)	500	187
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	3 543	11 131	424	1 141	5 114	(D)	867	341
1982	6 360	13 001	252	1 448	5 888	(D)	(D)	399
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	120	130	15	12	417	10	24	16
1982	170	152	22	13	422	3	23	11
acres, 1987	3 231	10 870	(D)	1 141	4 972	(D)	845	(D)
1982	6 143	11 245	(D)	1 448	5 798	(D)	(D)	336
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	12	10	2	-	27	-	4	2
1982	14	17	2	-	21	-	2	4
acres, 1987	312	261	(D)	-	142	-	22	(D)
1982	217	1 756	(D)	-	90	-	(D)	63
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	23	2	2	-	155	6	3	4
acres irrigated	70	(D)	(D)	-	337	9	11	7
10 to 49 acres .... farms	42	29	5	5	181	2	11	3
acres irrigated	500	(D)	26	60	1 360	(D)	128	13
50 to 69 acres .... farms	5	4	-	-	35	-	2	1
acres irrigated	181	29	-	-	576	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	10	10	4	-	17	-	-	1
acres irrigated	217	188	47	-	439	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	7	9	1	2	18	1	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	170	(D)	(D)	702	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	2	11	3	-	9	1	4	2
acres irrigated	(D)	333	72	-	523	(D)	292	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms	9	10	-	1	2	-	-	1
acres irrigated	266	367	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	5	9	1	-	2	-	-	1
acres irrigated	53	567	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	6	19	-	1	7	-	3	2
acres irrigated	75	744	-	(D)	828	-	89	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	9	24	-	1	4	-	2	2
acres irrigated	457	2 864	-	(D)	212	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	7	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	393	282	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	5	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	889	5 336	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	18	5	4	-	154	1	2	1
acres irrigated	56	15	8	-	362	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	79	18	6	2	196	-	11	4
acres irrigated	1 397	149	18	(D)	1 281	-	23	22
50 to 69 acres .... farms	16	5	3	-	21	-	-	2
acres irrigated	433	183	10	-	318	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms	13	4	5	-	12	-	1	1
acres irrigated	269	32	100	-	212	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms	6	15	2	5	16	1	1	-
acres irrigated	235	372	(D)	208	638	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	9	14	1	1	6	-	3	-
acres irrigated	440	401	(D)	(D)	232	-	183	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	7	12	-	1	5	-	-	2
acres irrigated	291	605	-	(D)	120	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	5	10	-	1	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	104	450	-	(D)	82	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	5	34	-	-	10	-	3	3
acres irrigated	302	1 875	-	-	663	-	44	216
500 to 999 acres .... farms	13	32	-	2	10	1	1	-
acres irrigated	1 247	2 995	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	5	9	1	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	581	1 114	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	3	3	-	1	2	-	1	-
acres irrigated	1 005	4 810	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	35 735	1 160	219	85	349	464	434
	1982	35 108	1 092	232	93	392	474	465
	$1,000, 1987	1 243 530	26 865	3 474	1 396	7 344	8 952	15 088
	1982	1 084 678	23 674	5 108	1 549	6 329	7 959	9 915
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	34 799	23 160	15 863	16 421	21 044	19 292	34 765
	1982	30 895	21 679	22 016	16 653	18 146	16 791	21 323
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999	1987	17 363	612	117	48	191	298	158
	1982	17 568	591	113	55	205	307	233
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	6 789	235	59	19	54	81	108
	1982	7 048	213	69	21	99	95	108
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	3 782	116	22	7	45	19	65
	1982	3 339	86	6	10	57	31	48
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	2 890	86	-	3	24	31	16
	1982	2 577	80	13	5	6	18	30
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	1 457	25	12	5	9	24	35
	1982	1 453	38	7	-	10	2	21
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	927	19	3	1	5	1	10
	1982	1 014	43	11	1	-	11	16
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	1 524	44	5	2	21	6	34
	1982	1 338	30	11	-	15	3	5
$200,000 or more	1987	903	23	1	-	-	4	8
	1982	771	11	2	1	-	7	6
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	658	23	1	-	-	1	7
$500,000 or more	1987	245	-	-	-	-	3	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	28 121	930	151	73	282	309	358
	1982	27 390	895	214	67	303	344	351
	number, 1987	51 648	1 409	268	92	396	483	672
	1982	51 145	1 346	323	99	399	514	743
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	28 685	1 041	197	72	321	322	254
	1982	26 556	860	180	67	332	332	243
	number, 1987	58 854	1 695	291	106	478	497	665
	1982	52 346	1 368	310	100	484	512	497
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	17 728	659	133	44	172	234	209
	number, 1987	25 369	836	148	51	207	300	347
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	16 399	569	97	38	196	120	104
	number, 1987	33 485	859	143	55	271	197	318
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	1 290	60	2	2	8	1	-
	1982	1 489	88	-	3	3	1	14
	number, 1987	1 638	67	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	-
	1982	1 742	91	-	4	3	(D)	32
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 1987	117	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	64	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	6 091	244	23	14	97	100	51
	1982	5 683	207	53	22	79	80	52
	number, 1987	7 736	286	23	17	101	133	82
	1982	7 591	243	57	31	101	115	63
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	2 962	141	6	9	52	5	1
	1982	3 033	148	53	8	57	9	3
	number, 1987	3 742	177	8	10	74	6	(D)
	1982	3 754	186	78	9	68	12	6
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	12 803	418	34	29	165	161	190
	number	19 573	532	42	31	187	212	281
Wheel tractors	farms	6 928	249	13	14	12	122	60
	number	12 002	345	22	20	12	167	105
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	3 700	158	8	12	2	92	55
	number	4 737	213	8	13	(D)	109	83
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	3 941	103	6	4	10	43	8
	number	7 265	132	14	7	(D)	58	22
Grain and bean combines	farms	171	15	-	-	1	1	-
	number	206	17	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	1 944	62	-	3	17	43	6
	number	2 405	62	-	4	18	51	6
Pickup balers	farms	816	28	2	1	25	1	-
	number	956	29	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	-
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	19 849	623	124	49	180	176	218
	number	32 075	877	226	61	209	271	391
Wheel tractors	farms	24 766	859	190	63	320	222	234
	number	46 852	1 350	269	86	466	330	560
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	14 750	513	127	33	171	155	176
	number	20 632	623	140	38	(D)	191	264
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	14 155	480	95	36	193	81	101
	number	26 220	727	129	48	(D)	139	296
Grain and bean combines	farms	1 166	45	2	2	7	-	-
	number	1 432	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	4 449	195	23	11	80	59	51
	number	5 331	224	23	13	83	82	78
Pickup balers	farms	2 367	126	6	9	39	4	1
	number	2 786	148	(D)	(D)	48	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987	159	195	325	244	224	533	1 597
1982	169	139	292	244	195	563	1 479
$1,000, 1987	5 119	5 191	7 224	5 375	34 253	9 888	64 021
1982	8 088	6 706	4 182	4 698	20 425	11 840	50 680
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	32 194	26 622	22 229	22 028	152 917	18 553	40 089
1982	47 861	48 245	14 323	19 255	104 743	21 030	34 266
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	64	105	145	125	53	294	631
1982	110	75	183	130	67	288	568
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	35	27	82	62	50	119	386
1982	8	21	44	65	12	140	289
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	23	20	27	23	26	48	248
1982	1	9	30	25	14	14	210
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	7	8	28	25	27	52	127
1982	-	7	22	17	25	51	135
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	8	8	24	3	9	9	42
1982	15	8	7	1	18	34	126
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	6	15	8	1	9	-	33
1982	11	6	1	1	5	14	26
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	13	9	9	3	20	7	70
1982	17	4	3	2	15	14	88
$200,000 or more 1987	3	3	2	2	30	4	60
1982	7	9	2	3	39	8	37
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	3	3	2	-	14	1	48
$500,000 or more 1987	-	-	-	2	16	3	12
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987	137	158	253	219	197	436	1 396
1982	144	115	227	223	163	455	1 125
number, 1987	250	283	378	304	585	550	3 007
1982	236	272	322	329	510	634	2 589
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987	148	143	293	177	181	471	1 111
1982	141	94	228	220	117	467	1 051
number, 1987	296	263	451	270	629	697	2 934
1982	246	287	342	279	507	646	2 536
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1987	77	68	215	147	100	271	893
number, 1987	99	80	239	182	165	310	1 616
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1987	94	97	175	51	104	299	453
number, 1987	197	183	212	88	464	387	1 318
Grain and bean combines[1] ..... farms, 1987	26	-	1	-	-	30	4
1982	34	-	2	1	2	52	4
number, 1987	45	-	(D)	-	-	34	10
1982	44	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	11
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1987	10	34	79	70	16	111	341
1982	3	22	61	60	19	56	247
number, 1987	14	47	81	74	28	133	455
1982	(D)	24	67	62	23	97	445
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1987	23	11	31	5	2	56	18
1982	8	11	31	30	6	41	14
number, 1987	23	14	47	10	(D)	82	29
1982	8	15	32	32	9	59	14
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	64	85	79	123	123	174	660
number	77	137	85	152	328	180	999
Wheel tractors ..... farms	29	20	60	57	88	128	325
number	49	37	78	88	301	187	591
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	9	10	41	46	44	44	219
number	9	11	41	54	62	61	314
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	20	17	36	11	50	97	137
number	40	26	37	34	239	126	277
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	5	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	6	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	1	6	11	33	8	30	108
number	(D)	7	11	37	10	39	157
Pickup balers ..... farms	6	1	16	2	1	13	10
number	6	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	13	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	102	103	209	127	126	293	1 002
number	173	146	293	152	257	370	2 008
Wheel tractors ..... farms	130	130	268	136	129	359	933
number	247	226	373	182	328	510	2 343
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	72	59	174	102	67	227	716
number	90	69	198	128	103	249	1 302
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	81	86	150	44	75	204	397
number	157	157	175	54	225	261	1 041
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	24	-	1	-	-	30	4
number	39	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	10
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	9	29	69	37	10	93	247
number	(D)	40	70	37	18	94	298
Pickup balers ..... farms	17	11	22	4	1	52	8
number	17	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	69	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	657	114	433	498	104	6	349
1982	510	118	465	522	102	5	404
$1,000, 1987	17 170	1 511	8 568	18 354	5 014	(D)	13 087
1982	16 437	1 490	8 489	14 415	4 847	59	12 106
Average per farm dollars, 1987	26 134	13 259	19 787	36 855	48 211	(D)	37 500
1982	32 229	12 626	18 257	27 616	47 518	11 722	29 965
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	340	63	263	234	51	5	166
1982	237	71	330	210	43	1	183
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	104	32	69	137	5	1	88
1982	114	23	55	161	14	4	105
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	85	8	54	9	19	-	34
1982	56	11	23	41	8	-	29
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	61	7	21	7	4	-	1
1982	45	9	12	22	6	-	32
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	24	3	11	25	7	-	17
1982	9	4	11	26	12	-	3
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	14	-	4	35	5	-	11
1982	14	-	18	21	3	-	18
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	21	1	9	24	7	-	17
1982	30	-	6	38	12	-	19
$200,000 or more 1987	8	-	2	27	6	-	15
1982	5	-	10	3	4	-	15
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	4	-	1	27	4	-	13
$500,000 or more 1987	4	-	1	-	2	-	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	438	97	316	382	103	4	271
1982	352	90	383	437	93	5	307
number, 1987	904	120	446	666	173	5	600
1982	787	124	564	647	207	(D)	515
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	541	92	381	468	79	5	328
1982	470	79	304	454	82	5	314
number, 1987	1 083	138	672	854	280	6	767
1982	862	104	534	702	266	5	509
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	322	68	302	272	46	5	215
number, 1987	422	88	414	348	77	6	334
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	326	39	167	292	59	-	223
number, 1987	661	50	258	506	203	-	433
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	-	1	1	90	-	-	42
1982	1	-	1	81	-	-	35
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	102	-	-	69
1982	(D)	-	(D)	82	-	-	39
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	112	22	70	74	19	-	63
1982	76	23	75	89	21	-	135
number, 1987	157	34	89	75	20	-	90
1982	97	23	99	105	24	-	178
Pickup balers farms, 1987	29	25	58	62	7	1	51
1982	15	15	44	59	16	-	64
number, 1987	42	35	60	81	7	(D)	60
1982	19	15	52	59	22	-	68
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	309	35	111	97	63	4	94
number	486	41	162	158	89	(D)	191
Wheel tractors farms	133	16	122	95	22	1	111
number	231	18	145	166	49	(D)	219
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	32	10	73	43	5	1	71
number	40	10	80	54	5	(D)	109
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	122	8	52	78	19	-	56
number	191	8	65	112	44	-	110
Grain and bean combines farms	-	-	-	14	-	-	20
number	-	-	-	14	-	-	27
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	62	5	27	1	7	-	18
number	76	6	32	(D)	7	-	45
Pickup balers farms	16	2	7	6	-	-	6
number	26	(D)	7	6	-	-	12
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	240	71	229	339	61	1	230
number	438	79	284	508	84	(D)	409
Wheel tractors farms	500	77	301	436	72	4	266
number	852	120	527	688	231	(D)	548
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	305	58	237	244	41	4	153
number	382	78	334	294	72	(D)	225
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	269	32	130	276	54	-	196
number	470	42	193	394	159	-	323
Grain and bean combines farms	-	1	1	76	-	-	28
number	-	(D)	(D)	68	-	-	42
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	63	20	46	73	12	-	45
number	81	28	57	(D)	13	-	45
Pickup balers farms	15	23	52	61	7	1	45
number	16	(D)	53	75	7	(D)	48

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	336	193	35	250	1 053	379	431
1982	322	168	39	278	940	290	451
$1,000, 1987	11 398	5 609	1 087	6 729	29 511	33 703	9 252
1982	8 389	9 257	2 143	9 479	27 532	20 179	7 766
Average per farm dollars, 1987	33 924	29 060	31 060	26 917	28 025	88 926	21 466
1982	26 053	55 103	54 940	34 099	29 289	69 581	17 219
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	102	108	21	125	512	179	249
1982	132	83	21	100	422	100	277
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	73	30	6	53	180	52	69
1982	68	23	11	56	231	69	91
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	31	19	3	27	105	38	28
1982	50	9	2	39	115	9	21
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	65	10	1	11	106	39	57
1982	13	24	-	20	83	53	36
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	22	15	-	13	53	13	3
1982	18	8	2	18	19	13	2
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	8	1	-	12	35	11	9
1982	24	5	-	11	28	11	14
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	32	6	2	5	47	23	12
1982	16	7	1	25	34	19	6
$200,000 or more 1987	3	4	2	4	15	24	4
1982	1	9	2	9	8	16	4
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	2	3	2	3	10	14	3
$500,000 or more 1987	1	1	-	1	5	10	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	285	165	34	223	752	310	372
1982	252	152	30	215	741	247	354
number, 1987	461	264	58	341	1 239	874	516
1982	499	389	58	372	1 129	741	545
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	307	141	28	212	795	309	332
1982	256	111	29	253	633	216	370
number, 1987	544	257	54	411	1 519	1 028	502
1982	458	308	67	419	1 384	804	524
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	181	85	18	129	369	155	212
number, 1987	204	101	23	165	498	301	263
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	209	82	17	152	574	219	161
number, 1987	340	156	31	246	1 021	727	239
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	45	1	1	24	-	-	2
1982	14	4	3	33	-	-	2
number, 1987	48	(D)	(D)	24	-	-	(D)
1982	23	4	10	34	-	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	67	39	2	43	142	65	110
1982	60	27	7	34	97	62	140
number, 1987	69	46	(D)	44	170	141	136
1982	73	54	9	35	235	104	174
Pickup balers farms, 1987	85	14	2	51	34	13	38
1982	41	8	6	35	47	25	102
number, 1987	98	15	(D)	53	49	24	51
1982	60	10	6	35	67	44	134
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	127	70	15	55	386	165	158
number	162	108	19	71	508	474	184
Wheel tractors farms	76	34	8	16	187	94	74
number	114	44	10	18	281	277	87
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	17	14	4	9	75	45	30
number	18	14	4	9	101	67	30
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	60	20	5	8	141	53	45
number	96	30	6	9	180	210	57
Grain and bean combines farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	25	12	-	11	59	29	30
number	25	16	-	11	60	53	37
Pickup balers farms	18	2	2	36	16	5	10
number	18	(D)	(D)	36	25	5	11
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	203	108	25	197	533	203	275
number	299	156	39	270	731	400	332
Wheel tractors farms	272	114	23	207	710	249	282
number	430	213	44	393	1 238	751	415
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	165	73	15	121	304	118	183
number	186	87	19	156	397	234	233
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	164	67	14	147	518	192	133
number	244	126	25	237	841	517	182
Grain and bean combines farms	45	1	1	23	-	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	42	29	2	32	101	44	80
number	44	30	(D)	33	110	88	99
Pickup balers farms	78	12	1	15	22	13	37
number	80	(D)	(D)	17	24	19	40

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment, farms, 1987	689	2 677	571	481	911	297	274	1 237
1982	508	2 624	579	359	960	314	308	1 470
$1,000, 1987	52 525	63 721	13 388	37 259	37 698	6 967	9 132	37 107
1982	25 863	57 933	12 900	25 136	32 108	8 576	11 689	47 350
Average per farm, dollars, 1987	76 233	23 803	23 447	77 461	41 381	23 459	33 330	29 997
1982	50 912	22 078	22 280	70 017	33 446	27 312	37 952	32 211
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999, 1987	313	1 448	262	207	319	185	97	594
1982	197	1 597	262	133	415	124	125	832
$10,000 to $19,999, 1987	99	452	97	65	136	51	67	224
1982	75	417	140	67	185	84	41	219
$20,000 to $29,999, 1987	82	223	56	76	146	2	15	79
1982	117	180	60	55	75	46	27	118
$30,000 to $49,999, 1987	59	261	66	39	82	15	19	121
1982	32	190	26	45	82	22	29	131
$50,000 to $69,999, 1987	33	119	27	16	91	17	31	77
1982	16	52	43	4	107	6	32	27
$70,000 to $99,999, 1987	30	44	41	30	49	4	17	38
1982	27	63	21	22	19	8	19	40
$100,000 to $199,999, 1987	31	89	21	15	57	16	23	77
1982	17	83	27	20	56	17	28	72
$200,000 or more, 1987	42	41	1	33	31	7	5	27
1982	27	42	-	13	21	7	7	31
$200,000 to $499,999, 1987	22	32	1	18	27	6	5	24
$500,000 or more, 1987	20	9	-	15	4	1	-	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups, farms, 1987	468	1 914	438	421	712	193	235	917
1982	362	1 851	513	281	793	283	262	1 135
number, 1987	1 170	3 206	667	1 025	1 311	332	355	1 701
1982	847	3 056	762	722	1 247	436	449	2 575
Wheel tractors, farms, 1987	544	2 214	530	348	881	243	233	1 013
1982	444	1 835	475	295	771	229	253	1 021
number, 1987	1 321	4 209	842	1 182	1 829	458	400	2 117
1982	1 038	3 352	764	937	1 291	428	459	2 488
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO), farms, 1987	303	1 543	264	127	400	146	134	620
number, 1987	496	2 246	319	242	501	200	166	1 001
40 horsepower (PTO) or more, farms, 1987	350	1 228	369	276	660	132	158	535
number, 1987	825	1 963	523	940	1 328	258	234	1 116
Grain and bean combines[1], farms, 1987	-	16	88	2	271	29	23	3
1982	5	14	102	3	232	23	11	14
number, 1987	-	18	111	(D)	372	31	25	8
1982	21	14	108	6	251	29	12	15
Cottonpickers and strippers, farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	17	2	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	18	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners, farms, 1987	127	382	85	51	178	54	40	194
1982	105	301	92	31	190	71	44	158
number, 1987	139	422	85	69	192	75	42	236
1982	154	382	92	86	234	109	48	255
Pickup balers, farms, 1987	13	156	79	2	232	51	74	81
1982	33	70	154	2	188	39	36	65
number, 1987	20	197	82	(D)	282	58	90	136
1982	43	77	200	(D)	228	40	42	81
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups, farms	246	741	138	258	252	96	141	462
number	583	1 019	172	512	363	131	166	645
Wheel tractors, farms	156	538	132	128	203	63	28	288
number	318	847	151	430	349	113	36	426
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO), farms	37	338	53	40	109	34	14	188
number	55	455	58	57	156	43	14	208
40 horsepower (PTO) or more, farms	140	246	79	91	117	52	14	128
number	263	392	93	373	193	70	22	218
Grain and bean combines, farms	-	1	-	-	32	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	37	(D)	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers, farms	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners, farms	75	109	2	21	40	24	14	50
number	76	120	(D)	23	46	29	14	51
Pickup balers, farms	8	48	21	-	47	19	27	6
number	11	60	22	-	56	20	28	6
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups, farms	301	1 434	341	246	599	134	144	627
number	587	2 187	495	513	948	201	189	1 056
Wheel tractors, farms	473	1 873	440	306	802	202	222	837
number	1 003	3 362	691	752	1 480	345	364	1 691
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO), farms	279	1 266	211	118	291	115	127	463
number	441	1 791	261	185	345	157	152	793
40 horsepower (PTO) or more, farms	263	1 074	308	241	616	101	150	460
number	562	1 571	430	567	1 135	188	212	898
Grain and bean combines, farms	-	15	88	2	249	28	23	3
number	-	(D)	111	(D)	335	(D)	25	8
Cottonpickers and strippers, farms	-	-	1	-	14	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners, farms	52	277	83	34	141	42	26	146
number	63	302	(D)	46	146	46	28	185
Pickup balers, farms	6	118	59	2	197	32	52	77
number	9	137	60	(D)	226	38	62	130

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ......farms, 1987	416	301	539	78	482	738	1 705	306
1982	349	306	475	81	595	705	1 534	270
$1,000, 1987	13 359	5 632	11 308	701	10 823	37 655	41 557	22 011
1982	10 630	5 919	10 641	1 154	19 650	27 622	29 571	20 293
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987	32 112	18 711	20 980	8 988	22 453	51 023	24 374	71 931
1982	30 460	19 342	22 401	14 251	33 025	39 180	19 277	75 158
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	172	171	272	51	260	358	766	108
1982	166	174	262	47	195	311	856	114
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	109	48	114	18	83	126	344	66
1982	67	66	83	20	165	174	379	41
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	36	46	86	9	67	61	233	11
1982	62	28	52	7	75	72	117	12
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	50	24	23	-	22	71	178	70
1982	5	19	10	2	44	49	58	36
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	7	4	15	-	14	16	53	6
1982	4	6	40	3	64	23	40	17
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	5	2	2	-	16	29	24	8
1982	22	5	4	1	10	21	33	20
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	24	1	15	-	15	34	83	20
1982	15	3	11	1	31	24	37	10
$200,000 or more 1987	13	5	12	-	5	43	24	19
1982	8	5	13	-	11	31	14	20
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	11	4	11	-	3	26	21	8
$500,000 or more 1987	2	1	1	-	2	17	3	11
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms, 1987	344	236	417	68	419	563	1 400	265
1982	259	227	364	66	507	561	1 235	192
number, 1987	626	348	665	90	620	1 300	2 266	618
1982	540	397	597	81	816	1 127	1 902	534
Wheel tractors ......farms, 1987	312	258	454	52	446	582	1 357	273
1982	250	219	386	60	554	537	1 082	200
number, 1987	729	414	694	67	821	1 428	2 370	802
1982	615	340	633	78	871	1 234	1 689	751
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms, 1987	207	188	275	37	241	337	969	145
number, 1987	317	226	307	(D)	327	495	1 218	197
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms, 1987	170	116	229	21	292	335	773	202
number, 1987	412	188	387	(D)	494	933	1 152	605
Grain and bean combines[1] ......farms, 1987	-	16	8	-	35	-	22	3
1982	-	20	42	4	136	-	34	2
number, 1987	-	19	17	-	36	-	30	3
1982	-	24	45	7	146	-	55	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ......farms, 1987	58	101	119	10	71	101	459	43
1982	64	91	59	8	61	116	322	64
number, 1987	75	131	145	10	81	143	642	88
1982	102	109	60	8	69	171	424	151
Pickup balers ......farms, 1987	15	35	115	8	86	13	141	16
1982	33	34	89	9	75	43	168	16
number, 1987	18	42	151	6	103	23	165	16
1982	33	39	124	10	88	57	194	21
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ...... farms	186	76	169	35	127	336	642	156
number	270	108	194	37	172	544	802	285
Wheel tractors ...... farms	94	29	87	8	74	162	449	70
number	185	42	99	8	145	333	709	196
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ...... farms	50	24	34	5	31	93	314	21
number	69	24	35	(D)	31	102	380	25
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ...... farms	47	6	54	3	58	84	240	52
number	116	18	64	(D)	114	231	329	171
Grain and bean combines ...... farms	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	1
number	-	3	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ...... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ...... farms	17	40	26	-	31	29	196	22
number	18	52	26	-	31	32	264	48
Pickup balers ...... farms	9	21	26	-	26	5	36	3
number	9	22	28	-	41	6	40	3
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ...... farms	201	178	309	38	321	351	971	181
number	356	240	471	53	448	756	1 464	333
Wheel tractors ...... farms	251	243	403	44	400	481	1 038	247
number	544	372	595	59	676	1 095	1 661	606
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ...... farms	159	173	242	32	210	269	690	127
number	248	202	272	34	296	393	838	172
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ...... farms	141	115	204	18	247	285	587	184
number	296	170	323	25	380	702	823	434
Grain and bean combines ...... farms	-	15	8	-	33	-	22	2
number	-	16	17	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ...... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ...... farms	47	67	94	10	40	75	306	24
number	57	79	119	10	50	111	378	40
Pickup balers ...... farms	9	19	92	6	60	11	119	13
number	9	20	123	6	62	17	125	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	16	317	323	400	1 084	502	961	952
1982	11	304	371	320	1 235	433	792	964
$1,000, 1987	198	(D)	5 495	22 187	43 568	19 262	112 112	21 024
1982	85	5 882	9 292	18 737	40 160	15 876	94 119	24 205
Average per farm dollars, 1987	12 369	(D)	17 013	55 467	40 192	38 371	116 662	22 084
1982	7 735	19 350	25 047	58 554	32 518	36 665	118 837	25 109
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	8	179	180	186	517	231	351	538
1982	8	204	133	112	665	200	274	554
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	4	63	76	57	215	57	174	183
1982	3	31	121	83	203	78	153	163
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	2	31	23	75	109	96	136	81
1982	-	32	39	24	149	39	70	63
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	1	10	31	23	97	41	92	56
1982	-	12	35	22	57	47	96	86
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	1	20	8	18	43	29	27	27
1982	-	11	8	19	55	15	55	38
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	-	5	-	12	20	14	49	14
1982	-	-	16	19	30	21	19	27
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	-	6	3	15	54	21	57	32
1982	-	5	18	21	45	18	63	21
$200,000 or more 1987	-	3	2	14	29	13	75	21
1982	-	9	1	20	31	15	62	12
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	-	3	1	7	15	10	51	19
$500,000 or more 1987	-	-	1	7	14	3	24	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	10	221	286	295	859	398	775	673
1982	8	237	307	263	908	321	641	686
number, 1987	17	311	431	535	1 724	835	2 755	1 136
1982	(D)	360	418	564	1 959	749	2 912	1 094
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	9	276	275	341	694	412	759	716
1982	2	245	294	287	827	361	636	773
number, 1987	14	377	411	739	1 518	998	3 502	1 317
1982	(D)	374	487	677	1 676	704	3 001	1 218
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	8	238	161	178	393	209	502	408
number, 1987	(D)	254	163	291	638	374	1 078	586
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	1	84	152	221	376	275	408	425
number, 1987	(D)	123	248	448	880	624	2 424	731
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	-	15	53	2	7	1	5	21
1982	-	2	46	5	6	2	9	4
number, 1987	-	15	65	(D)	14	(D)	17	47
1982	-	(D)	48	12	6	(D)	15	7
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	-	41	63	97	94	112	165	144
1982	1	105	77	58	112	80	128	177
number, 1987	-	57	77	154	113	179	237	159
1982	(D)	122	80	82	146	111	167	196
Pickup balers farms, 1987	-	68	59	50	24	54	15	65
1982	-	59	53	52	38	51	14	77
number, 1987	-	79	83	101	26	81	18	86
1982	-	93	70	74	44	82	23	106
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	6	127	104	124	370	215	452	258
number	(D)	135	119	241	580	338	1 447	384
Wheel tractors farms	2	57	60	77	173	91	296	169
number	(D)	83	62	149	288	154	817	231
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	1	36	39	21	118	39	137	77
number	(D)	41	39	33	159	46	288	84
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	1	26	22	62	62	54	179	111
number	(D)	42	23	116	129	108	529	147
Grain and bean combines farms	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	12
number	-	-	6	(D)	-	-	-	23
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	-	12	30	32	26	81	89	44
number	-	13	30	56	34	100	120	54
Pickup balers farms	-	23	26	10	2	35	4	22
number	-	24	26	16	(D)	36	4	24
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	7	139	231	221	642	269	517	494
number	(D)	176	312	294	1 144	497	1 308	752
Wheel tractors farms	7	237	240	303	569	372	587	630
number	(D)	294	349	590	1 230	844	2 685	1 086
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	7	203	123	159	295	179	409	367
number	(D)	213	124	258	479	328	790	502
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	-	67	146	197	347	254	315	349
number	-	81	225	332	751	516	1 895	584
Grain and bean combines farms	-	15	53	1	7	1	5	20
number	-	15	59	(D)	14	(D)	17	24
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	-	29	34	71	70	54	81	100
number	-	44	47	98	79	79	117	105
Pickup balers farms	-	46	36	42	23	38	12	53
number	-	55	57	85	(D)	45	14	62

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	167	2 491	421	171	482	434	352	329
1982	218	2 173	530	186	398	480	316	446
$1,000, 1987	3 686	84 604	10 987	18 740	27 477	12 426	7 137	7 679
1982	2 456	58 046	10 883	16 129	23 853	14 879	6 434	7 175
Average per farm dollars, 1987	22 070	33 964	26 099	109 591	57 007	28 632	20 277	23 342
1982	11 268	26 712	20 554	86 714	59 931	30 998	20 360	16 088
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	82	1 343	233	37	221	193	199	193
1982	147	1 155	332	51	150	150	157	281
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	44	530	77	34	37	118	35	34
1982	50	374	78	27	100	155	80	88
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	6	126	31	8	85	28	72	33
1982	5	195	29	12	58	69	24	42
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	8	159	22	15	52	37	17	35
1982	9	241	41	4	33	12	20	8
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	18	92	16	6	31	15	10	2
1982	4	68	15	9	4	18	14	10
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	1	67	5	11	17	5	8	10
1982	-	42	16	31	10	39	7	5
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	7	115	29	26	17	28	4	18
1982	1	50	10	24	23	34	12	7
$200,000 or more 1987	1	59	8	34	22	10	7	4
1982	2	48	9	28	20	3	2	5
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	1	40	8	27	15	9	7	3
$500,000 or more 1987	-	19	-	7	7	1	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	132	1 860	315	165	356	364	250	282
1982	162	1 583	399	164	245	400	266	299
number, 1987	247	3 569	567	630	781	604	433	399
1982	244	3 177	628	753	626	650	483	511
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	123	1 887	334	159	413	369	266	189
1982	135	1 637	409	165	292	406	198	304
number, 1987	245	3 900	605	755	1 167	674	439	423
1982	189	3 169	768	783	1 010	601	317	499
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	97	1 174	238	79	178	170	187	125
number, 1987	168	2 011	302	186	295	188	241	232
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	39	1 012	136	103	274	279	109	115
number, 1987	77	1 889	303	569	872	486	198	191
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	-	-	15	1	1	104	-	-
1982	-	1	18	1	1	108	-	9
number, 1987	-	-	15	(D)	(D)	110	-	-
1982	-	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	116	-	9
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	2	269	64	28	124	80	44	56
1982	29	253	81	27	122	95	41	53
number, 1987	(D)	311	70	36	275	87	44	76
1982	33	299	92	42	193	113	48	83
Pickup balers farms, 1987	7	66	30	8	4	76	9	2
1982	9	46	45	5	3	81	18	17
number, 1987	7	80	48	9	4	95	15	(D)
1982	10	59	50	7	3	87	31	18
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	60	787	153	102	148	125	130	161
number	78	1 314	202	179	330	163	176	179
Wheel tractors farms	22	378	63	65	101	62	52	97
number	44	686	100	131	293	88	68	150
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	9	182	21	24	29	23	34	76
number	11	253	22	25	50	24	41	96
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	13	256	49	43	78	43	24	52
number	33	433	78	106	243	64	27	54
Grain and bean combines farms	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	5	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	-	66	17	12	55	19	7	19
number	-	70	17	12	76	19	7	19
Pickup balers farms	-	16	10	1	1	11	6	-
number	-	26	19	(D)	(D)	12	6	-
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	100	1 305	225	119	246	280	168	145
number	169	2 255	365	451	451	441	257	220
Wheel tractors farms	110	1 768	305	142	383	342	233	144
number	201	3 214	505	624	874	586	371	273
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	89	1 085	219	66	156	152	155	95
number	157	1 758	280	161	245	164	200	136
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	33	872	113	98	263	268	93	74
number	44	1 456	225	463	629	422	171	137
Grain and bean combines farms	-	-	14	1	1	100	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	2	222	48	17	105	61	37	55
number	(D)	241	53	24	199	68	37	57
Pickup balers farms	7	50	20	7	3	75	9	2
number	7	54	29	(D)	(D)	83	9	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	706	985	157	205	915	87	430	320
	1982	653	1 027	180	216	985	96	470	424
	$1,000, 1987	15 430	24 070	2 356	4 813	20 065	1 291	11 401	5 481
	1982	15 022	24 359	2 459	3 528	19 901	1 427	10 521	8 463
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	21 855	24 437	15 003	23 480	21 929	14 834	26 515	17 129
	1982	23 004	23 718	13 661	16 334	20 204	14 868	22 386	19 960
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $9,999	1987	379	459	76	73	437	53	196	159
	1982	338	488	114	126	475	63	227	219
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	161	180	34	72	136	18	53	82
	1982	112	165	40	51	261	19	99	84
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	42	146	28	16	128	11	49	43
	1982	77	124	1	17	125	8	64	16
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	56	60	9	29	125	3	79	9
	1982	47	99	12	10	59	3	40	40
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	19	38	7	7	49	-	19	10
	1982	31	70	5	7	11	-	23	47
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	12	44	3	2	17	-	2	14
	1982	17	20	8	2	22	-	1	14
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	25	48	-	-	18	1	28	2
	1982	22	52	-	2	22	2	11	3
$200,000 or more	1987	12	10	-	6	5	1	4	1
	1982	9	9	-	1	10	1	5	1
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	11	10	-	5	3	1	3	1
$500,000 or more	1987	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	597	873	134	143	813	72	351	236
	1982	523	822	156	167	785	75	431	367
	number, 1987	926	1 310	186	197	1 377	100	593	341
	1982	838	1 245	173	208	1 371	104	586	495
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	494	808	125	178	653	64	381	271
	1982	480	806	143	171	654	68	387	357
	number, 1987	797	1 352	199	283	992	105	561	411
	1982	840	1 347	206	241	1 045	87	523	554
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	358	461	75	124	469	52	159	148
	number, 1987	429	564	105	134	605	65	164	164
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	275	495	66	86	267	25	259	154
	number, 1987	368	788	94	149	387	40	397	247
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	-	101	6	2	-	4	73	22
	1982	6	83	-	4	2	4	86	72
	number, 1987	-	108	6	(D)	-	4	98	23
	1982	6	103	-	5	(D)	4	109	79
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	94	219	39	33	83	6	67	76
	1982	112	169	56	39	139	7	42	96
	number, 1987	111	237	39	52	143	6	70	78
	1982	125	182	72	39	225	7	42	96
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	67	136	15	28	43	4	92	95
	1982	85	196	17	12	35	1	79	90
	number, 1987	94	150	16	42	44	4	95	105
	1982	96	226	19	24	35	(D)	96	98
1987 INVENTORY									
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	245	338	55	76	434	37	120	121
	number	299	444	62	94	599	41	157	122
Wheel tractors	farms	42	78	13	70	194	14	33	44
	number	55	134	13	86	214	16	37	50
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	20	23	10	48	145	10	2	22
	number	21	26	10	48	146	10	(D)	22
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	33	66	3	22	62	5	33	22
	number	34	108	3	38	68	6	(D)	28
Grain and bean combines	farms	-	18	1	1	-	4	19	-
	number	-	19	(D)	(D)	-	4	19	-
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	11	31	1	14	29	1	9	29
	number	11	31	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	10	29
Pickup balers	farms	2	35	-	18	1	1	20	38
	number	(D)	37	-	21	(D)	(D)	20	47
Manufactured prior to 1983:									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	429	657	91	82	552	51	312	144
	number	627	866	124	103	778	59	436	219
Wheel tractors	farms	476	749	116	128	529	54	365	229
	number	742	1 218	186	197	778	89	524	361
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	346	438	69	83	344	42	158	126
	number	408	538	95	86	459	55	(D)	142
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	248	445	63	72	228	24	243	134
	number	334	680	91	111	319	34	(D)	219
Grain and bean combines	farms	-	84	5	1	-	-	55	22
	number	-	89	(D)	(D)	-	-	79	23
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners	farms	86	188	38	20	54	5	59	47
	number	100	206	(D)	(D)	77	(D)	60	49
Pickup balers	farms	65	112	15	21	42	3	74	58
	number	(D)	113	16	21	(D)	(D)	75	58

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	24 784	764	143	52	229	369	263
1982	25 689	828	155	62	240	421	241
acres on which used, 1987	2 958 843	52 583	2 365	1 798	13 429	41 403	8 756
1982	3 487 328	55 959	6 945	2 173	4 899	30 321	20 510
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	19 554	515	78	33	146	349	228
1982	21 399	602	123	46	141	407	211
acres on which used, 1987	2 003 289	26 064	1 168	1 111	3 046	14 748	7 072
1982	2 417 354	39 366	2 940	1 564	2 233	18 535	6 380
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	7 531	392	73	23	118	41	37
1982	7 481	339	89	28	132	21	32
acres on which used, 1987	955 554	26 519	1 197	687	10 383	26 655	1 684
1982	1 069 974	16 593	4 005	609	2 666	11 786	14 130
Lime farms, 1987	3 896	94	29	15	26	4	8
1982	4 743	128	16	14	37	51	4
acres on which used, 1987	373 361	4 836	550	396	653	1 613	16
1982	478 992	4 878	386	388	671	4 243	(D)
tons, 1987	404 247	5 372	577	658	862	1 411	32
1982	483 183	5 564	210	391	933	7 125	(D)
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	12 555	297	8	16	96	193	200
1982	12 544	335	26	24	72	236	174
acres on which used, 1987	1 415 048	13 658	339	144	2 018	8 471	6 078
1982	1 673 348	21 954	1 152	720	1 481	13 431	5 623
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	3 352	80	6	3	-	39	14
1982	3 433	105	15	1	13	37	32
acres on which used, 1987	333 491	6 967	6	5	-	2 616	451
1982	382 161	9 211	931	(D)	469	813	1 560
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	8 328	182	2	9	30	174	110
1982	7 755	127	17	7	20	148	96
acres on which used, 1987	866 082	4 483	(D)	48	141	8 117	1 237
1982	989 565	9 990	1 015	34	1 032	4 787	2 069
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	11 983	243	12	16	81	161	111
1982	9 141	164	20	15	44	166	112
acres on which used, 1987	1 456 684	13 759	401	446	1 457	9 368	5 307
1982	1 608 602	13 015	2 294	1 329	919	7 244	6 920
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	1 601	7	6	2	-	32	18
1982	1 362	20	10	3	4	27	43
acres on which used, 1987	97 063	755	6	(D)	-	2 933	52
1982	95 076	874	272	7	4	340	511

Chemicals used	Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	105	133	162	125	149	365	1 344
1982	127	83	180	160	101	398	1 238
acres on which used, 1987	23 104	14 865	6 957	9 695	54 331	21 709	60 458
1982	35 372	18 630	8 155	10 345	45 164	27 177	54 850
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	90	106	105	27	133	260	1 337
1982	118	65	118	106	93	281	1 238
acres on which used, 1987	21 344	8 446	2 601	2 366	39 918	12 002	60 113
1982	32 032	9 712	4 801	2 532	29 231	16 826	53 513
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	33	45	79	119	20	161	9
1982	43	22	90	78	14	172	13
acres on which used, 1987	1 760	6 419	4 356	7 329	14 413	9 707	345
1982	3 340	8 918	3 354	7 813	15 933	10 351	1 337
Lime farms, 1987	29	15	19	22	25	67	36
1982	36	15	32	13	10	82	13
acres on which used, 1987	3 941	2 932	359	228	7 076	3 077	550
1982	9 537	3 863	1 368	(D)	6 164	2 608	253
tons, 1987	3 537	3 604	350	287	6 387	4 176	454
1982	8 238	2 392	1 368	(D)	3 676	2 492	(D)
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	46	64	36	5	110	87	1 014
1982	87	36	58	30	84	105	873
acres on which used, 1987	10 568	7 832	1 605	(D)	34 607	3 779	49 829
1982	33 916	7 102	4 007	372	25 868	9 102	42 929
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	29	11	1	-	42	21	162
1982	18	9	-	7	30	39	126
acres on which used, 1987	5 506	1 480	(D)	-	19 638	533	14 481
1982	9 353	1 519	-	7	10 098	4 421	18 296
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	24	53	27	1	71	44	861
1982	5	28	29	21	57	33	790
acres on which used, 1987	2 528	7 236	1 096	(D)	27 326	606	38 347
1982	3 063	5 857	1 701	28	19 591	4 475	35 212
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	42	77	56	6	105	113	839
1982	87	41	31	17	56	87	750
acres on which used, 1987	10 059	7 435	1 226	1 069	33 824	3 252	35 272
1982	32 747	6 674	2 118	(D)	21 304	8 424	35 534
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	3	6	7	-	9	6	188
1982	7	4	-	-	5	13	217
acres on which used, 1987	989	(D)	35	-	4 515	24	7 146
1982	1 427	(D)	-	-	806	42	3 173

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	498	49	173	349	56	3	266
1982	351	49	226	414	63	2	231
acres on which used, 1987	99 027	1 429	5 023	36 586	10 552	(D)	14 838
1982	78 189	2 470	8 540	34 571	9 955	(D)	24 252
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	373	27	95	285	32	-	216
1982	300	22	180	379	44	-	204
acres on which used, 1987	42 788	431	2 419	34 070	6 627	-	11 650
1982	44 568	931	4 979	31 050	6 376	-	20 530
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	170	27	91	123	30	3	95
1982	84	33	79	109	28	2	84
acres on which used, 1987	56 239	998	2 604	2 516	3 925	(D)	3 188
1982	33 621	1 539	3 561	3 521	3 579	(D)	3 722
Lime farms, 1987	89	-	24	94	16	-	73
1982	63	9	63	183	12	-	80
acres on which used, 1987	20 901	-	199	7 558	3 797	-	1 713
1982	30 149	531	595	8 997	3 556	-	4 599
tons, 1987	22 585	-	218	6 476	2 821	-	1 796
1982	20 785	531	555	9 315	3 070	-	4 026
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	185	16	81	196	22	-	105
1982	141	8	114	273	35	-	126
acres on which used, 1987	32 328	307	539	24 064	6 095	-	6 147
1982	31 094	370	732	21 804	5 300	-	11 749
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	33	3	-	85	15	-	55
1982	12	7	9	70	18	-	90
acres on which used, 1987	2 484	(D)	-	9 691	4 240	-	3 102
1982	2 048	172	(D)	6 373	3 390	-	5 328
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	160	16	27	82	16	-	51
1982	108	4	52	52	21	-	49
acres on which used, 1987	24 506	283	366	1 752	4 174	-	2 595
1982	25 201	(D)	131	4 696	4 031	-	2 236
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	241	6	73	195	19	-	89
1982	173	7	43	179	23	-	59
acres on which used, 1987	29 315	807	2 867	25 645	5 732	-	4 088
1982	33 582	191	1 218	18 276	4 223	-	5 626
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	30	5	19	47	2	-	9
1982	12	2	7	5	8	-	28
acres on which used, 1987	2 326	17	35	1 978	(D)	-	263
1982	3 129	(D)	7	10	959	-	191

Chemicals used	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	240	85	22	197	941	275	214
1982	236	71	22	229	727	191	230
acres on which used, 1987	23 587	27 910	2 384	16 053	82 670	141 372	10 116
1982	30 203	37 779	20 171	26 230	96 255	163 985	17 984
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	154	28	11	166	839	205	136
1982	198	35	16	213	650	116	205
acres on which used, 1987	13 182	14 835	(D)	8 929	51 405	94 644	3 504
1982	20 220	19 759	(D)	20 967	55 116	81 111	11 270
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	130	61	11	98	181	75	104
1982	128	40	10	79	152	85	42
acres on which used, 1987	10 405	13 075	(D)	7 124	31 265	46 728	6 612
1982	9 983	18 020	(D)	5 263	43 139	82 874	6 714
Lime farms, 1987	33	6	4	26	173	35	7
1982	51	16	3	41	150	17	90
acres on which used, 1987	2 067	300	17	2 143	10 236	4 525	105
1982	2 480	2 583	738	2 030	20 727	23 044	4 357
tons, 1987	2 947	330	11	2 093	14 594	6 075	210
1982	2 774	3 455	980	2 030	22 517	29 650	4 075
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	73	29	5	65	558	147	74
1982	66	16	10	100	348	79	87
acres on which used, 1987	8 485	13 127	(D)	2 894	39 588	64 817	1 799
1982	7 283	12 615	12 458	7 752	41 952	66 818	5 643
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	16	1	1	40	128	57	18
1982	57	9	-	51	63	21	7
acres on which used, 1987	589	(D)	(D)	2 145	5 614	24 282	197
1982	5 164	5 980	-	1 526	2 451	10 302	7
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	46	10	1	25	431	116	33
1982	56	6	5	31	294	52	80
acres on which used, 1987	2 631	8 776	(D)	1 389	32 283	54 700	788
1982	3 954	5 563	(D)	775	34 030	41 679	3 138
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	45	51	2	69	625	169	99
1982	38	30	11	88	318	79	57
acres on which used, 1987	7 335	10 423	(D)	4 881	38 188	81 973	4 126
1982	6 372	18 503	15 920	7 032	39 423	59 787	3 574
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	12	-	-	4	83	8	23
1982	6	-	1	10	24	2	19
acres on which used, 1987	160	-	-	330	2 757	5 544	420
1982	12	-	(D)	518	1 936	(D)	866

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	500	1 710	374	463	722	227	176	894
1982	416	1 876	429	360	786	238	210	1 341
acres on which used, 1987	110 104	73 089	19 475	84 492	104 147	29 417	13 111	63 462
1982	117 520	93 837	48 128	85 091	131 037	36 652	15 210	163 544
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	381	1 480	292	427	628	163	130	763
1982	274	1 645	328	357	717	189	177	1 271
acres on which used, 1987	55 601	52 455	15 306	73 074	87 805	18 897	6 033	41 961
1982	44 206	54 563	38 913	73 741	113 842	24 669	8 782	148 843
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	133	356	137	38	221	97	99	165
1982	174	337	205	5	245	129	75	170
acres on which used, 1987	54 503	20 634	4 169	11 418	16 342	10 520	7 078	21 501
1982	73 314	39 274	9 215	11 350	17 195	11 983	6 428	14 701
Lime farms, 1987	106	270	82	88	252	38	16	135
1982	121	330	128	49	303	61	40	177
acres on which used, 1987	14 363	14 334	5 065	18 903	22 163	6 190	1 045	5 725
1982	25 005	15 924	9 737	12 803	24 274	6 181	964	27 472
tons, 1987	18 353	18 672	4 559	20 075	22 173	6 215	1 171	6 578
1982	25 190	18 656	8 801	9 172	24 522	6 805	1 164	25 008
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	327	891	139	330	344	77	65	481
1982	186	958	129	242	456	88	101	804
acres on which used, 1987	47 088	40 082	8 026	67 306	44 396	6 836	2 634	27 579
1982	38 302	38 415	24 586	66 292	82 267	13 588	4 251	120 933
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	104	277	37	94	225	30	22	78
1982	54	199	24	10	232	28	57	163
acres on which used, 1987	12 964	14 038	1 142	6 105	16 269	1 083	544	1 863
1982	3 773	10 408	679	1 949	23 120	2 547	1 362	14 416
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	300	608	68	336	180	78	30	295
1982	143	653	47	191	194	63	36	534
acres on which used, 1987	41 834	28 311	2 831	64 855	17 382	3 616	494	21 020
1982	35 410	30 770	3 891	56 124	21 534	7 630	1 619	98 007
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	378	851	139	319	366	95	54	461
1982	160	686	159	166	413	45	35	569
acres on which used, 1987	51 113	38 883	8 936	65 917	45 689	8 616	3 332	31 090
1982	28 797	34 419	28 088	63 278	66 147	15 156	1 261	87 236
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	33	92	16	44	44	2	4	56
1982	21	76	–	31	31	10	9	94
acres on which used, 1987	768	1 202	2 310	6 385	4 740	(D)	40	1 842
1982	4 484	2 604	–	4 432	5 661	464	114	5 455

Chemicals used	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	249	211	311	30	333	525	846	176
1982	218	212	304	44	444	489	896	177
acres on which used, 1987	27 781	9 844	30 178	860	31 464	75 874	69 879	70 814
1982	24 197	24 142	38 792	2 734	60 312	78 321	83 518	89 829
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	184	117	180	19	243	420	412	136
1982	147	119	195	30	386	420	509	143
acres on which used, 1987	19 284	4 160	12 895	373	17 002	46 612	26 011	64 692
1982	18 264	15 758	17 586	2 228	47 547	37 439	35 303	55 913
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	84	125	161	14	132	168	511	51
1982	95	131	185	17	181	134	504	67
acres on which used, 1987	8 497	5 684	17 283	487	14 462	29 262	43 868	6 122
1982	5 933	8 384	21 206	506	12 765	40 882	48 215	33 916
Lime farms, 1987	12	27	52	6	36	107	125	25
1982	57	40	72	10	96	90	143	29
acres on which used, 1987	1 975	781	4 768	(D)	6 538	18 308	8 191	3 137
1982	5 386	3 739	4 686	541	5 489	8 835	9 270	12 662
tons, 1987	2 505	781	4 319	(D)	6 453	22 448	8 143	3 264
1982	4 065	3 481	4 656	508	5 991	16 123	9 036	14 085
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	124	29	138	3	126	283	222	94
1982	95	34	96	11	226	260	237	104
acres on which used, 1987	15 997	2 307	6 400	(D)	11 902	32 184	13 468	47 182
1982	10 430	2 991	8 337	1 288	34 198	23 177	20 051	47 992
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	24	1	35	–	23	95	36	11
1982	27	7	47	2	55	77	56	28
acres on which used, 1987	2 653	(D)	1 710	–	974	16 564	2 169	7 137
1982	2 161	2 511	3 389	(D)	4 329	11 462	3 083	1 969
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	113	38	69	–	16	191	114	89
1982	76	24	70	3	34	156	180	63
acres on which used, 1987	14 852	81	3 421	–	1 640	25 420	8 810	41 750
1982	12 392	807	4 948	(D)	3 874	20 970	13 570	30 332
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	119	68	112	9	129	342	426	91
1982	64	36	72	3	167	158	182	90
acres on which used, 1987	12 764	2 766	8 679	59	7 754	32 926	27 760	50 492
1982	10 540	8 529	9 130	1 188	23 136	23 068	18 669	22 968
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	9	7	10	–	13	24	1	4
1982	17	14	5	1	31	16	37	8
acres on which used, 1987	910	14	280	–	347	2 735	(D)	(D)
1982	692	92	390	(D)	2 019	2 915	2 231	3 727

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	6	208	248	266	865	369	720	719
1982	1	163	271	184	1 002	311	532	805
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	5 076	13 365	123 289	44 054	78 061	506 953	31 196
1982	(D)	4 761	35 099	126 426	72 853	95 502	467 240	59 734
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	6	123	137	105	780	318	677	588
1982	1	111	177	77	934	251	455	735
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	2 919	7 994	23 742	39 111	22 941	487 999	18 798
1982	(D)	2 792	19 139	20 205	65 380	24 444	447 312	42 394
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	-	115	147	196	101	78	53	204
1982	-	79	154	142	100	100	101	174
acres on which used, 1987	-	2 157	5 371	99 547	4 943	55 120	18 954	12 398
1982	-	1 969	15 960	106 221	7 473	71 058	19 928	17 340
Lime farms, 1987	-	22	53	52	106	49	54	39
1982	-	38	54	45	109	69	45	71
acres on which used, 1987	-	746	2 504	20 019	4 685	7 089	16 386	2 276
1982	-	678	3 085	24 602	14 243	7 597	17 064	6 904
tons, 1987	-	811	2 183	20 835	4 773	8 017	16 523	3 315
1982	-	660	2 990	19 246	13 482	8 581	17 864	7 135
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	5	42	44	45	588	210	539	374
1982	2	13	96	18	637	156	362	352
acres on which used, 1987	6	486	1 920	10 537	30 818	18 992	324 099	13 139
1982	(D)	(D)	8 999	4 080	57 177	13 785	246 141	29 526
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	6	12	5	141	19	96	34
1982	-	1	9	1	195	43	116	38
acres on which used, 1987	-	48	207	2 870	9 251	1 533	26 015	2 146
1982	-	(D)	504	(D)	10 042	4 915	91 653	1 498
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	3	13	26	36	346	151	329	278
1982	2	1	21	11	467	69	192	350
acres on which used, 1987	3	55	1 860	7 145	26 006	11 763	89 571	8 073
1982	(D)	(D)	1 421	3 835	45 482	11 835	99 232	24 541
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	4	49	65	122	389	163	417	395
1982	1	29	85	60	343	120	257	277
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	1 936	8 024	23 526	29 044	22 573	333 725	12 421
1982	(D)	371	9 342	15 883	37 160	24 734	400 570	19 752
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	1	6	13	1	115	18	92	84
1982	-	-	1	4	39	9	44	27
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	48	358	(D)	1 366	448	17 241	595
1982	-	-	(D)	1 200	1 401	900	17 230	2 696

Chemicals used	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	81	1 928	278	123	472	340	167	263
1982	127	1 857	426	150	357	408	120	316
acres on which used, 1987	954	169 542	12 744	22 164	142 887	44 376	9 229	5 959
1982	3 786	177 771	16 621	27 224	116 088	57 776	14 390	12 107
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	73	1 733	222	98	439	263	120	234
1982	109	1 709	357	140	323	355	80	244
acres on which used, 1987	682	121 225	9 905	21 477	91 746	37 595	4 667	5 516
1982	3 195	149 700	13 432	25 559	89 707	54 189	3 638	9 328
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	21	329	74	27	50	134	63	30
1982	25	311	87	16	39	153	45	95
acres on which used, 1987	272	48 317	2 839	687	51 141	6 781	4 562	443
1982	591	28 071	3 189	1 665	26 381	3 587	10 752	2 779
Lime farms, 1987	7	328	39	49	61	140	9	37
1982	12	286	74	47	29	165	22	33
acres on which used, 1987	42	34 534	2 165	10 043	20 472	13 762	1 132	1 390
1982	440	27 431	1 431	7 155	6 929	9 958	1 388	2 606
tons, 1987	32	37 849	1 302	8 962	23 483	13 186	858	1 373
1982	440	36 584	1 189	7 261	5 906	9 243	1 855	2 325
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	55	1 281	140	86	320	166	61	124
1982	89	1 055	176	99	229	224	65	138
acres on which used, 1987	336	112 133	7 741	18 882	86 893	31 590	2 885	2 735
1982	2 362	125 580	10 329	21 080	79 581	48 534	2 245	6 795
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	1	378	31	65	117	49	8	50
1982	29	190	68	84	52	100	12	35
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	22 742	4 275	18 190	32 711	7 313	342	1 975
1982	386	11 930	3 901	17 263	4 191	29 739	122	2 165
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	32	857	76	71	280	69	30	102
1982	70	820	103	75	195	66	27	104
acres on which used, 1987	360	87 243	4 202	16 516	80 451	6 326	909	3 878
1982	939	92 463	4 247	14 295	72 360	21 001	996	4 606
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	54	1 127	137	84	273	151	79	119
1982	74	766	84	87	172	157	40	90
acres on which used, 1987	263	110 773	9 475	15 032	78 054	25 913	3 400	3 743
1982	1 795	94 540	5 823	15 549	63 125	39 510	3 012	2 802
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	12	152	2	5	40	75	6	17
1982	40	97	8	10	20	75	1	18
acres on which used, 1987	26	3 409	(D)	741	1 802	9 937	6	1 111
1982	881	7 286	(D)	1 113	(D)	4 737	(D)	(D)

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	395	601	82	163	633	33	304	202
1982	432	738	123	138	791	49	351	321
acres on which used, 1987	35 754	48 901	3 965	11 696	12 172	1 405	17 098	20 954
1982	29 560	81 192	3 441	10 806	20 953	2 818	51 138	34 028
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	217	426	58	65	531	21	214	157
1982	338	583	66	100	709	24	262	241
acres on which used, 1987	7 542	31 168	1 953	5 292	9 245	1 096	12 397	9 695
1982	11 204	56 904	970	6 271	14 727	1 562	42 259	26 323
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	238	297	40	135	119	16	142	81
1982	191	341	80	61	138	32	187	148
acres on which used, 1987	28 212	17 733	2 012	6 404	2 927	309	4 701	11 259
1982	18 356	24 288	2 471	4 535	6 226	1 256	8 879	7 705
Lime farms, 1987	74	106	10	14	121	3	84	93
1982	103	166	18	21	126	9	128	98
acres on which used, 1987	2 454	5 599	449	1 880	3 887	(D)	5 810	3 844
1982	2 872	10 416	611	1 149	1 953	830	10 742	4 790
tons, 1987	3 038	5 423	472	1 780	3 719	(D)	7 514	4 238
1982	2 551	10 333	731	1 229	1 773	922	9 877	4 587
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	139	212	34	42	478	10	113	46
1982	172	247	29	45	466	9	160	135
acres on which used, 1987	2 827	11 931	661	2 830	7 210	187	7 395	3 964
1982	4 413	25 187	691	2 418	11 137	434	24 926	17 514
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	34	59	10	10	215	3	43	14
1982	105	121	12	13	244	4	13	16
acres on which used, 1987	215	4 407	177	155	3 794	(D)	1 010	2 429
1982	2 206	8 183	368	(D)	2 526	924	195	1 393
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	83	71	11	4	226	6	82	19
1982	103	76	5	10	261	4	52	16
acres on which used, 1987	1 627	5 267	113	80	3 730	(D)	4 387	3 033
1982	2 504	8 952	319	(D)	7 256	(D)	8 302	839
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	107	195	27	27	266	15	144	70
1982	88	155	21	7	264	11	148	105
acres on which used, 1987	2 560	18 494	834	1 603	5 335	1 011	7 570	5 667
1982	2 549	22 039	458	(D)	4 004	923	26 815	19 543
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	-	12	3	-	21	-	40	1
1982	1	12	4	1	63	-	10	-
acres on which used, 1987	-	341	102	-	160	-	2 342	(D)
1982	(D)	1 899	160	(D)	619	-	681	-

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	36 556	1 161	220	85	349	495	448
	1982	36 352	1 106	232	93	399	540	479
	acres, 1987	14 194 090	192 255	27 937	11 448	41 178	165 082	35 909
	1982	12 814 216	219 337	32 156	18 676	40 709	193 971	74 983
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	22 677	615	105	41	179	354	253
	1982	24 396	665	131	54	217	412	275
	acres, 1987	2 240 831	33 057	1 942	843	5 610	15 045	8 653
	1982	2 643 147	44 082	4 365	1 832	5 464	19 813	9 102
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	28 185	844	192	74	300	423	307
	1982	27 927	805	195	81	344	449	317
	acres, 1987	5 974 462	85 213	19 599	10 155	23 311	67 932	11 955
	1982	6 982 440	112 084	17 641	17 956	25 398	111 733	12 173
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	17 381	412	92	36	149	325	176
	1982	18 592	452	105	46	178	369	186
	acres, 1987	1 112 742	11 171	1 506	766	2 661	10 055	2 736
	1982	1 361 618	17 419	2 730	1 613	3 160	15 828	2 603
Part owners	farms, 1987	5 766	266	22	8	36	54	64
	1982	5 938	247	27	10	41	65	68
	acres, 1987	4 073 769	96 242	8 263	845	14 617	73 137	15 093
	1982	4 565 788	92 587	13 497	(D)	13 784	68 400	34 088
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	1 831 335	40 129	1 250	385	3 934	28 024	7 444
	1982	1 814 930	38 258	1 721	(D)	3 416	13 801	12 063
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	2 242 434	56 113	7 013	460	10 683	45 113	7 649
	1982	2 750 858	54 329	11 776	122	10 368	54 599	22 025
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	3 771	174	11	4	22	20	34
	1982	4 284	175	18	7	31	28	34
	acres, 1987	949 863	18 379	(D)	(D)	1 198	4 114	4 241
	1982	1 063 591	22 796	676	(D)	1 991	2 416	4 326
Tenants	farms, 1987	2 605	51	6	3	13	18	77
	1982	2 487	54	10	2	14	26	94
	acres, 1987	1 145 859	10 800	75	448	3 250	24 013	8 861
	1982	1 265 988	14 666	1 018	(D)	1 527	13 838	28 722
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 525	29	2	1	8	9	43
	1982	1 520	38	8	1	8	15	55
	acres, 1987	178 226	3 507	(D)	(D)	1 751	876	1 676
	1982	217 938	3 867	959	(D)	313	1 569	2 173
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	22 837	869	167	58	262	276	250
	1982	21 929	789	170	70	286	266	239
Not on farm operated	1987	10 961	217	30	19	55	183	177
	1982	10 695	227	36	13	71	225	193
Not reported	1987	2 758	75	23	8	32	36	21
	1982	3 728	90	26	10	42	49	47
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	15 821	440	77	28	119	160	174
	1982	15 610	430	73	29	144	170	191
Other	1987	20 735	721	143	57	230	335	274
	1982	20 742	676	159	64	255	370	288
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	13 494	384	72	19	112	157	189
	1982	12 617	341	50	29	123	152	183
Any	1987	21 196	733	135	62	230	316	238
	1982	21 034	702	167	63	249	356	261
1 to 49 days	1987	1 702	60	4	5	10	14	21
	1982	1 666	41	4	3	18	27	22
50 to 99 days	1987	1 073	38	5	3	10	9	9
	1982	935	22	9	1	8	15	10
100 to 149 days	1987	1 258	27	11	1	19	23	17
	1982	1 129	47	5	2	9	18	25
150 to 199 days	1987	1 814	51	9	10	16	14	14
	1982	1 768	42	16	8	15	25	27
200 days or more	1987	15 349	557	106	43	175	258	177
	1982	15 536	550	133	49	199	271	177
Not reported	1987	1 866	44	13	4	7	22	21
	1982	2 701	63	15	1	27	32	35
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	2 328	61	5	3	18	40	35
	1982	2 543	77	16	10	21	35	44
3 or 4 years	1987	3 156	88	15	6	20	47	47
	1982	3 977	140	24	8	44	65	70
5 to 9 years	1987	6 966	203	28	16	63	101	89
	1982	7 021	224	35	27	64	127	116
10 years or more	1987	17 486	603	117	45	181	232	202
	1982	15 364	463	109	25	177	224	151
Average years on present farm	1987	15.5	16.0	19.5	13.5	15.6	14.1	12.6
	1982	14.2	13.7	15.9	9.6	14.8	12.8	10.4
Not reported	1987	6 620	206	55	15	67	75	75
	1982	7 447	202	48	23	93	89	98

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	159	197	331	244	224	535	1 623
	1982	169	139	293	244	196	573	1 483
	acres, 1987	48 166	214 364	74 264	83 994	332 177	98 620	83 061
	1982	55 986	217 117	93 183	106 280	279 754	116 586	87 420
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	110	101	146	86	130	281	1 420
	1982	130	67	143	109	113	328	1 336
	acres, 1987	20 288	9 804	5 679	3 138	39 749	15 028	61 997
	1982	32 747	11 048	6 015	4 794	28 968	21 855	58 940
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	106	142	257	216	127	413	1 241
	1982	111	104	241	212	87	432	1 132
	acres, 1987	17 904	134 815	44 485	74 495	55 216	63 573	27 445
	1982	21 495	142 853	67 840	79 766	65 032	75 058	35 762
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	65	84	117	76	67	207	1 083
	1982	79	57	114	94	52	226	1 026
	acres, 1987	2 924	7 624	4 798	3 011	13 489	6 061	17 154
	1982	6 766	9 475	3 736	4 202	10 077	9 421	19 907
Part owners	farms, 1987	44	38	56	26	45	89	182
	1982	47	21	40	21	48	115	162
	acres, 1987	26 821	47 340	27 325	(D)	147 422	30 582	33 993
	1982	29 924	47 211	14 857	25 470	70 510	37 736	31 971
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	10 411	10 239	16 620	(D)	49 026	14 772	9 687
	1982	11 337	1 543	3 572	3 153	18 738	20 394	8 015
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	16 410	37 101	8 705	8 752	98 396	15 810	24 306
	1982	18 587	45 668	11 285	22 317	51 772	17 342	23 956
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	41	9	22	8	26	54	170
	1982	44	4	22	9	20	87	149
	acres, 1987	16 159	488	658	(D)	12 838	7 306	28 581
	1982	21 809	762	720	490	7 480	11 118	23 654
Tenants	farms, 1987	9	17	18	2	52	33	200
	1982	11	14	12	11	61	26	189
	acres, 1987	3 441	32 209	2 454	(D)	129 539	4 465	21 623
	1982	4 567	27 053	10 486	1 044	144 212	3 792	19 687
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	4	8	7	2	37	20	167
	1982	7	6	7	6	41	15	161
	acres, 1987	1 205	1 692	223	(D)	13 422	1 661	16 262
	1982	4 172	811	1 559	102	11 411	1 316	15 379
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	115	115	247	192	86	409	901
	1982	114	76	222	180	68	400	765
Not on farm operated	1987	28	71	52	31	114	83	633
	1982	31	46	53	34	108	91	584
Not reported	1987	16	11	32	21	24	43	89
	1982	24	17	18	30	20	82	134
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	68	87	126	81	137	214	719
	1982	63	64	125	85	110	231	673
Other	1987	91	110	205	163	87	321	904
	1982	106	75	168	159	86	342	810
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	58	77	111	73	96	162	601
	1982	56	41	100	62	67	160	510
Any	1987	94	112	201	164	106	348	936
	1982	105	81	174	167	110	359	849
1 to 49 days	1987	6	11	18	9	7	35	75
	1982	7	8	16	13	6	27	75
50 to 99 days	1987	5	5	9	6	10	14	69
	1982	3	11	8	3	10	24	35
100 to 149 days	1987	7	7	6	11	13	21	82
	1982	5	2	12	6	10	9	95
150 to 199 days	1987	10	7	23	10	12	31	102
	1982	5	10	18	14	18	31	105
200 days or more	1987	66	82	145	128	64	247	608
	1982	85	50	120	131	66	268	539
Not reported	1987	7	8	19	7	22	25	86
	1982	8	17	19	15	19	54	124
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	14	12	21	16	13	33	133
	1982	10	12	20	19	32	34	135
3 or 4 years	1987	11	13	29	13	36	43	180
	1982	12	24	35	27	32	56	242
5 to 9 years	1987	25	48	62	43	48	78	426
	1982	39	25	69	42	37	99	358
10 years or more	1987	76	84	164	127	77	269	659
	1982	56	55	131	99	57	245	481
Average years on present farm	1987	15.6	12.4	15.5	15.3	10.5	17.1	11.8
	1982	14.1	12.3	13.2	13.0	9.8	15.8	10.3
Not reported	1987	33	40	55	45	50	112	225
	1982	52	23	38	57	38	139	267

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	654	114	434	502	104	6	348
1982	541	118	470	522	103	5	404
acres, 1987	351 402	56 416	41 766	65 426	83 332	(D)	62 114
1982	347 957	255 854	71 472	78 533	102 850	(D)	77 791
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	389	42	194	379	45	-	252
1982	312	37	208	424	53	-	300
acres, 1987	47 958	1 030	4 239	32 943	6 753	-	10 684
1982	48 733	2 008	5 896	39 561	6 470	-	23 335
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners .... farms, 1987	530	80	365	350	66	6	244
1982	444	76	386	343	64	5	279
acres, 1987	147 383	9 904	26 151	26 790	52 172	(D)	42 443
1982	181 940	10 733	37 359	34 404	46 684	(D)	44 347
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	329	29	157	249	23	-	168
1982	263	19	163	258	28	-	193
acres, 1987	35 929	652	2 489	8 647	1 939	-	4 432
1982	38 676	613	2 703	8 930	2 117	-	7 369
Part owners .... farms, 1987	91	28	46	129	34	-	78
1982	73	32	46	143	28	-	100
acres, 1987	185 924	45 278	13 061	35 025	30 315	-	15 226
1982	155 534	129 446	28 624	40 486	48 725	-	28 177
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987	84 329	1 698	5 495	15 182	9 610	-	7 830
1982	78 982	3 092	8 264	16 739	23 539	-	13 302
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987	101 595	43 580	7 566	19 843	20 705	-	7 396
1982	76 552	126 354	20 360	23 747	25 186	-	14 875
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	46	10	26	114	18	-	62
1982	39	15	25	139	19	-	89
acres, 1987	10 069	313	1 154	21 115	4 366	-	4 409
1982	9 366	1 023	2 129	27 789	3 778	-	14 118
Tenants .... farms, 1987	33	6	23	23	4	-	26
1982	24	10	38	36	11	-	25
acres, 1987	18 095	1 234	2 554	3 611	845	-	4 445
1982	10 483	115 675	5 489	3 643	7 441	-	5 267
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	14	3	11	16	4	-	22
1982	10	3	20	27	6	-	18
acres, 1987	1 960	65	596	3 181	448	-	1 843
1982	691	372	1 066	2 842	575	-	1 848
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	348	80	330	386	77	3	236
1982	286	74	328	412	62	3	273
Not on farm operated 1987	254	15	72	81	21	3	90
1982	191	26	92	68	28	1	89
Not reported 1987	52	19	32	35	6	-	22
1982	64	18	50	42	13	1	42
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	256	30	158	198	55	-	127
1982	227	43	162	199	50	-	150
Other 1987	398	84	276	304	49	6	221
1982	314	75	308	323	53	5	254
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	258	28	157	182	34	-	122
1982	191	24	164	151	39	-	111
Any 1987	369	82	261	294	63	6	211
1982	307	74	277	334	53	5	258
1 to 49 days 1987	33	4	12	28	5	-	4
1982	17	6	12	20	5	1	11
50 to 99 days 1987	17	6	7	21	4	-	11
1982	14	2	11	17	6	-	9
100 to 149 days 1987	12	6	18	14	3	1	9
1982	8	1	15	21	2	-	8
150 to 199 days 1987	31	6	30	20	9	-	17
1982	19	5	21	22	-	-	24
200 days or more 1987	276	60	194	211	42	5	170
1982	249	60	218	254	40	4	206
Not reported 1987	27	4	16	26	7	-	15
1982	43	20	29	37	11	-	35
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less 1987	40	7	19	21	6	-	24
1982	35	7	47	31	3	-	31
3 or 4 years 1987	47	8	32	40	8	-	25
1982	63	12	37	40	7	-	44
5 to 9 years 1987	106	18	68	75	16	2	62
1982	82	18	97	97	13	-	66
10 years or more 1987	330	53	232	263	60	4	169
1982	238	38	180	254	55	4	173
Average years on present farm 1987	15.7	17.0	16.3	17.5	17.1	18.7	16.6
1982	14.2	12.1	12.8	14.5	18.4	24.8	16.7
Not reported 1987	131	28	83	103	14	-	68
1982	123	43	109	100	25	1	90

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	336	194	35	256	1 130	396	431
	1982	329	170	39	278	954	298	463
	acres, 1987	87 500	222 232	33 644	73 603	303 892	545 111	66 167
	1982	96 163	489 319	50 027	79 837	316 990	538 360	94 090
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	187	49	14	191	861	231	200
	1982	215	42	18	219	713	164	264
	acres, 1987	16 207	17 092	2 120	14 060	55 836	95 718	7 969
	1982	24 970	20 498	12 783	23 715	59 337	84 719	14 495
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	246	138	32	168	907	292	345
	1982	248	109	32	182	770	195	380
	acres, 1987	60 904	102 563	32 774	38 638	152 676	359 477	36 467
	1982	71 084	436 968	48 227	34 850	171 087	323 157	56 079
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	123	35	13	120	739	178	150
	1982	145	23	13	125	606	107	219
	acres, 1987	9 827	9 741	(D)	4 500	[1] 43 313	60 030	4 530
	1982	14 242	11 005	11 721	7 724	38 343	55 048	10 464
Part owners	farms, 1987	76	35	2	76	161	62	61
	1982	70	39	3	73	135	59	68
	acres, 1987	22 475	107 384	(D)	33 044	136 584	157 936	25 710
	1982	23 480	30 215	437	39 318	127 127	169 094	33 492
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	11 316	(D)	(D)	17 592	24 955	127 639	7 582
	1982	11 520	16 756	(D)	23 130	40 355	138 840	6 778
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	11 159	(D)	(D)	15 452	111 629	30 297	18 128
	1982	11 960	13 459	(D)	16 188	86 772	30 254	26 714
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	56	14	-	65	104	32	38
	1982	62	15	2	72	89	34	40
	acres, 1987	5 886	7 351	-	9 366	11 037	26 694	2 474
	1982	10 040	8 727	(D)	13 642	18 838	20 500	3 605
Tenants	farms, 1987	14	21	1	12	62	42	25
	1982	11	22	4	23	49	44	15
	acres, 1987	4 121	12 285	(D)	1 921	14 632	27 698	3 990
	1982	1 599	22 136	1 363	5 669	20 776	46 109	4 519
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	8	-	1	6	18	21	12
	1982	8	4	3	22	18	23	5
	acres, 1987	494	-	(D)	194	1 486	8 994	965
	1982	688	766	(D)	2 349	2 156	9 171	426
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	245	114	17	158	564	166	327
	1982	228	88	12	170	502	135	299
Not on farm operated	1987	64	69	11	63	471	193	79
	1982	47	60	22	75	343	131	127
Not reported	1987	27	11	7	35	95	37	25
	1982	54	22	5	33	109	32	37
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	143	101	9	116	523	202	178
	1982	147	95	8	136	449	160	161
Other	1987	193	93	26	140	607	194	253
	1982	182	75	31	142	505	138	302
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	113	81	6	94	431	140	150
	1982	105	73	9	105	360	115	139
Any	1987	209	101	29	141	633	234	257
	1982	205	82	28	153	511	153	297
1 to 49 days	1987	20	9	4	12	47	10	32
	1982	18	5	1	21	37	18	26
50 to 99 days	1987	6	11	2	5	33	14	14
	1982	15	2	2	9	28	3	8
100 to 149 days	1987	15	13	1	13	40	14	10
	1982	6	7	-	7	23	10	14
150 to 199 days	1987	24	9	6	9	52	20	15
	1982	14	9	5	15	39	11	38
200 days or more	1987	144	59	16	102	461	176	186
	1982	152	59	20	101	384	111	211
Not reported	1987	14	12	-	21	66	22	24
	1982	19	15	2	20	83	30	27
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	18	9	1	8	62	36	27
	1982	15	10	4	15	55	28	23
3 or 4 years	1987	28	13	1	13	112	47	33
	1982	22	25	5	13	92	27	54
5 to 9 years	1987	67	51	10	28	217	75	88
	1982	64	31	6	49	143	60	89
10 years or more	1987	158	88	13	138	521	152	212
	1982	143	62	15	120	436	113	217
Average years on present farm	1987	16.0	14.5	14.5	20.5	16.6	12.6	14.2
	1982	15.5	14.5	13.1	18.6	16.2	12.2	13.7
Not reported	1987	65	33	10	69	218	86	71
	1982	85	42	9	61	228	70	80

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987..	735	2 754	572	539	910	296	273	1 285
1982..	564	2 748	579	422	960	314	308	1 637
acres, 1987..	413 381	287 951	86 701	195 671	269 663	130 376	94 847	232 657
1982..	382 875	329 293	106 128	209 222	269 239	137 431	69 387	310 072
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	450	1 659	367	452	721	206	167	953
1982..	334	1 767	393	353	761	223	184	1 405
acres, 1987..	60 983	61 829	19 392	74 372	93 419	21 981	7 964	49 258
1982..	49 976	64 528	38 146	75 809	129 569	34 840	12 151	146 129
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners .... farms, 1987..	578	2 173	454	484	572	206	200	1 111
1982..	434	2 194	435	390	587	206	225	1 487
acres, 1987..	236 335	126 828	60 413	139 511	128 355	84 462	32 762	167 384
1982..	283 414	144 445	57 609	176 477	128 494	86 857	44 576	234 122
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	380	1 324	273	429	406	139	108	835
1982..	277	1 444	261	339	403	141	120	1 295
acres, 1987..	48 937	36 754	9 257	70 271	31 571	10 166	2 934	40 584
1982..	45 029	43 551	13 224	73 470	43 783	12 076	4 630	131 075
Part owners .... farms, 1987..	99	395	96	26	277	70	62	102
1982..	71	393	124	20	315	88	70	100
acres, 1987..	127 472	126 114	24 212	33 060	125 902	40 799	60 939	54 128
1982..	53 087	147 668	45 173	20 968	129 403	43 846	23 723	61 215
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987..	95 625	32 890	12 655	(D)	66 558	20 110	13 615	14 170
1982..	23 027	36 545	26 602	2 095	73 033	20 913	12 635	22 898
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987..	31 847	93 224	11 557	(D)	59 344	20 689	47 324	39 958
1982..	30 060	111 123	18 571	18 873	56 370	22 933	11 088	38 317
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	47	241	81	11	263	52	50	65
1982..	28	248	119	11	301	68	54	75
acres, 1987..	9 084	19 163	9 431	920	56 186	10 279	4 638	5 912
1982..	3 611	16 090	22 996	1 083	77 231	19 452	7 185	13 175
Tenants .... farms, 1987..	58	186	22	29	61	20	11	72
1982..	59	161	20	12	58	20	13	50
acres, 1987..	49 574	35 009	2 076	23 100	15 406	5 115	1 146	11 145
1982..	46 374	37 180	3 346	11 777	11 342	6 728	1 088	14 735
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	23	94	13	12	52	15	9	53
1982..	29	75	13	3	57	14	10	35
acres, 1987..	2 962	5 912	704	3 181	5 662	1 536	302	2 762
1982..	1 336	4 887	1 926	1 256	8 555	3 312	336	1 879
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .... 1987..	293	1 830	445	188	642	191	213	710
1982..	219	1 806	456	154	591	209	219	724
Not on farm operated .... 1987..	386	729	68	320	166	73	32	495
1982..	281	699	60	226	203	73	46	756
Not reported .... 1987..	56	195	59	31	102	32	28	80
1982..	64	243	63	42	166	32	43	157
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .... 1987..	322	1 163	267	283	463	113	146	546
1982..	289	1 123	285	226	508	119	160	645
Other .... 1987..	413	1 591	305	256	447	183	127	739
1982..	275	1 625	294	196	452	195	148	992
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .... 1987..	256	1 104	203	215	382	86	118	467
1982..	188	995	205	161	340	103	106	610
Any .... 1987..	448	1 523	333	297	456	196	142	746
1982..	331	1 573	312	231	502	191	160	921
1 to 49 days .... 1987..	45	109	17	32	40	23	13	53
1982..	33	104	31	22	44	11	14	89
50 to 99 days .... 1987..	15	64	19	11	22	12	10	27
1982..	11	49	17	13	15	9	7	36
100 to 149 days .... 1987..	32	83	22	14	18	5	3	41
1982..	17	82	15	10	32	6	7	35
150 to 199 days .... 1987..	28	133	42	31	46	13	14	74
1982..	31	94	36	14	52	7	11	84
200 days or more .... 1987..	328	1 134	233	209	330	143	102	551
1982..	239	1 244	213	172	359	156	121	677
Not reported .... 1987..	31	127	36	27	72	14	13	72
1982..	45	180	62	30	118	20	42	106
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .... 1987..	55	156	33	39	48	17	10	120
1982..	35	197	32	34	55	17	16	118
3 or 4 years .... 1987..	73	212	36	54	63	31	13	119
1982..	77	288	57	45	72	35	15	172
5 to 9 years .... 1987..	156	521	91	126	106	52	35	277
1982..	109	508	116	72	153	61	46	332
10 years or more .... 1987..	313	1 408	302	222	456	129	152	580
1982..	228	1 290	239	185	411	135	151	703
Average years on present farm .... 1987..	13.6	16.5	17.2	13.6	19.2	15.1	19.8	14.5
1982..	12.6	15.0	15.1	14.2	16.9	16.1	18.6	14.5
Not reported .... 1987..	138	457	110	98	237	67	63	189
1982..	115	465	135	86	289	66	80	312

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	415	302	540	80	482	766	1 707	316
1982	349	310	476	81	595	707	1 557	280
acres, 1987	132 665	101 885	179 608	17 507	132 173	329 388	311 074	231 522
1982	118 552	115 261	193 458	16 628	175 519	353 958	332 694	266 175
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	211	153	263	24	305	466	601	194
1982	203	180	256	35	428	431	780	172
acres, 1987	17 918	9 766	18 052	447	27 271	53 910	40 000	69 176
1982	17 834	17 704	25 118	2 128	57 109	45 856	56 291	59 023
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	301	218	374	70	343	532	1 313	231
1982	247	215	324	62	387	512	1 203	200
acres, 1987	23 178	68 084	82 318	16 118	86 368	168 407	188 800	182 783
1982	25 451	66 231	78 218	11 910	86 101	171 532	208 074	151 850
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	162	100	157	21	192	332	423	143
1982	151	115	151	27	243	326	567	128
acres, 1987	6 712	4 143	7 018	425	8 114	24 652	20 180	57 199
1982	10 190	7 900	10 457	743	13 942	25 690	32 438	42 751
Part owners farms, 1987	76	64	124	8	115	138	274	49
1982	69	69	120	18	176	129	246	38
acres, 1987	81 651	29 806	86 302	(D)	42 166	113 323	83 796	34 224
1982	82 477	42 029	110 898	(D)	74 477	144 456	96 587	95 616
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	18 090	23 232	31 007	(D)	20 696	33 806	30 696	13 615
1982	7 677	24 547	40 745	(D)	33 130	59 162	31 642	53 536
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	63 561	6 574	55 295	608	21 470	79 517	53 100	20 609
1982	74 800	17 482	70 153	3 318	41 347	85 294	64 945	42 080
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	27	42	84	3	96	74	133	27
1982	28	51	89	8	163	65	148	21
acres, 1987	7 164	4 929	9 229	22	17 150	17 441	16 665	9 260
1982	3 846	8 529	13 292	1 385	41 065	11 934	18 989	13 377
Tenants farms, 1987	38	20	42	2	24	96	120	36
1982	33	26	32	1	32	66	108	42
acres, 1987	27 836	3 995	10 988	(D)	3 639	47 658	38 478	14 515
1982	10 624	7 001	4 342	(D)	14 941	37 970	28 033	18 709
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	22	11	22	-	17	60	45	24
1982	24	14	16	-	22	40	65	23
acres, 1987	4 042	694	1 805	-	2 007	11 817	3 155	2 717
1982	3 798	1 275	1 369	-	2 102	8 232	4 864	2 895
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	254	200	407	51	350	448	1 273	144
1982	217	210	347	51	422	408	1 069	117
Not on farm operated 1987	125	86	88	19	86	283	319	140
1982	98	78	84	21	112	232	348	130
Not reported 1987	36	16	45	10	46	35	115	32
1982	34	22	45	9	61	67	140	33
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	189	82	223	25	223	372	780	139
1982	157	83	215	27	280	335	701	130
Other 1987	226	220	317	55	259	394	927	177
1982	192	227	261	54	315	372	856	150
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	152	77	186	24	189	303	642	112
1982	115	77	148	22	226	254	566	99
Any 1987	229	218	327	51	262	433	990	187
1982	205	221	294	54	315	402	901	164
1 to 49 days 1987	16	12	21	1	29	32	91	22
1982	17	9	30	4	29	34	77	18
50 to 99 days 1987	19	11	31	6	14	23	48	3
1982	10	6	13	1	14	13	43	13
100 to 149 days 1987	18	7	18	3	10	23	88	12
1982	17	12	8	-	15	20	63	6
150 to 199 days 1987	23	14	28	4	30	35	102	14
1982	18	21	45	5	28	43	85	9
200 days or more 1987	153	174	229	37	179	320	661	136
1982	143	173	198	44	229	292	633	118
Not reported 1987	34	7	27	5	31	30	75	17
1982	29	12	34	5	54	51	90	17
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	31	14	33	6	12	42	128	19
1982	29	18	34	3	33	43	147	29
3 or 4 years 1987	36	33	48	7	21	68	165	45
1982	53	28	50	7	58	67	205	43
5 to 9 years 1987	103	61	110	14	65	146	412	78
1982	91	52	91	15	95	141	318	54
10 years or more 1987	176	139	226	34	291	389	728	122
1982	118	145	208	34	274	335	604	95
Average years on present farm 1987	14.0	14.2	15.2	15.4	20.6	15.6	13.5	11.5
1982	11.2	15.1	15.3	15.3	16.5	14.0	12.4	10.5
Not reported 1987	69	55	123	19	93	121	274	52
1982	58	67	93	22	135	121	283	59

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	16	317	322	400	1 125	503	975	1 011
1982	11	304	371	326	1 320	464	800	1 072
acres, 1987	27	48 999	62 662	384 169	131 900	787 046	659 438	218 953
1982	(D)	54 131	70 612	381 895	243 719	928 502	667 817	274 111
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	6	135	206	117	904	311	689	589
1982	3	161	256	116	1 133	281	538	769
acres, 1987	(D)	4 347	12 729	32 761	40 321	32 501	506 710	26 121
1982	3	3 735	26 017	34 435	67 465	35 011	446 240	48 905
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners .... farms, 1987	8	291	245	276	948	412	652	835
1982	10	263	265	204	1 175	369	503	946
acres, 1987	(D)	43 367	44 738	213 501	87 258	635 272	122 375	136 949
1982	(D)	43 687	44 884	230 268	120 826	749 184	86 215	136 333
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	4	118	139	80	790	267	432	487
1982	3	136	163	70	1 035	237	307	694
acres, 1987	5	3 442	5 007	20 968	33 150	19 305	84 717	17 775
1982	3	3 339	9 096	22 121	56 600	24 953	42 472	36 975
Part owners .... farms, 1987	2	19	59	90	83	64	143	122
1982	-	28	85	86	79	65	131	93
acres, 1987	(D)	5 092	16 706	148 978	51 236	127 899	480 897	62 710
1982	-	6 654	23 435	119 523	107 500	144 647	487 370	113 820
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987	(D)	2 246	8 810	59 077	10 962	49 322	352 118	21 796
1982	-	1 729	10 404	51 678	17 662	35 580	360 777	43 963
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987	(D)	2 846	7 896	89 901	40 274	78 577	128 779	40 914
1982	-	4 925	13 031	67 845	89 838	109 067	126 593	69 857
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	-	14	51	34	51	31	109	73
1982	-	19	76	40	52	36	101	60
acres, 1987	-	878	6 728	10 863	6 541	8 135	391 860	5 607
1982	-	321	14 864	10 870	10 240	8 347	333 569	9 277
Tenants .... farms, 1987	6	7	18	32	94	27	180	54
1982	1	13	21	36	66	30	166	33
acres, 1987	(D)	540	1 218	21 690	23 406	23 875	56 166	19 294
1982	(D)	3 790	2 293	32 104	15 393	34 671	94 232	23 958
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	2	3	16	3	63	13	148	29
1982	-	6	17	6	46	8	130	15
acres, 1987	(D)	27	994	930	630	5 061	30 133	2 739
1982	-	75	2 057	1 444	625	1 711	70 199	2 653
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	10	259	257	226	596	318	415	674
1982	7	248	283	174	629	298	342	676
Not on farm operated 1987	4	26	48	139	446	152	485	279
1982	3	23	53	127	576	125	375	308
Not reported 1987	2	32	17	35	83	33	75	58
1982	1	33	35	25	115	41	83	88
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	7	93	126	163	543	248	532	399
1982	6	79	141	160	557	234	451	444
Other 1987	9	224	196	237	582	255	443	612
1982	5	225	230	166	763	230	349	628
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	8	88	105	113	528	200	441	346
1982	6	85	116	90	566	169	363	368
Any 1987	8	215	203	268	541	274	482	622
1982	5	206	240	212	676	256	372	630
1 to 49 days 1987	1	10	10	24	56	29	71	53
1982	-	7	25	23	67	19	43	50
50 to 99 days 1987	2	10	10	14	29	13	23	35
1982	-	7	9	8	27	12	28	35
100 to 149 days 1987	-	7	16	10	36	16	39	42
1982	1	7	9	13	23	18	28	26
150 to 199 days 1987	-	12	21	24	39	17	53	62
1982	-	10	36	21	45	13	31	48
200 days or more 1987	5	176	146	196	381	199	296	430
1982	4	175	161	147	514	194	242	471
Not reported 1987	-	14	14	19	56	29	52	43
1982	-	13	15	24	78	39	65	74
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	1	7	18	17	97	41	104	62
1982	-	22	20	34	88	32	89	63
3 or 4 years 1987	3	18	32	38	119	42	125	83
1982	-	27	38	41	172	52	127	106
5 to 9 years 1987	6	53	47	76	240	115	242	168
1982	10	62	64	50	321	93	194	163
10 years or more 1987	4	171	174	181	489	212	333	526
1982	-	125	187	145	490	194	254	548
Average years on present farm 1987	7.0	16.9	17.1	15.1	14.0	15.0	10.6	16.6
1982	6.5	13.8	16.6	13.5	13.6	14.8	10.4	16.0
Not reported 1987	2	68	51	88	180	93	171	172
1982	1	68	62	56	249	93	136	192

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	166	2 638	421	172	522	435	352	390
1982	222	2 357	549	186	433	479	317	503
acres, 1987	8 549	602 461	106 993	49 414	297 433	81 667	166 766	59 933
1982	13 415	680 156	144 829	72 712	302 810	92 066	206 976	66 380
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	96	1 877	275	111	412	327	153	231
1982	151	1 736	385	133	323	373	127	384
acres, 1987	(D)	137 879	12 218	21 895	93 830	40 817	5 526	5 104
1982	3 730	152 383	15 786	24 652	92 903	54 864	4 697	9 631
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	141	2 168	326	108	455	250	245	312
1982	192	1 930	438	109	363	277	224	432
acres, 1987	5 963	324 517	57 441	22 669	184 405	30 629	55 142	30 539
1982	9 206	311 221	64 705	49 627	246 803	36 132	58 402	25 692
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	81	1 663	205	57	382	159	98	197
1982	133	1 521	297	72	295	189	82	333
acres, 1987	864	112 423	6 012	7 669	91 033	7 642	2 666	3 539
1982	3 277	128 349	5 485	10 600	88 314	13 875	1 473	5 727
Part owners farms, 1987	10	293	69	49	36	144	65	45
1982	9	260	90	60	34	151	63	48
acres, 1987	2 377	197 266	44 943	24 225	82 885	43 422	60 749	23 544
1982	3 703	260 502	63 495	17 664	38 853	49 223	101 008	38 385
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	926	47 385	8 659	12 160	(D)	18 814	21 740	6 929
1982	(D)	72 466	19 491	9 879	10 725	20 335	34 216	14 247
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	1 451	149 881	36 284	12 065	(D)	24 608	39 009	16 615
1982	(D)	188 036	44 004	7 785	28 128	28 888	66 792	24 138
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	5	157	49	42	17	132	29	21
1982	4	158	72	48	17	140	28	38
acres, 1987	66	21 996	4 499	12 412	2 375	28 105	1 371	1 171
1982	218	21 879	9 203	12 330	4 042	35 246	2 442	3 672
Tenants farms, 1987	15	177	26	15	31	41	42	33
1982	21	167	21	17	36	51	30	23
acres, 1987	(D)	80 678	4 609	2 520	30 143	7 616	50 875	5 850
1982	506	108 433	16 629	5 421	17 154	6 711	47 566	2 303
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	10	57	21	12	13	36	26	13
1982	14	57	16	13	11	44	17	13
acres, 1987	(D)	3 460	1 707	1 814	422	5 070	1 489	394
1982	235	2 155	1 098	1 722	547	5 743	782	232
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	95	1 172	285	107	191	328	245	231
1982	127	1 049	350	106	157	330	221	271
Not on farm operated 1987	57	1 239	107	48	299	70	88	133
1982	72	1 043	149	56	231	87	76	186
Not reported 1987	14	227	29	17	32	37	19	26
1982	23	265	50	24	45	62	20	46
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	66	1 065	161	107	257	214	128	157
1982	88	886	199	115	228	203	112	180
Other 1987	100	1 573	260	65	265	221	224	233
1982	134	1 471	350	71	205	276	205	323
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	75	890	152	101	211	173	104	143
1982	99	807	190	92	154	169	91	170
Any 1987	82	1 586	252	66	282	228	233	231
1982	111	1 398	322	78	240	274	205	304
1 to 49 days 1987	11	132	16	8	19	14	10	16
1982	10	96	16	6	24	22	11	31
50 to 99 days 1987	4	73	8	6	17	14	8	12
1982	1	56	10	10	17	17	12	12
100 to 149 days 1987	1	78	18	5	10	18	11	13
1982	3	47	21	3	12	13	15	21
150 to 199 days 1987	9	106	20	2	26	22	15	16
1982	11	82	24	6	14	20	19	24
200 days or more 1987	57	1 197	190	45	210	160	189	174
1982	86	1 117	251	53	173	202	148	216
Not reported 1987	9	162	17	5	29	34	15	16
1982	12	152	37	16	39	36	21	29
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	8	150	15	8	35	24	20	33
1982	11	163	39	11	30	37	19	27
3 or 4 years 1987	19	229	28	12	69	24	29	33
1982	29	229	58	20	59	30	46	59
5 to 9 years 1987	28	438	74	27	127	63	81	81
1982	33	400	113	39	70	80	78	96
10 years or more 1987	84	1 289	224	101	209	249	170	170
1982	107	1 048	234	76	188	231	130	205
Average years on present farm 1987	16.2	16.7	16.9	17.0	13.5	18.9	14.1	13.7
1982	17.3	15.3	14.0	14.0	14.4	16.4	11.9	13.8
Not reported 1987	27	532	80	24	82	75	52	73
1982	42	517	105	40	86	101	44	116

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	705	985	158	205	920	87	430	318
	1982	656	1 030	180	216	1 037	96	470	424
	acres, 1987	253 897	182 409	77 346	67 317	192 768	(D)	104 239	61 647
	1982	295 867	200 607	101 396	63 173	221 212	12 874	115 353	79 647
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	318	582	64	107	622	26	270	202
	1982	359	663	99	113	789	23	332	295
	acres, 1987	14 532	41 824	1 395	5 354	11 236	1 127	20 598	11 856
	1982	16 152	59 511	2 216	8 951	17 468	1 452	43 188	25 994
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	491	790	122	155	746	57	345	234
	1982	456	778	121	155	872	70	355	289
	acres, 1987	79 522	122 682	15 967	44 564	78 755	4 715	77 056	39 070
	1982	102 515	128 790	19 167	42 707	105 166	(D)	79 378	46 605
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	188	430	48	75	510	19	197	129
	1982	215	449	66	73	664	18	235	171
	acres, 1987	6 233	16 299	752	2 050	6 955	(D)	9 985	3 843
	1982	9 022	26 381	1 079	3 473	11 993	285	23 770	6 115
Part owners	farms, 1987	163	169	33	38	122	24	64	76
	1982	156	206	53	56	120	25	95	118
	acres, 1987	74 609	54 957	54 869	21 381	42 000	4 116	24 082	20 993
	1982	169 045	63 597	82 056	19 289	75 818	(D)	34 105	29 466
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	24 822	32 407	6 200	6 311	11 169	1 726	15 060	12 278
	1982	28 749	32 738	5 838	9 304	15 015	(D)	16 300	14 069
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	49 787	22 550	48 669	15 070	30 831	2 390	9 022	8 715
	1982	140 296	30 859	76 218	9 985	60 803	3 574	17 805	15 397
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	98	131	14	26	84	5	55	67
	1982	117	180	28	37	93	5	81	109
	acres, 1987	5 764	22 129	(D)	3 200	3 201	778	7 977	7 317
	1982	6 184	28 544	997	5 347	4 370	1 167	18 022	17 241
Tenants	farms, 1987	51	26	3	12	52	6	21	8
	1982	46	46	6	5	45	1	20	17
	acres, 1987	99 766	4 770	6 510	1 372	72 013	(D)	3 101	1 584
	1982	24 307	8 220	173	1 177	40 228	(D)	1 870	3 576
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	32	21	2	6	28	2	18	6
	1982	27	34	5	3	32	-	16	15
	acres, 1987	2 535	3 396	(D)	104	1 080	(D)	2 636	696
	1982	946	4 586	140	131	1 105	-	1 396	2 638
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	503	757	121	164	613	59	322	252
	1982	416	772	129	167	675	77	364	325
Not on farm operated	1987	153	158	26	31	244	15	70	50
	1982	157	144	29	33	262	11	55	55
Not reported	1987	49	70	11	10	63	13	38	16
	1982	85	114	22	16	100	8	51	44
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	291	479	58	72	435	26	194	138
	1982	316	478	49	76	520	28	230	172
Other	1987	414	506	100	133	485	61	236	180
	1982	342	552	131	140	517	68	240	252
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	259	383	42	70	359	23	143	114
	1982	239	377	32	56	404	26	142	131
Any	1987	421	556	106	130	501	61	261	184
	1982	362	568	134	140	547	65	270	262
1 to 49 days	1987	35	47	5	8	39	1	22	14
	1982	37	40	10	4	49	3	15	27
50 to 99 days	1987	24	27	4	6	31	2	8	15
	1982	28	24	3	4	28	4	16	12
100 to 149 days	1987	25	33	2	4	38	-	17	8
	1982	26	41	9	10	26	1	29	15
150 to 199 days	1987	42	39	8	3	35	4	26	25
	1982	44	49	6	14	54	2	23	33
200 days or more	1987	295	410	87	109	358	54	188	122
	1982	227	414	106	108	390	55	187	175
Not reported	1987	25	46	10	5	80	3	26	20
	1982	57	85	14	20	86	5	58	31
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	53	48	7	7	78	-	26	24
	1982	57	71	11	7	65	5	17	16
3 or 4 years	1987	56	66	7	11	81	7	32	14
	1982	65	101	12	17	107	6	43	41
5 to 9 years	1987	135	183	20	28	167	10	50	41
	1982	112	177	29	35	246	19	113	93
10 years or more	1987	340	507	92	120	468	48	238	191
	1982	245	440	81	99	428	54	194	185
Average years on present farm	1987	16.9	17.1	19.7	19.6	14.2	18.4	17.9	18.9
	1982	14.4	14.9	16.2	18.1	13.5	16.7	15.4	15.0
Not reported	1987	121	181	32	39	126	22	84	48
	1982	179	241	47	58	191	12	103	89

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	250	7	1	-	2	1	10
	1982	337	7	5	-	5	3	5
25 to 34 years	1987	2 840	77	14	5	21	39	40
	1982	3 403	119	21	11	28	33	60
35 to 44 years	1987	7 009	261	30	16	68	76	114
	1982	7 270	257	57	25	74	102	111
45 to 54 years	1987	8 683	274	60	21	77	118	110
	1982	8 878	278	64	15	105	127	124
55 to 64 years	1987	9 303	271	63	24	106	136	100
	1982	9 265	249	54	32	111	148	117
55 to 59 years	1987	4 794	142	36	12	52	74	48
60 to 64 years	1987	4 509	129	27	12	54	62	52
65 years and over	1987	8 471	271	52	19	75	125	74
	1982	7 199	196	31	10	76	127	62
65 to 69 years	1987	3 594	113	15	10	31	59	35
70 years and over	1987	4 877	158	37	9	44	66	39
Average age	1987	53.7	53.3	55.0	54.3	54.1	54.8	50.8
	1982	52.5	51.0	50.0	51.1	52.8	54.3	49.8
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	31 950	1 003	211	81	313	416	364
	1982	32 332	988	223	86	373	455	402
	acres, 1987	10 585 500	176 758	27 220	11 014	37 280	157 252	34 132
	1982	12 221 165	211 466	30 581	18 607	35 768	157 709	73 387
Female	farms, 1987	4 606	158	9	4	36	79	84
	1982	4 020	118	9	7	26	85	77
	acres, 1987	608 590	15 497	717	434	3 898	7 830	1 777
	1982	593 051	7 871	1 575	69	4 941	36 262	1 596
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	28 943	1 027	202	77	323	396	265
	1982	29 556	978	201	82	376	431	342
	acres, 1987	5 376 655	141 944	22 684	9 886	34 647	64 565	13 648
	1982	6 202 665	157 758	25 605	8 030	35 216	84 092	36 459
Partnership	farms, 1987	3 289	92	10	4	12	48	41
	1982	3 195	82	21	6	16	54	33
	acres, 1987	1 605 476	28 055	1 490	1 312	(D)	54 842	(D)
	1982	1 672 440	30 750	(D)	(D)	3 231	55 082	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	3 414	27	8	2	9	41	113
	1982	2 698	26	9	4	4	35	93
	acres, 1987	2 589 301	17 780	3 763	(D)	4 102	42 254	15 920
	1982	3 268 164	17 697	3 995	9 270	2 002	38 531	33 280
Other than family held	farms, 1987	547	5	-	-	3	6	27
	1982	557	8	-	-	3	15	10
	acres, 1987	1 230 593	585	-	-	270	2 710	3 060
	1982	1 300 467	1 500	-	-	260	8 170	921
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	363	10	-	2	2	4	2
	1982	346	12	1	1	-	5	1
	acres, 1987	392 065	3 891	-	(D)	(D)	711	(D)
	1982	370 480	11 632	(D)	(D)	-	8 096	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years, 1987	-	1	2	-	2	5	18
1982	1	2	2	-	1	7	8
25 to 34 years, 1987	11	15	23	12	23	33	147
1982	14	13	24	14	25	51	148
35 to 44 years, 1987	35	34	74	43	49	101	379
1982	29	27	42	58	57	134	352
45 to 54 years, 1987	36	48	65	68	51	144	390
1982	44	35	69	74	45	124	385
55 to 64 years, 1987	47	50	79	72	57	132	391
1982	50	32	84	60	43	132	346
55 to 59 years, 1987	25	21	35	41	13	69	203
60 to 64 years, 1987	22	29	44	31	44	63	188
65 years and over, 1987	30	49	88	49	42	120	298
1982	31	30	72	38	25	125	244
65 to 69 years, 1987	7	21	39	20	15	45	127
70 years and over, 1987	23	28	49	29	27	75	171
Average age, 1987	53.5	54.6	54.6	54.1	52.2	53.6	51.6
1982	52.8	52.8	54.8	51.7	48.6	52.0	51.0
Operators by sex:							
Male, farms, 1987	145	176	298	222	209	472	1 417
1982	157	123	262	230	188	526	1 333
acres, 1987	46 431	202 837	69 504	76 923	331 899	85 539	79 441
1982	53 108	213 562	89 294	105 222	278 167	108 207	84 539
Female, farms, 1987	14	21	33	22	15	63	206
1982	12	16	31	14	8	47	150
acres, 1987	1 735	11 527	4 760	7 071	278	10 081	3 620
1982	2 878	3 555	3 889	1 058	1 587	8 379	2 881
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	136	154	298	226	130	486	1 119
1982	148	110	256	220	129	518	1 041
acres, 1987	37 023	61 748	38 372	31 972	152 791	80 413	37 816
1982	40 209	73 160	56 355	50 782	128 482	96 732	44 495
Partnership, farms, 1987	13	23	22	5	49	31	134
1982	15	12	23	13	36	38	158
acres, 1987	6 229	(D)	(D)	(D)	124 933	9 743	10 673
1982	10 996	28 614	9 455	2 841	113 524	(D)	14 881
Corporation:							
Family held, farms, 1987	6	14	7	12	33	14	291
1982	4	10	10	8	23	13	213
acres, 1987	2 561	3 184	(D)	49 823	45 561	(D)	26 518
1982	(D)	88 566	20 997	45 554	30 801	(D)	19 338
Other than family held, farms, 1987	4	5	2	-	8	1	66
1982	2	3	-	3	5	2	63
acres, 1987	2 353	87 794	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6 012
1982	(D)	8 464	-	7 103	5 753	(D)	7 999
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	-	1	2	1	4	3	13
1982	-	4	4	-	3	2	8
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	480	2 042
1982	-	18 313	6 376	-	1 194	(D)	707

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	5	2	-	4	-	-	2
1982	7	-	4	8	1	-	8
25 to 34 years 1987	41	1	19	36	10	-	24
1982	27	17	43	36	12	-	35
35 to 44 years 1987	85	18	85	91	32	1	54
1982	100	21	88	93	23	-	74
45 to 54 years 1987	146	26	112	114	21	2	93
1982	130	38	114	150	28	2	96
55 to 64 years 1987	182	35	109	143	20	3	73
1982	131	22	149	141	26	3	99
55 to 59 years 1987	105	24	47	69	7	3	33
60 to 64 years 1987	77	11	62	74	13	-	40
65 years and over 1987	195	32	109	114	21	-	102
1982	146	20	72	94	13	-	92
65 to 69 years 1987	71	12	54	40	13	-	48
70 years and over 1987	124	20	55	74	8	-	54
Average age 1987	56.6	56.5	54.9	54.4	51.0	52.0	55.4
1982	54.9	50.2	52.5	52.5	49.7	57.0	53.2
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	570	106	370	449	98	6	319
1982	477	104	422	490	102	4	378
acres, 1987	342 200	54 554	39 951	60 500	82 638	(D)	57 388
1982	334 929	250 634	69 598	76 877	(D)	(D)	75 969
Female farms, 1987	84	8	64	53	6	-	29
1982	64	14	48	32	1	1	26
acres, 1987	9 202	1 862	1 815	4 926	694	-	4 726
1982	13 028	5 220	1 874	1 656	(D)	(D)	1 822
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	530	107	372	466	88	4	285
1982	451	109	405	484	89	5	348
acres, 1987	238 664	54 268	25 256	57 199	79 482	7	42 206
1982	209 001	81 888	35 263	58 720	98 019	(D)	56 843
Partnership farms, 1987	71	6	24	21	7	2	29
1982	47	5	27	29	8	-	37
acres, 1987	66 965	(D)	(D)	5 844	2 254	(D)	5 887
1982	91 518	2 441	(D)	17 511	(D)	-	11 849
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	41	1	31	9	7	-	26
1982	30	4	31	3	5	-	9
acres, 1987	22 391	(D)	8 135	1 182	(D)	-	10 076
1982	20 741	171 525	18 784	(D)	1 300	-	3 993
Other than family held farms, 1987	6	-	5	3	-	-	4
1982	6	-	5	2	-	-	5
acres, 1987	21 015	-	2 050	501	-	-	2 433
1982	23 477	-	891	(D)	-	-	3 779
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	6	-	2	3	2	-	4
1982	7	-	2	4	1	-	5
acres, 1987	2 367	-	(D)	700	(D)	-	1 512
1982	3 220	-	(D)	1 038	(D)	-	1 327

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years, 1987	2	-	-	1	11	2	1
1982	1	-	-	2	8	1	3
25 to 34 years, 1987	28	11	6	18	99	38	31
1982	30	18	4	28	90	37	20
35 to 44 years, 1987	61	42	6	55	166	70	71
1982	67	44	4	65	137	58	90
45 to 54 years, 1987	77	45	11	63	225	88	91
1982	88	34	12	66	208	68	126
55 to 64 years, 1987	97	39	7	49	314	108	141
1982	87	46	11	57	263	66	125
55 to 59 years, 1987	52	24	4	25	153	59	81
60 to 64 years, 1987	45	15	3	24	161	49	60
65 years and over, 1987	71	57	5	70	315	90	96
1982	56	28	8	60	248	68	99
65 to 69 years, 1987	34	23	3	27	120	33	44
70 years and over, 1987	37	34	2	43	195	57	52
Average age, 1987	53.5	54.7	49.4	53.7	55.5	53.7	54.1
1982	52.0	51.6	53.8	51.6	54.7	52.3	54.3
Operators by sex:							
Male, farms, 1987	302	177	35	238	964	372	369
1982	313	154	39	260	827	277	410
acres, 1987	80 311	216 145	33 644	70 390	283 555	514 969	62 040
1982	93 154	465 747	50 027	76 658	300 467	532 963	85 247
Female, farms, 1987	34	17	-	18	166	24	62
1982	16	16	-	18	127	21	53
acres, 1987	7 189	6 087	-	3 213	20 337	30 142	4 127
1982	3 009	23 572	-	3 179	18 523	5 397	8 843
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	290	149	31	233	851	258	370
1982	295	132	35	248	754	207	397
acres, 1987	50 354	53 922	4 892	62 375	181 406	83 252	37 557
1982	60 383	51 677	8 262	69 617	146 332	93 194	55 871
Partnership, farms, 1987	34	18	2	20	151	69	22
1982	18	14	2	26	116	37	28
acres, 1987	(D)	12 170	(D)	6 865	54 088	106 040	6 479
1982	12 919	20 370	(D)	7 750	40 470	103 258	8 899
Corporation:							
Family held, farms, 1987	11	18	1	2	98	50	30
1982	12	17	1	4	61	36	29
acres, 1987	22 170	116 492	(D)	(D)	50 529	(D)	14 597
1982	22 503	378 143	(D)	2 470	99 254	115 036	23 063
Other than family held, farms, 1987	-	3	1	-	22	10	5
1982	-	4	1	-	12	12	4
acres, 1987	-	582	(D)	-	8 237	(D)	302
1982	-	2 174	(D)	-	5 953	189 288	2 200
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	1	6	-	1	8	9	4
1982	4	3	-	-	11	6	5
acres, 1987	(D)	39 066	-	(D)	9 632	40 499	7 232
1982	358	36 955	-	-	26 981	37 584	4 057

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	6	24	3	3	7	3	11	6
	1982	6	25	7	1	13	7	10	7
25 to 34 years	1987	67	193	44	33	74	31	25	125
	1982	63	239	72	30	125	42	37	149
35 to 44 years	1987	145	522	125	95	176	61	48	248
	1982	113	546	125	64	198	63	64	309
45 to 54 years	1987	187	692	143	110	184	68	78	328
	1982	144	694	154	113	199	71	84	366
55 to 64 years	1987	170	655	152	150	236	76	62	295
	1982	137	722	122	122	236	66	64	416
55 to 59 years	1987	80	373	76	81	123	38	34	143
60 to 64 years	1987	90	282	76	69	113	38	28	152
65 years and over	1987	160	668	105	148	233	57	48	283
	1982	101	522	99	92	189	65	49	390
65 to 69 years	1987	68	268	50	79	103	22	19	116
70 years and over	1987	92	400	55	69	130	35	30	167
Average age	1987	52.7	54.0	52.4	55.1	53.9	52.2	51.4	52.9
	1982	51.6	52.8	50.3	54.6	51.2	51.0	50.0	53.7
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	651	2 323	531	478	863	270	245	1 108
	1982	503	2 390	543	371	901	291	283	1 397
	acres, 1987	376 799	262 576	81 033	191 577	257 205	118 714	91 513	219 186
	1982	340 183	316 336	99 971	207 453	258 809	125 807	66 210	289 627
Female	farms, 1987	84	431	41	61	47	26	28	177
	1982	61	358	36	51	59	23	25	240
	acres, 1987	36 582	25 375	5 668	4 094	12 458	11 662	3 334	13 471
	1982	42 692	12 957	6 157	1 769	10 430	11 624	3 177	20 445
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	509	2 203	541	339	812	248	243	906
	1982	386	2 289	554	287	878	261	267	1 169
	acres, 1987	153 094	142 053	79 131	70 043	211 948	72 528	80 986	117 580
	1982	187 181	141 104	95 694	84 423	208 522	77 128	52 551	130 327
Partnership	farms, 1987	95	246	20	85	77	24	21	145
	1982	79	231	23	52	70	37	33	186
	acres, 1987	26 968	54 975	4 171	50 189	30 432	35 119	(D)	40 677
	1982	39 910	71 670	(D)	71 602	40 117	36 464	10 566	28 166
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	111	268	3	80	15	19	7	185
	1982	74	186	2	64	9	11	6	205
	acres, 1987	199 372	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 114	(D)	6 998	44 866
	1982	107 935	93 490	(D)	42 154	13 589	6 956	(D)	91 426
Other than family held	farms, 1987	12	22	2	15	-	2	-	27
	1982	19	26	-	13	-	2	1	33
	acres, 1987	20 544	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	18 458
	1982	37 516	20 681	-	10 242	-	(D)	(D)	50 938
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	8	15	6	20	6	3	2	22
	1982	6	16	-	6	3	3	1	44
	acres, 1987	13 403	1 186	2 540	1 296	13 169	8 120	(D)	11 076
	1982	10 333	2 348	-	801	7 011	(D)	(D)	9 215

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	1	2	1	-	1	2	10	-
1982	3	4	1	-	11	4	12	2
25 to 34 years 1987	24	23	35	7	28	70	130	33
1982	38	28	49	9	55	63	135	27
35 to 44 years 1987	90	64	96	13	80	145	346	76
1982	63	55	91	15	140	143	330	62
45 to 54 years 1987	100	75	132	13	112	170	400	75
1982	92	74	118	23	126	177	406	84
55 to 64 years 1987	109	75	141	34	119	197	429	76
1982	91	78	123	18	162	192	374	59
55 to 59 years 1987	58	38	62	23	60	108	218	40
60 to 64 years 1987	51	37	79	11	59	89	211	36
65 years and over 1987	91	63	135	13	142	182	392	56
1982	62	71	94	16	101	128	300	46
65 to 69 years 1987	40	20	51	2	68	81	175	29
70 years and over 1987	51	43	84	11	74	101	217	27
Average age 1987	53.8	53.2	54.8	54.0	55.8	53.6	53.6	51.0
1982	51.8	53.2	52.3	52.1	51.5	52.2	52.4	50.8
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	362	264	483	75	441	662	1 423	279
1982	308	283	423	74	553	627	1 331	260
acres, 1987	128 419	80 829	169 628	17 086	127 138	315 231	292 210	228 969
1982	117 144	106 106	181 542	15 097	167 412	347 273	314 918	265 679
Female farms, 1987	53	38	57	5	41	104	284	37
1982	41	27	53	7	42	80	226	20
acres, 1987	4 246	21 056	9 980	421	5 035	14 157	18 864	2 553
1982	1 408	9 155	11 916	1 531	8 107	6 685	17 776	496
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	309	269	480	71	436	545	1 420	183
1982	285	275	425	73	532	545	1 298	168
acres, 1987	106 063	44 021	130 060	10 767	111 299	100 777	161 335	36 982
1982	91 785	57 808	135 812	13 245	150 165	158 762	189 543	85 705
Partnership farms, 1987	47	14	40	6	25	95	134	54
1982	37	18	35	7	49	67	132	34
acres, 1987	11 046	2 818	(D)	970	6 911	44 075	65 319	102 412
1982	12 668	6 246	40 765	(D)	16 352	46 536	62 919	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	49	13	16	2	13	99	124	61
1982	15	11	14	-	8	67	97	61
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	149 656	74 251	40 161
1982	7 746	(D)	(D)	-	4 940	139 165	69 634	67 734
Other than family held farms, 1987	10	2	2	-	2	15	21	12
1982	9	2	-	-	4	18	21	16
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	5 168	6 649	26 025
1982	5 531	(D)	-	-	(D)	7 360	7 779	27 797
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	4	2	1	6	12	8	6
1982	3	4	2	1	2	10	9	1
acres, 1987	-	9 610	(D)	(D)	1 028	29 712	3 520	25 942
1982	822	655	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 135	2 819	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	-	1	3	4	2	4	7	8
1982	-	-	6	1	16	1	8	8
25 to 34 years 1987	-	16	17	37	108	42	123	66
1982	2	31	32	31	125	45	102	62
35 to 44 years 1987	5	64	54	79	227	91	253	174
1982	3	78	57	65	253	90	192	181
45 to 54 years 1987	5	104	70	103	255	116	239	227
1982	3	90	104	101	310	102	186	258
55 to 64 years 1987	5	71	113	110	287	126	212	278
1982	1	54	121	76	323	135	210	313
55 to 59 years 1987	5	53	56	51	176	57	116	124
60 to 64 years 1987	-	18	57	59	111	69	96	154
65 years and over 1987	1	61	65	67	246	124	141	258
1982	2	51	51	52	293	91	102	250
65 to 69 years 1987	-	24	38	21	92	55	70	122
70 years and over 1987	1	37	27	46	154	69	71	136
Average age 1987	50.2	52.8	54.3	52.3	53.0	53.9	49.6	54.8
1982	47.6	50.4	51.9	51.5	53.0	53.0	49.7	54.7
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	10	287	298	367	938	426	860	845
1982	10	277	342	298	1 109	401	717	906
acres, 1987	(D)	43 911	56 818	365 471	137 319	755 689	649 039	196 807
1982	(D)	47 112	68 265	367 180	194 889	889 049	663 027	254 185
Female farms, 1987	6	30	24	33	187	77	115	166
1982	1	27	29	28	211	63	83	166
acres, 1987	(D)	5 088	5 844	18 698	24 581	31 357	10 399	22 146
1982	(D)	7 019	2 347	14 715	48 830	39 453	4 790	19 926
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	8	291	301	308	752	384	489	815
1982	5	282	345	237	941	370	443	842
acres, 1987	14	40 200	53 263	182 646	79 232	195 058	43 849	127 643
1982	(D)	40 541	(D)	139 156	131 397	265 047	45 175	147 129
Partnership farms, 1987	-	17	18	26	121	56	90	83
1982	3	12	18	31	134	39	75	103
acres, 1987	-	4 916	7 587	38 233	12 724	94 399	29 467	37 152
1982	42	(D)	7 190	53 483	14 504	21 391	31 353	21 576
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	5	8	1	59	218	45	314	89
1982	2	8	5	49	195	34	219	93
acres, 1987	9	(D)	(D)	160 507	(D)	162 443	192 087	46 407
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	178 096	69 082	312 742	208 192	74 531
Other than family held farms, 1987	3	1	1	3	24	9	72	13
1982	1	1	1	6	35	9	52	19
acres, 1987	4	(D)	(D)	1 693	(D)	306 592	384 157	1 545
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 307	18 181	303 995	374 586	28 880
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	-	1	4	10	9	10	11
1982	-	1	2	3	15	12	11	15
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	1 090	10 446	28 554	9 878	6 206
1982	-	(D)	(D)	1 853	10 555	25 327	8 511	1 995

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years, 1987	-	17	-	1	4	3	3	2
1982	3	15	4	5	2	14	-	4
25 to 34 years, 1987	9	171	37	12	40	46	35	31
1982	18	201	53	17	52	38	36	39
35 to 44 years, 1987	38	478	76	40	108	73	63	74
1982	47	411	109	37	70	111	59	94
45 to 54 years, 1987	40	580	94	40	144	115	98	80
1982	45	555	105	40	97	116	101	103
55 to 64 years, 1987	42	647	127	44	118	99	85	106
1982	52	598	174	59	113	116	72	156
55 to 59 years, 1987	14	339	62	23	50	57	34	48
60 to 64 years, 1987	28	308	65	21	68	42	51	58
65 years and over, 1987	37	745	87	35	108	99	68	97
1982	57	577	104	28	99	84	49	107
65 to 69 years, 1987	16	279	50	15	43	55	27	54
70 years and over, 1987	21	466	37	20	65	44	41	43
Average age, 1987	54.3	55.3	53.4	52.7	52.7	52.8	52.6	53.8
1982	53.9	54.3	53.3	51.7	53.2	51.2	51.0	53.6
Operators by sex:								
Male, farms, 1987	124	2 225	366	157	465	406	307	338
1982	186	2 018	474	172	389	457	281	427
acres, 1987	(D)	568 929	95 788	45 032	286 415	76 921	164 133	52 957
1982	12 626	648 022	130 639	67 395	288 497	90 455	205 331	57 872
Female, farms, 1987	42	413	55	15	57	29	45	52
1982	36	339	75	14	44	22	36	76
acres, 1987	(D)	33 532	11 205	4 382	11 018	4 746	2 633	6 976
1982	787	32 134	14 190	5 317	14 313	1 611	1 645	8 508
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	119	1 907	366	137	322	398	274	310
1982	164	1 755	485	149	270	439	262	406
acres, 1987	7 918	322 983	81 334	37 757	69 783	62 917	90 887	33 469
1982	8 823	364 076	109 592	53 819	85 905	73 105	133 979	37 760
Partnership, farms, 1987	12	351	20	9	83	27	28	31
1982	17	264	33	18	74	29	25	54
acres, 1987	308	88 962	(D)	1 632	29 156	11 922	37 686	8 354
1982	(D)	83 499	18 578	(D)	36 138	12 234	16 917	8 353
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	28	310	28	20	79	8	41	41
1982	36	267	21	17	66	7	23	27
acres, 1987	227	147 198	18 768	(D)	158 617	(D)	37 922	12 170
1982	3 086	168 887	10 847	(D)	147 852	5 912	56 005	14 100
Other than family held, farms, 1987	4	30	5	2	13	-	6	3
1982	3	35	7	1	17	-	7	11
acres, 1987	(D)	37 285	3 190	(D)	29 487	-	120	478
1982	47	58 153	5 600	(D)	28 177	-	75	791
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	3	40	2	4	25	2	3	5
1982	2	36	3	1	6	4	-	5
acres, 1987	(D)	6 033	(D)	874	10 388	(D)	151	5 462
1982	(D)	5 541	212	(D)	4 738	815	-	5 376

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	5	5	-	5	15	-	-	2
	1982	9	15	3	2	8	-	5	8
25 to 34 years	1987	59	65	9	20	91	6	22	14
	1982	69	95	15	27	96	14	48	36
35 to 44 years	1987	130	170	22	35	164	16	71	57
	1982	121	227	36	48	210	19	86	96
45 to 54 years	1987	136	256	42	46	241	26	103	80
	1982	143	228	43	47	282	24	106	115
55 to 64 years	1987	191	279	40	53	218	29	129	70
	1982	163	284	56	55	227	16	128	97
55 to 59 years	1987	98	130	25	22	128	12	62	40
60 to 64 years	1987	93	149	15	31	90	17	67	30
65 years and over	1987	184	210	45	46	191	10	105	95
	1982	153	181	27	37	214	23	97	74
65 to 69 years	1987	66	91	26	20	87	6	44	43
70 years and over	1987	118	119	19	26	104	4	61	52
Average age	1987	54.8	53.9	55.6	53.5	52.3	52.3	55.7	55.8
	1982	53.0	51.6	52.2	51.1	52.4	51.9	52.6	51.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	592	894	142	189	780	80	393	301
	1982	577	947	169	204	896	92	445	397
	acres, 1987	229 344	168 977	75 573	64 754	180 863	8 998	98 519	59 741
	1982	286 517	187 547	99 152	58 650	211 629	12 383	111 114	74 702
Female	farms, 1987	113	91	16	16	140	7	37	17
	1982	81	83	11	12	141	4	25	27
	acres, 1987	24 553	13 432	1 773	2 563	11 905	(D)	5 720	1 906
	1982	9 350	13 080	2 244	4 523	9 583	491	4 239	4 945
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	615	887	141	186	766	83	406	201
	1982	591	934	170	208	859	88	439	389
	acres, 1987	117 931	139 248	58 573	35 866	139 316	8 886	68 592	52 254
	1982	219 178	161 937	89 846	43 336	111 298	11 949	79 106	68 905
Partnership	farms, 1987	43	65	10	13	64	2	15	17
	1982	41	73	7	5	93	5	24	27
	acres, 1987	23 535	24 380	9 340	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 670	6 080
	1982	19 144	21 749	10 337	1 373	68 333	154	(D)	6 146
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	37	17	7	2	77	1	7	5
	1982	18	11	3	1	61	1	6	4
	acres, 1987	93 169	7 345	9 433	(D)	31 328	(D)	(D)	2 530
	1982	36 014	6 098	1 213	(D)	18 920	(D)	29 838	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	6	6	-	-	11	-	2	3
	1982	5	3	-	-	14	-	-	1
	acres, 1987	2 201	3 121	-	-	940	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	983	1 220	-	-	2 914	-	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	4	10	-	4	2	1	-	2
	1982	3	9	-	2	10	2	1	3
	acres, 1987	17 061	8 315	-	21 694	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	20 548	9 603	-	(D)	19 747	(D)	(D)	217

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	17 321	747	155	40	230	112	122
1982	17 822	747	164	46	294	131	151
number, 1987	1 879 124	43 268	6 252	1 137	8 751	18 662	11 864
1982	2 178 552	46 322	5 958	829	9 115	25 948	27 239
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	4 488	187	47	13	63	41	39
1982	4 192	174	55	22	71	46	53
number, 1987	24 827	997	289	69	317	223	198
1982	22 895	921	305	93	368	223	304
10 to 19 farms, 1987	3 703	175	55	7	62	21	30
1982	3 734	162	50	9	98	24	35
number, 1987	50 216	2 289	723	83	791	284	362
1982	50 837	2 151	661	127	1 384	312	477
20 to 49 farms, 1987	4 189	190	33	14	58	24	23
1982	4 460	200	34	10	76	17	23
number, 1987	128 678	5 753	1 074	434	1 646	697	728
1982	137 200	6 486	990	259	2 258	538	678
50 to 99 farms, 1987	2 105	92	12	5	25	8	16
1982	2 312	100	16	4	31	15	12
number, 1987	141 885	6 490	774	(D)	1 533	604	1 136
1982	155 642	6 760	1 148	(D)	1 869	1 023	782
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1 254	56	3	1	14	5	7
1982	1 391	61	4	1	14	11	11
number, 1987	167 601	7 464	460	(D)	1 588	687	(D)
1982	186 583	7 682	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 433	1 391
200 to 499 farms, 1987	942	34	4	-	6	8	1
1982	1 019	34	4	-	3	9	6
number, 1987	280 143	10 538	(D)	-	(D)	2 356	(D)
1982	302 810	10 265	1 182	-	790	2 979	1 579
500 or more farms, 1987	640	13	1	-	2	5	6
1982	714	16	1	-	1	9	11
number, 1987	1 085 774	9 737	(D)	-	(D)	13 811	8 050
1982	1 322 585	12 057	(D)	-	(D)	19 440	22 028
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	15 250	648	130	38	185	94	102
1952	15 554	646	131	40	261	116	122
number, 1987	1 172 243	26 892	4 085	736	5 164	14 271	7 119
1982	1 292 702	27 106	2 884	486	5 269	18 644	16 958
Beef cows farms, 1987	14 672	624	126	35	180	92	96
1982	14 639	629	126	34	255	113	111
number, 1987	995 250	22 787	2 576	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 369
1982	1 098 152	23 829	(D)	(D)	5 109	(D)	12 237
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	5 336	224	63	14	77	43	41
number	25 935	1 084	309	66	358	(D)	194
10 to 19 farms	2 946	138	26	12	35	18	20
number	39 608	1 775	322	163	451	234	260
20 to 49 farms	3 293	138	26	8	45	12	21
number	99 525	4 066	716	246	1 380	375	613
50 to 99 farms	1 424	71	7	1	17	5	8
number	94 892	4 894	390	(D)	1 096	377	602
100 to 199 farms	799	34	2	-	2	5	2
number	106 657	4 663	(D)	-	(D)	650	(D)
200 to 499 farms	558	17	2	-	4	4	1
number	161 791	(D)	(D)	-	1 190	1 107	(D)
500 or more farms	316	2	-	-	-	5	3
number	466 842	(D)	-	-	-	10 989	2 150
Milk cows farms, 1987	1 073	54	16	4	12	8	6
1982	1 385	41	9	9	18	8	18
number, 1987	176 993	4 105	1 509	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 750
1982	194 550	3 277	(D)	(D)	160	(D)	4 721
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	680	40	12	2	10	6	2
number	1 505	65	29	(D)	14	19	(D)
10 to 19 farms	49	3	-	1	-	-	-
number	648	40	-	(D)	-	-	-
20 to 49 farms	27	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	795	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	42	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	3 190	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms	70	2	2	1	1	2	-
number	9 996	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	97	5	1	-	1	-	-
number	30 221	1 776	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	108	2	1	-	-	-	3
number	130 638	(D)	(D)	-			2 723
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	12 402	536	102	29	159	71	85
1982	13 797	582	126	40	209	89	111
number, 1987	407 363	9 472	1 440	250	2 319	1 967	3 582
1982	505 730	11 210	1 723	286	2 450	3 758	4 913
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	13 942	595	119	31	181	91	85
1982	15 607	650	142	37	256	114	133
number, 1987	299 518	6 904	727	151	1 268	2 424	1 163
1982	380 120	8 006	1 351	157	1 396	3 546	5 368

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	80	110	242	162	95	378	75
1982	88	79	205	173	82	412	87
number, 1987	3 663	26 767	10 312	12 562	35 630	18 157	3 891
1982	4 933	29 047	8 871	18 038	29 469	21 320	10 678
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	11	25	82	56	10	96	25
1982	13	16	58	57	8	84	27
number, 1987	59	141	445	314	51	530	94
1982	58	91	360	318	45	474	114
10 to 19 farms, 1987	22	16	50	55	18	80	11
1982	18	4	48	48	8	83	18
number, 1987	278	205	687	734	240	1 133	157
1982	244	54	650	634	107	1 139	249
20 to 49 farms, 1987	26	24	65	35	9	104	21
1982	24	20	61	41	11	127	20
number, 1987	888	839	1 915	1 032	262	3 225	636
1982	778	644	1 873	1 203	329	3 966	526
50 to 99 farms, 1987	11	14	20	8	14	49	5
1982	17	14	21	13	11	76	10
number, 1987	739	909	1 282	494	1 042	3 275	270
1982	1 132	1 008	1 539	839	696	5 163	736
100 to 199 farms, 1987	8	12	17	4	18	34	11
1982	11	6	7	7	18	24	5
number, 1987	(D)	1 406	2 283	596	2 411	4 161	(D)
1982	1 587	930	(D)	982	2 761	3 385	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	2	6	5	-	14	12	1
1982	5	9	8	3	16	15	5
number, 1987	(D)	1 929	1 716	-	4 243	3 238	(D)
1982	1 134	2 943	2 383	989	4 309	4 573	1 612
500 or more farms, 1987	-	13	3	4	12	3	1
1982	-	10	2	4	10	3	2
number, 1987	-	21 339	1 984	9 392	27 381	2 595	(D)
1982	-	23 377	(D)	13 073	21 222	2 600	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	77	97	207	147	82	335	60
1982	75	69	177	157	73	349	63
number, 1987	2 382	17 498	6 817	10 448	21 030	11 486	1 858
1982	2 484	16 714	5 580	13 841	17 286	12 408	3 680
Beef cows farms, 1987	73	94	205	144	80	329	55
1982	72	67	173	153	73	345	54
number, 1987	1 811	16 714	6 804	(D)	20 992	11 046	1 629
1982	(D)	(D)	5 557	(D)	17 278	12 172	3 397
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	29	28	92	78	17	113	22
number	140	126	473	362	82	573	83
10 to 19 farms	16	12	35	34	11	68	10
number	225	168	445	448	151	925	127
20 to 49 farms	17	25	47	22	6	93	11
number	513	815	1 337	575	197	2 755	345
50 to 99 farms	7	7	12	8	16	34	6
number	463	458	791	545	1 130	2 210	364
100 to 199 farms	4	6	12	1	11	16	6
number	470	680	1 420	(D)	1 478	2 003	710
200 to 499 farms	-	8	5	1	12	3	-
number	-	2 525	(D)	(D)	3 724	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	8	2	-	7	2	-
number	-	11 942	(D)	-	14 230	(D)	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	7	8	10	10	6	15	12
1982	6	4	16	17	3	18	15
number, 1987	571	784	13	(D)	36	440	229
1982	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	8	236	283
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	3	5	10	7	6	12	7
number	10	9	13	12	(D)	30	25
10 to 19 farms	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
20 to 49 farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	58	87	162	93	88	270	36
1982	72	63	153	117	70	323	62
number, 1987	726	4 149	1 947	1 344	10 709	3 379	1 500
1982	1 279	7 051	1 902	2 927	8 285	4 054	4 898
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	68	88	188	126	85	307	47
1982	83	68	190	149	75	371	68
number, 1987	555	5 120	1 548	770	3 891	3 292	533
1982	1 170	5 262	1 389	1 270	3 898	3 958	2 100

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	372	81	260	253	71	3	173
1982	338	95	293	256	75	2	243
number, 1987	83 420	4 267	14 999	9 316	7 133	(D)	6 910
1982	71 327	9 175	29 678	9 377	9 125	(D)	13 617
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	79	13	116	85	13	1	37
1982	69	9	99	90	9	-	39
number, 1987	443	81	635	499	69	(D)	185
1982	374	52	521	431	51	-	240
10 to 19 farms, 1987	68	14	59	66	10	-	39
1982	73	20	83	58	10	-	50
number, 1987	938	185	779	917	111	-	578
1982	950	279	1 129	774	140	-	721
20 to 49 farms, 1987	88	23	40	58	19	2	60
1982	57	28	48	60	20	2	73
number, 1987	2 741	768	1 162	1 669	614	(D)	1 811
1982	1 729	905	1 371	1 810	636	(D)	2 230
50 to 99 farms, 1987	39	23	10	23	12	-	24
1982	49	17	17	34	13	-	42
number, 1987	2 637	1 587	530	1 543	798	-	1 473
1982	3 270	1 319	1 089	2 339	845	-	2 837
100 to 199 farms, 1987	35	5	14	17	6	-	7
1982	31	13	15	9	11	-	29
number, 1987	4 874	676	(D)	2 258	704	-	912
1982	4 407	1 584	2 214	(D)	1 448	-	3 560
200 to 499 farms, 1987	37	2	13	2	7	-	5
1982	35	4	16	3	6	-	7
number, 1987	10 076	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 672	-	(D)
1982	9 834	1 071	5 135	872	1 704	-	2 093
500 or more farms, 1987	26	1	6	2	4	-	1
1982	24	4	15	2	6	-	3
number, 1987	61 711	(D)	5 170	(D)	3 165	-	(D)
1982	50 763	3 965	18 219	(D)	4 301	-	1 936
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	334	68	217	218	59	3	152
1982	293	83	246	199	71	2	221
number, 1987	49 261	2 629	8 138	5 305	5 093	(D)	4 175
1982	46 945	5 564	17 968	4 612	5 166	(D)	7 012
Beef cows farms, 1987	330	65	198	206	59	3	147
1982	286	79	213	179	70	2	219
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	3 365	3 344	5 087	(D)	3 789
1982	(D)	5 419	7 462	2 661	5 146	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	90	13	124	105	17	1	43
number	(D)	67	558	523	95	(D)	197
10 to 19 farms	61	11	36	54	3	2	42
number	780	157	480	706	(D)	(D)	583
20 to 49 farms	74	28	24	35	17	-	44
number	2 188	946	637	1 076	523	-	1 300
50 to 99 farms	36	9	5	9	7	-	10
number	2 486	553	325	629	417	-	607
100 to 199 farms	27	3	7	3	10	-	7
number	3 696	480	(D)	410	1 335	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	23	1	2	-	3	-	1
number	5 754	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	19	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	32 940	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	9	6	25	30	3	-	8
1982	11	7	49	27	7	-	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	4 773	1 961	6	-	386
1982	(D)	145	10 507	1 951	20	-	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	6	5	11	19	3	-	5
number	13	11	30	42	6	-	23
10 to 19 farms	-	-	1	2	-	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	302	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	410	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	1	-	9	1	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	2 975	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	285	60	173	190	50	3	129
1982	261	80	224	194	62	2	193
number, 1987	17 501	801	4 820	2 142	1 209	(D)	1 376
1982	13 222	1 982	9 699	2 890	2 028	(D)	3 445
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	320	72	187	202	59	3	147
1982	304	87	240	213	65	1	220
number, 1987	16 658	837	2 041	1 869	831	9	1 359
1982	11 160	1 629	2 010	1 875	1 931	(D)	3 160

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	238	154	19	138	521	195	289
	1982	253	139	20	173	492	176	301
	number, 1987	21 181	57 092	(D)	8 418	73 726	103 759	23 686
	1982	40 867	68 654	3 144	12 476	77 388	133 501	29 243
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms, 1987	53	25	2	12	78	28	99
	1982	49	18	2	19	76	27	81
	number, 1987	296	163	(D)	51	423	145	586
	1982	259	92	(D)	106	446	160	459
10 to 19	farms, 1987	37	29	4	22	71	21	62
	1982	58	15	5	30	88	21	74
	number, 1987	555	365	62	298	969	305	840
	1982	763	204	(D)	400	1 189	287	986
20 to 49	farms, 1987	72	25	10	45	146	35	65
	1982	68	31	7	51	113	34	67
	number, 1987	2 297	818	286	1 337	4 629	1 098	1 999
	1982	2 051	862	(D)	1 646	3 635	1 045	2 109
50 to 99	farms, 1987	39	19	-	39	79	38	26
	1982	35	24	3	34	84	22	35
	number, 1987	2 586	1 100	-	2 743	5 632	2 415	1 814
	1982	2 530	1 628	206	2 310	5 630	1 622	2 423
100 to 199	farms, 1987	17	19	2	11	56	30	18
	1982	22	15	1	26	56	21	22
	number, 1987	2 163	2 621	(D)	1 402	7 591	4 029	2 642
	1982	2 821	2 138	(D)	(D)	7 590	2 715	2 921
200 to 499	farms, 1987	15	15	1	6	60	19	12
	1982	17	16	1	11	43	27	14
	number, 1987	5 292	3 949	(D)	(D)	17 771	6 043	3 899
	1982	4 548	4 659	(D)	3 278	13 027	8 164	4 282
500 or more	farms, 1987	5	22	-	1	31	24	7
	1982	4	20	1	2	32	24	8
	number, 1987	7 992	48 076	-	(D)	36 711	89 726	11 904
	1982	27 895	59 071	(D)	(D)	45 871	119 508	16 063
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	216	136	14	124	456	176	263
	1982	217	128	19	153	445	165	275
	number, 1987	12 968	34 710	(D)	5 413	47 122	57 880	12 324
	1982	11 106	36 497	1 985	7 154	49 796	73 590	11 929
Beef cows	farms, 1987	201	130	12	122	450	176	244
	1982	207	125	19	151	439	163	266
	number, 1987	8 308	(D)	(D)	(D)	39 964	57 852	8 773
	1982	7 711	(D)	1 985	7 128	45 711	73 584	10 131
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	51	35	2	19	92	32	118
	number	239	(D)	(D)	(D)	471	151	521
10 to 19	farms	37	14	4	24	61	17	47
	number	490	213	52	328	877	231	595
20 to 49	farms	66	23	3	45	120	47	41
	number	1 815	671	75	1 505	3 646	1 356	1 306
50 to 99	farms	27	17	3	20	75	32	16
	number	1 707	1 262	235	1 264	5 182	2 138	1 082
100 to 199	farms	11	21	-	11	46	17	14
	number	1 582	2 844	-	1 483	6 179	2 423	1 901
200 to 499	farms	9	7	-	3	47	19	6
	number	2 475	2 303	-	731	13 724	6 392	(D)
500 or more	farms	-	13	-	-	9	12	2
	number	-	24 196	-	-	9 885	45 161	(D)
Milk cows	farms, 1987	23	9	2	2	15	9	26
	1982	23	11	-	7	18	3	27
	number, 1987	4 660	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 158	28	3 551
	1982	3 395	(D)	-	26	4 085	6	1 798
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	19	6	-	2	7	8	14
	number	44	16	-	(D)	10	(D)	33
10 to 19	farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
	number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49	farms	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
	number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199	farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499	farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	3
	number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 135
500 or more	farms	2	2	-	-	4	-	3
	number	(D)	(D)	-	-	6 650	-	1 993
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	174	133	16	104	396	148	226
	1982	210	114	15	139	376	146	234
	number, 1987	5 447	14 123	295	1 470	14 848	25 655	5 750
	1982	14 738	11 736	464	2 550	13 991	30 775	8 206
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	192	131	16	117	432	175	235
	1982	229	122	18	161	444	160	273
	number, 1987	2 766	8 259	255	1 535	11 756	20 224	5 612
	1982	15 023	20 421	695	2 772	13 601	29 136	9 108

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves, farms, 1987	341	1 291	352	71	467	153	170	394
1982	292	1 329	379	68	506	189	229	388
number, 1987	97 506	75 667	15 059	24 772	39 655	16 835	19 071	26 826
1982	97 525	85 379	19 721	31 528	39 656	23 322	22 893	28 058
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9, farms, 1987	59	459	56	13	97	32	26	129
1982	46	426	82	12	91	44	25	126
number, 1987	320	2 696	313	89	572	184	120	657
1982	263	2 487	432	47	502	246	149	648
10 to 19, farms, 1987	49	339	95	12	86	21	25	73
1982	38	359	73	12	84	25	30	77
number, 1987	690	4 539	1 291	160	1 208	277	326	1 013
1982	523	4 860	1 003	161	1 155	342	449	1 056
20 to 49, farms, 1987	52	266	120	15	122	36	57	79
1982	54	289	129	12	159	37	79	90
number, 1987	1 559	7 893	3 651	425	3 770	1 218	1 730	2 231
1982	1 706	8 668	3 980	343	4 995	1 056	2 579	2 883
50 to 99, farms, 1987	56	99	52	8	77	27	23	59
1982	47	107	60	6	75	27	38	42
number, 1987	3 909	6 808	3 476	566	5 107	1 736	1 682	4 096
1982	3 325	7 310	4 147	391	4 878	1 784	2 540	2 792
100 to 199, farms, 1987	38	50	22	5	51	18	12	16
1982	31	65	23	9	55	21	24	23
number, 1987	5 199	6 770	2 685	690	6 701	2 853	1 472	2 116
1982	4 050	8 680	(D)	1 267	7 197	3 002	3 040	3 138
200 to 499, farms, 1987	43	47	6	5	22	13	17	28
1982	27	49	10	9	35	23	24	17
number, 1987	13 254	14 897	(D)	1 662	6 044	3 588	5 123	8 252
1982	8 387	14 793	2 810	3 297	10 054	6 257	6 690	5 147
500 or more, farms, 1987	44	31	1	13	12	6	10	10
1982	49	34	2	8	7	12	9	13
number, 1987	72 575	32 064	(D)	21 180	16 253	6 979	8 618	8 461
1982	79 271	38 581	(D)	26 022	10 875	10 635	7 446	12 394
Cows and heifers that had calved, farms, 1987	310	1 144	305	68	409	127	145	360
1982	270	1 167	330	63	430	141	217	325
number, 1987	65 851	46 192	8 615	15 273	20 272	8 293	13 770	17 606
1982	66 383	56 291	9 860	17 597	18 382	8 642	15 756	17 562
Beef cows, farms, 1987	299	1 082	287	67	387	119	115	349
1982	252	1 085	303	60	406	129	190	306
number, 1987	56 588	33 054	7 154	(D)	17 305	5 618	3 896	14 668
1982	56 293	37 147	8 105	(D)	15 837	5 790	7 169	14 511
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9, farms	70	558	94	20	112	33	26	144
number	331	2 730	488	(D)	571	152	134	683
10 to 19, farms	36	234	66	16	81	22	32	71
number	504	3 088	884	205	1 135	328	457	935
20 to 49, farms	50	168	103	8	106	34	38	66
number	1 614	4 891	3 124	260	3 204	1 033	1 183	1 996
50 to 99, farms	55	57	18	6	57	14	14	33
number	3 737	3 723	1 058	414	3 616	956	(D)	2 146
100 to 199, farms	27	29	4	4	20	10	1	14
number	3 686	3 686	(D)	583	2 598	1 382	(D)	1 908
200 to 499, farms	37	29	1	5	6	6	4	17
number	10 864	8 509	(D)	1 550	1 766	1 767	1 120	4 840
500 or more, farms	24	7	1	8	5	-	-	4
number	35 852	6 427	(D)	11 640	4 415	-	-	2 160
Milk cows, farms, 1987	17	111	28	1	41	12	35	24
1982	24	155	45	3	46	21	39	33
number, 1987	9 263	13 138	1 461	(D)	2 967	2 675	9 874	2 938
1982	10 090	19 144	1 [illegible]	(D)	2 545	2 852	8 587	3 051
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9, farms	8	69	14	-	24	4	5	15
number	11	177	(D)	-	71	7	6	27
10 to 19, farms	-	4	1	-	2	2	4	1
number	-	57	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	58	(D)
20 to 49, farms	-	4	1	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	149	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 99, farms	-	7	4	-	3	1	1	2
number	-	583	268	-	198	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199, farms	-	4	8	-	7	2	5	2
number	-	515	1 105	-	1 062	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499, farms	2	12	-	-	3	-	14	3
number	(D)	3 905	-	-	928	-	4 029	1 309
500 or more, farms	7	11	-	1	1	2	6	1
number	(D)	7 772	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 923	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves, farms, 1987	251	868	271	55	349	109	131	262
1982	239	986	319	55	408	145	175	288
number, 1987	20 288	18 046	3 388	4 887	10 260	4 481	3 850	5 955
1982	18 447	17 790	5 186	7 641	10 563	6 083	4 916	6 585
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves, farms, 1987	283	1 004	292	60	385	132	133	296
1982	256	1 119	334	57	445	165	197	323
number, 1987	11 367	11 429	3 056	4 612	9 123	4 061	1 451	3 265
1982	12 695	11 298	4 673	6 290	10 711	8 597	2 221	3 911

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Marin
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	187	155	399	31	314	407	886	112
1982	161	189	372	41	384	409	862	112
number, 1987	15 743	9 040	32 858	1 262	16 745	64 411	52 297	30 612
1982	13 527	12 156	32 541	1 479	22 215	71 581	58 953	52 028
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	46	48	80	10	58	68	302	27
1982	42	51	75	7	58	75	235	21
number, 1987	234	262	462	65	315	382	1 610	134
1982	213	291	384	49	283	421	1 202	124
10 to 19 farms, 1987	53	37	69	7	64	65	191	18
1982	44	43	59	10	66	69	188	18
number, 1987	718	495	948	101	694	874	2 522	230
1982	621	560	804	143	981	935	2 564	218
20 to 49 farms, 1987	31	40	101	8	94	117	206	16
1982	34	42	98	14	111	113	229	15
number, 1987	972	1 279	3 279	213	2 879	3 620	6 411	450
1982	1 063	1 289	3 215	406	3 496	3 547	6 947	472
50 to 99 farms, 1987	25	16	79	3	57	47	100	12
1982	11	25	61	8	80	51	102	16
number, 1987	1 544	951	5 342	207	3 842	3 331	6 879	868
1982	668	1 656	4 067	(D)	5 306	3 435	6 636	1 052
100 to 199 farms, 1987	13	9	39	-	25	43	42	14
1982	10	17	43	1	50	30	50	11
number, 1987	1 536	(D)	4 983	-	3 119	5 975	5 633	1 855
1982	1 357	2 389	5 794	(D)	(D)	3 944	6 664	1 583
200 to 499 farms, 1987	16	1	24	3	17	42	24	10
1982	16	8	29	1	17	40	39	14
number, 1987	4 679	(D)	6 988	676	(D)	11 923	6 641	2 856
1982	4 318	2 217	9 160	(D)	4 604	11 816	12 662	4 269
500 or more farms, 1987	3	4	7	-	1	25	21	15
1982	4	3	7	-	2	31	19	17
number, 1987	6 060	4 666	10 856	-	(D)	38 306	22 401	24 219
1982	5 287	3 754	9 117	-	(D)	47 483	22 278	44 310
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	169	130	341	27	276	367	777	105
1982	147	157	328	36	341	359	755	101
number, 1987	10 176	5 448	18 755	976	10 360	42 978	31 625	22 929
1982	9 063	6 180	17 636	948	12 589	47 290	36 504	28 463
Beef cows farms, 1987	166	124	333	27	272	356	754	99
1982	141	153	312	34	324	341	733	93
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 338	37 455	27 920	19 208
1982	9 043	(D)	17 437	943	12 516	39 599	32 319	24 599
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	63	52	94	7	67	90	336	36
number	348	263	(D)	31	335	478	1 589	176
10 to 19 farms	33	29	48	6	70	56	147	8
number	451	390	658	99	926	780	1 984	103
20 to 49 farms	31	33	97	6	74	88	161	15
number	978	960	3 040	200	2 244	2 580	4 896	451
50 to 99 farms	18	6	51	1	40	49	57	17
number	1 264	362	3 327	(D)	2 667	3 400	3 762	1 064
100 to 199 farms	7	1	26	2	16	38	31	9
number	973	(D)	3 187	(D)	2 394	5 434	4 278	1 196
200 to 499 farms	12	-	14	1	5	22	13	7
number	3 079	-	3 410	(D)	1 770	6 194	3 913	2 246
500 or more farms	2	3	3	-	-	13	9	7
number	(D)	2 398	3 350	-	-	18 589	7 498	13 972
Milk cows farms, 1987	9	8	16	1	11	25	39	10
1982	9	10	28	3	23	27	48	12
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	5 523	3 905	3 721
1982	20	(D)	199	5	73	7 691	4 165	3 864
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	8	6	15	1	11	12	29	4
number	11	10	32	(D)	22	31	56	8
10 to 19 farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	1 612	1 257	(D)
500 or more farms	-	1	1	-	-	5	2	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	3 676	(D)	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	114	107	313	15	236	295	604	72
1982	116	154	304	34	294	331	640	89
number, 1987	2 663	2 087	7 648	186	3 295	12 597	10 536	4 601
1982	1 933	3 435	7 224	288	4 954	16 409	12 705	13 856
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	141	113	336	25	273	324	676	88
1982	146	162	338	38	342	360	729	103
number, 1987	2 884	1 505	6 455	100	3 090	8 836	9 936	3 082
1982	2 531	2 541	7 681	243	4 672	7 862	9 744	9 709

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	-	230	188	346	223	267	190	544
1982	2	227	217	289	237	277	210	476
number, 1987	-	10 472	6 365	171 977	11 395	105 878	19 469	41 105
1982	(D)	14 487	10 065	162 128	18 335	117 870	37 659	50 615
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	-	88	41	62	93	55	87	166
1982	1	84	44	36	68	54	81	141
number, 1987	-	509	235	336	499	275	449	939
1982	(D)	471	263	194	346	319	380	762
10 to 19 farms, 1987	-	68	52	40	41	45	34	140
1982	1	66	62	23	52	46	40	115
number, 1987	-	867	723	526	594	605	463	1 917
1982	(D)	904	837	302	682	618	552	1 574
20 to 49 farms, 1987	-	38	63	52	40	52	39	109
1982	-	35	66	43	48	56	37	93
number, 1987	-	1 142	1 829	1 700	1 234	1 714	1 186	3 384
1982	-	1 013	2 008	1 264	1 418	1 715	1 053	2 868
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	21	21	47	25	28	6	50
1982	-	24	32	37	29	33	9	45
number, 1987	-	1 313	1 381	3 422	1 621	1 861	442	3 263
1982	-	1 480	2 110	2 499	1 834	2 286	611	3 159
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	5	8	40	10	28	6	29
1982	-	10	9	45	21	28	9	26
number, 1987	-	625	1 028	5 746	1 274	3 751	768	3 994
1982	-	(D)	1 258	6 122	2 907	3 660	1 206	3 522
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	5	2	35	8	32	9	30
1982	-	2	2	33	13	34	12	31
number, 1987	-	1 436	(D)	10 680	2 294	10 439	2 584	8 866
1982	-	(D)	(D)	10 573	3 746	10 204	3 549	8 910
500 or more farms, 1987	-	5	1	70	6	27	9	20
1982	-	6	2	72	6	24	22	25
number, 1987	-	4 580	(D)	149 567	3 880	87 233	13 577	18 742
1982	-	8 596	(D)	141 174	7 402	99 068	30 308	29 820
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	-	197	167	307	199	241	156	471
1982	2	200	201	257	203	249	173	422
number, 1987	-	7 965	3 444	102 907	7 833	79 402	12 810	28 887
1982	(D)	10 319	5 358	101 443	11 690	84 150	20 006	32 947
Beef cows farms, 1987	-	184	165	279	196	234	143	447
1982	2	190	190	228	196	246	159	395
number, 1987	-	2 911	3 416	58 265	(D)	78 905	(D)	22 841
1982	(D)	3 509	5 314	58 448	10 016	83 209	15 007	25 458
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	-	107	54	62	90	73	70	182
number	-	520	284	263	(D)	329	(D)	867
10 to 19 farms	-	32	58	35	33	28	28	98
number	-	417	784	516	452	398	369	1 334
20 to 49 farms	-	35	39	48	42	39	21	84
number	-	1 012	1 136	1 547	1 230	1 160	633	2 526
50 to 99 farms	-	6	12	37	13	25	9	27
number	-	362	(D)	2 538	812	1 677	659	1 840
100 to 199 farms	-	2	1	32	9	21	3	27
number	-	(D)	(D)	4 096	1 106	2 730	470	3 827
200 to 499 farms	-	2	1	29	5	26	6	19
number	-	(D)	(D)	8 857	1 393	7 692	1 834	5 090
500 or more farms	-	-	-	36	4	22	6	10
number	-	-	-	40 448	2 215	64 919	6 474	7 357
Milk cows farms, 1987	-	21	8	43	5	17	23	41
1982	-	13	21	46	19	9	26	51
number, 1987	-	5 054	28	44 642	(D)	497	(D)	6 046
1982	-	6 810	44	42 995	1 674	941	4 999	7 489
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	-	9	5	19	4	12	17	29
number	-	14	(D)	37	12	20	35	74
10 to 19 farms	-	2	1	-	-	-	4	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	52	(D)
20 to 49 farms	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	4
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	4	-	22	-	-	1	5
number	-	3 975	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	4 670
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	-	149	132	247	143	200	129	371
1982	1	160	175	234	160	220	144	366
number, 1987	-	1 294	1 450	48 655	1 766	16 329	3 493	7 611
1982	(D)	2 618	2 835	44 424	3 756	20 537	11 723	10 952
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	-	170	151	266	172	214	151	414
1982	2	188	199	246	193	251	174	420
number, 1987	-	1 213	1 471	20 415	1 797	10 147	3 166	4 607
1982	(D)	1 550	1 872	16 261	2 889	13 183	5 930	6 716

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	47	958	211	58	112	216	204	155
1982	59	907	254	64	123	257	202	136
number, 1987	1 985	109 999	8 861	3 164	42 277	8 252	25 894	8 640
1982	2 109	113 731	15 091	4 977	53 514	9 697	38 691	7 485
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	16	234	75	26	16	49	56	48
1982	25	184	69	19	22	72	52	45
number, 1987	63	1 354	405	146	68	254	314	294
1982	132	1 013	387	98	107	395	289	273
10 to 19 farms, 1987	11	202	46	8	26	51	51	48
1982	10	196	57	17	18	56	55	31
number, 1987	149	2 702	610	120	375	732	720	634
1982	142	2 658	786	231	254	736	715	372
20 to 49 farms, 1987	9	226	48	17	12	72	49	32
1982	15	224	74	12	21	73	41	36
number, 1987	260	7 029	1 414	503	361	2 213	1 435	1 047
1982	465	6 993	2 284	355	589	2 195	1 153	1 090
50 to 99 farms, 1987	6	106	14	1	16	23	14	16
1982	6	115	26	10	18	34	16	11
number, 1987	(D)	7 411	910	(D)	1 199	1 434	846	(D)
1982	434	7 858	1 768	641	1 244	2 259	1 137	773
100 to 199 farms, 1987	2	77	21	3	11	17	15	3
1982	1	80	16	1	6	17	15	6
number, 1987	(D)	10 413	2 664	348	1 513	2 320	1 924	(D)
1982	(D)	11 151	2 264	(D)	828	(D)	2 339	827
200 to 499 farms, 1987	3	72	4	2	17	3	8	4
1982	1	72	6	2	18	4	7	3
number, 1987	790	20 855	1 055	(D)	5 673	(D)	2 362	1 000
1982	(D)	22 511	1 650	(D)	5 417	1 003	2 086	900
500 or more farms, 1987	-	41	3	1	14	1	11	4
1982	1	36	6	3	20	1	16	3
number, 1987	-	60 235	1 803	(D)	33 088	(D)	18 293	4 283
1982	(D)	61 447	5 952	2 898	45 075	(D)	30 972	3 250
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	41	862	180	53	99	197	188	141
1982	50	788	217	58	107	219	176	116
number, 1987	1 209	67 944	5 659	1 877	24 994	4 531	17 176	5 939
1982	1 337	61 560	9 312	3 793	31 264	4 810	24 951	4 380
Beef cows farms, 1987	41	846	174	52	98	189	180	140
1982	50	768	206	57	103	207	168	113
number, 1987	(D)	64 260	4 977	(D)	(D)	4 449	(D)	5 932
1982	(D)	58 173	(D)	(D)	27 940	4 724	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	18	296	81	27	18	72	77	86
number	94	1 479	355	98	(D)	358	(D)	352
10 to 19 farms	8	160	32	14	16	49	39	31
number	101	2 111	426	195	224	657	529	422
20 to 49 farms	7	165	35	5	15	43	29	26
number	194	5 261	1 098	149	513	1 247	899	780
50 to 99 farms	5	83	17	3	12	20	14	9
number	330	5 568	1 255	215	671	1 364	929	(D)
100 to 199 farms	2	74	6	2	12	3	7	2
number	(D)	9 775	783	(D)	1 536	(D)	1 014	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	42	2	-	12	2	5	3
number	(D)	12 392	(D)	-	3 268	(D)	1 575	927
500 or more farms	-	26	1	1	11	-	9	3
number	-	27 654	(D)	(D)	17 757	-	11 490	2 588
Milk cows farms, 1987	1	34	9	1	4	11	14	4
1982	1	43	23	3	9	21	20	7
number, 1987	(D)	3 684	682	(D)	(D)	82	(D)	7
1982	(D)	3 387	(D)	(D)	3 324	86	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	-	21	6	1	3	8	12	4
number	-	60	12	(D)	4	17	33	7
10 to 19 farms	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	36	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 farms	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	(D)	96	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	2 984	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	31	694	151	42	81	151	154	104
1982	42	695	198	39	90	198	165	99
number, 1987	545	18 993	1 718	825	10 265	1 621	4 564	1 512
1982	355	31 260	3 977	638	13 297	2 168	7 711	1 930
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	36	792	171	50	91	183	168	117
1982	53	789	207	52	108	233	190	120
number, 1987	231	23 052	1 484	462	7 018	2 100	4 154	1 189
1982	417	20 911	1 802	546	8 953	2 719	6 029	1 175

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	578	635	115	159	309	47	270	214
1982	509	700	131	171	305	69	290	286
number, 1987	61 706	34 258	4 877	7 946	15 012	(D)	12 642	12 080
1982	58 280	40 611	6 097	10 067	18 639	1 395	15 420	13 521
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	127	127	20	24	114	20	56	42
1982	85	103	33	24	109	30	65	59
number, 1987	725	740	98	142	613	91	319	226
1982	493	591	203	144	561	154	373	320
10 to 19 farms, 1987	128	122	27	40	76	16	70	53
1982	107	133	25	39	55	13	71	61
number, 1987	1 765	1 658	352	528	1 027	226	975	774
1982	1 470	1 849	361	532	778	172	1 017	822
20 to 49 farms, 1987	150	188	42	56	60	9	92	60
1982	143	241	42	59	69	22	87	93
number, 1987	4 744	5 787	1 308	1 659	1 821	(D)	2 946	1 742
1982	4 425	7 579	1 362	1 765	2 105	703	2 582	2 768
50 to 99 farms, 1987	75	110	15	23	26	2	38	32
1982	76	123	17	29	25	2	44	46
number, 1987	5 055	7 395	978	1 478	1 622	(D)	2 601	1 978
1982	5 026	8 332	1 029	1 983	1 538	(D)	2 869	2 922
100 to 199 farms, 1987	44	58	6	11	14	-	8	14
1982	41	66	8	15	24	2	15	16
number, 1987	5 839	7 831	729	1 392	1 880	-	991	1 862
1982	5 480	8 396	(D)	(D)	2 991	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	39	25	5	3	16	-	5	8
1982	35	28	5	3	18	-	6	9
number, 1987	11 717	7 317	1 412	(D)	4 739	-	(D)	2 217
1982	10 815	7 524	1 520	680	5 240	-	1 627	2 371
500 or more farms, 1987	15	5	-	2	3	-	1	5
1982	22	6	1	2	5	-	2	2
number, 1987	31 861	3 530	-	(D)	3 310	-	(D)	3 281
1982	30 571	6 340	(D)	(D)	5 426	-	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	499	566	96	143	265	38	245	201
1982	468	593	117	148	251	50	259	261
number, 1987	33 844	20 353	3 173	4 507	10 437	(D)	5 078	7 354
1982	37 319	21 009	3 966	5 679	11 476	758	5 411	7 911
Beef cows farms, 1987	492	551	94	143	261	34	234	185
1982	461	566	111	145	242	52	251	248
number, 1987	32 125	16 897	3 161	(D)	9 422	337	5 026	5 491
1982	36 003	18 685	3 871	5 661	10 164	720	5 149	6 129
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	141	167	29	40	119	17	81	64
number	738	810	154	(D)	544	82	404	342
10 to 19 farms	113	119	17	38	61	14	65	53
number	1 532	1 653	221	502	796	190	915	679
20 to 49 farms	130	173	34	44	46	3	68	44
number	4 092	5 291	1 026	1 299	1 466	65	1 945	1 325
50 to 99 farms	46	60	7	15	13	-	17	16
number	3 078	3 880	470	1 057	937	-	1 092	1 013
100 to 199 farms	30	23	4	3	13	-	2	4
number	4 038	2 963	555	300	1 836	-	(D)	542
200 to 499 farms	21	6	3	3	7	-	1	3
number	6 188	(D)	735	1 147	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	11	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
number	12 459	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Milk cows farms, 1987	13	33	5	2	13	7	19	22
1982	17	54	15	7	17	11	24	24
number, 1987	1 719	3 456	12	(D)	1 015	(D)	52	1 863
1982	1 316	2 324	95	18	1 312	38	262	1 782
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	7	18	5	2	9	7	18	12
number	24	48	12	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	19
10 to 19 farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 farms	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1
number	-	230	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
number	(D)	778	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	3	2	-	-	3	-	-	4
number	640	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	1 070
500 or more farms	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	1 630	-	-		-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	417	477	86	129	206	26	209	158
1982	415	597	102	141	217	50	227	218
number, 1987	15 284	7 341	1 017	2 030	2 735	(D)	2 420	2 726
1982	12 443	9 632	1 167	2 491	4 666	326	4 688	2 741
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	467	540	96	138	246	41	235	173
1982	461	623	116	167	260	57	257	254
number, 1987	12 578	6 564	687	1 409	1 840	171	5 144	2 000
1982	8 518	9 970	964	1 897	2 497	311	5 321	2 869

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	425	14	4	2	2	3	5
1982	450	14	4	2	1	2	6
$1,000, 1987	310 925	7 751	2 114	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 225
1982	321 911	5 727	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 559
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	16 071	714	133	38	206	100	108
1982	16 075	672	140	39	263	108	128
number, 1987	1 025 178	23 175	2 866	743	4 868	10 729	6 627
1982	1 108 300	24 024	3 355	445	4 908	12 189	25 014
$1,000, 1987	315 999	7 069	731	161	1 211	3 575	1 625
1982	321 347	6 318	791	105	1 108	3 132	6 910
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	6 764	325	64	14	95	43	57
number	31 735	1 569	313	63	409	194	255
10 to 19 farms	3 191	131	36	7	49	20	16
number	42 863	1 780	467	90	623	257	211
20 to 49 farms	3 225	152	19	10	40	21	18
number	97 224	4 531	529	279	1 132	621	565
50 to 99 farms	1 275	46	8	5	13	3	5
number	86 593	3 033	456	311	847	234	259
100 to 199 farms	749	37	4	-	6	5	3
number	101 162	4 703	(D)	-	795	(D)	350
200 to 499 farms	547	21	2	-	3	3	3
number	164 417	(D)	(D)	-	1 062	(D)	934
500 or more farms	320	2	-	-	-	5	6
number	501 184	(D)	-	-	-	7 928	3 993
Calves sold farms, 1987	13 401	595	116	32	160	85	80
1982	13 083	557	115	30	229	95	91
number, 1987	609 835	13 275	1 729	475	3 491	7 112	2 776
1982	637 040	13 770	1 903	262	3 423	8 188	9 290
$1,000, 1987	141 779	2 952	321	85	776	1 980	547
1982	125 253	2 618	311	55	615	1 830	1 779
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	6 469	316	74	15	87	48	49
number	28 144	1 296	313	45	402	199	212
10 to 19 farms	2 501	116	18	10	30	13	7
number	33 377	1 569	246	119	405	183	94
20 to 49 farms	2 400	93	16	4	30	10	15
number	71 323	2 573	449	100	852	300	413
50 to 99 farms	922	39	4	3	7	5	2
number	61 587	2 479	244	211	477	383	(D)
100 to 199 farms	541	21	4	-	4	3	1
number	71 194	2 559	477	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	329	10	-	-	2	2	6
number	113 742	2 799	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 802
500 or more farms	179	-	-	-	-	4	-
number	230 488	-	-	-	-	4 972	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	10 230	477	91	29	137	72	80
1982	10 446	453	105	34	171	78	87
number, 1987	415 343	9 900	1 137	268	1 377	3 617	3 851
1982	471 260	10 254	1 452	183	1 485	4 001	15 724
$1,000, 1987	174 220	4 117	410	78	435	1 595	1 278
1982	196 094	3 700	480	50	493	1 302	5 130
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	6 528	302	69	22	96	45	51
number	23 536	1 101	214	85	317	192	179
10 to 19 farms	1 473	72	12	3	23	12	12
number	19 113	956	140	34	296	148	153
20 to 49 farms	1 147	58	5	4	12	10	7
number	33 630	1 689	191	149	349	264	221
50 to 99 farms	462	25	2	-	6	1	-
number	31 993	1 598	(D)	-	415	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	275	11	2	-	-	1	4
number	36 356	1 352	(D)	-	-	(D)	460
200 to 499 farms	212	7	1	-	-	1	4
number	63 024	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	113	2	-	-	-	2	2
number	207 891	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	1 184	38	16	-	12	10	8
1982	1 652	73	13	11	31	16	21
number, 1987	70 469	711	175	-	61	49	69
1982	112 659	2 113	90	55	236	(D)	65
$1,000, 1987	33 851	310	55	-	31	27	25
1982	62 080	926	30	13	99	(D)	24
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	839	19	15	-	9	8	7
number	2 604	68	(D)	-	20	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 farms	132	8	-	-	2	2	1
number	1 740	110	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms	113	7	-	-	1	-	1
number	3 264	217	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	38	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	2 395	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms	29	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	3 781	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	4 056	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	52 629	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	4	3	-	3	-	3	6
1982	2	2	-	4	-	1	6
$1,000, 1987	706	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	407
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	87	99	215	142	91	343	71
1982	84	70	185	150	78	383	67
number, 1987	2 712	12 833	5 558	10 783	15 901	9 624	2 416
1982	1 646	12 482	3 855	6 206	14 983	11 650	3 169
$1,000, 1987	800	3 373	1 287	2 034	6 488	2 875	633
1982	395	2 419	952	2 755	4 800	2 981	839
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	37	37	102	91	22	126	36
number	163	171	532	428	108	670	123
10 to 19 farms	18	17	54	28	16	80	11
number	236	228	732	353	234	1 077	184
20 to 49 farms	16	16	34	14	16	86	13
number	450	472	1 033	429	527	2 604	376
50 to 99 farms	9	10	17	4	15	31	9
number	619	669	1 112	278	1 018	1 919	(D)
100 to 199 farms	4	8	3	1	9	15	1
number	494	1 059	431	(D)	1 208	1 929	(D)
200 to 499 farms	3	6	5	2	7	5	-
number	750	1 639	1 718	(D)	2 089	1 425	-
500 or more farms	-	5	-	2	6	-	1
number	-	8 595	-	(D)	10 717	-	(D)
Calves sold farms, 1987	65	87	191	112	83	295	52
1982	63	65	147	128	66	330	50
number, 1987	1 485	10 029	4 258	7 137	8 961	6 203	1 011
1982	957	8 702	2 605	2 444	9 811	7 376	1 348
$1,000, 1987	321	2 414	884	524	2 687	1 629	206
1982	180	1 545	528	556	2 437	1 349	305
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	32	36	108	73	19	134	26
number	153	160	500	329	98	680	101
10 to 19 farms	16	17	42	20	17	74	7
number	195	230	555	253	223	1 010	108
20 to 49 farms	5	9	23	13	16	63	10
number	135	290	719	404	507	1 801	309
50 to 99 farms	7	10	13	2	16	13	9
number	452	690	831	(D)	1 080	858	493
100 to 199 farms	5	7	-	-	4	8	-
number	550	999	-	-	490	954	-
200 to 499 farms	-	3	5	2	9	3	-
number	-	910	1 654	(D)	(D)	900	-
500 or more farms	-	5	-	2	2	-	-
number	-	6 750	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	63	58	138	91	52	210	39
1982	60	37	133	106	43	247	51
number, 1987	1 227	2 804	1 299	3 646	6 940	3 421	1 405
1982	689	3 760	1 250	5 762	5 172	4 274	1 821
$1,000, 1987	479	959	403	1 511	3 801	1 247	428
1982	215	874	424	2 199	2 362	1 632	534
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	38	33	107	77	24	129	23
number	165	129	375	239	88	468	79
10 to 19 farms	12	10	17	7	5	35	3
number	167	137	202	83	61	440	44
20 to 49 farms	6	9	9	2	8	27	11
number	175	267	270	(D)	230	853	(D)
50 to 99 farms	4	2	4	1	6	16	-
number	320	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 070	-
100 to 199 farms	3	2	1	2	2	1	1
number	400	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	1	-	-	4	2	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	1 071	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	1	-	2	3	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	4 862	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	5	4	18	20	2	18	8
1982	6	9	22	25	5	39	16
number 1987	(D)	54	227	58	(D)	483	71
1982	25	37	67	112	(D)	1 300	284
$1,000, 1987	21	15	72	34	(D)	191	26
1982	12	9	35	41	(D)	548	119
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	3	2	16	20	1	10	6
number	3	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	38	(D)
10 to 19 farms	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	2	1	-	-	-	5	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	3	1	15	12	-	-	3
1982	1	2	32	10	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	10 274	3 374	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	18 689	3 599	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	350	77	232	228	66	3	172
1982	314	93	256	219	71	2	235
number, 1987	42 258	2 686	10 328	4 275	3 423	(D)	4 002
1982	36 424	3 651	11 720	3 339	5 119	(D)	7 654
$1,000, 1987	13 899	671	2 735	1 386	997	6	1 375
1982	9 389	704	2 781	916	1 195	(D)	2 165
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	124	16	141	141	14	3	75
number	566	94	629	653	49	(D)	351
10 to 19 .... farms	67	21	31	39	18	-	43
number	916	265	397	483	238	-	606
20 to 49 .... farms	67	30	27	30	18	-	36
number	2 071	1 007	751	828	572	-	1 013
50 to 99 .... farms	28	4	8	11	10	-	11
number	1 928	272	564	675	715	-	648
100 to 199 .... farms	27	5	7	4	3	-	5
number	3 798	(D)	842	586	431	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	23	1	14	2	5	-	1
number	7 253	(D)	4 369	(D)	1 418	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	14	-	4	1	-	-	1
number	25 726	-	2 776	(D)	-	-	(D)
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	307	70	168	166	58	3	119
1982	258	79	192	141	63	1	163
number, 1987	24 610	2 132	5 924	2 242	2 693	(D)	1 919
1982	22 024	2 962	6 094	1 607	3 536	(D)	3 338
$1,000, 1987	6 686	461	878	440	631	(D)	484
1982	4 379	479	553	254	612	(D)	699
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	117	16	116	120	11	3	61
number	517	107	443	475	(D)	(D)	287
10 to 19 .... farms	63	17	16	26	18	-	32
number	821	209	225	332	241	-	416
20 to 49 .... farms	50	29	12	10	15	-	19
number	1 512	872	318	246	508	-	567
50 to 99 .... farms	29	3	8	6	8	-	4
number	1 978	190	555	360	(D)	-	221
100 to 199 .... farms	23	4	7	2	2	-	3
number	3 140	(D)	946	(D)	(D)	-	428
200 to 499 .... farms	16	1	8	2	4	-	-
number	5 142	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 065	-	-
500 or more .... farms	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	11 500	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	210	50	156	160	39	3	125
1982	178	51	199	172	44	1	167
number, 1987	17 648	554	4 404	2 033	730	9	2 083
1982	14 400	689	5 626	1 732	1 583	(D)	4 516
$1,000, 1987	7 213	210	1 857	946	366	(D)	890
1982	5 010	225	2 227	662	583	(D)	1 465
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	129	38	107	124	19	3	78
number	475	164	372	463	66	9	297
10 to 19 .... farms	29	5	17	10	8	-	23
number	386	60	211	144	93	-	299
20 to 49 .... farms	20	4	17	16	11	-	16
number	571	141	572	516	(D)	-	421
50 to 99 .... farms	11	3	3	4	-	-	7
number	763	189	215	249	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	9	-	6	3	-	-	-
number	1 219	-	690	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	5	-	4	1	1	-	-
number	1 451	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 or more .... farms	7	-	2	-	-	-	1
number	12 783	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	15	3	40	23	3	-	19
1982	19	10	41	48	11	-	29
number, 1987	1 858	(D)	249	346	5	-	262
1982	579	43	406	405	161	-	678
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	113	190	3	-	132
1982	172	15	181	178	75	-	358
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	6	2	33	16	3	-	12
number	20	(D)	112	(D)	5	-	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	5	-	4	1	-	-	1
number	59	-	48	(D)	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	-	1	3	5	-	-	6
number	-	(D)	89	169	-	-	209
50 to 99 .... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
SALES								
Dairy products sold	farms, 1987	5	2	2	-	9	1	13
	1982	4	3	-	1	6	-	7
	$1,000, 1987	8 097	(D)	(D)	-	14 250	(D)	6 095
	1982	5 281	(D)	-	(D)	6 569	-	3 399
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	230	145	17	141	505	191	266
	1982	230	131	23	170	467	166	272
	number, 1987	10 303	35 377	(D)	4 901	38 417	60 025	19 688
	1982	25 897	25 417	3 119	5 810	33 304	56 106	29 387
	$1,000, 1987	2 893	11 464	276	1 397	10 700	21 633	7 197
	1982	17 307	8 789	866	1 310	8 304	22 657	10 586
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	75	58	5	38	143	44	126
	number	373	284	(D)	158	670	204	565
10 to 19	farms	50	15	8	27	91	44	60
	number	662	230	112	406	1 205	591	820
20 to 49	farms	66	22	3	51	116	36	47
	number	1 913	648	(D)	1 631	3 596	1 024	1 439
50 to 99	farms	18	13	-	15	69	20	15
	number	1 332	946	-	1 026	(D)	1 265	1 015
100 to 199	farms	13	11	-	6	36	23	5
	number	1 674	1 378	-	717	(D)	3 336	692
200 to 499	farms	6	13	1	4	37	10	9
	number	(D)	4 304	(D)	963	11 051	3 083	2 997
500 or more	farms	2	13	-	-	13	14	4
	number	(D)	27 587	-	-	12 216	50 522	12 160
Calves sold	farms, 1987	197	118	15	122	471	154	222
	1982	180	111	19	144	429	145	230
	number, 1987	6 618	22 231	(D)	3 251	27 558	18 438	7 891
	1982	(D)	12 256	(D)	3 652	25 298	24 072	10 039
	$1,000, 1987	1 385	5 993	77	825	6 221	4 736	2 045
	1982	(D)	2 964	(D)	691	5 207	5 563	1 960
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	80	43	7	33	153	40	123
	number	395	192	42	154	674	158	550
10 to 19	farms	44	17	4	33	86	31	39
	number	585	254	(D)	466	1 137	419	518
20 to 49	farms	48	18	3	39	102	36	39
	number	1 369	461	(D)	1 008	3 136	1 115	1 239
50 to 99	farms	13	8	-	11	56	12	8
	number	805	542	-	715	(D)	803	522
100 to 199	farms	6	10	1	4	35	18	7
	number	665	1 201	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 632	832
200 to 499	farms	4	14	-	2	31	11	4
	number	(D)	4 237	-	(D)	8 215	3 546	(D)
500 or more	farms	2	8	-	-	8	6	2
	number	(D)	15 324	-	-	5 966	9 765	(D)
Cattle sold	farms, 1987	149	85	13	87	254	110	195
	1982	149	86	10	103	226	105	187
	number, 1987	3 685	13 146	352	1 650	10 859	41 587	11 797
	1982	(D)	13 161	(D)	2 158	8 006	32 034	19 348
	$1,000, 1987	1 509	5 472	198	572	4 479	16 897	5 152
	1982	(D)	5 824	(D)	619	3 097	17 094	8 625
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	85	42	11	45	141	44	146
	number	375	138	(D)	166	491	181	535
10 to 19	farms	21	6	1	16	40	24	24
	number	262	64	(D)	189	517	313	306
20 to 49	farms	26	18	-	17	37	14	11
	number	751	573	-	465	1 143	353	313
50 to 99	farms	11	3	-	7	14	9	5
	number	704	255	-	(D)	902	609	314
100 to 199	farms	3	5	-	1	9	7	4
	number	409	576	-	(D)	1 328	1 095	589
200 to 499	farms	2	4	1	1	8	6	3
	number	(D)	878	(D)	(D)	2 444	1 852	(D)
500 or more	farms	1	7	-	-	5	6	2
	number	(D)	10 662	-	-	4 034	37 184	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	farms, 1987	17	9	-	7	16	8	32
	1982	20	5	-	15	18	6	23
	number, 1987	270	113	-	515	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	315	626	(D)	(D)
	$1,000, 1987	113	45	-	151	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	90	194	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms	9	6	-	2	12	4	27
	number	35	31	-	(D)	34	15	67
10 to 19	farms	4	-	-	-	1	1	1
	number	68	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49	farms	3	3	-	3	1	1	2
	number	(D)	82	-	107	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	farms	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	10	44	14	1	18	8	30	8
1982	11	63	16	2	19	7	31	11
$1,000, 1987	16 522	20 567	2 242	(D)	5 868	4 861	15 766	5 368
1982	15 676	33 345	2 310	(D)	3 892	4 906	13 466	5 348
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	329	1 176	346	67	454	144	168	333
1982	271	1 155	339	64	473	177	218	326
number, 1987	44 659	40 190	8 589	13 751	18 966	10 117	10 178	14 834
1982	47 466	42 801	9 934	14 038	20 362	14 658	10 996	13 414
$1,000, 1987	14 778	13 296	2 447	4 692	6 795	3 632	2 621	4 215
1982	11 384	11 060	3 057	3 863	6 024	4 788	2 350	3 341
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	94	676	131	21	149	49	42	148
number	439	2 943	661	109	747	236	203	691
10 to 19 farms	47	211	90	13	107	23	42	69
number	656	2 658	1 225	180	1 403	310	567	938
20 to 49 farms	65	156	92	11	105	36	41	68
number	2 106	4 647	2 606	291	3 372	1 106	1 353	2 086
50 to 99 farms	41	62	24	6	54	17	16	16
number	2 704	4 310	1 564	479	(D)	1 242	1 112	1 059
100 to 199 farms	34	33	4	3	23	5	11	15
number	4 635	4 548	527	(D)	(D)	728	1 426	2 240
200 to 499 farms	26	25	4	8	9	10	14	13
number	7 430	7 731	(D)	(D)	2 703	2 228	(D)	4 055
500 or more farms	22	11	1	5	7	4	2	3
number	26 669	13 153	(D)	9 596	4 213	4 267	(D)	3 767
Calves sold farms, 1987	295	976	285	57	333	101	141	280
1982	240	944	256	55	343	112	190	249
number, 1987	31 751	24 399	5 501	6 307	8 302	3 933	6 540	9 074
1982	34 707	29 661	4 519	10 624	8 037	3 650	7 262	7 345
$1,000, 1987	8 654	5 903	1 302	1 523	2 023	933	1 064	2 040
1982	6 648	5 629	949	2 491	1 423	573	1 040	1 179
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	93	605	143	24	159	48	39	137
number	423	2 433	687	101	749	204	180	542
10 to 19 farms	45	163	70	10	56	11	42	56
number	623	2 176	956	131	695	144	539	744
20 to 49 farms	56	114	58	6	78	24	35	48
number	1 842	3 388	1 550	152	2 334	711	1 073	1 478
50 to 99 farms	39	47	11	6	25	11	10	13
number	2 764	3 259	(D)	464	1 543	740	632	837
100 to 199 farms	27	27	1	2	9	3	7	15
number	3 487	3 662	(D)	(D)	1 063	411	986	2 142
200 to 499 farms	19	14	3	7	5	2	6	11
number	4 932	4 060	948	2 221	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 331
500 or more farms	16	6	1	2	1	2	2	-
number	17 660	5 418	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	207	713	216	40	302	94	104	212
1982	168	741	217	35	318	131	130	201
number, 1987	12 906	15 791	3 088	7 444	10 664	6 184	3 638	5 760
1982	12 759	13 140	5 415	3 414	12 325	11 208	3 736	6 069
$1,000, 1987	6 124	7 393	1 145	3 170	4 772	2 698	1 557	2 175
1982	4 736	5 451	2 108	1 392	4 601	4 216	1 311	2 161
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	104	541	132	16	139	37	49	153
number	358	1 673	500	52	632	135	185	551
10 to 19 farms	19	76	42	8	57	21	15	24
number	255	989	546	122	683	269	192	320
20 to 49 farms	40	51	31	5	56	18	20	19
number	1 143	1 412	839	168	1 684	617	654	563
50 to 99 farms	10	14	8	3	27	4	9	5
number	646	676	494	177	1 826	264	621	318
100 to 199 farms	14	19	2	4	10	4	7	7
number	1 725	2 546	(D)	(D)	1 323	515	951	584
200 to 499 farms	15	10	1	1	10	6	4	2
number	4 747	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 719	(D)	1 035	(D)
500 or more farms	5	2	-	3	3	2	-	2
number	4 034	(D)	-	6 009	1 797	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	13	105	32	4	40	9	9	25
1982	6	146	22	3	45	21	15	36
number, 1987	306	5 717	320	(D)	2 350	502	288	1 402
1982	(D)	1 217	1 092	9	1 784	2 049	276	434
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2 809	114	(D)	1 364	181	113	446
1982	(D)	521	615	3	769	931	104	205
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	10	86	20	1	23	6	2	17
number	24	275	78	(D)	91	14	(D)	51
10 to 19 farms	2	8	5	1	5	-	3	2
number	(D)	100	60	(D)	58	-	34	(D)
20 to 49 farms	-	5	7	1	3	1	2	4
number	-	153	182	(D)	90	(D)	(D)	145
50 to 99 farms	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	-	3	-	-	4	-	1	-
number	-	390	-	-	544	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
SALES								
Dairy products sold ......farms, 1987..	1	4	1	-	1	16	11	6
1982..	-	2	3	-	1	16	14	7
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	11 338	7 346	6 647
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	13 614	7 025	6 580
Cattle and calves sold ......farms, 1987..	172	138	367	31	307	401	790	108
1982..	139	168	345	39	367	383	746	105
number, 1987..	7 761	4 129	17 056	(D)	9 772	32 489	32 394	22 207
1982..	6 319	6 153	13 786	834	10 980	33 181	33 022	19 403
$1,000, 1987..	1 880	1 290	5 687	192	2 979	9 124	10 875	7 199
1982..	1 548	1 981	4 212	185	2 916	8 067	9 672	5 672
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ......farms..	78	72	136	14	110	138	381	43
number..	362	332	611	71	522	638	1 810	187
10 to 19 ......farms..	26	29	74	9	63	64	152	9
number..	351	379	1 023	111	886	669	2 003	128
20 to 49 ......farms..	38	18	96	5	81	93	156	21
number..	1 000	495	2 878	145	2 534	2 867	4 728	782
50 to 99 ......farms..	15	8	41	2	40	40	46	8
number..	1 065	571	2 722	(D)	2 769	2 776	2 988	606
100 to 199 ......farms..	13	6	28	-	7	37	29	10
number..	1 653	749	3 820	-	852	4 796	3 963	1 251
200 to 499 ......farms..	3	4	8	1	5	18	12	7
number..	(D)	(D)	2 511	(D)	(D)	6 195	3 338	2 161
500 or more ......farms..	1	1	4	-	1	11	14	10
number..	(D)	(D)	3 491	-	(D)	14 348	13 564	17 090
Calves sold ......farms, 1987..	154	94	335	31	258	357	654	98
1982..	110	115	266	37	300	328	606	90
number, 1987..	6 576	2 221	9 262	523	6 037	22 726	16 644	13 134
1982..	4 692	2 301	6 504	640	6 344	24 942	17 864	12 399
$1,000, 1987..	1 495	493	2 281	117	1 546	5 531	4 347	3 389
1982..	960	481	1 373	123	1 322	4 539	3 845	3 153
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ......farms..	72	60	141	20	107	134	375	41
number..	280	279	585	98	525	603	1 664	170
10 to 19 ......farms..	29	11	62	6	56	57	108	7
number..	403	163	848	77	779	804	1 391	101
20 to 49 ......farms..	27	12	82	2	68	87	112	25
number..	799	300	2 383	(D)	2 034	2 704	3 133	835
50 to 99 ......farms..	12	7	33	2	19	29	32	6
number..	809	427	2 236	(D)	1 187	2 110	2 012	395
100 to 199 ......farms..	11	-	12	1	6	29	14	5
number..	1 315	-	1 630	(D)	(D)	3 809	1 966	671
200 to 499 ......farms..	2	4	5	-	2	13	8	8
number..	(D)	1 052	1 580	-	(D)	3 678	2 580	2 678
500 or more ......farms..	1	-	-	-	-	8	5	6
number..	(D)	-	-	-	-	9 018	3 898	8 284
Cattle sold ......farms, 1987..	86	103	241	17	209	241	494	69
1982..	73	133	221	19	215	212	493	77
number, 1987..	1 185	1 908	7 794	188	3 735	9 763	15 750	9 073
1982..	1 627	3 852	7 282	194	4 636	8 239	15 158	7 004
$1,000, 1987..	366	796	3 406	75	1 433	3 593	6 529	3 810
1982..	588	1 500	2 839	62	1 594	3 528	5 826	2 519
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ......farms..	65	71	138	10	125	150	336	35
number..	236	238	433	(D)	467	548	1 201	119
10 to 19 ......farms..	10	13	34	4	42	35	61	6
number..	115	174	453	52	556	469	820	78
20 to 49 ......farms..	5	9	34	2	25	25	43	6
number..	120	259	927	(D)	772	767	1 288	166
50 to 99 ......farms..	4	5	17	1	10	9	32	9
number..	(D)	292	1 275	(D)	591	597	2 206	680
100 to 199 ......farms..	1	3	11	-	4	11	9	6
number..	(D)	(D)	1 300	-	503	1 358	1 206	1 099
200 to 499 ......farms..	1	2	5	-	3	9	5	3
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	846	(D)	1 718	(D)
500 or more ......farms..	-	-	2	-	-	2	8	2
number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	7 311	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ......farms, 1987..	4	10	20	-	16	20	63	10
1982..	11	15	34	-	36	27	102	8
number, 1987..	12	103	1 850	-	200	475	1 327	85
1982..	49	107	2 011	-	467	1 269	1 609	282
$1,000, 1987..	7	43	1 072	-	85	222	617	23
1982..	11	54	1 144	-	194	407	716	135
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ......farms..	4	8	9	-	10	13	45	9
number..	12	(D)	15	-	39	38	111	(D)
10 to 19 ......farms..	-	-	3	-	4	3	6	-
number..	-	-	35	-	(D)	32	83	-
20 to 49 ......farms..	-	1	3	-	-	2	4	-
number..	-	(D)	80	-	-	(D)	105	-
50 to 99 ......farms..	-	1	2	-	2	-	4	1
number..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	280	(D)
100 to 199 ......farms..	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 ......farms..	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ......farms..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	-	12	1	25	1	5	6	15
1982	-	6	2	31	3	4	9	18
$1,000, 1987	-	10 061	(D)	77 731	(D)	605	(D)	8 787
1982	-	11 075	(D)	66 060	2 939	1 275	7 844	13 289
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	-	189	188	328	184	251	151	476
1982	1	175	193	272	202	261	175	410
number, 1987	-	6 542	3 810	84 002	5 973	69 437	7 740	23 962
1982	(D)	8 229	8 138	76 807	7 605	57 973	19 059	26 954
$1,000, 1987	-	2 028	1 308	20 371	1 893	18 306	2 332	6 948
1982	(D)	1 726	2 661	18 763	1 813	14 760	5 687	6 413
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	-	100	86	92	80	89	77	244
number	-	414	423	410	378	421	312	1 161
10 to 19 farms	-	35	48	33	43	48	24	82
number	-	454	641	477	561	627	304	1 069
20 to 49 farms	-	34	42	60	37	33	23	67
number	-	923	1 229	2 034	1 139	1 039	619	1 927
50 to 99 farms	-	7	9	36	14	22	9	31
number	-	510	623	2 639	895	1 589	666	2 248
100 to 199 farms	-	7	-	33	4	21	6	24
number	-	976	-	4 630	641	3 029	761	3 387
200 to 499 farms	-	3	3	33	5	20	10	18
number	-	(D)	894	9 902	(D)	5 798	(D)	5 692
500 or more farms	-	3	-	41	1	18	2	10
number	-	(D)	-	63 910	(D)	56 934	(D)	8 478
Calves sold farms, 1987	-	149	135	296	162	217	122	398
1982	1	126	144	234	162	240	131	334
number, 1987	-	3 528	1 706	58 022	4 272	45 844	5 188	17 289
1982	(D)	4 840	2 705	48 936	5 577	47 056	9 352	17 800
$1,000, 1987	-	856	444	9 932	980	9 162	1 169	3 978
1982	(D)	317	662	7 815	1 067	10 876	1 237	2 786
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	-	90	80	89	87	79	70	217
number	-	345	318	348	347	370	195	925
10 to 19 farms	-	28	35	36	26	39	15	61
number	-	368	480	475	330	527	176	793
20 to 49 farms	-	17	15	54	33	31	17	56
number	-	511	441	1 780	980	950	497	1 722
50 to 99 farms	-	5	4	30	6	21	7	25
number	-	336	(D)	1 978	409	(D)	530	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	6	-	33	6	18	3	22
number	-	718	-	4 398	893	(D)	446	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	2	1	25	4	17	8	10
number	-	(D)	(D)	7 330	1 313	5 206	(D)	3 353
500 or more farms	-	1	-	29	-	12	2	7
number	-	(D)	-	41 713	-	34 881	(D)	5 617
Cattle sold farms, 1987	-	130	145	219	127	156	115	281
1982	-	119	134	191	134	175	129	279
number, 1987	-	3 014	2 104	25 980	1 701	23 593	2 552	6 673
1982	-	3 389	5 433	27 871	2 028	10 917	9 707	9 154
$1,000, 1987	-	1 172	865	10 440	913	9 144	1 163	2 970
1982	-	1 409	1 998	10 948	746	3 863	4 451	3 626
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	-	95	97	105	88	76	76	186
number	-	335	412	426	302	241	258	638
10 to 19 farms	-	16	29	24	16	21	21	41
number	-	183	403	308	209	272	283	519
20 to 49 farms	-	9	14	24	18	22	6	27
number	-	221	449	816	442	583	144	797
50 to 99 farms	-	5	3	19	2	15	4	12
number	-	360	(D)	1 300	(D)	969	294	861
100 to 199 farms	-	1	-	13	1	9	5	8
number	-	(D)	-	1 865	(D)	1 378	635	949
200 to 499 farms	-	2	2	19	2	10	3	5
number	-	(D)	(D)	5 330	(D)	3 224	938	(D)
500 or more farms	-	2	-	15	-	3	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	15 935	-	16 926	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	-	13	19	14	16	16	28	51
1982	-	38	24	19	16	22	27	65
number, 1987	-	708	373	1 370	186	93	143	913
1982	-	187	(D)	1 076	107	584	1 015	1 903
$1,000, 1987	-	346	210	441	97	32	78	533
1982	-	76	(D)	539	49	131	535	947
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	-	8	12	7	13	11	26	44
number	-	(D)	48	35	39	34	(D)	141
10 to 19 farms	-	1	4	1	-	5	-	2
number	-	(D)	65	(D)	-	59	-	(D)
20 to 49 farms	-	3	2	1	2	-	1	1
number	-	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	1	17	4	1	1	4	2	-
1982	1	10	4	1	3	2	2	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	8 425	1 675	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	5 894	(D)	(D)	4 820	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	41	885	187	44	107	207	174	140
1982	46	841	218	54	114	222	182	120
number, 1987	870	64 326	4 441	1 709	20 332	4 699	13 054	3 149
1982	1 645	75 604	6 688	4 279	29 857	4 239	17 887	3 533
$1,000, 1987	288	21 659	1 150	524	8 036	1 891	3 840	843
1982	457	26 903	1 528	978	9 325	1 350	4 616	846
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	25	384	100	18	35	90	85	78
number	104	1 673	440	100	185	486	429	361
10 to 19 farms	4	185	32	13	12	57	30	24
number	43	2 175	429	189	152	731	384	310
20 to 49 farms	7	171	33	8	18	40	25	25
number	238	5 316	962	252	550	1 157	760	708
50 to 99 farms	4	75	13	2	12	12	18	7
number	(D)	5 099	843	(D)	815	747	1 135	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	54	4	2	14	6	3	2
number	(D)	7 238	521	(D)	1 794	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	35	5	-	6	1	7	4
number	-	9 914	1 246	-	1 923	(D)	(D)	1 050
500 or more farms	-	21	-	1	10	1	6	-
number	-	32 911	-	(D)	14 913	(D)	7 721	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	28	783	158	42	93	135	148	112
1982	27	734	191	47	94	141	152	98
number, 1987	547	35 944	3 071	1 352	6 652	1 967	10 558	2 072
1982	752	33 313	4 711	3 161	13 910	1 815	11 119	2 431
$1,000, 1987	148	8 798	614	388	1 765	611	2 910	469
1982	159	6 777	801	579	3 040	430	2 409	454
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	18	360	97	22	31	75	75	70
number	57	1 569	418	90	116	366	368	305
10 to 19 farms	2	127	18	9	10	30	26	16
number	(D)	1 695	257	116	124	386	341	209
20 to 49 farms	5	144	25	7	20	26	20	17
number	178	4 477	713	202	585	788	596	471
50 to 99 farms	2	67	13	2	11	2	13	5
number	(D)	(D)	818	(D)	756	(D)	796	342
100 to 199 farms	1	41	3	1	13	2	3	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 474	(D)	360	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	32	2	-	5	-	5	2
number	-	9 052	(D)	-	1 544	-	1 423	(D)
500 or more farms	-	12	-	1	3	-	6	-
number	-	9 176	-	(D)	2 053	-	6 674	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	30	496	108	28	69	147	96	84
1982	34	471	141	34	85	174	128	84
number, 1987	323	28 382	1 370	357	13 680	2 732	2 496	1 077
1982	893	42 291	1 977	1 118	15 947	2 424	6 768	1 102
$1,000, 1987	120	12 861	536	136	6 271	1 279	929	374
1982	298	20 125	726	399	6 285	921	2 207	391
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	23	320	83	21	31	90	75	68
number	84	1 120	267	75	119	368	295	241
10 to 19 farms	3	78	13	2	9	32	6	9
number	34	1 007	151	(D)	112	408	86	116
20 to 49 farms	2	47	6	2	8	15	5	4
number	(D)	1 369	143	(D)	217	421	142	117
50 to 99 farms	2	27	2	3	10	4	3	1
number	(D)	1 764	(D)	192	641	249	186	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	13	2	-	3	4	3	-
number	-	1 660	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	362	-
200 to 499 farms	-	8	2	-	1	1	3	2
number	-	2 612	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	3	-	-	7	1	1	-
number	-	18 850	-	-	11 883	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	5	35	12	5	8	35	11	21
1982	11	61	24	3	11	53	22	17
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	59	6	250	1 196	112	257
1982	313	(D)	138	5	(D)	832	103	35
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	24	3	134	599	60	69
1982	144	(D)	51	3	(D)	361	45	16
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	3	25	10	5	2	20	9	20
number	10	86	(D)	6	(D)	79	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 farms	-	5	1	-	2	8	-	-
number	-	64	(D)	-	(D)	110	-	-
20 to 49 farms	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	1	2	-	-	3	2	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	160	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	380	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
SALES								
Dairy products sold ... farms, 1987	7	14	-	-	4	-	3	12
1982	5	15	2	-	5	1	4	7
$1,000, 1987	2 485	5 283	-	-	1 603	-	(D)	3 286
1982	2 311	3 346	(D)	-	2 468	(D)	241	2 921
Cattle and calves sold ... farms, 1987	535	619	108	160	275	39	258	204
1982	485	658	116	160	250	57	261	271
number, 1987	30 996	18 477	2 995	3 759	7 713	765	6 233	7 222
1982	34 116	19 736	2 863	5 771	8 912	1 184	9 046	7 541
$1,000, 1987	11 045	4 710	778	1 094	2 043	357	2 007	2 178
1982	9 254	4 753	527	1 256	2 195	278	2 565	2 054
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ... farms	197	214	36	65	143	25	107	79
number	942	1 118	189	299	664	120	504	411
10 to 19 ... farms	109	155	26	36	54	8	82	44
number	1 490	2 132	417	473	673	129	1 139	594
20 to 49 ... farms	131	165	27	43	42	5	51	52
number	3 991	4 906	626	1 135	1 246	(D)	1 448	1 563
50 to 99 ... farms	52	46	10	11	22	-	11	19
number	3 533	3 126	552	(D)	1 577	-	743	1 408
100 to 199 ... farms	15	32	6	2	7	-	2	5
number	2 158	4 233	(D)	(D)	1 006	-	(D)	795
200 to 499 ... farms	22	5	1	3	5	1	4	3
number	6 402	(D)	(D)	901	(D)	(D)	1 287	(D)
500 or more ... farms	9	2	-	-	2	-	1	2
number	12 480	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Calves sold ... farms, 1987	465	525	103	142	217	27	189	163
1982	430	535	104	142	204	46	185	217
number, 1987	16 381	11 931	2 092	2 320	5 708	187	3 157	3 366
1982	23 874	12 452	2 197	3 935	5 613	492	4 212	4 055
$1,000, 1987	4 502	2 356	423	568	1 226	(D)	897	708
1982	5 444	2 382	333	641	909	106	971	852
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ... farms	192	230	45	69	126	18	107	84
number	823	1 080	220	300	578	62	492	400
10 to 19 ... farms	97	131	22	41	40	9	51	30
number	1 332	1 768	307	537	485	125	689	384
20 to 49 ... farms	111	108	28	23	24	-	24	36
number	3 178	3 225	811	674	736	-	645	1 097
50 to 99 ... farms	35	40	4	7	14	-	4	7
number	2 310	2 610	246	(D)	970	-	249	512
100 to 199 ... farms	10	10	4	-	9	-	2	4
number	1 375	1 190	508	-	1 162	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms	16	5	-	2	3	-	-	2
number	4 763	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more ... farms	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
number	2 600	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cattle sold ... farms, 1987	338	419	67	106	179	30	195	144
1982	325	425	70	106	156	32	177	176
number, 1987	14 615	6 546	903	1 430	2 005	576	3 076	3 854
1982	10 242	7 284	666	1 836	3 299	692	4 834	3 486
$1,000, 1987	6 543	2 354	355	527	818	(D)	1 110	1 470
1982	3 611	2 371	194	615	1 265	170	1 594	1 402
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ... farms	229	250	43	75	132	20	136	80
number	818	904	162	273	424	78	585	334
10 to 19 ... farms	40	80	10	15	26	9	26	31
number	510	1 097	131	190	386	(D)	343	411
20 to 49 ... farms	41	58	10	10	10	-	23	20
number	1 206	1 705	274	221	332	-	674	619
50 to 99 ... farms	11	22	3	4	4	-	5	10
number	739	1 394	(D)	(D)	283	-	277	703
100 to 199 ... farms	6	6	1	1	5	-	3	-
number	835	796	(D)	(D)	578	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ... farms	8	3	-	1	-	1	2	2
number	2 512	650	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	7 993	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ... farms, 1987	27	38	6	11	37	5	26	13
1982	22	43	8	8	34	8	28	27
number, 1987	873	672	101	129	180	23	157	182
1982	1 319	1 199	47	98	211	16	137	207
$1,000, 1987	564	231	29	46	86	6	73	91
1982	676	358	16	33	96	5	52	70
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ... farms	17	22	1	3	33	5	22	10
number	46	52	(D)	7	86	23	93	40
10 to 19 ... farms	6	7	1	5	3	-	3	1
number	75	104	(D)	55	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ... farms	2	6	4	3	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	154	(D)	67	-	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ... farms	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	2 487	100	35	5	31	14	12
1982	3 602	149	59	20	48	27	19
number, 1987	156 137	4 742	1 818	260	2 813	138	703
1982	203 231	9 022	1 284	524	1 991	269	791
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	1 630	65	18	2	19	12	8
1982	2 252	77	40	15	32	25	14
number, 1987	12 946	522	169	(D)	196	(D)	43
1982	18 388	605	390	(D)	241	(D)	44
25 to 49 farms, 1987	330	18	5	1	2	2	2
1982	521	30	12	4	3	1	2
number, 1987	11 079	561	185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	17 760	1 076	435	128	88	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	216	7	6	1	2	-	-
1982	392	27	7	-	5	1	1
number, 1987	14 664	483	400	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	26 301	1 813	459	-	256	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	163	4	3	1	3	-	-
1982	218	7	-	-	7	-	-
number, 1987	20 900	565	464	(D)	352	-	-
1982	28 016	859	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	92	4	3	-	4	-	2
1982	152	4	-	1	-	-	2
number, 1987	26 276	(D)	600	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	42 213	1 069	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	32	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	44	2	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	20 785	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	26 838	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	24	1	-	-	1	-	-
1982	23	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	49 467	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	43 715	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	1 653	70	21	3	19	6	2
1982	2 448	113	47	17	27	15	12
number, 1987	24 120	730	249	(D)	579	30	(D)
1982	28 505	1 511	264	114	191	62	41
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1 469	74	18	2	13	6	2
25 to 49	96	3	2	1	4	-	-
50 to 99	48	1	1	-	1	-	-
100 or more farms	40	1	-	-	1	-	-
number	8 305	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	2 246	83	30	4	28	11	11
1982	3 276	139	55	16	41	20	13
number, 1987	132 017	4 012	1 569	(D)	2 234	108	(D)
1982	174 636	7 511	1 020	410	1 800	207	750
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	1 725	82	21	3	20	6	2
1982	2 581	120	50	19	28	15	12
number, 1987	32 188	756	255	(D)	864	26	(D)
1982	39 119	1 825	281	82	261	66	42
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	1 592	74	18	3	20	5	2
1982	2 319	109	41	16	25	14	12
number, 1987	16 592	398	148	29	429	13	(D)
1982	20 345	915	134	51	136	38	33
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	1 419	66	18	3	20	4	2
1982	1 994	92	36	10	21	10	7
number, 1987	15 596	358	107	(D)	435	13	(D)
1982	18 774	910	147	31	125	28	9
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	2 103	94	39	5	30	8	8
1982	3 105	140	58	19	38	17	12
number, 1987	266 652	7 837	2 716	507	7 653	270	305
1982	328 150	15 230	1 906	678	2 744	477	1 046
$1,000, 1987	24 897	685	216	45	496	27	34
1982	32 240	1 389	130	75	228	46	142
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	899	39	17	-	9	3	5
number	9 348	421	155	-	44	27	44
25 to 49 farms	422	30	7	3	7	3	-
number	14 616	1 053	236	(D)	257	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	301	10	3	-	5	2	3
number	20 288	663	204	-	336	(D)	261
100 to 199 farms	244	5	8	1	2	-	-
number	32 359	686	1 166	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	136	7	4	1	3	-	-
number	39 278	1 914	955	(D)	765	-	-
500 to 999 farms	55	1	-	-	3	-	-
number	37 307	(D)	-	-	2 401	-	-
1,000 or more farms	46	2	-	-	1	-	-
number	113 478	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	713	46	14	1	11	1	-
1982	1 021	70	32	9	16	3	-
number, 1987	69 805	1 668	760	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	73 259	5 073	1 160	234	1 189	42	-
$1,000, 1987	2 800	61	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	3 093	205	48	8	49	1	-
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	1 823	64	31	5	27	8	8
1982	2 715	111	46	18	31	16	12
number, 1987	196 847	6 169	1 956	(D)	(D)	(D)	305
1982	254 891	10 157	746	444	1 555	435	1 046
$1,000, 1987	22 097	624	186	(D)	(D)	(D)	34
1982	29 148	1 185	83	66	179	45	142

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987..	22	13	35	25	5	67	16
1982..	32	13	55	34	8	121	28
number, 1987..	1 946	288	1 597	654	(D)	6 616	472
1982..	1 753	265	1 607	785	273	7 763	1 549
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .... farms, 1987..	10	9	27	15	4	30	13
1982..	14	11	40	23	5	58	18
number, 1987..	82	57	212	127	40	280	(D)
1982..	142	(D)	293	187	33	521	(D)
25 to 49 .... farms, 1987..	2	2	3	5	-	12	-
1982..	4	-	3	6	1	28	-
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	91	187	-	447	-
1982..	121	-	102	201	(D)	983	-
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987..	4	1	3	4	-	10	-
1982..	9	1	9	5	-	19	1
number, 1987..	266	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	701	-
1982..	624	(D)	612	397	-	1 284	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987..	2	1	1	1	-	10	3
1982..	3	1	1	-	2	5	5
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 168	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	700	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987..	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982..	2	-	2	-	-	7	2
number, 1987..	1 250	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	1 765	(D)
500 to 999 .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more .... farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987..	20	6	22	22	5	53	5
1982..	25	8	33	24	7	94	12
number, 1987..	295	39	232	195	84	867	13
1982..	239	58	401	136	58	1 117	111
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	17	6	21	20	4	45	5
25 to 49	1	-	-	1	-	4	-
50 to 99	2	-	-	1	1	3	-
100 or more .... farms..	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987..	21	13	34	24	5	62	15
1982..	31	11	50	33	8	108	23
number, 1987..	1 651	249	1 365	459	(D)	5 729	459
1982..	1 514	207	1 206	649	215	6 646	1 438
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987..	21	7	23	25	5	53	5
1982..	26	8	33	26	7	94	14
number, 1987..	409	44	273	222	63	1 063	19
1982..	320	55	418	148	42	1 539	189
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .... farms, 1987..	21	6	21	22	5	51	5
1982..	23	6	30	22	5	89	14
number, 1987..	213	27	139	117	11	529	10
1982..	184	25	189	65	7	795	105
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987..	19	5	23	22	5	47	4
1982..	24	7	25	22	7	83	9
number, 1987..	196	17	134	105	52	534	9
1982..	136	30	229	83	35	744	84
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987..	22	8	28	23	5	63	15
1982..	31	10	44	26	5	111	24
number, 1987..	3 134	283	1 782	1 662	330	10 435	1 419
1982..	3 095	359	3 022	1 080	148	12 086	3 194
$1,000, 1987..	329	(D)	(D)	103	36	979	162
1982..	353	66	231	73	7	1 155	341
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 .... farms..	8	5	13	7	4	17	8
number..	96	37	107	65	(D)	206	73
25 to 49 .... farms..	2	1	5	4	-	13	2
number..	(D)	(D)	192	128	-	430	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms..	3	1	7	7	-	8	-
number..	190	(D)	428	526	-	686	-
100 to 199 .... farms..	5	1	2	4	-	11	4
number..	720	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 344	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms..	2	-	-	1	1	9	-
number..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 463	-
500 to 999 .... farms..	2	-	1	-	-	3	1
number..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold .... farms, 1987..	5	2	10	12	-	28	3
1982..	3	1	14	15	3	43	5
number, 1987..	206	(D)	867	1 035	-	2 665	28
1982..	(D)	(D)	1 579	603	(D)	2 951	112
$1,000, 1987..	12	(D)	(D)	35	-	129	1
1982..	(D)	(D)	62	21	(D)	126	3
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold .... farms, 1987..	20	8	26	17	5	56	14
1982..	31	10	38	24	2	91	23
number, 1987..	2 926	(D)	785	627	330	7 770	1 300
1982..	(D)	(D)	1 443	477	(D)	9 135	3 082
$1,000, 1987..	317	25	86	68	36	851	161
1982..	(D)	(D)	168	52	(D)	1 029	338

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	15	12	42	38	14	1	51
1982	16	30	70	33	12	-	78
number, 1987	265	182	7 689	1 923	176	(D)	3 820
1982	(D)	1 304	11 316	946	142	-	7 459
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	12	10	24	26	13	1	35
1982	15	17	38	21	9	-	45
number, 1987	40	(D)	175	230	(D)	(D)	331
1982	89	(D)	306	(D)	82	-	508
25 to 49 farms, 1987	1	2	10	3	1	-	7
1982	-	8	17	7	3	-	15
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	313	107	(D)	-	236
1982	-	290	531	278	60	-	556
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1	-	3	3	-	-	4
1982	-	4	5	3	-	-	5
number, 1987	(D)	-	219	203	-	-	246
1982	-	240	348	175	-	-	380
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1	-	1	4	-	-	2
1982	-	-	2	1	-	-	5
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
1982	-	-	5	1	-	-	6
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 406
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
1982	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
1982	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	6	11	21	25	9	1	38
1982	7	23	38	18	9	-	62
number, 1987	36	51	881	372	71	(D)	346
1982	(D)	163	1 482	131	20	-	1 109
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	6	11	18	21	9	1	34
25 to 49	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
50 to 99	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	12	12	40	36	11	1	44
1982	14	29	68	32	11	-	74
number, 1987	229	131	6 808	1 551	105	(D)	3 474
1982	(D)	1 141	9 834	815	122	-	6 350
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	6	13	22	25	12	1	40
1982	9	25	39	19	9	-	64
number, 1987	35	43	1 108	504	67	(D)	536
1982	27	195	2 414	149	19	-	1 562
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	6	13	18	23	11	1	38
1982	9	23	36	18	8	-	58
number, 1987	17	25	324	242	34	(D)	341
1982	21	111	1 233	86	14	-	816
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	5	6	18	19	9	1	28
1982	3	18	31	14	3	-	47
number, 1987	18	18	784	262	33	(D)	195
1982	6	84	1 181	63	5	-	746
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	7	13	34	36	14	1	48
1982	8	29	60	29	9	-	80
number, 1987	219	414	7 877	3 810	489	(D)	5 203
1982	(D)	1 959	19 431	1 166	119	-	8 961
$1,000, 1987	17	31	929	411	56	(D)	344
1982	(D)	184	2 226	132	10	-	906
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	3	8	18	15	9	-	23
number	12	(D)	180	199	86	-	251
25 to 49 farms	2	1	7	8	3	1	8
number	(D)	(D)	228	300	(D)	(D)	274
50 to 99 farms	2	3	2	5	-	-	10
number	(D)	158	(D)	363	-	-	686
100 to 199 farms	-	1	3	2	2	-	2
number	-	(D)	416	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	1 436	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	-	1	2	-	-	3
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 750
1,000 or more farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	6 231	-	-	-	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	1	8	6	12	5	-	16
1982	1	15	17	8	3	-	19
number, 1987	(D)	183	126	275	102	-	3 173
1982	(D)	858	407	158	26	-	1 557
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5	5	8	3	-	113
1982	(D)	35	11	5	1	-	68
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	6	9	32	30	12	1	43
1982	8	23	53	26	7	-	73
number, 1987	(D)	231	7 751	3 535	387	(D)	2 030
1982	(D)	1 101	19 024	1 008	93	-	7 404
$1,000, 1987	(D)	26	924	404	53	(D)	232
1982	(D)	149	2 214	127	10	-	838

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	43	10	7	47	21	14	38
1982	65	15	3	73	24	7	46
number, 1987	1 736	40	62	5 308	286	316	910
1982	2 250	134	(D)	6 040	327	91	1 868
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	24	10	7	20	18	11	28
1982	44	15	2	33	20	6	32
number, 1987	176	40	62	214	64	85	195
1982	435	134	(D)	364	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	11	-	-	11	-	2	4
1982	9	-	-	17	1	1	8
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	337	-	(D)	132
1982	331	-	-	554	(D)	(D)	258
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1	-	-	5	3	-	5
1982	3	-	1	7	3	-	4
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	367	222	-	(D)
1982	170	-	(D)	478	190	-	269
100 to 199 farms, 1987	6	-	-	4	-	1	-
1982	9	-	-	10	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	510	-	(D)	-
1982	1 314	-	-	1 379	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	-	-	3	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	638	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	905	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	37	7	7	40	6	7	24
1982	40	10	3	57	8	3	26
number, 1987	399	13	3	1 016	39	125	209
1982	298	28	(D)	647	31	9	172
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	33	7	7	32	5	6	23
25 to 49	3	-	-	2	1	-	1
50 to 99	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	35	8	4	45	21	13	30
1982	60	13	3	72	24	7	44
number, 1987	1 337	27	30	4 292	247	191	701
1982	1 952	106	(D)	5 193	296	82	1 696
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	37	7	7	41	6	9	24
1982	42	11	3	65	8	4	26
number, 1987	533	13	28	1 438	21	49	194
1982	403	25	(D)	1 354	32	7	169
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	34	6	6	38	3	8	24
1982	38	10	2	56	8	3	21
number, 1987	258	6	18	741	(D)	24	101
1982	198	15	(D)	690	15	(D)	83
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	32	5	6	36	5	7	20
1982	33	8	2	51	6	2	24
number, 1987	275	7	10	697	(D)	25	93
1982	205	10	(D)	664	17	(D)	86
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	39	3	7	45	7	9	27
1982	60	11	4	74	11	5	37
number, 1987	4 313	(D)	205	11 378	124	235	2 027
1982	2 936	123	(D)	9 823	287	57	3 619
$1,000, 1987	380	2	(D)	919	(D)	(D)	185
1982	272	13	(D)	935	28	6	410
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	14	3	4	16	5	5	13
number	122	(D)	70	150	(D)	50	151
25 to 49 farms	8	-	2	10	1	3	4
number	247	-	(D)	374	(D)	(D)	137
50 to 99 farms	6	-	1	2	1	1	6
number	543	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	386
100 to 199 farms	6	-	-	7	-	-	2
number	896	-	-	886	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	3	-	-	6	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	1 411	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	11	-	2	8	2	3	9
1982	19	2	1	20	1	2	12
number, 1987	1 738	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	662
1982	1 002	(D)	(D)	3 062	(D)	(D)	370
$1,000, 1987	80	-	(D)	131	(D)	(D)	10
1982	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	38	3	6	41	5	9	25
1982	51	10	3	65	10	3	33
number, 1987	2 575	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	153	1 375
1982	1 934	(D)	(D)	6 761	(D)	(D)	3 249
$1,000, 1987	300	2	16	787	8	20	187
1982	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	399

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ... farms, 1987	26	125	60	8	179	27	35	50
1982	21	159	116	10	228	70	42	74
number, 1987	679	7 402	1 902	37	20 877	3 976	2 706	1 403
1982	215	5 141	6 479	130	27 607	4 568	2 727	1 156
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ... farms, 1987	23	100	35	8	77	12	21	47
1982	20	128	62	8	81	44	17	65
number, 1987	204	646	349	37	825	110	239	161
1982	(D)	609	593	(D)	932	395	195	407
25 to 49 ... farms, 1987	1	7	13	-	30	4	7	1
1982	-	14	18	2	43	6	15	4
number, 1987	(D)	246	404	-	1 043	144	209	(D)
1982	-	448	635	(D)	1 491	200	520	(D)
50 to 99 ... farms, 1987	-	9	7	-	27	4	3	3
1982	-	9	18	-	46	6	6	1
number, 1987	-	568	468	-	1 784	304	210	(D)
1982	-	731	1 181	-	3 027	388	462	(D)
100 to 199 ... farms, 1987	-	5	4	-	19	3	1	2
1982	1	5	11	-	29	5	2	4
number, 1987	-	600	(D)	-	2 554	403	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	573	(D)	-	3 808	(D)	(D)	524
200 to 499 ... farms, 1987	2	1	1	-	16	2	2	2
1982	-	2	5	-	19	8	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4 730	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	1 300	-	5 824	2 499	(D)	-
500 to 999 ... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	7	1	-	-
1982	-	-	2	-	5	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	4 867	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	2 951	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more ... farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	-
1982	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	5 074	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	9 574	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ... farms, 1987	14	59	47	5	137	22	28	27
1982	9	77	85	8	168	53	33	38
number, 1987	260	1 212	390	19	3 485	448	420	227
1982	54	904	812	27	3 721	643	521	184
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	12	54	45	5	106	17	24	26
25 to 49	-	3	2	-	17	3	3	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	1
100 or more ... farms	2	2	-	-	5	1	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 582	(D)	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs ... farms, 1987	26	118	54	4	168	25	31	43
1982	17	145	107	9	216	67	39	65
number, 1987	419	6 190	1 512	15	17 392	3 530	2 288	1 176
1982	161	4 237	5 667	100	23 888	3 925	2 276	972
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms, 1987	16	62	48	5	145	22	30	27
1982	10	84	89	8	194	57	34	40
number, 1987	204	1 675	450	20	5 125	679	482	273
1982	21	1 183	1 089	24	5 239	931	761	181
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ... farms, 1987	12	58	44	5	138	21	26	25
1982	8	70	75	3	184	51	33	33
number, 1987	145	893	220	10	2 609	466	244	148
1982	11	600	534	7	2 679	507	416	94
June 1 and Nov. 30 ... farms, 1987	11	50	43	4	116	20	26	19
1982	7	60	71	6	158	47	24	32
number, 1987	59	782	230	10	2 516	213	248	125
1982	10	583	535	17	2 560	424	345	87
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms, 1987	19	80	61	4	178	29	35	24
1982	11	92	111	9	238	60	43	50
number, 1987	675	15 147	3 687	115	33 170	6 999	4 208	1 340
1982	331	8 864	10 107	252	42 887	7 197	5 344	1 436
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 778	309	14	3 635	617	500	(D)
1982	31	931	862	24	4 647	776	503	131
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ... farms	11	38	23	1	54	9	9	10
number	128	268	250	(D)	733	107	64	74
25 to 49 ... farms	2	22	13	3	34	5	9	6
number	(D)	800	455	(D)	1 118	180	288	218
50 to 99 ... farms	4	6	10	-	33	2	9	5
number	(D)	395	674	-	2 194	(D)	627	333
100 to 199 ... farms	2	9	12	-	21	4	4	1
number	(D)	(D)	1 618	-	3 001	624	580	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms	-	2	3	-	18	7	3	2
number	-	(D)	700	-	5 215	1 745	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 ... farms	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	6 612	-	-	-
1,000 or more ... farms	-	3	-	-	8	2	1	-
number	-	11 950	-	-	14 230	(D)	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold ... farms, 1987	2	19	20	-	27	12	17	11
1982	1	26	33	3	38	18	18	20
number, 1987	(D)	1 248	1 401	-	1 624	1 872	870	574
1982	(D)	853	3 946	31	2 409	1 358	1 730	295
$1,000, 1987	(D)	51	46	-	64	62	33	(D)
1982	(D)	25	180	1	82	64	88	10
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ... farms, 1987	19	75	50	4	168	28	32	21
1982	10	81	98	7	229	53	40	43
number, 1987	(D)	13 899	2 296	115	31 546	5 127	3 338	768
1982	(D)	8 111	6 159	221	40 470	5 839	3 614	1 141
$1,000, 1987	58	1 726	283	14	3 571	555	467	65
1982	(D)	905	683	23	4 565	712	404	121

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	22	41	66	12	100	24	112	19
1982	15	67	83	8	181	40	140	13
number, 1987	729	1 226	3 218	727	12 041	124	3 580	189
1982	62	2 280	4 022	128	22 571	1 025	4 783	375
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	16	25	33	5	52	24	89	18
1982	15	42	51	7	72	34	97	8
number, 1987	(D)	325	264	32	572	124	592	(D)
1982	62	525	375	(D)	786	228	797	70
25 to 49 farms, 1987	1	8	12	3	13	-	12	1
1982	-	17	15	1	22	3	21	2
number, 1987	(D)	240	426	95	451	-	350	(D)
1982	-	649	499	(D)	703	97	696	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1	5	14	-	10	-	3	-
1982	-	3	5	-	31	-	12	2
number, 1987	(D)	293	1 047	-	711	-	210	-
1982	-	201	356	-	2 095	-	797	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	4	3	5	2	10	-	4	-
1982	-	2	7	-	22	-	4	1
number, 1987	526	370	(D)	(D)	1 268	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	2 886	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	2	2	7	-	1	-
1982	-	3	3	-	19	3	4	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 088	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	600	-	5 687	700	950	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	-
1982	-	-	2	-	12	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 788	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	7 304	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	3 110	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	12	38	46	8	84	14	76	9
1982	7	59	54	7	152	21	95	9
number, 1987	93	295	443	97	2 312	30	605	19
1982	18	347	410	20	3 289	67	791	91
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	11	37	44	8	64	14	70	9
25 to 49	1	1	2	-	9	-	4	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
100 or more farms	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	1 425	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	22	39	55	12	89	20	96	19
1982	13	61	74	8	164	37	125	12
number, 1987	636	933	2 775	630	9 729	94	2 975	170
1982	44	1 933	3 612	108	19 282	958	3 992	284
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between— Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	13	38	45	8	85	13	77	9
1982	8	60	59	7	153	23	99	9
number, 1987	102	293	534	117	3 502	27	660	24
1982	17	456	579	24	5 123	77	905	70
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	11	37	41	8	82	12	75	9
1982	7	56	53	6	147	20	85	9
number, 1987	48	149	266	57	1 776	17	360	16
1982	10	248	319	11	2 665	49	465	37
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	13	35	39	8	71	5	66	6
1982	5	48	51	6	124	16	73	6
number, 1987	54	144	268	60	1 726	10	300	8
1982	7	208	260	13	2 458	28	440	33
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	13	43	56	7	98	10	88	14
1982	8	64	71	9	174	25	130	13
number, 1987	597	1 833	6 272	1 266	26 657	183	5 442	206
1982	79	3 325	5 147	220	37 058	1 350	7 643	233
$1,000, 1987	(D)	128	586	138	2 235	13	421	18
1982	8	275	512	17	3 482	115	699	25
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	7	20	13	-	33	7	49	13
number	103	278	122	-	398	66	508	(D)
25 to 49 farms	3	7	16	-	13	2	23	1
number	93	230	597	-	427	(D)	845	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	10	12	4	12	1	6	-
number	(D)	645	786	270	732	(D)	352	-
100 to 199 farms	2	6	10	1	19	-	3	-
number	(D)	680	1 489	(D)	2 320	-	337	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	4	2	6	-	3	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 870	-	862	-
500 to 999 farms	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-
number	-	-	-	-	3 221	-	2 538	-
1,000 or more farms	-	-	1	-	10	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	17 689	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	7	17	25	1	52	6	47	2
1982	-	25	23	5	72	8	51	-
number, 1987	352	902	1 105	(D)	11 747	78	2 315	(D)
1982	-	1 531	810	124	10 875	258	3 026	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	31	43	(D)	591	2	102	(D)
1982	-	58	34	(D)	504	10	124	-
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	11	31	48	6	79	6	68	12
1982	8	52	62	7	142	24	111	13
number, 1987	245	931	5 167	(D)	14 910	105	3 127	(D)
1982	79	1 794	4 337	96	26 183	1 092	4 617	233
$1,000, 1987	28	97	542	(D)	1 644	11	318	(D)
1982	8	217	478	(D)	2 978	106	575	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	-	40	31	32	29	21	38	56
1982	-	57	66	21	53	27	51	74
number, 1987	-	1 753	1 530	370	1 300	317	341	(D)
1982	-	1 643	3 893	1 049	1 377	554	827	7 170
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	-	34	13	29	18	19	34	40
1982	-	38	39	19	37	22	43	58
number, 1987	-	273	114	205	133	(D)	219	177
1982	-	251	384	(D)	222	124	(D)	322
25 to 49 farms, 1987	-	3	9	2	2	1	4	6
1982	-	10	11	1	8	3	3	7
number, 1987	-	80	351	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	200
1982	-	328	374	(D)	262	(D)	102	207
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	2	6	-	4	-	-	7
1982	-	3	5	-	4	1	3	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	403	-	(D)	-	-	536
1982	-	208	350	-	253	(D)	186	241
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	4	1	-	1
1982	-	4	4	-	2	-	2	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
1982	-	2	6	-	2	1	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	1 749	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	-	27	22	15	10	14	26	29
1982	-	40	44	13	29	17	32	44
number, 1987	-	155	258	65	55	39	112	1 319
1982	-	360	410	197	217	87	191	735
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	27	20	15	10	14	26	25
25 to 49	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	-	35	28	29	27	20	33	53
1982	-	49	60	21	48	24	45	63
number, 1987	-	1 598	1 272	305	1 245	278	229	(D)
1982	-	1 283	3 483	852	1 160	467	636	6 435
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	-	30	25	16	11	14	27	30
1982	-	43	50	14	29	17	34	46
number, 1987	-	172	254	69	117	38	100	(D)
1982	-	326	615	(D)	169	94	200	1 399
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	-	24	21	14	10	14	21	22
1982	-	39	44	13	22	16	27	44
number, 1987	-	86	126	38	36	20	50	(D)
1982	-	169	270	175	83	60	101	744
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	-	25	22	12	8	11	20	23
1982	-	34	42	7	22	11	31	30
number, 1987	-	86	128	31	81	18	50	(D)
1982	-	157	345	(D)	86	34	99	655
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	-	35	32	19	21	14	27	35
1982	-	48	62	12	37	16	34	56
number, 1987	-	3 376	2 920	488	1 860	276	429	(D)
1982	-	2 435	5 938	(D)	2 094	835	610	12 115
$1,000, 1987	-	323	311	(D)	195	28	45	(D)
1982	-	221	628	(D)	195	78	78	1 105
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	-	20	10	13	13	12	21	15
number	-	146	136	121	175	(D)	(D)	74
25 to 49 farms	-	7	11	3	1	1	2	9
number	-	227	451	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	313
50 to 99 farms	-	6	3	2	2	-	4	4
number	-	(D)	203	(D)	(D)	-	215	293
100 to 199 farms	-	1	5	1	1	1	-	5
number	-	(D)	610	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	834
200 to 499 farms	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	1 432	-	-	-
500 to 999 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	-	17	7	4	2	4	3	10
1982	-	17	18	2	6	6	10	26
number, 1987	-	(D)	357	(D)	(D)	35	15	6 625
1982	-	848	1 356	(D)	54	132	116	3 020
$1,000, 1987	-	10	7	(D)	(D)	1	(Z)	262
1982	-	27	60	(D)	1	6	5	80
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	-	28	30	18	21	13	27	35
1982	-	43	58	11	34	16	30	45
number, 1987	-	(D)	2 563	(D)	(D)	241	414	(D)
1982	-	1 587	4 582	182	2 040	703	494	9 095
$1,000, 1987	-	313	304	44	(D)	27	44	(D)
1982	-	193	568	17	193	70	73	1 025

best copy available

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	6	74	34	14	9	31	26	21
1982	16	68	39	15	11	59	37	33
number, 1987	(D)	2 685	729	693	275	1 263	250	322
1982	617	1 929	1 673	1 418	237	3 230	396	444
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	5	50	28	7	7	23	23	18
1982	13	51	30	6	8	37	30	27
number, 1987	9	430	210	62	(D)	186	90	167
1982	72	368	(D)	31	34	288	151	167
25 to 49 farms, 1987	-	9	3	4	-	3	-	1
1982	-	8	3	4	1	5	5	3
number, 1987	-	317	137	123	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	277	105	(D)	(D)	145	(D)	62
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	7	2	1	1	1	3	2
1982	1	4	5	1	1	3	2	3
number, 1987	-	435	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	160	(D)
1982	(D)	269	343	(D)	(D)	211	(D)	175
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	7	-	-	1	2	-	-
1982	-	4	-	-	1	8	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 086	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
1982	2	1	-	4	-	6	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	1 150	-	1 500	-	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	2	41	23	11	3	22	5	16
1982	10	38	26	8	8	38	18	21
number, 1987	(D)	657	181	92	93	203	28	94
1982	128	252	187	104	57	418	77	97
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	1	34	21	11	1	21	5	15
25 to 49	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 99	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 or more farms	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	310	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	5	70	30	14	9	30	24	17
1982	16	63	35	15	10	56	33	31
number, 1987	(D)	2 028	548	601	182	1 060	222	228
1982	489	1 677	1 486	1 314	180	2 812	319	347
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	2	45	24	11	3	22	6	17
1982	11	41	26	8	8	42	18	21
number, 1987	(D)	481	206	120	(D)	198	37	79
1982	200	331	351	145	71	567	93	108
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	2	39	22	10	3	20	5	16
1982	11	35	21	5	8	36	15	20
number, 1987	(D)	260	103	54	(D)	96	(D)	41
1982	96	164	218	55	45	320	47	64
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	2	39	21	8	3	17	3	14
1982	7	29	22	8	5	32	14	14
number, 1987	(D)	221	103	66	(D)	102	(D)	38
1982	104	167	133	90	26	247	46	44
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	4	64	24	12	6	26	14	19
1982	12	52	32	14	6	52	25	27
number, 1987	(D)	2 871	1 107	810	(D)	2 771	1 425	410
1982	1 339	2 456	1 642	2 020	304	5 133	651	549
$1,000, 1987	(D)	278	(D)	63	(D)	294	127	40
1982	87	257	102	150	17	587	41	61
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	2	35	13	6	3	16	8	14
number	(D)	262	138	92	12	118	35	139
25 to 49 farms	1	14	5	-	-	2	-	4
number	(D)	423	155	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	7	2	2	1	4	3	-
number	-	476	(D)	(D)	(D)	275	160	-
100 to 199 farms	-	6	3	3	-	-	2	1
number	-	(D)	488	349	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 farms	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	2	8	12	6	3	11	2	3
1982	5	6	12	8	4	17	8	8
number, 1987	(D)	294	613	451	(D)	155	(D)	63
1982	(D)	155	1 027	956	(D)	592	369	167
$1,000, 1987	(D)	9	(D)	30	(D)	5	(D)	2
1982	(D)	4	41	46	(D)	23	9	6
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	3	59	19	9	4	22	13	16
1982	10	49	25	10	3	47	24	23
number, 1987	40	2 577	494	359	22	2 616	(D)	347
1982	(D)	2 301	615	1 064	(D)	4 541	282	482
$1,000, 1987	5	270	53	33	(D)	289	(D)	37
1982	(D)	253	61	104	(D)	564	31	55

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	32	160	16	22	56	19	57	24
1982	46	238	43	37	76	38	92	55
number, 1987	3 411	10 245	178	3 722	2 400	1 026	2 723	1 417
1982	1 131	13 318	854	3 847	2 201	1 835	6 102	3 010
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	24	79	13	16	38	13	36	12
1982	34	125	31	19	50	25	60	30
number, 1987	118	747	92	159	298	122	289	120
1982	181	1 142	355	185	362	258	546	245
25 to 49 farms, 1987	3	32	3	3	7	3	8	5
1982	5	40	9	8	8	6	3	7
number, 1987	(D)	1 070	86	105	294	117	292	147
1982	155	1 436	337	257	245	177	109	234
50 to 99 farms, 1987	2	16	-	-	5	1	4	3
1982	4	38	3	3	13	3	17	12
number, 1987	(D)	1 067	-	-	338	(D)	218	(D)
1982	260	2 502	162	190	857	150	1 218	856
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1	21	-	2	3	1	6	1
1982	2	24	-	3	4	2	5	-
number, 1987	(D)	2 646	-	(D)	370	(D)	824	(D)
1982	(D)	3 061	-	300	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	11	-	-	3	-	2	3
1982	1	7	-	2	1	1	6	6
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	1 100	-	(D)	830
1982	(D)	1 912	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 724	1 675
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
1982	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	17	113	12	16	37	14	40	12
1982	26	174	35	29	46	23	62	34
number, 1987	525	1 476	77	(D)	390	105	398	181
1982	323	1 859	135	590	541	130	634	351
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	13	98	12	14	34	13	36	10
25 to 49	2	9	-	-	1	-	3	-
50 to 99	-	6	-	2	2	1	1	2
100 or more farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	28	144	13	19	47	18	57	22
1982	43	205	39	31	67	32	86	46
number, 1987	2 886	8 769	101	(D)	2 010	921	2 325	1 236
1982	808	11 459	719	3 257	1 660	1 705	5 468	2 659
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	18	123	13	17	37	14	41	13
1982	27	184	35	31	52	26	69	39
number, 1987	662	2 027	96	292	395	126	569	286
1982	459	2 339	157	742	636	143	765	555
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	18	116	10	16	37	14	39	13
1982	21	177	35	27	49	20	62	36
number, 1987	393	1 095	45	155	237	64	282	148
1982	223	1 261	102	441	338	66	387	297
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	15	100	13	15	26	11	36	10
1982	20	149	21	25	39	18	52	33
number, 1987	269	932	51	137	158	62	287	138
1982	236	1 078	55	301	298	77	398	258
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	24	154	16	22	44	18	53	23
1982	30	226	35	38	62	35	79	53
number, 1987	4 955	16 662	679	7 691	3 213	1 552	5 363	2 369
1982	4 415	21 236	876	10 114	4 490	3 671	10 831	4 957
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 394	53	822	309	127	544	269
1982	347	2 037	77	1 024	380	354	1 226	496
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	16	42	5	14	15	9	22	7
number	156	472	53	172	122	65	276	113
25 to 49 farms	1	29	7	4	9	3	11	4
number	(D)	1 062	248	128	321	135	342	141
50 to 99 farms	3	33	2	-	6	3	5	6
number	186	2 293	(D)	-	424	215	326	336
100 to 199 farms	2	29	2	-	10	1	6	3
number	(D)	3 839	(D)	-	1 166	(D)	876	374
200 to 499 farms	-	19	-	2	4	1	6	1
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 180	(D)	1 369	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	2
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 174	(D)
1,000 or more farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	5	66	6	12	17	7	20	5
1982	12	80	15	17	27	10	23	11
number, 1987	350	5 845	254	(D)	959	765	806	158
1982	2 091	5 427	376	1 232	1 597	481	1 135	908
$1,000, 1987	12	231	6	(D)	33	33	30	6
1982	104	250	14	77	57	14	51	27
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	22	129	13	16	39	17	44	21
1982	25	199	27	31	56	30	71	49
number, 1987	4 605	10 817	425	(D)	2 254	787	4 557	2 211
1982	2 324	15 809	500	8 882	2 893	3 190	9 696	4 049
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 164	47	(D)	276	94	514	263
1982	243	1 787	63	947	322	340	1 175	469

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	304	15	-	1	1	2	8
	1982	231	20	-	1	1	2	6
	number, 1987	8 867	824	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	167
	1982	7 360	546	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	69
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24		234	8	-	1	1	2	5
25 to 99		54	4	-	-	-	-	3
100 to 299		13	3	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999		2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987	241	14	-	1	1	-	7
	1982	174	12	-	-	1	1	3
	number, 1987	6 579	470	-	(D)	(D)	-	79
	1982	4 081	307	-	-	(D)	(D)	6
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987	174	12	-	1	1	2	5
	1982	116	8	-	1	-	1	1
	number, 1987	5 853	392	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	81
	1982	4 297	99	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	pounds of wool, 1987	43 042	3 161	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	280
	1982	24 130	816	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	210	13	-	2	1	-	7
	1982	135	13	-	-	1	1	3
	number, 1987	4 254	364	-	(D)	(D)	-	49
	1982	3 346	159	-	-	(D)	(D)	49
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987	239	13	-	2	1	2	7
	1982	156	13	-	1	1	1	3
	$1,000, 1987	240	14	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	164	9	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987	7 779	361	41	28	89	91	149
	1982	6 580	297	29	21	91	89	138
	number, 1987	60 859	2 050	150	123	565	506	1 273
	1982	47 341	1 722	71	63	315	549	1 683
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987	1 995	87	3	7	18	25	64
	1982	1 569	68	2	7	21	28	55
	number, 1987	9 227	320	18	11	99	48	242
	1982	7 814	217	(D)	14	40	57	206
	$1,000, 1987	73 804	653	(D)	6	655	185	771
	1982	46 295	793	(D)	10	63	128	1 531

Item		Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	-	-	3	1	1	4	5
	1982	-	1	2	1	-	5	5
	number, 1987	-	-	16	(D)	(D)	219	29
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	63	60
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24		-	-	3	1	-	1	5
25 to 99		-	-	-	-	1	2	-
100 to 299		-	-	-	-	-	1	-
300 to 999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987	-	-	2	1	1	4	2
	1982	-	1	2	-	-	5	3
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	146	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	51	7
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	1	3	3
	1982	-	1	1	1	-	4	2
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	120	14
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	46	(D)
	pounds of wool, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 134	49
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	391	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	3	3
	1982	-	1	1	-	-	4	3
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	5
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	40	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	1	3	5
	1982	-	1	1	1	-	4	3
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987	23	59	121	73	35	99	163
	1982	17	37	101	76	30	88	130
	number, 1987	88	259	626	350	216	495	1 934
	1982	57	172	469	281	100	442	1 374
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987	1	5	28	21	6	26	57
	1982	2	6	21	14	-	16	41
	number, 1987	(D)	14	79	61	(D)	184	153
	1982	(D)	17	52	33	-	34	412
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	321	56	58	49	559
	1982	(D)	47	103	49	-	30	1 647

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	1	-	5	6	-	-	10
1982	2	-	2	1	-	-	5
number, 1987	(D)	-	110	40	-	-	131
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	194
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1	-	4	6	-	-	9
25 to 99	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	1	-	5	6	-	-	7
1982	2	-	1	1	-	-	4
number, 1987	(D)	-	102	21	-	-	79
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	122
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	-	-	3	1	-	-	4
1982	1	-	-	1	-	-	4
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	82
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	121
pounds of wool, 1987	-	-	637	(D)	-	-	416
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	719
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	-	3	4	-	-	6
1982	1	-	-	1	-	-	5
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	16	-	-	61
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	130
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	-	-	3	4	-	-	6
1982	1	-	-	1	-	-	6
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	1	-	-	5
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	7
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	133	19	118	87	43	-	66
1982	98	26	100	86	31	-	60
number, 1987	605	89	828	382	317	-	310
1982	476	86	625	359	345	-	257
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	24	4	40	22	10	-	12
1982	18	3	32	17	4	-	11
number, 1987	79	32	111	46	36	-	27
1982	77	5	142	32	(D)	-	28
$1,000, 1987	(D)	7	441	41	22	-	21
1982	38	3	399	41	(D)	-	25

Item	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	2	2	1	3	1	1	9
1982	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	174
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	53
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	2	2	1	1	1	1	8
25 to 99	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	2	1	1	2	1	-	8
1982	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	87
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	38
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	32
pounds of wool, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	101
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	3	-	1	9
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	52	-	(D)	92
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	3	-	1	9
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	2	-	(D)	4
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	93	52	7	41	148	65	128
1982	77	43	10	34	128	65	118
number, 1987	582	187	36	162	622	334	819
1982	478	339	42	108	477	305	565
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	20	2	2	6	22	15	30
1982	13	5	3	-	17	10	23
number, 1987	72	(D)	(D)	13	58	156	85
1982	19	31	4	-	38	40	60
$1,000, 1987	118	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	96	214
1982	51	14	1	-	28	45	119

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	7	17	4	1	2	5	1	7
1982	2	15	2	2	1	2	3	10
number, 1987	(D)	297	18	(D)	(D)	80	(D)	144
1982	(D)	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	97
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	5	14	4	-	-	3	1	5
25 to 99	-	2	-	1	2	2	-	2
100 to 299	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	2	14	3	1	2	4	1	4
1982	2	10	1	2	1	2	1	8
number, 1987	(D)	227	9	(D)	(D)	48	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	3	10	1	1	2	3	-	3
1982	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	8
number, 1987	(D)	243	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	98
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	81
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	1 281	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	876
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	424
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	3	9	1	2	3	3	-	3
1982	1	10	1	1	1	1	-	6
number, 1987	(D)	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	-	(D)
1982	(D)	183	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	55
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	3	13	1	2	3	4	-	3
1982	1	10	1	1	1	1	-	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-	(D)
1982	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	133	437	96	62	122	67	34	232
1982	125	377	84	47	95	51	46	179
number, 1987	653	2 650	399	486	668	344	131	1 153
1982	498	2 428	330	328	651	216	130	854
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	19	119	16	9	23	6	3	55
1982	16	106	13	11	19	4	5	27
number, 1987	43	493	46	74	67	10	3	156
1982	46	849	28	55	225	4	22	89
$1,000, 1987	26	728	16	(D)	41	8	1	282
1982	33	1 224	25	27	108	(D)	13	1 015

Item	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	1	10	7	1	9	5	21	1
1982	3	6	4	-	10	3	8	2
number, 1987	(D)	205	240	(D)	152	84	919	(D)
1982	8	129	47	-	101	(D)	182	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	1	7	4	1	6	4	17	1
25 to 99	-	3	3	-	3	1	2	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	1	10	6	1	9	5	16	-
1982	3	4	3	-	10	2	7	1
number, 1987	(D)	125	172	(D)	109	54	(D)	-
1982	5	29	8	-	59	(D)	74	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	-	8	4	-	10	3	11	-
1982	1	4	1	-	6	2	5	1
number, 1987	-	136	182	-	100	52	562	-
1982	(D)	46	(D)	-	51	(D)	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	-	887	1 419	-	715	752	4 481	-
1982	(D)	449	(D)	-	313	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	8	4	1	9	4	10	-
1982	3	3	1	-	5	2	4	1
number, 1987	-	159	(D)	(D)	84	24	124	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	27	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	-	9	4	1	10	4	13	-
1982	3	5	2	-	6	2	5	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
1982	1	(D)	(D)	-	2	(D)	5	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	90	86	186	13	62	183	840	86
1982	69	86	122	8	74	149	602	72
number, 1987	507	661	1 849	54	264	945	18 466	658
1982	377	499	743	(D)	215	666	13 240	519
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	26	28	60	-	16	25	417	23
1982	14	21	21	1	10	18	305	14
number, 1987	64	62	262	-	45	90	3 295	148
1982	27	49	59	(D)	20	47	2 319	(D)
$1,000, 1987	121	97	1 905	-	24	102	60 392	546
1982	30	140	139	(D)	18	195	33 664	250

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	-	4	1	1	2	14	17	7
1982	-	-	3	-	4	12	11	10
number, 1987	-	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	836	89	47
1982	-	-	40	-	75	627	57	94
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	4	1	1	-	10	17	7
25 to 99	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	2	11	12	5
1982	-	-	3	-	4	9	8	9
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	457	52	19
1982	-	-	(D)	-	45	368	35	41
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	2	9	8	4
1982	-	-	1	-	4	8	7	4
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	573	41	17
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	45	27
pounds of wool, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	3 939	188	119
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	227	88
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	4	1	1	2	6	8	6
1982	-	-	2	-	3	7	5	7
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	272	31	35
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	268	16	48
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	-	4	1	1	2	9	12	6
1982	-	-	2	-	4	9	7	8
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	3	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	13	1	3
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	3	75	78	139	194	146	199	207
1982	1	62	46	127	161	118	192	153
number, 1987	23	316	430	657	1 403	1 186	1 999	1 258
1982	(D)	191	239	613	1 160	933	1 821	825
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	2	15	21	11	55	16	63	53
1982	-	4	10	7	41	20	89	32
number, 1987	(D)	57	57	33	269	59	194	156
1982	-	9	37	27	155	39	308	74
$1,000, 1987	(D)	68	31	20	365	33	1 297	563
1982	-	5	24	20	281	64	746	592

Item	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	2	14	3	1	-	5	5	4
1982	2	11	2	-	3	1	2	2
number, 1987	(D)	496	(D)	(D)	-	18	39	41
1982	(D)	221	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	2	7	2	-	-	5	5	4
25 to 99	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 299	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	2	12	2	1	-	2	4	3
1982	1	7	2	-	3	1	2	1
number, 1987	(D)	333	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	24	(D)
1982	(D)	102	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	2	10	2	1	-	3	2	3
1982	-	5	1	-	1	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	370	(D)	(D)	-	8	(D)	(D)
1982	-	126	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	1 582	(D)	(D)	-	34	(D)	(D)
1982	-	874	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	2	15	2	1	-	5	2	2
1982	-	7	1	-	1	1	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	226	(D)	(D)	-	10	(D)	(D)
1982	-	111	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	3	16	2	1	-	6	2	3
1982	-	7	1	-	1	1	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	4	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	50	354	87	40	59	61	114	98
1982	37	312	99	30	62	73	117	96
number, 1987	402	2 133	444	216	347	317	687	708
1982	402	1 479	433	212	311	445	767	570
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	15	81	19	7	14	14	26	28
1982	17	58	19	9	12	22	28	28
number, 1987	39	285	338	16	37	82	97	96
1982	62	177	124	36	25	151	79	84
$1,000, 1987	89	401	304	29	(D)	41	211	265
1982	162	409	241	70	72	132	120	123

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	7	7	1	2	10	4	2	10
1982	5	14	-	2	6	-	2	4
number, 1987	93	83	(D)	(D)	551	25	(D)	145
1982	90	164	-	(D)	79	-	(D)	90
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	5	6	1	2	7	4	1	7
25 to 99	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	3
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	5	7	1	2	8	3	2	8
1982	4	9	-	2	4	-	2	3
number, 1987	64	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	83
1982	46	100	-	(D)	48	-	(D)	42
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	4	5	-	2	7	3	1	4
1982	4	7	-	-	4	-	1	3
number, 1987	(D)	44	-	(D)	196	9	(D)	63
1982	(D)	104	-	-	88	-	(D)	49
pounds of wool, 1987	347	268	-	(D)	1 174	61	(D)	384
1982	(D)	698	-	-	508	-	(D)	315
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	6	5	-	2	8	3	2	9
1982	5	7	-	-	5	-	1	4
number, 1987	46	56	-	(D)	165	8	(D)	92
1982	45	74	-	-	130	-	(D)	67
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	6	5	-	2	11	3	2	9
1982	7	8	-	-	5	-	1	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	13	(Z)	(D)	(D)
1982	2	3	-	-	10	-	(D)	3
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	178	194	38	37	203	21	89	54
1982	141	156	44	36	161	17	77	56
number, 1987	830	958	108	124	1 367	129	572	229
1982	637	686	127	92	1 032	56	615	211
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	28	38	2	6	48	5	17	9
1982	23	28	10	5	31	2	21	11
number, 1987	83	125	(D)	20	141	12	118	36
1982	144	87	35	6	105	(D)	196	31
$1,000, 1987	360	149	(D)	15	413	10	63	23
1982	385	59	51	4	431	(D)	181	16

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	2 833	88	33	5	67	31	21
1982	3 426	120	37	18	70	47	32
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	2 275	72	24	4	46	25	14
1982	2 891	99	23	15	56	42	31
number, 1987	12 964 760	3 574	158 657	107	368 948	522	420
1982	15 374 588	(D)	579 414	627	893 317	1 334	2 276
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	2 211	71	21	4	43	25	14
1982	2 824	97	22	15	53	42	31
number, 1987	10 987 243	3 421	(D)	(D)	276 908	472	345
1982	13 504 800	(D)	422 403	550	817 681	(D)	2 163
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	1 967	70	17	4	31	25	14
100 to 399	49	-	2	-	3	-	-
400 to 3,199	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	46	-	2	-	4	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	79	-	-	-	3	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	32	-	-	-	2	-	-
100,000 or more farms	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	5 788 696	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	406	9	10	2	9	4	3
1982	560	18	4	4	10	4	5
number, 1987	1 977 517	153	(D)	(D)	92 040	50	75
1982	1 869 788	(D)	157 011	77	75 636	(D)	113
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	211	11	-	2	4	1	3
1982	328	15	2	3	9	6	5
number, 1987	1 191 394	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1 786 581	60 665	(D)	55	(D)	176	287
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	535	9	10	-	22	1	2
1982	704	21	15	2	15	3	3
number, 1987	15 239 830	(D)	429 990	-	1 154 779	(D)	(D)
1982	14 309 772	(D)	599 295	(D)	505 416	22	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	363	13	5	1	7	6	5
1982	458	19	3	9	8	7	6
number, 1987	2 190	190	28	(D)	13	16	9
1982	6 396	(D)	(D)	39	40	114	43
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	250	8	4	-	4	3	3
1982	333	10	2	9	3	7	4
number, 1987	1 050	159	(D)	-	10	(D)	(D)
1982	5 137	(D)	(D)	23	4	103	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	681	26	7	2	14	14	8
1982	702	42	3	6	9	17	11
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	1 216	24	30	4	44	9	9
1982	1 632	41	41	11	65	21	9
$1,000, 1987	266 846	450	7 138	(D)	10 772	3	(D)
1982	250 051	6 938	9 224	14	13 922	12	18
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	430	7	8	1	15	2	3
1982	653	14	16	5	37	6	3
number, 1987	12 299 233	22 322	253 645	(D)	436 380	(D)	(D)
1982	17 331 995	461 162	610 072	266	1 242 440	120	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	360	5	5	1	9	2	3
1982	559	10	13	5	28	6	3
number, 1987	8 055 295	(D)	(D)	(D)	284 378	(D)	(D)
1982	11 482 785	(D)	352 066	(D)	763 255	120	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	98	3	3	-	6	1	1
1982	113	5	4	1	9	-	-
number, 1987	4 243 938	(D)	(D)	-	152 002	(D)	(D)
1982	5 849 210	(D)	258 006	(D)	479 185	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	402	2	19	-	20	-	-
1982	433	4	23	1	20	3	1
number, 1987	93 224 832	(D)	5 765 166	-	6 605 727	-	-
1982	76 456 724	(D)	4 903 700	(D)	4 823 114	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	39	-	2	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	34	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	117	-	5	-	5	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	162	1	9	-	10	-	-
500,000 or more farms	32	-	3	-	4	-	-
number	22 648 778	-	2 200 000	-	2 087 400	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	47	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	73	8	1	-	2	4	-
number, 1987	1 370	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	4 769	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	40	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	56	6	1	-	1	2	-
number, 1987	1 138	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	737	68	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	179	4	-	2	2	3	4
1982	182	10	1	4	3	3	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	12	16	52	48	15	56	64
1982	16	15	56	55	16	56	67
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	11	16	44	32	13	51	51
1982	14	15	51	35	15	54	57
number, 1987	233	372	248 497	(D)	249	(D)	(D)
1982	516	343	213 100	(D)	(D)	422 978	18 475
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	11	14	42	31	13	51	49
1982	14	15	50	34	15	52	55
number, 1987	(D)	324	(D)	(D)	249	(D)	(D)
1982	424	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	11	14	37	28	13	46	41
100 to 399	-	-	2	2	-	2	7
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	2	5	9	9	-	8	17
1982	4	2	15	8	6	13	13
number, 1987	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	-	240	(D)
1982	92	(D)	(D)	137	72	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	2	1	3	2	-	4	8
1982	3	-	6	10	4	5	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	115	155
1982	53	-	72	65 633	45	132	460
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	1	-	8	16	-	9	11
1982	5	-	8	25	2	4	10
number, 1987	(D)	-	333	602 284	-	(D)	1 913
1982	80	-	131	671 294	(D)	14	2 360
Turkeys farms, 1987	1	2	7	7	3	9	10
1982	1	1	11	7	-	10	10
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	15	54	9	81	65
1982	(D)	(D)	134	56	-	39	158
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	1	2	7	3	2	3	5
1982	1	1	11	5	-	9	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	15	12	(D)	9	15
1982	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	-	27	130
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	1	5	15	11	7	11	27
1982	8	6	17	15	2	5	28
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	1	3	26	32	5	17	35
1982	3	5	29	38	6	19	26
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(Z)	2 571	10 756	(D)	6 195	(D)
1982	1	2	2 537	9 046	108	4 322	2 379
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	-	-	11	7	-	9	14
1982	-	-	14	7	4	9	6
number, 1987	-	-	561 476	(D)	-	234 990	(D)
1982	-	-	500 444	255 112	(D)	529 241	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	9	4	-	8	14
1982	-	-	13	3	4	6	6
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	2	5	-	3	2
1982	-	-	2	4	-	3	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	2	14	-	2	4
1982	-	1	1	19	-	-	4
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	3 068 012	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	3 020 880	-	-	1 740
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	-	2	1	-	-	4
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	6	-	2	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	6	1	3	1
1982	-	-	1	2	-	-	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	6	1	3	1
1982	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	-	7	7	4	2	6
1982	1	1	6	6	-	1	8

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	21	6	54	56	5	-	30
1982	23	16	69	69	8	-	47
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	21	6	45	50	3	-	28
1982	20	15	55	66	6	-	46
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 220	38	-	(D)
1982	356 305	(D)	(D)	1 782	381	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	21	6	43	46	3	-	28
1982	20	15	55	66	6	-	46
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	994	862	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 629	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	19	5	41	46	3	-	26
100 to 399	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	5	1	12	13	1	-	9
1982	3	1	10	11	3	-	13
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	358	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	235	153	(D)	-	118
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	2	1	1	6	-	-	5
1982	2	1	9	3	1	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	-	-	28
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	20
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	2	1	7	8	1	-	9
1982	2	4	21	7	1	-	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	217 030	175	(D)	-	211
1982	(D)	(D)	444 776	169	(D)	-	124
Turkeys farms, 1987	2	1	7	12	1	-	3
1982	3	4	10	18	5	-	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	57	46	(D)	-	9
1982	11	(D)	68	119	92	-	13
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	2	-	5	8	-	-	1
1982	3	2	7	14	3	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	17	18	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	23	42	17	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	1	-	16	18	3	-	2
1982	6	1	19	9	4	-	10
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	6	2	32	9	2	-	9
1982	9	4	38	24	5	-	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	3 541	1	(D)	-	(D)
1982	2 929	153	2 354	7	10	-	1 485
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	2	2	5	2	-	-	2
1982	6	4	8	3	1	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	65 689	290	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	1	3	2	-	-	2
1982	6	4	7	3	1	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	130	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	1	10	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	2 901 333	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1 797 465	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	1 667 600	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
1982	1	1	1	2	2	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
1982	-	1	1	2	2	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	-	6	2	1	-	-
1982	-	-	3	2	2	-	2

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
INVENTORY							
Any poultry .... farms, 1987	44	6	3	30	28	11	47
1982	47	11	1	31	29	15	48
Chickens 3 months old or older .... farms, 1987	39	6	2	18	25	7	42
1982	45	9	1	19	29	13	41
number, 1987	717	111	(D)	62 189	(D)	166	1 070 913
1982	(D)	158	(D)	77 235	(D)	366	834 272
Hens and pullets of laying age .... farms, 1987	39	6	2	16	23	7	41
1982	45	9	1	17	29	12	39
number, 1987	666	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	144	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	39	6	2	15	22	7	33
100 to 399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms, 1987	6	1	-	2	5	4	7
1982	5	2	-	5	4	3	9
number, 1987	51	(D)	-	(D)	27	22	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	20	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old .... farms, 1987	1	1	1	1	3	4	5
1982	1	1	-	2	5	3	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	40	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	46	65	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .... farms, 1987	6	-	1	9	5	3	4
1982	3	-	-	18	3	3	4
number, 1987	14	-	(D)	495 500	(D)	30	(D)
1982	6	-	-	798 264	17	(D)	33
Turkeys .... farms, 1987	9	-	1	2	2	3	6
1982	5	2	-	2	2	1	8
number, 1987	40	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	42
1982	13	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	39
Turkey hens kept for breeding .... farms, 1987	4	-	1	2	1	1	4
1982	3	2	-	-	1	1	7
number, 1987	11	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
1982	6	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... farms, 1987	14	1	2	2	8	5	15
1982	7	3	-	6	5	3	8
SALES							
Any poultry sold .... farms, 1987	11	1	1	16	8	4	18
1982	7	4	1	18	3	3	35
$1,000, 1987	69	(D)	(D)	2 960	(D)	1	9 784
1982	204	60	(D)	3 092	1 197	(D)	8 207
Hens and pullets sold .... farms, 1987	5	-	-	5	3	3	10
1982	4	-	-	6	3	1	27
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	271 000	(D)	230	677 650
1982	(D)	-	-	225 440	(D)	(D)	1 049 606
Hens and pullets of laying age sold .... farms, 1987	4	-	-	2	3	3	8
1982	4	-	-	2	3	1	20
number, 1987	160	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	677 560
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	622 050
Pullets not of laying age sold .... farms, 1987	3	-	-	3	-	2	3
1982	-	-	-	4	-	-	8
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	90
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	427 556
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	4	-	-	10	-	-	2
1982	-	1	-	12	1	1	1
number, 1987	142	-	-	1 994 809	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	2 244 200	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
500,000 or more .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold .... farms, 1987	4	-	1	-	3	2	4
1982	2	2	-	-	-	1	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	17	192	127	15	59	22	54	92
1982	20	251	109	14	84	37	63	89
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	15	169	60	13	54	20	15	80
1982	20	234	58	11	82	36	16	81
number, 1987	207	3 005 510	199 352	262	(D)	2 119	89 944	380 691
1982	348	3 248 582	117 279	(D)	(D)	1 048	88 260	628 569
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	15	185	55	12	52	20	15	77
1982	20	233	58	11	80	36	15	81
number, 1987	207	2 588 783	142 214	(D)	(D)	2 053	(D)	(D)
1982	324	3 159 340	117 200	(D)	(D)	882	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	15	119	44	11	50	15	10	69
100 to 399	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	2
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	1	8	-	-	-	2	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	29	1	-	-	-	2	3
50,000 to 99,999	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	3
100,000 or more farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	1 145 434	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	-	28	12	2	9	5	3	15
1982	4	32	7	3	16	6	3	21
number, 1987	-	416 727	57 138	(D)	153	66	(D)	(D)
1982	24	89 242	79	(D)	160	166	(D)	(C)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	15	6	1	1	2	2	9
1982	3	23	10	1	6	1	4	8
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	44 527	70 638	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	2	12	67	3	2	3	38	6
1982	2	19	59	-	16	4	48	17
number, 1987	(D)	91	2 688 832	(D)	(D)	30	1 882 803	103
1982	(D)	365	1 875 552	-	115	16	2 470 852	335
Turkeys farms, 1987	3	18	6	2	10	1	-	7
1982	4	36	6	3	18	3	-	15
number, 1987	18	95	25	(D)	60	(D)	-	34
1982	20	160	36	18	128	(D)	-	63
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	16	4	-	9	1	-	6
1982	2	25	5	3	16	3	-	10
number, 1987	-	54	13	-	41	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	98	14	18	58	(D)	-	32
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	4	49	12	3	6	9	5	31
1982	6	44	13	3	10	9	1	18
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	4	84	93	1	6	7	60	27
1982	10	143	80	6	21	11	65	37
$1,000, 1987	(Z)	30 993	18 670	(D)	(D)	42	16 552	4 601
1982	1	31 632	11 640	106	475	3	16 401	5 049
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	2	64	20	1	2	4	7	9
1982	-	109	17	1	4	4	8	21
number, 1987	(D)	2 470 627	238 569	(D)	(D)	84	73 798	330 791
1982	-	2 812 002	232 313	(D)	(D)	(D)	106 189	555 669
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	58	15	1	2	4	7	8
1982	-	107	12	1	4	4	6	19
number, 1987	(D)	1 762 768	132 569	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	106 513	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	415 659
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	8	5	-	-	2	1	1
1982	-	2	5	-	1	-	2	4
number, 1987	-	707 859	106 000	-	-	(C)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	125 800	-	(D)	-	(D)	140 010
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	4	69	1	-	-	53	-
1982	-	3	55	-	-	-	58	4
number, 1987	-	41	14 689 462	(D)	-	-	13 571 971	-
1982	-	(D)	10 095 627	-	-	-	14 578 112	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	27	-	-	-	21	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	28	-	-	-	25	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	2 567 970	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	6	-	2	4	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	50	-	(D)	24	-	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	4	-	2	4	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	24	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	2	15	4	-	1	4	1	9
1982	4	11	3	2	4	1	-	5

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	18	36	38	6	52	49	141	16
1982	27	52	61	7	79	44	140	18
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	16	34	35	6	36	49	126	15
1982	23	48	57	7	55	42	129	15
number, 1987	396	1 004	630	273	298 926	1 079	(D)	307
1982	720	1 492	(D)	188	221 221	1 017	(D)	339
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	16	34	35	6	35	48	126	15
1982	21	48	57	5	55	40	123	15
number, 1987	(D)	966	579	273	232 298	924	(D)	282
1982	584	1 299	(D)	(D)	221 126	870	(D)	283
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	16	33	35	5	25	46	123	15
100 to 399	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	1	4	7	-	5	13	15	3
1982	7	14	12	3	11	10	25	4
number, 1987	(D)	38	51	-	66 630	155	287	25
1982	136	193	219	(D)	95	147	384	56
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	1	3	-	1	6	8	-
1982	2	5	4	1	6	7	26	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	19	-	(D)	56	(D)	-
1982	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	1	4	7	1	18	7	17	1
1982	3	11	14	-	25	4	16	1
number, 1987	(D)	35	55	(D)	995 671	46	261	(D)
1982	15	192	216	-	1 340 168	53	153	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	3	6	5	-	8	9	12	-
1982	2	12	14	1	9	8	7	2
number, 1987	24	47	36	-	40	62	79	-
1982	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	46	51	31	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	3	5	3	-	7	7	6	-
1982	2	8	5	1	9	7	2	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	16	20	12	-
1982	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	5	13	11	1	3	9	31	5
1982	9	16	10	2	9	8	29	7
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	6	11	14	2	34	11	40	5
1982	12	13	17	1	46	13	43	8
$1,000, 1987	1	7	22	(D)	13 531	5	(D)	2
1982	2	23	721	(D)	13 039	2	1 027	2
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	3	1	1	1	10	-	18	1
1982	4	3	5	1	14	3	16	1
number, 1987	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	232 405	-	(D)	(D)
1982	96	180	(D)	(D)	166 118	(D)	274 900	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	3	1	1	1	9	-	17	1
1982	4	3	4	1	14	3	12	1
number, 1987	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	96	180	(D)	(D)	166 118	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	[illegible]	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	[illegible]	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	22	-	1	-
1982	1	-	1	-	26	-	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	5 873 357	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	5 778 976	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
1982	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	31	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	37	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	31	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	4	7	-	-	1	6	1
1982	1	4	3	1	5	-	7	3

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	2	51	40	31	37	41	60	78
1982	-	56	60	30	71	43	73	102
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	2	33	34	28	33	40	51	67
1982	-	36	53	29	64	36	60	94
number, 1987	(D)	187 429	(D)	1 242	68 309	149 518	1 122	2 325 282
1982	-	421 607	(D)	757	710 119	297 763	2 018	2 488 862
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	2	32	34	28	33	38	48	63
1982	-	35	53	29	64	34	59	88
number, 1987	(D)	116 395	(D)	1 117	68 204	(D)	876	2 152 208
1982	-	(D)	(D)	626	(D)	(D)	1 726	2 213 794
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	1	27	33	25	27	35	48	43
100 to 399	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
10,000 to 19,999	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3
20,000 to 49,999	-	3	-	-	2	3	-	7
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 658 205
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	-	8	5	8	5	3	10	10
1982	-	7	14	8	13	6	21	13
number, 1987	-	71 034	54	125	105	(D)	246	173 074
1982	-	(D)	197	131	(D)	(D)	292	275 068
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	3	1	1	2	5	11	7
1982	-	2	3	3	8	5	11	8
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	184	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	109 509	166	256 043
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	-	19	9	2	1	7	1	10
1982	-	21	17	5	14	4	7	10
number, 1987	-	742 542	174 410	(D)	(D)	131	(D)	74
1982	-	641 961	413 269	92	161	(D)	(D)	236
Turkeys farms, 1987	-	7	5	5	8	11	5	13
1982	-	8	10	5	10	5	9	8
number, 1987	-	18	17	32	67	44	56	104
1982	-	23	75	17	47	39	44	36
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	4	5	4	7	10	5	8
1982	-	7	10	5	6	3	3	6
number, 1987	-	6	(D)	(D)	51	36	(D)	37
1982	-	(D)	39	(D)	21	(D)	7	22
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	-	13	7	6	11	10	23	25
1982	-	11	10	4	10	7	35	20
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	1	31	10	5	15	18	15	42
1982	-	38	25	9	34	19	34	69
$1,000, 1987	(D)	8 625	1 412	7	1 770	1 820	(D)	27 044
1982	-	7 745	1 408	1	6 138	2 601	236	22 930
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	1	8	1	-	8	5	1	34
1982	-	11	5	2	19	10	8	60
number, 1987	(D)	499 030	(D)	-	145 296	170 836	(D)	2 018 578
1982	-	489 512	(D)	(D)	530 510	512 254	316	2 700 588
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	6	1	-	8	4	1	28
1982	-	10	5	2	19	5	8	50
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 298 323
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	130 754	316	1 860 588
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	6
1982	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	11
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	720 255
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	381 500	-	840 000
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	19	5	-	-	1	1	-
1982	-	16	8	-	1	-	1	3
number, 1987	-	4 723 512	1 028 940	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	2 292 253	1 261 525	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
1982	-	1	2	1	2	-	2	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
1982	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	4	1	1	2	1	9	6
1982	-	4	4	1	2	1	6	4

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	12	101	27	11	14	28	25	43
1982	25	94	40	19	19	54	50	45
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	11	88	24	7	14	25	23	37
1982	25	91	39	12	18	48	43	41
number, 1987	(D)	655 642	(D)	77	252	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	3 077	532 552	(D)	278	433	(D)	(D)	64 781
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	11	88	24	7	14	25	23	37
1982	25	87	38	9	18	47	42	40
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	237	375	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	9	81	21	7	14	24	21	34
100 to 399	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	2
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	2	16	2	-	2	3	7	3
1982	2	16	8	4	5	12	8	8
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	10	107	40
1982	(D)	(D)	149	41	58	123	110	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	1	11	3	1	-	2	4	2
1982	2	12	5	1	3	3	4	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	41	(D)	-	(D)	66	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	135	(D)	(D)	21	60	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	3	13	2	4	-	5	1	-
1982	6	15	7	3	3	7	6	6
number, 1987	(D)	170	(D)	(D)	-	36	(D)	-
1982	(D)	206	(D)	158 300	13	125	27	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	4	26	3	1	1	5	4	4
1982	4	15	3	4	1	4	5	4
number, 1987	28	177	11	(D)	(D)	24	16	34
1982	35	54	(D)	14	(D)	12	14	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	3	19	1	1	1	3	4	2
1982	2	13	1	3	1	4	3	3
number, 1987	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	3	31	3	4	7	6	5	19
1982	7	18	5	7	4	12	9	8
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	4	36	7	4	3	10	4	13
1982	13	27	11	9	6	14	22	15
$1,000, 1987	(D)	7 277	1 154	(D)	(Z)	1 355	(D)	(D)
1982	15	4 845	1 211	736	4	1 616	442	717
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	2	17	4	-	-	2	2	10
1982	6	13	4	1	1	2	8	6
number, 1987	(D)	684 492	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1 347	482 101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	196 021
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	14	4	-	-	2	2	8
1982	6	13	4	-	-	2	8	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1 347	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	2
1982	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	1	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
1982	3	1	1	4	-	4	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	343	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	47	(D)	(D)	699 882	-	115	-	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	108	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	7	-	1	2	4	1	5
1982	3	6	2	1	-	7	3	2

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	52	165	22	21	70	15	74	30
1982	47	174	22	33	87	17	95	56
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	48	88	18	19	60	12	49	28
1982	40	111	17	29	82	16	68	53
number, 1987	673 245	303 682	353	469 179	426 024	207	71 763	(D)
1982	362 101	470 827	549	382 432	712 402	348	15 741	6 257
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	47	82	18	17	59	12	47	26
1982	40	107	17	25	79	16	66	53
number, 1987	673 149	161 574	340	(D)	279 939	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	361 921	366 672	(D)	244 402	(D)	348	(D)	6 162
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	42	71	18	9	51	12	43	25
100 to 399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	1
10,000 to 19,999	-	7	-	2	3	-	1	-
20,000 to 49,999	3	2	-	-	4	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	9	16	3	2	10	1	4	2
1982	11	12	2	7	12	-	13	5
number, 1987	96	142 108	13	(D)	146 085	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	180	104 155	(D)	138 030	(D)	-	(D)	95
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	8	7	1	4	7	-	2	1
1982	2	12	1	3	7	1	7	2
number, 1987	86	(D)	(D)	69 596	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	6	79	6	-	5	-	24	4
1982	6	75	6	4	12	1	35	10
number, 1987	71	4 285 718	90 016	-	(D)	-	1 090 408	(D)
1982	30	3 121 919	(D)	(D)	255	(D)	1 009 973	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	7	15	1	-	7	3	4	9
1982	1	22	5	2	10	3	13	11
number, 1987	114	28	(D)	-	17	17	14	50
1982	(D)	113	12	(D)	31	17	52	92
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	3	11	1	-	4	3	3	7
1982	1	16	4	-	6	2	11	8
number, 1987	(D)	16	(D)	-	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	47	(D)	-	16	(D)	36	41
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	10	17	8	2	19	4	8	8
1982	18	22	3	3	17	3	13	10
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	16	116	12	15	19	4	44	9
1982	16	125	7	23	48	4	52	13
$1,000, 1987	8 114	35 477	848	4 861	3 585	1	11 706	(D)
1982	3 314	25 981	835	4 286	7 016	1	9 453	181
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	10	23	4	11	16	2	6	3
1982	7	28	3	17	34	2	8	2
number, 1987	276 718	531 876	36	530 386	468 690	(D)	82 100	(D)
1982	349 238	512 055	(D)	592 946	888 997	(D)	67 072	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	10	16	4	8	13	2	4	2
1982	7	25	3	5	29	2	6	2
number, 1987	(D)	155 645	36	391 800	303 690	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	151 940	601 997	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	7	-	4	3	-	2	1
1982	1	3	-	13	5	-	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	376 231	-	138 586	165 000	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	441 006	287 000	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	2	83	5	-	2	1	30	2
1982	2	83	3	4	2	1	34	2
number, 1987	(D)	24 451 712	762 000	-	(D)	(D)	5 595 152	(D)
1982	(D)	17 592 611	815 000	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 937 789	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	3	1	-	-	-	4	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	4	2	-	-	-	5	1
100,000 to 199,999	-	23	-	-	-	-	8	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	41	2	-	-	-	12	-
500,000 or more farms	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	7 476 679	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	3	5	2	-	3	-	1	2
1982	6	5	1	1	7	-	2	1

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	22 677	615	105	41	179	354	253
1982	24 396	665	131	54	217	412	275
acres, 1987	2 240 831	33 057	1 942	843	5 610	15 045	8 653
1982	2 643 147	44 082	4 365	1 832	5 464	19 813	9 102
Irrigated farms, 1987	11 515	203	17	11	27	138	170
1982	10 052	185	15	13	17	121	170
acres, 1987	1 395 612	8 702	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 748	6 038
1982	1 303 315	7 761	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 060	3 085
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	2 086	116	35	6	32	2	-
1982	2 987	155	62	14	47	2	3
acres, 1987	95 874	5 279	393	37	1 300	(D)	-
1982	190 254	11 114	679	305	884	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	6 628 740	379 020	23 785	1 542	73 401	(D)	-
1982	12 559 553	633 026	27 944	14 404	43 344	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	228	10	1	-	1	1	-
1982	384	21	1	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	24 275	1 123	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	51 990	1 560	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 299	66	32	6	26	1	-
25 to 99 acres	571	35	3	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres	168	12	-	-	3	-	-
250 acres or more	50	3	-	-	1	1	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	639	9	-	-	1	1	-
1982	881	16	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	44 977	870	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	94 639	1 207	-	-	(D)	-	-
bushels, 1987	1 246 973	26 628	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	2 771 217	24 782	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982	28	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1 319	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	8 048	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	193	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	318	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	107	4	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	21	-	-	-	1	1	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	708	28	1	2	4	-	-
1982	2 091	62	4	3	3	-	2
acres, 1987	89 938	4 285	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	334 401	7 647	1 310	(D)	480	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	2 257 392	115 507	(D)	(D)	16 728	-	-
1982	8 529 087	182 936	34 400	(D)	10 600	-	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	25	3	-	-	-	-	-
1982	73	6	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	2 801	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	16 422	775	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	138	3	1	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	292	15	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres	186	5	-	-	1	-	-
250 acres or more	92	5	-	-	1	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	5 643	267	37	19	84	13	12
1982	5 560	284	31	15	101	23	12
acres, 1987	280 639	10 589	784	422	2 237	460	906
1982	281 747	9 924	1 110	527	2 661	1 070	1 985
tons, dry, 1987	687 019	29 426	2 196	1 067	7 792	(D)	1 149
1982	721 190	26 457	1 894	1 655	8 025	3 076	2 528
Irrigated farms, 1987	305	15	-	-	-	3	1
1982	283	10	-	1	-	11	-
acres, 1987	13 769	590	-	-	-	154	(D)
1982	26 849	747	-	(D)	-	474	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3 171	158	28	13	62	7	7
25 to 99 acres	1 797	83	8	6	19	5	2
100 to 249 acres	505	22	1	-	1	1	1
250 acres or more	170	4	-	-	2	-	2
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	2 053	109	20	5	22	5	14
1982	2 455	152	23	11	39	6	15
acres, 1987	311 659	5 510	122	13	576	(D)	2 453
1982	283 780	5 321	236	29	695	20	2 597
Irrigated farms, 1987	1 412	58	2	-	6	2	12
1982	1 505	64	3	2	9	3	10
acres, 1987	288 498	4 149	(D)	-	185	(D)	2 043
1982	250 185	3 036	(D)	(D)	202	(D)	1 627
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	497	26	12	4	10	3	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	643	38	6	1	4	1	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	454	30	2	-	7	-	2
100.0 acres or more	459	15	-	-	1	1	5
Land in orchards farms, 1987	9 965	142	16	10	59	261	65
1982	11 214	149	16	9	59	331	63
acres, 1987	762 068	1 411	87	78	455	9 852	1 824
1982	938 527	1 467	104	63	530	16 716	1 996
Irrigated farms, 1987	6 004	47	2	3	5	82	28
1982	5 195	45	2	3	-	73	17
acres, 1987	642 496	252	(D)	8	2	3 617	985
1982	681 910	180	(D)	7	-	6 189	681
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2 386	76	7	6	27	55	27
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4 544	53	9	4	28	150	26
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2 047	12	-	-	4	61	9
100.0 acres or more	988	1	-	-	-	15	3

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	110	101	146	86	130	281	1 420
1982	130	67	143	109	113	328	1 336
acres, 1987	20 288	9 804	5 679	3 138	39 749	15 028	61 997
1982	32 747	11 048	6 015	4 794	28 968	21 855	58 940
Irrigated farms, 1987	14	66	49	30	113	51	1 179
1982	5	40	39	23	97	64	1 051
acres, 1987	805	7 728	638	76	38 497	1 583	53 013
1982	(D)	8 458	795	(D)	27 905	(D)	46 020
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	39	-	3	6	1	111	6
1982	44	-	1	9	2	149	21
acres, 1987	2 234	-	4	81	(D)	3 728	945
1982	1 368	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 535	4 226
bushels, 1987	213 016	-	140	(D)	(D)	220 415	56 605
1982	105 361	-	(D)	3 740	(D)	510 718	199 534
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	9	6
1982	2	-	-	2	2	20	17
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	425	945
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 833	3 979
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	20	-	3	5	1	66	1
25 to 99 acres	15	-	-	1	-	35	2
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	-	-	10	1
250 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	19	-	-	-	-	6	-
1982	27	-	-	-	-	14	-
acres, 1987	3 608	-	-	-	-	214	-
1982	7 645	-	-	-	-	1 344	-
bushels, 1987	121 614	-	-	-	-	4 948	-
1982	244 292	-	-	-	-	32 661	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	-	-	-	-	3	-
25 to 99 acres	4	-	-	-	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	24	-	-	1	-	7	1
1982	63	-	-	1	-	29	-
acres, 1987	9 178	-	-	(D)	-	1 042	(D)
1982	25 653	-	-	(D)	-	3 208	-
bushels, 1987	216 546	-	-	(D)	-	30 732	(D)
1982	654 254	-	-	(D)	-	90 819	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
1982	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	4	-	-	1	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres	10	-	-	-	-	4	-
250 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	53	14	79	43	3	118	7
1982	46	15	64	62	5	92	11
acres, 1987	1 378	1 216	3 163	2 871	370	4 690	136
1982	967	1 319	2 758	4 447	476	3 210	450
tons, dry, 1987	4 401	3 405	(D)	8 919	1 295	12 444	(D)
1982	2 306	3 364	5 342	13 185	719	7 484	1 112
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	1	3	-	1	2	2
1982	-	3	2	1	2	2	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	37	5	40	30	-	66	5
25 to 99 acres	13	6	31	8	-	39	2
100 to 249 acres	3	1	8	3	3	12	-
250 acres or more	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	7	5	15	3	51	29	151
1982	8	6	14	13	59	41	136
acres, 1987	55	790	394	9	28 504	856	42 356
1982	26	1 195	307	55	20 483	1 231	29 068
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	5	13	3	48	13	138
1982	-	6	8	7	54	10	108
acres, 1987	(D)	790	334	5	28 205	660	40 828
1982	-	1 195	200	13	20 209	548	26 170
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	-	8	2	1	10	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	1	2	1	6	9	43
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	2	4	-	7	9	24
100.0 acres or more	-	2	1	-	37	1	64
Land in orchards farms, 1987	16	65	31	11	42	50	902
1982	8	41	62	23	24	36	822
acres, 1987	325	7 282	342	52	11 412	330	17 452
1982	155	7 182	1 619	111	6 881	197	15 644
Irrigated farms, 1987	5	44	12	2	38	12	720
1982	1	25	23	9	23	8	635
acres, 1987	176	6 523	120	(D)	11 053	94	13 665
1982	(D)	6 708	408	10	6 875	46	11 918
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	6	14	15	7	12	29	348
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	21	10	4	6	19	442
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	16	6	-	4	2	83
100.0 acres or more	-	14	-	-	20	-	29

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	389	42	194	379	45	-	252
1982	312	37	208	424	53	-	300
acres, 1987	47 958	1 030	4 239	32 943	6 753	-	10 684
1982	48 733	2 008	5 898	39 561	6 470	-	23 335
Irrigated farms, 1987	256	9	72	36	26	-	49
1982	164	9	56	26	31	-	63
acres, 1987	41 129	340	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	39 881	618	(D)	690	(D)	-	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	8	19	112	1	-	81
1982	1	5	19	146	4	-	122
acres, 1987	-	180	77	6 940	(D)	-	1 388
1982	(D)	327	(D)	9 274	169	-	6 034
bushels, 1987	-	15 450	4 527	681 589	(D)	-	87 809
1982	(D)	17 633	6 939	902 436	7 240	-	501 647
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	2	3	7	1	-	5
1982	1	-	2	5	2	-	16
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	511	(D)	-	63
1982	(D)	-	(D)	650	(D)	-	939
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	5	19	49	-	-	64
25 to 99 acres	-	3	-	35	1	-	14
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	25	-	-	3
250 acres or more	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	-	-	-	97	-	-	28
1982	-	-	-	112	-	-	16
acres, 1987	-	-	-	8 115	-	-	1 603
1982	-	-	-	12 260	-	-	2 367
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	248 951	-	-	52 228
1982	-	-	-	469 458	-	-	47 452
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	14	-	-	9
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	50	-	-	14
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	31	-	-	5
250 acres or more	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	-	145	-	-	18
1982	-	2	-	202	-	-	59
acres, 1987	-	-	-	15 331	-	-	1 630
1982	-	(D)	-	22 966	-	-	9 237
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	412 135	-	-	32 327
1982	-	(D)	-	728 760	-	-	189 149
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	32	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	50	-	-	9
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	50	-	-	7
250 acres or more	-	-	-	13	-	-	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	43	22	77	163	21	-	114
1982	41	23	76	140	20	-	116
acres, 1987	2 765	560	3 494	3 364	798	-	3 495
1982	2 786	742	4 517	2 780	832	-	4 062
tons, dry, 1987	4 931	1 157	8 663	6 216	(D)	-	6 429
1982	7 002	1 793	7 215	6 155	1 355	-	8 769
Irrigated farms, 1987	6	-	1	-	2	-	1
1982	5	1	1	-	1	-	2
acres, 1987	660	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	922	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	19	13	50	118	8	-	71
25 to 99 acres	14	8	15	42	11	-	33
100 to 249 acres	7	1	9	3	2	-	10
250 acres or more	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	22	9	13	19	18	-	37
1982	20	9	18	44	24	-	42
acres, 1987	3 195	249	24	159	3 342	-	1 365
1982	2 688	656	152	319	3 264	-	1 397
Irrigated farms, 1987	21	3	3	4	18	-	28
1982	19	7	3	8	23	-	31
acres, 1987	3 194	230	3	14	3 262	-	1 241
1982	2 686	602	6	20	3 164	-	1 119
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	4	13	8	2	-	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	4	-	9	1	-	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	2	1	-	14
100.0 acres or more	12	1	-	-	14	-	3
Land in orchards farms, 1987	324	1	33	74	3	-	46
1982	259	3	35	69	5	-	47
acres, 1987	40 164	(D)	276	667	4	-	455
1982	38 606	8	128	655	(D)	-	408
Irrigated farms, 1987	217	1	15	6	-	-	12
1982	140	1	11	6	3	-	14
acres, 1987	36 897	(D)	137	(D)	-	-	93
1982	33 159	(D)	34	14	(D)	-	130
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	41	1	17	35	3	-	28
5.0 to 24.9 acres	166	-	14	35	-	-	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres	72	-	2	3	-	-	3
100.0 acres or more	45	-	-	1	-	-	1

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	187	49	14	191	861	231	200
	1982	215	42	18	219	713	164	264
	acres, 1987	16 207	17 092	2 120	14 060	55 836	95 716	7 969
	1982	24 970	20 498	12 783	23 715	59 337	84 719	14 405
Irrigated	farms, 1987	46	35	4	45	642	180	46
	1982	31	27	3	68	474	114	49
	acres, 1987	(D)	14 669	(D)	(D)	40 804	91 464	559
	1982	5 211	18 764	(D)	(D)	40 932	79 768	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	35	1	1	104	1	-	3
	1982	65	2	2	125	2	-	4
	acres, 1987	1 196	(D)	(D)	6 319	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	5 288	(D)	(D)	10 004	(D)	-	(D)
	bushels, 1987	58 627	(D)	(D)	410 902	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	284 974	(D)	(D)	556 094	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	-	-	16	-	-	1
	1982	5	1	1	21	1	-	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	1 236	-	-	(D)
	1982	469	(D)	(D)	1 607	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		20	1	1	51	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		12	-	-	37	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres		3	-	-	10	-	-	-
250 acres or more		-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	11	-	1	20	-	-	4
	1982	13	1	3	37	1	-	1
	acres, 1987	820	-	(D)	1 235	-	-	53
	1982	1 479	(D)	(D)	3 359	(D)	-	(D)
	bushels, 1987	10 178	-	(D)	23 381	-	-	1 490
	1982	34 352	(D)	(D)	86 146	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	1982	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	-	-	8	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres		7	-	1	7	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	5	-	-	-
250 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	11	1	-	13	-	-	-
	1982	34	1	4	52	-	-	1
	acres, 1987	1 341	(D)	-	1 315	-	-	-
	1982	4 881	(D)	10 502	5 398	-	-	(D)
	bushels, 1987	33 638	(D)	-	30 893	-	-	-
	1982	137 032	(D)	386 232	141 958	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		3	1	-	7	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		4	-	-	3	-	-	-
250 acres or more		2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	117	10	6	62	103	16	117
	1982	126	16	11	48	91	32	115
	acres, 1987	6 288	1 238	868	2 221	6 554	1 423	5 790
	1982	6 041	1 926	455	1 865	5 790	3 362	5 591
	tons, dry, 1987	16 585	2 459	(D)	(D)	18 147	3 394	(D)
	1982	15 961	5 311	1 448	5 998	18 820	10 123	10 438
Irrigated	farms, 1987	4	2	1	3	9	5	2
	1982	4	5	-	2	8	8	6
	acres, 1987	190	(D)	(D)	48	396	430	(D)
	1982	1 393	411	-	(D)	640	2 275	166
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		57	2	3	26	53	4	59
25 to 99 acres		47	6	2	33	31	8	44
100 to 249 acres		8	-	-	3	16	2	9
250 acres or more		5	2	1	-	3	2	5
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms, 1987	41	3	1	16	39	37	11
	1982	58	2	-	19	29	37	10
	acres, 1987	2 432	(D)	(D)	540	3 724	8 581	189
	1982	2 182	(D)	-	409	2 174	11 473	95
Irrigated	farms, 1987	24	2	-	7	37	36	2
	1982	18	2	-	8	27	35	8
	acres, 1987	1 547	(D)	-	424	3 697	8 175	(D)
	1982	787	(D)	-	199	2 014	11 307	10
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		6	-	-	1	3	2	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres		6	1	1	8	9	5	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres		24	1	-	6	14	7	3
100.0 acres or more		5	1	-	1	13	23	-
Land in orchards	farms, 1987	20	22	4	15	749	156	59
	1982	32	6	1	8	630	84	137
	acres, 1987	282	5 522	(D)	142	44 495	57 975	1 084
	1982	329	(D)	(D)	62	49 966	45 028	6 901
Irrigated	farms, 1987	7	19	2	-	588	124	22
	1982	4	4	-	4	443	59	29
	acres, 1987	118	5 515	(D)	-	36 589	57 271	263
	1982	3	(D)	-	15	38 157	41 331	1 486
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		10	5	-	7	78	19	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres		6	8	2	8	339	54	30
25.0 to 99.9 acres		4	1	-	-	243	35	12
100.0 acres or more		-	8	2	-	89	48	1

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	450	1 659	367	452	721	206	167	953
1982	334	1 767	393	353	761	223	184	1 405
acres, 1987	60 983	61 829	19 392	74 372	93 419	21 981	7 964	49 258
1982	49 976	64 528	38 146	75 809	129 569	34 840	12 151	146 129
Irrigated farms, 1987	351	914	13	388	108	64	60	543
1982	234	854	10	287	119	38	86	556
acres, 1987	50 881	36 544	(D)	70 875	15 072	(D)	2 250	28 086
1982	40 620	36 944	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 624	70 824
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	9	90	1	278	54	43	1
1982	1	1	138	3	350	101	65	13
acres, 1987	-	29	2 267	(D)	12 352	8 203	931	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	4 136	3 845	18 690	13 540	2 551	1 012
bushels, 1987	-	901	117 558	(D)	860 993	602 358	51 933	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	195 577	(D)	1 443 956	930 118	143 699	92 434
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	4	1	1	48	3	16	1
1982	-	1	-	2	73	3	28	2
acres, 1987	-	12	(D)	(D)	3 567	(D)	374	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	6 339	(D)	1 133	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	9	64	-	142	24	31	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	24	-	102	12	12	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	-	29	11	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	1	1	5	7	-	1
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	-	-	34	-	190	6	3	-
1982	-	2	47	-	186	19	8	1
acres, 1987	-	-	1 053	-	11 774	382	122	-
1982	-	(D)	4 631	-	16 264	1 352	295	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	24 837	-	336 856	9 900	2 154	-
1982	-	(D)	108 375	-	528 983	33 856	4 520	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	14	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	889	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1 153	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	22	-	60	1	1	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	10	-	99	4	2	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	2	-	23	1	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	28	-	149	13	1	-
1982	-	-	142	-	419	48	6	6
acres, 1987	-	-	2 644	-	15 187	1 704	(D)	-
1982	-	-	21 484	-	59 198	8 580	476	446
bushels, 1987	-	-	50 005	-	369 242	37 315	(D)	-
1982	-	-	385 891	-	1 421 891	250 962	9 543	13 822
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
1982	-	-	2	-	25	-	3	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	870	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	1 990	-	55	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	11	-	34	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	12	-	67	7	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	2	-	32	3	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	3	-	16	3	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	60	297	218	11	277	52	94	152
1982	49	317	197	9	220	56	87	128
acres, 1987	6 060	11 979	7 066	1 358	10 647	2 561	4 058	7 963
1982	6 239	11 162	6 227	441	7 029	3 459	4 079	6 538
tons, dry, 1987	17 367	26 062	15 459	(D)	24 594	8 551	16 945	15 625
1982	23 297	25 919	15 876	849	21 569	7 111	13 998	17 193
Irrigated farms, 1987	10	24	1	4	10	1	10	14
1982	6	22	1	3	7	1	8	15
acres, 1987	889	318	(D)	153	406	(D)	204	370
1982	586	1 128	(D)	261	205	(D)	264	847
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	23	197	135	5	153	25	45	71
25 to 99 acres	14	71	68	5	104	20	40	55
100 to 249 acres	16	20	13	-	16	4	8	24
250 acres or more	7	9	2	1	4	3	1	2
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	7	244	36	9	76	30	26	53
1982	5	289	48	2	67	30	39	59
acres, 1987	650	16 177	650	(D)	2 678	1 366	1 137	7 818
1982	406	12 691	901	(D)	2 173	1 261	2 205	12 106
Irrigated farms, 1987	7	200	6	6	18	17	20	45
1982	5	231	2	1	14	12	36	44
acres, 1987	650	15 664	(D)	(D)	1 566	1 018	1 004	6 931
1982	406	11 820	(D)	(D)	1 497	815	1 925	10 026
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	81	16	2	15	5	3	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	100	13	2	42	12	11	18
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	29	6	1	17	8	7	14
100.0 acres or more	2	34	1	4	2	5	5	8
Land in orchards farms, 1987	322	924	38	418	51	77	18	547
1982	231	1 055	29	326	47	74	12	1 120
acres, 1987	48 931	28 431	293	68 029	895	2 080	99	31 893
1982	41 185	36 605	183	68 653	750	1 858	63	125 664
Irrigated farms, 1987	279	443	4	362	4	20	2	275
1982	194	437	3	267	-	8	1	373
acres, 1987	47 314	17 293	15	65 948	(D)	864	(D)	19 755
1982	38 444	20 958	(D)	65 524	-	248	(D)	60 079
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	34	237	17	25	19	15	12	112
5.0 to 24.9 acres	130	436	21	159	24	47	6	279
25.0 to 99.9 acres	84	208	-	146	7	10	-	107
100.0 acres or more	64	43	-	88	1	5	-	49

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	211	153	263	24	305	466	601	194
1982	203	180	256	35	428	431	780	172
acres, 1987	17 918	9 766	18 052	447	27 271	53 910	40 000	69 176
1982	17 834	17 704	25 118	2 128	57 109	45 856	56 291	59 023
Irrigated farms, 1987	154	35	61	6	56	277	176	149
1982	131	20	48	3	68	234	183	118
acres, 1987	15 698	(D)	3 653	29	(D)	37 646	5 125	58 002
1982	16 543	(D)	2 584	3	(D)	25 199	9 532	49 605
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	55	49	5	117	3	33	-
1982	-	83	56	16	216	4	58	-
acres, 1987	-	4 592	1 536	97	4 386	60	699	-
1982	-	9 783	2 750	235	13 975	136	3 764	-
bushels, 1987	-	215 839	72 453	4 630	255 891	3 700	39 992	-
1982	-	579 596	158 984	9 835	771 620	7 131	284 447	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	7	-	13	-	3	-
1982	-	6	6	-	27	-	6	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	420	-	784	-	(D)	-
1982	-	1 032	661	-	2 557	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	34	27	3	66	1	25	-
25 to 99 acres	-	11	19	2	40	2	7	-
100 to 249 acres	-	4	3	-	10	-	1	-
250 acres or more	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	-	1	11	-	21	-	10	-
1982	-	3	7	4	67	1	4	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	593	-	1 315	-	577	-
1982	-	(D)	296	780	7 836	(D)	430	-
bushels, 1987	-	(D)	14 285	-	29 021	-	16 206	-
1982	-	(D)	6 906	30 620	210 001	(D)	13 400	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	3	-	5	-	5	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1	6	-	11	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	2	-	5	-	3	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	2	3	-	53	2	1	-
1982	-	5	44	5	159	-	11	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	120	-	11 382	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	720	4 288	1 380	28 581	-	2 571	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	239 280	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	21 722	89 378	22 560	769 970	-	89 665	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
1982	-	2	-	-	9	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	386	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	1 678	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	2	-	-	21	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	-	15	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	11	53	170	7	134	102	360	22
1982	15	75	150	17	125	96	397	19
acres, 1987	929	3 327	8 533	280	4 686	7 415	23 638	3 377
1982	402	4 118	8 293	366	3 060	7 149	23 444	5 569
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	(D)	21 036	(D)	12 213	16 336	46 926	(D)
1982	755	12 967	20 034	872	7 373	16 219	50 194	14 057
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	5	-	5	9	17	3
1982	-	2	2	-	2	9	13	5
acres, 1987	-	(D)	161	-	224	598	607	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	570	413	1 419
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	27	82	1	79	50	169	8
25 to 99 acres	5	20	65	6	46	33	122	6
100 to 249 acres	1	3	19	-	7	12	49	2
250 acres or more	1	3	4	-	2	7	20	6
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	34	20	56	-	23	61	66	6
1982	39	20	74	2	40	65	119	8
acres, 1987	9 991	184	2 460	-	349	19 882	2 325	1 758
1982	7 734	148	3 078	(D)	919	12 688	3 543	2 169
Irrigated farms, 1987	32	5	33	-	14	54	50	5
1982	35	4	29	-	15	61	66	6
acres, 1987	9 690	113	1 851	-	191	18 455	1 887	1 746
1982	7 644	(D)	1 424	-	235	10 908	2 479	2 137
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	13	1	-	9	7	13	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	6	17	-	9	10	17	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	-	34	-	4	8	32	1
100.0 acres or more	19	1	4	-	1	36	4	3
Land in orchards farms, 1987	96	28	27	9	34	247	100	97
1982	92	22	25	3	39	222	261	80
acres, 1987	6 259	251	155	60	1 101	16 440	2 076	54 027
1982	8 773	89	156	28	1 741	14 212	12 396	47 805
Irrigated farms, 1987	59	13	8	4	3	148	39	75
1982	49	3	3	-	3	108	65	63
acres, 1987	5 455	85	54	26	33	14 226	1 435	46 451
1982	8 095	(D)	17	-	(D)	9 724	5 724	45 665
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23	17	15	4	17	52	37	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	33	9	12	5	13	90	46	38
25.0 to 99.9 acres	29	2	-	-	2	69	12	17
100.0 acres or more	11	-	-	-	2	36	5	35

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	6	135	206	117	904	311	689	589
1982	3	161	256	116	1 133	281	538	769
acres, 1987	(D)	4 347	12 729	32 761	40 321	32 501	506 710	26 121
1982	3	3 735	26 017	34 435	67 465	35 011	446 240	48 905
Irrigated farms, 1987	5	17	20	47	630	171	544	241
1982	2	9	19	31	539	134	418	246
acres, 1987	(D)	44	355	10 820	(D)	(D)	412 532	8 544
1982	(D)	(D)	269	12 773	38 011	(D)	276 467	18 986
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	24	58	-	3	2	7	3
1982	-	44	79	-	5	-	12	5
acres, 1987	-	274	2 228	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	786	2 953	-	(D)	-	13 252	39
bushels, 1987	-	17 073	140 991	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	655
1982	-	41 328	108 198	-	(D)	-	1 094 951	1 265
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	1
1982	-	2	1	-	1	-	11	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	12 652	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	22	40	-	3	2	3	3
25 to 99 acres	-	1	10	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	1	6	-	-	-	1	-
250 acres or more	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	37	-	-	1	-	3
acres, 1987	-	-	1 658	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	4 899	-	-	(D)	-	630
bushels, 1987	-	-	39 930	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	140 418	-	-	(D)	-	20 272
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	106	-	2	-	1	4
acres, 1987	-	-	3 976	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	15 494	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	114 157	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	413 588	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	-	82	98	64	51	82	13	171
1982	-	87	113	79	71	74	15	145
acres, 1987	-	3 991	3 261	22 065	2 325	7 702	834	9 605
1982	-	2 501	4 561	27 666	4 501	8 823	993	8 441
tons, dry, 1987	-	13 527	6 532	(D)	4 034	(D)	(D)	22 284
1982	-	6 807	13 537	83 687	11 362	29 143	2 615	20 309
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	6	7	8	5	10
1982	-	-	1	7	2	5	4	4
acres, 1987	-	-	-	1 168	136	122	152	425
1982	-	-	(D)	8 360	(D)	90	266	44
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	55	60	18	30	36	5	88
25 to 99 acres	-	16	34	14	12	27	5	57
100 to 249 acres	-	6	3	14	8	15	2	20
250 acres or more	-	5	1	18	1	4	1	6
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	-	8	18	-	14	5	115	32
1982	-	11	24	3	21	4	104	32
acres, 1987	-	38	98	-	(D)	(D)	92 163	1 098
1982	-	45	144	(D)	18 088	(D)	91 409	1 035
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	4	-	12	3	95	24
1982	-	1	4	1	16	3	88	21
acres, 1987	-	(D)	16	-	22 134	(D)	84 996	938
1982	-	(D)	14	(D)	17 128	(D)	85 352	777
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	4	10	-	3	4	12	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	4	8	-	-	-	21	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	11
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	11	-	70	3
Land in orchards farms, 1987	-	23	46	44	364	195	138	335
1982	-	25	33	38	623	201	103	607
acres, 1987	-	124	521	9 370	20 325	15 403	17 902	12 032
1982	-	113	210	4 988	49 247	19 405	17 547	34 728
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	5	8	31	152	120	96	135
1982	-	2	3	20	192	113	63	191
acres, 1987	-	19	(D)	9 223	15 118	11 791	12 814	6 505
1982	-	(D)	(D)	3 743	24 900	12 539	12 178	18 100
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	13	25	14	106	37	51	79
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	10	20	15	176	88	63	161
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	5	52	47	9	70
100.0 acres or more	-	-	1	10	30	23	15	25

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	96	1 877	275	111	412	327	153	231
1982	151	1 736	385	133	323	373	127	384
acres, 1987	(D)	137 879	12 218	21 395	86 830	40 817	5 526	5 104
1982	3 730	152 383	15 786	24 652	92 303	54 864	4 697	8 631
Irrigated farms, 1987	62	1 341	139	96	341	25	102	121
1982	80	1 107	135	110	239	25	75	123
acres, 1987	244	107 826	7 498	(D)	85 939	(D)	4 028	3 377
1982	1 303	117 206	5 804	23 159	86 495	(D)	2 347	4 562
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	3	4	21	4	-	104	1	-
1982	3	11	23	13	-	141	1	2
acres, 1987	38	(D)	1 569	(D)	-	2 551	(D)	-
1982	(D)	168	1 374	872	-	5 005	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	3 450	3 240	129 096	(D)	-	182 689	(D)	-
1982	(D)	13 623	92 282	44 171	-	287 930	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	2	5	2	-	2	-	-
1982	1	4	5	12	-	5	1	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	65	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	129	632	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	3	14	3	-	77	1	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	5	1	-	22	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	-	-	-	3	-	54	-	-
1982	-	-	2	1	1	78	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	3	-	3 109	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 305	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	35	-	94 530	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	209 873	-	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	3	-	16	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	-	91	-	-
1982	-	-	2	-	-	212	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	100	-	-	9 394	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	34 924	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	3 742	-	-	268 483	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	939 563	-	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	2	-	-	23	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	2	-	-	40	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	19	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	8	198	100	9	6	110	37	28
1982	8	187	100	13	11	108	32	32
acres, 1987	189	12 496	3 133	480	(D)	2 851	752	744
1982	349	8 892	4 649	1 073	1 606	2 646	1 982	944
tons, dry, 1987	200	24 072	8 557	(D)	(D)	7 047	(D)	(D)
1982	248	19 161	10 769	2 987	4 513	6 022	5 026	2 172
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	24	16	2	1	-	4	4
1982	1	26	7	1	-	-	5	1
acres, 1987	(D)	1 343	285	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	130
1982	(D)	850	135	(D)	-	-	410	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	5	109	62	4	3	78	27	20
25 to 99 acres	3	62	31	2	1	28	9	6
100 to 249 acres	-	19	7	3	1	2	1	2
250 acres or more	-	8	-	-	1	2	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	-	48	25	16	10	25	25	25
1982	1	50	29	34	8	27	14	32
acres, 1987	-	1 106	1 088	969	359	241	1 723	1 307
1982	(D)	1 275	1 709	5 368	142	262	772	3 199
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	31	14	16	10	5	24	20
1982	1	33	16	34	7	5	14	26
acres, 1987	-	885	990	969	359	18	1 717	1 172
1982	(D)	833	1 480	5 317	132	(D)	772	2 954
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	18	6	2	3	9	7	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	18	10	3	1	14	6	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	9	6	6	5	2	5	6
100.0 acres or more	-	3	3	5	1	-	7	5
Land in orchards farms, 1987	34	1 581	58	8	364	40	43	120
1982	75	1 449	176	16	281	38	38	255
acres, 1987	615	120 739	451	15	91 570	520	1 877	2 558
1982	3 033	138 198	2 467	143	90 922	358	995	4 670
Irrigated farms, 1987	11	1 182	29	4	300	7	33	39
1982	28	982	37	9	213	3	25	44
acres, 1987	115	103 966	332	7	84 732	154	1 797	1 648
1982	1 001	112 165	314	84	86 265	(D)	774	1 534
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	10	218	37	8	23	22	10	41
5.0 to 24.9 acres	18	778	14	-	131	13	26	63
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	405	5	-	121	3	2	10
100.0 acres or more	2	160	-	-	89	2	5	6

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	318	582	64	107	622	26	270	202
1982	359	663	99	113	789	23	332	295
acres, 1987	14 532	41 824	1 395	5 354	11 236	1 127	20 598	11 856
1982	16 152	59 511	2 216	8 951	17 468	1 452	43 188	25 994
Irrigated farms, 1987	120	130	15	12	417	10	24	16
1982	170	152	22	13	422	3	23	11
acres, 1987	3 231	10 870	(D)	1 141	4 972	(D)	845	(D)
1982	6 143	11 245	(D)	1 448	5 798	(D)	(D)	338
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	1	167	13	40	1	7	99	65
1982	4	262	43	51	2	7	81	87
acres, 1987	(D)	7 796	208	868	(D)	153	2 990	2 598
1982	16	18 127	767	2 281	(D)	(D)	2 024	3 220
bushels, 1987	(D)	559 231	8 425	42 448	(D)	10 090	193 781	164 612
1982	832	1 130 953	31 198	116 511	(D)	4 708	118 062	210 020
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	32	2	1	-	1	5	2
1982	3	48	5	3	-	-	2	1
acres, 1987	(D)	3 163	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	84	(D)
1982	(D)	6 399	6	190	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	95	11	33	1	5	72	42
25 to 99 acres	-	60	2	6	-	2	16	17
100 to 249 acres	-	9	-	-	-	-	11	5
250 acres or more	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	1	25	-	5	-	-	29	19
1982	-	51	2	2	-	-	67	44
acres, 1987	(D)	1 511	-	498	-	-	1 349	651
1982	-	3 833	(D)	(D)	-	-	11 301	2 439
bushels, 1987	(D)	30 544	-	12 083	-	-	35 292	19 677
1982	-	65 532	(D)	(D)	-	-	285 896	83 647
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	6	-	-	-	-	10	5
25 to 99 acres	-	15	-	3	-	-	18	14
100 to 249 acres	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-
250 acres or more	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	24	-	6	-	-	26	21
1982	-	107	2	16	2	-	158	109
acres, 1987	-	3 818	-	485	-	-	3 502	2 110
1982	-	13 635	(D)	1 677	(D)	-	31 025	14 135
bushels, 1987	-	108 478	-	8 831	-	-	100 862	56 843
1982	-	338 486	(D)	42 439	(D)	-	690 388	340 812
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	10	-	-	1	-	2	-
acres, 1987	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1 889	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	2
25 to 99 acres	-	6	-	4	-	-	16	13
100 to 249 acres	-	13	-	-	-	-	5	4
250 acres or more	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	206	327	33	47	67	4	134	128
1982	189	289	38	52	64	9	124	147
acres, 1987	9 689	14 219	735	1 733	2 424	(D)	4 335	4 294
1982	9 516	10 363	832	1 736	2 662	207	3 527	4 029
tons, dry, 1987	18 075	42 750	2 004	5 529	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 710
1982	19 984	24 359	2 200	5 408	8 456	469	7 175	8 963
Irrigated farms, 1987	8	14	1	1	8	-	3	2
1982	27	10	1	1	4	1	2	1
acres, 1987	108	531	(D)	(D)	67	-	60	(D)
1982	1 919	513	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	120	191	22	30	35	3	87	68
25 to 99 acres	63	89	10	13	21	1	41	56
100 to 249 acres	17	42	1	3	11	-	5	3
250 acres or more	6	5	-	1	-	-	1	1
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	78	48	10	19	31	9	15	28
1982	147	62	6	17	20	5	25	38
acres, 1987	2 525	2 322	314	1 201	1 268	58	209	583
1982	4 751	2 509	71	2 063	1 400	35	198	406
Irrigated farms, 1987	76	33	4	5	23	3	6	4
1982	133	29	4	4	16	1	8	6
acres, 1987	2 485	1 777	(D)	(D)	968	6	44	84
1982	4 228	1 211	(D)	1 011	1 361	(D)	42	26
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	9	14	5	4	12	4	5	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	37	10	3	12	11	5	7	16
25.0 to 99.9 acres	23	18	1	1	5	-	3	8
100.0 acres or more	9	6	1	2	3	-	-	1
Land in orchards farms, 1987	29	86	7	14	167	6	43	13
1982	53	109	6	22	400	3	48	18
acres, 1987	187	756	14	340	2 189	30	802	92
1982	544	819	10	440	9 842	(D)	565	107
Irrigated farms, 1987	14	15	3	-	55	5	9	-
1982	14	12	2	2	72	1	6	2
acres, 1987	78	240	(D)	-	374	27	190	-
1982	61	77	(D)	(D)	1 629	(D)	18	(D)
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	21	32	7	9	60	5	21	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	48	-	3	86	1	15	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	6	-	1	19	-	6	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	14 667	324	67	16	95	158	195
	1982	14 754	326	74	15	107	180	191
	acres, 1987	9 358 893	136 536	16 719	5 870	(D)	145 078	29 801
	1982	10 818 506	142 813	20 117	8 141	16 214	175 216	61 533
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	638	421	250	367	(D)	918	153
	1982	733	438	272	543	152	973	322
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	1 096 096	635 570	380 612	338 188	(D)	921 585	693 163
	1982	1 130 664	690 525	554 203	806 467	156 458	780 461	2 138 408
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 717	1 370	2 011	922	(D)	1 045	5 675
	1982	1 552	1 359	1 395	1 486	1 507	837	5 680
Total cropland	farms, 1987	12 994	283	58	12	76	140	177
	1982	13 300	305	63	15	88	159	160
	acres, 1987	3 118 414	56 248	6 615	1 941	9 029	(D)	9 952
	1982	3 438 745	61 184	6 748	2 724	7 911	27 928	11 387
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	11 859	249	36	9	53	133	161
	1982	12 287	279	42	13	59	156	150
	acres, 1987	2 082 244	27 492	1 324	(D)	4 164	12 550	8 224
	1982	2 462 593	37 311	3 568	1 312	3 584	17 025	8 555
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	7 788	112	14	6	13	70	122
	1982	6 952	104	7	7	12	67	109
	acres, 1987	1 567 861	8 521	435	(D)	228	15 157	5 938
	1982	1 519 015	7 446	356	(D)	181	15 488	2 955
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	4 291 756	29 670	20 565	976	14 622	20 613	42 738
	1982	3 454 730	32 516	16 973	1 064	16 220	17 933	44 498
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	292 613	91 575	306 936	61 020	153 915	130 463	219 171
	1982	234 155	99 743	229 366	70 931	151 589	99 629	232 973
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	10 769	208	30	7	39	128	158
	$1,000	3 295 673	14 332	10 507	559	1 463	16 043	35 152
Grains	farms	1 200	61	6	-	9	1	-
	$1,000	28 628	1 313	38	-	332	(D)	-
Corn for grain	farms	700	46	6	-	8	1	-
	$1,000	10 576	573	(D)	-	137	(D)	-
Wheat	farms	489	7	-	-	1	1	-
	$1,000	3 185	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Soybeans	farms	572	24	-	-	3	-	-
	$1,000	11 366	673	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	45	2	-	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	258	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	103	4	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	437	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains	farms	124	4	1	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	2 806	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	179	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	10 261	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	273	41	3	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	19 032	2 313	159	-	(D)	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	1 116	50	8	-	12	1	2
	$1,000	13 762	742	49	-	207	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1 456	80	7	-	11	2	9
	$1,000	695 498	5 354	64	-	491	(D)	6 313
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	4 540	28	2	1	9	96	23
	$1,000	1 098 464	543	(D)	(D)	191	9 991	1 816
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	3 034	38	12	4	4	30	130
	$1,000	818 166	2 892	10 181	(D)	(D)	4 181	26 741
Other crops	farms	1 238	39	2	2	-	1	1
	$1,000	611 861	1 174	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	6 910	245	54	11	87	45	44
	$1,000	996 083	15 339	10 057	417	13 159	4 571	7 586
Poultry and poultry products	farms	708	5	23	-	35	2	4
	$1,000	266 590	446	7 134	-	10 769	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms	387	12	4	2	2	2	5
	$1,000	310 878	(D)	2 114	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 225
Cattle and calves	farms	5 450	215	34	9	55	25	28
	$1,000	286 700	5 735	474	(D)	786	3 363	1 632
Hogs and pigs	farms	775	34	17	4	11	1	2
	$1,000	22 068	585	176	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	72	6	-	-	-	-	5
	$1,000	132	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 158	32	6	1	9	19	19
	$1,000	109 715	824	159	(D)	695	625	646

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	58	93	73	46	140	151	766
	1982	67	60	73	62	130	180	699
	acres, 1987	37 285	201 757	45 547	48 520	292 060	51 903	70 294
	1982	46 066	193 417	61 394	68 643	252 774	74 714	75 617
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	643	2 169	624	1 055	2 086	344	92
	1982	688	3 224	841	1 107	1 944	415	108
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars, 1987	621 883	2 120 710	465 275	1 201 732	2 232 773	421 927	546 125
	1982	641 657	2 830 783	1 149 274	1 389 395	2 272 931	483 072	810 382
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	927	1 010	944	1 151	1 076	1 258	6 312
	1982	820	867	1 262	854	1 184	1 222	7 160
Total cropland	farms, 1987	52	74	62	34	113	139	724
	1982	60	44	61	48	101	171	661
	acres, 1987	27 124	(D)	9 364	3 270	50 080	30 925	61 190
	1982	34 995	35 082	9 848	6 653	45 913	41 751	65 498
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	47	63	51	28	106	107	712
	1982	56	39	50	34	94	154	649
	acres, 1987	18 938	9 331	4 136	2 566	36 021	11 941	58 348
	1982	31 560	10 631	(D)	3 885	28 816	18 914	54 683
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	6	49	18	12	94	32	642
	1982	5	29	18	8	85	46	580
	acres, 1987	722	8 589	388	29	38 709	1 463	50 551
	1982	(D)	9 531	756	(D)	33 841	3 940	44 280
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	8 393	18 249	5 455	28 252	118 633	15 306	248 212
	1982	7 434	12 991	5 469	27 887	66 128	14 381	177 617
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	144 708	196 224	74 731	614 168	847 375	101 364	324 036
	1982	110 951	216 519	74 912	449 798	508 674	79 894	254 101
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	41	56	35	17	102	81	710
	$1,000	6 646	13 751	1 528	876	112 026	5 366	241 635
Grains	farms	25	-	3	1	-	36	8
	$1,000	1 922	-	(D)	(D)	-	426	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	9	-	-	1	-	27	6
	$1,000	458	-	-	(D)	-	219	612
Wheat	farms	17	-	-	-	-	6	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	12	-
Soybeans	farms	20	-	-	1	-	7	1
	$1,000	1 091	-	-	(D)	-	172	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other grains	farms	-	-	2	-	-	6	2
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	25	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	322	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1 643	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	11	-	12	3	-	23	2
	$1,000	47	-	331	(D)	-	515	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1	5	6	1	51	15	130
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	372	(D)	85 253	761	84 049
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3	38	4	-	26	8	293
	$1,000	(D)	8 801	(D)	-	12 393	48	25 926
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	2	14	17	13	34	7	330
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	630	808	(D)	723	117 849
Other crops	farms	23	-	2	-	3	15	31
	$1,000	2 466	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 250	13 186
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	39	48	59	33	50	128	80
	$1,000	1 747	4 497	3 927	27 376	6 607	9 940	6 577
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-	-	5	19	-	7	4
	$1,000	-	-	2 557	(D)	-	6 186	(D)
Dairy products	farms	4	3	-	3	-	3	6
	$1,000	706	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	26	40	48	25	45	111	26
	$1,000	618	3 212	848	1 768	6 364	2 182	525
Hogs and pigs	farms	13	2	9	4	1	29	6
	$1,000	307	(D)	(D)	50	(D)	898	152
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	6	8	10	4	8	9	54
	$1,000	116	240	444	25	(D)	(D)	2 136

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	304	24	105	146	49	1	96
1982	215	31	131	157	51	-	128
acres, 1987	333 881	35 454	30 296	46 163	65 131	(D)	32 119
1982	326 307	195 772	58 318	58 999	65 108	-	47 969
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	1 098	1 477	289	316	1 329	(D)	335
1982	1 518	6 315	445	376	1 669	-	375
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	1 416 609	870 231	615 250	414 158	1 256 277	(D)	400 529
1982	1 474 102	1 761 645	565 168	363 446	1 233 902	-	531 951
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 289	633	1 784	1 075	980	(D)	1 181
1982	967	277	1 392	1 145	739	-	1 488
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	273	14	77	143	41	-	89
1982	187	22	103	156	45	-	122
acres, 1987	78 401	2 082	8 216	35 660	10 183	-	15 906
1982	68 003	3 178	12 418	36 880	9 011	-	27 415
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	244	11	60	142	35	-	83
1982	169	16	76	154	43	-	109
acres, 1987	46 446	644	2 847	29 132	6 643	-	7 442
1982	45 413	1 253	4 720	33 889	6 282	-	19 615
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	189	3	32	16	22	-	32
1982	119	7	22	11	29	-	43
acres, 1987	47 125	302	(D)	668	5 868	-	1 928
1982	43 596	(D)	598	661	5 427	-	2 893
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	71 518	1 149	21 513	10 894	10 552	(D)	38 525
1982	35 026	1 656	30 425	11 817	9 561	-	29 335
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	235 256	47 867	204 889	74 619	215 356	(D)	401 305
1982	162 911	53 410	232 252	75 265	187 472	-	229 183
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	230	8	38	130	26	-	70
$1,000	52 599	347	4 034	6 079	9 597	-	35 228
Grains .... farms	-	3	-	103	-	-	26
$1,000	-	(D)	-	4 056	-	-	376
Corn for grain .... farms	-	3	-	63	-	-	12
$1,000	-	(D)	-	1 175	-	-	62
Wheat .... farms	-	-	-	78	-	-	18
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	124
Soybeans .... farms	-	-	-	94	-	-	16
$1,000	-	-	-	2 150	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms	-	-	-	13	-	-	2
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other grains .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000	-	157	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	18	1	6	18	7	-	12
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	-	52
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	19	2	-	9	16	-	24
$1,000	3 201	(D)	-	92	(D)	-	6 854
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	190	-	3	8	-	-	6
$1,000	46 430	-	(D)	7	-	-	30
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	24	-	30	16	2	-	15
$1,000	(D)	-	3 958	619	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops .... farms	-	1	-	5	12	-	16
$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	4 221	-	349
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	159	22	74	69	31	1	60
$1,000	18 919	802	17 479	4 815	956	(D)	3 297
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	2	1	13	2	1	-	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	3 533	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Dairy products .... farms	3	1	15	11	-	-	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	10 274	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms	154	20	54	63	29	-	54
$1,000	13 320	453	2 386	1 055	878	-	1 004
Hogs and pigs .... farms	1	-	9	15	4	-	13
$1,000	(D)	-	683	378	(D)	-	265
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	17	3	12	4	8	1	3
$1,000	399	(D)	403	(D)	14	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	112	82	11	106	636	215	82
	1982	99	71	10	138	459	165	151
	acres, 1987	60 407	209 277	19 067	51 753	275 438	519 714	37 561
	1982	71 970	444 107	46 472	61 486	286 832	484 374	64 712
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	539	2 552	1 733	488	433	2 417	458
	1982	727	6 255	4 647	446	625	2 936	429
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars, 1987	843 719	2 208 025	1 133 727	456 533	764 454	3 900 165	886 299
	1982	680 535	5 005 563	3 404 700	355 174	1 160 336	3 532 352	984 960
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 347	873	654	862	1 779	1 585	1 936
	1982	964	806	733	745	2 013	1 209	1 970
Total cropland	farms, 1987	108	45	8	103	597	176	71
	1982	98	40	7	135	432	131	127
	acres, 1987	30 469	(D)	2 719	24 651	87 875	(D)	12 274
	1982	32 774	(D)	15 875	31 990	88 195	(D)	22 992
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	82	31	5	94	571	159	59
	1982	94	30	7	129	408	114	115
	acres, 1987	14 147	16 624	(D)	11 639	51 096	89 805	5 295
	1982	21 986	20 349	12 570	21 449	54 788	84 054	12 006
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	34	35	2	38	477	139	15
	1982	22	30	3	58	333	103	25
	acres, 1987	4 290	48 911	(D)	2 766	40 776	137 631	276
	1982	5 182	42 968	(D)	3 498	45 631	131 130	1 591
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	14 361	36 314	1 349	11 535	91 400	161 030	23 797
	1982	26 649	29 438	3 653	12 707	57 091	111 228	27 659
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	128 225	442 854	122 612	108 819	143 710	748 976	290 205
	1982	269 177	414 621	365 309	92 083	124 381	674 108	183 174
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	75	27	3	80	540	155	33
	$1,000	3 355	17 578	(D)	6 559	66 619	139 391	818
Grains	farms	24	3	2	52	-	-	4
	$1,000	290	61	(D)	868	-	-	6
Corn for grain	farms	10	1	-	44	-	-	1
	$1,000	59	(D)	-	644	-	-	(D)
Wheat	farms	8	-	1	12	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	53	-	-	(D)
Soybeans	farms	11	1	-	9	-	-	-
	$1,000	203	(D)	-	149	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	1	-	-	2	-	-	2
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other grains	farms	1	2	1	11	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	7	-	-	39	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	3 508	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	37	2	2	13	17	7	14
	$1,000	473	(D)	(D)	93	154	(D)	165
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	34	2	-	12	37	34	5
	$1,000	1 894	(D)	-	1 795	(D)	20 623	131
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3	8	1	2	492	93	3
	$1,000	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	52 213	90 225	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	3	8	-	-	27	17	13
	$1,000	(D)	628	-	-	7 650	10 952	465
Other crops	farms	18	11	-	8	1	14	1
	$1,000	(D)	7 081	-	205	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	97	63	10	86	260	96	64
	$1,000	11 006	18 736	(D)	4 976	24 781	21 639	22 979
Poultry and poultry products	farms	3	-	-	16	3	-	8
	$1,000	65	-	-	2 960	(D)	-	9 772
Dairy products	farms	4	2	2	-	9	1	12
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	14 250	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	85	58	6	70	255	86	57
	$1,000	2 411	11 219	245	1 128	9 950	21 249	6 666
Hogs and pigs	farms	17	-	-	25	3	-	5
	$1,000	340	-	-	873	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	7	6	4	4	17	15	7
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	127	(D)	330

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	426	1 025	224	367	477	115	142	444
1982	293	1 011	241	235	487	127	168	720
acres, 1987	391 348	226 844	50 726	185 563	232 335	106 706	78 085	151 764
1982	348 543	258 223	72 882	203 176	226 949	110 698	51 376	262 241
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	919	221	226	506	487	928	550	342
1982	1 190	255	302	865	466	872	306	364
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	1 437 149	582 332	173 548	1 683 811	384 789	847 308	373 929	724 266
1982	1 732 570	611 038	293 485	2 298 400	422 123	895 425	259 024	1 146 111
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 649	2 710	842	3 406	755	859	595	1 865
1982	1 437	2 475	777	2 742	984	1 080	1 022	3 181
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	358	873	192	346	484	107	122	418
1982	244	867	230	219	477	122	150	697
acres, 1987	93 322	81 387	30 238	85 177	145 581	38 982	20 483	74 967
1982	67 570	86 562	44 086	79 723	153 481	49 277	27 624	158 072
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	324	829	154	341	450	94	104	396
1982	220	793	185	213	461	104	127	688
acres, 1987	59 230	54 187	14 590	72 874	88 531	20 185	6 920	37 470
1982	47 408	55 021	33 081	73 033	122 040	32 914	11 021	136 015
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	280	601	6	310	102	41	53	287
1982	180	537	5	190	106	29	82	408
acres, 1987	70 523	35 301	533	81 222	15 385	6 381	2 231	23 465
1982	45 428	36 155	456	96 652	17 844	4 728	4 968	69 245
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	137 280	218 056	27 286	138 399	47 129	16 261	38 524	74 079
1982	85 640	214 709	23 303	74 126	43 041	21 203	37 774	194 272
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	322 255	212 737	121 812	377 108	98 804	141 401	271 295	166 844
1982	292 288	212 373	96 695	315 429	88 380	166 956	224 848	269 822
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	302	776	116	337	430	82	74	371
$1,000	106 095	135 386	4 356	133 240	30 091	7 359	3 386	59 489
Grains .... farms	-	2	54	1	262	25	24	2
$1,000	-	(D)	375	(D)	4 110	1 178	117	(D)
Corn for grain .... farms	-	-	28	1	119	24	20	1
$1,000	-	-	116	(D)	1 042	949	77	(D)
Wheat .... farms	-	-	23	-	163	6	2	-
$1,000	-	-	60	-	880	33	(D)	-
Soybeans .... farms	-	-	17	-	137	11	1	-
$1,000	-	-	161	-	1 884	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms	-	-	-	-	22	1	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barley .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats .... farms	-	-	9	-	27	2	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other grains .... farms	-	2	3	1	15	2	6	1
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	-	-	1	-	17	4	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	2	-	1	5	30	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	293	(D)	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	19	63	33	2	59	10	24	21
$1,000	333	495	164	(D)	412	(D)	305	192
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	6	155	19	8	57	24	21	38
$1,000	(D)	44 505	1 101	(D)	2 889	1 038	1 228	9 591
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	218	504	2	317	12	20	1	128
$1,000	85 930	52 624	(D)	124 004	104	266	(D)	19 654
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	69	180	1	16	6	18	2	204
$1,000	18 415	37 653	(D)	2 277	(D)	3 268	(D)	30 014
Other crops .... farms	1	5	77	-	378	13	3	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	2 621	-	20 534	848	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	176	432	185	41	309	78	125	135
$1,000	31 185	82 669	22 930	5 159	17 038	8 903	35 138	14 589
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	1	52	86	-	3	3	58	15
$1,000	(D)	30 973	18 666	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 598
Dairy products .... farms	10	42	14	1	15	6	29	8
$1,000	16 522	(D)	2 242	(D)	5 866	(D)	(D)	5 368
Cattle and calves .... farms	170	294	127	30	256	66	88	102
$1,000	14 306	11 439	1 792	4 578	6 236	3 392	2 370	3 556
Hogs and pigs .... farms	3	20	23	1	114	14	19	4
$1,000	(D)	1 635	(D)	(D)	3 492	580	449	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	10	124	5	13	9	6	3	29
$1,000	276	16 052	(D)	468	23	34	(D)	999

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	173	57	199	23	202	377	485	174
1982	130	78	181	14	272	304	537	153
acres, 1987	116 644	71 935	136 240	9 812	86 969	305 863	235 544	216 207
1982	101 710	95 488	145 672	6 096	132 694	328 031	263 990	244 750
Average size of farm acres, 1987	674	1 262	685	427	431	811	486	1 243
1982	782	1 224	805	435	488	1 079	492	1 600
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	1 243 613	2 037 950	726 146	146 217	323 828	1 346 273	1 095 879	3 228 092
1982	1 699 762	1 076 848	577 641	363 571	392 537	1 568 757	1 004 810	3 558 131
Average per acre dollars, 1987	1 716	1 150	1 111	343	765	1 588	2 098	2 583
1982	2 368	931	700	835	901	1 461	2 088	2 161
Total cropland farms, 1987	150	54	184	11	185	342	357	147
1982	108	67	172	10	260	262	443	134
acres, 1987	27 185	16 232	48 806	807	43 469	82 793	78 178	81 115
1982	22 134	27 025	57 881	2 629	68 865	65 486	99 605	66 620
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	136	44	157	5	157	305	237	140
1982	104	54	157	9	239	245	349	129
acres, 1987	17 188	8 071	16 358	(D)	23 266	52 105	32 669	68 158
1982	15 103	15 587	23 150	1 723	52 212	43 740	48 810	58 411
Irrigated land farms, 1987	116	12	49	1	44	216	101	119
1982	87	8	38	-	62	179	136	102
acres, 1987	16 248	668	3 625	(D)	2 152	40 388	4 421	57 647
1982	17 514	2 473	2 743	-	5 553	31 692	9 936	60 829
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	72 761	3 783	15 329	(D)	23 427	147 516	90 870	129 504
1982	35 263	5 226	12 273	484	31 576	118 527	75 718	79 279
Average per farm dollars, 1987	420 586	66 369	77 030	(D)	115 977	391 290	187 361	744 278
1982	271 255	67 005	67 806	34 574	116 087	389 891	141 001	518 162
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	134	32	119	3	124	274	170	132
$1,000	70 741	1 126	6 697	(D)	5 357	125 563	12 842	114 895
Grains farms	-	12	26	1	74	2	14	-
$1,000	-	316	119	(D)	1 779	(D)	103	-
Corn for grain farms	-	12	15	1	35	2	4	-
$1,000	-	297	(D)	(D)	308	(D)	31	-
Wheat farms	-	-	8	-	10	-	5	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	46	-	43	-
Soybeans farms	-	-	3	-	46	2	-	-
$1,000	-	-	13	-	1 271	(D)	-	-
Sorghum for grain farms	-	4	2	-	3	-	1	-
$1,000	-	18	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Barley farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other grains farms	-	-	6	-	18	-	7	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	143	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	-	1	3	-	23	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 656	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	3	6	49	-	30	28	84	7
$1,000	(D)	21	484	-	323	(D)	1 481	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	30	5	49	-	17	55	48	4
$1,000	36 870	149	1 926	-	221	65 261	2 071	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	52	2	2	1	8	151	10	66
$1,000	9 152	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 486	180	88 823
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	55	12	6	1	6	78	49	54
$1,000	24 363	450	(D)	(D)	(D)	33 772	7 049	11 215
Other crops farms	1	4	39	-	4	5	24	7
$1,000	(D)	122	(D)	-	(D)	1 747	1 957	9 899
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	60	40	176	22	168	169	406	56
$1,000	2 020	2 658	8 632	555	18 071	21 954	78 028	14 610
Poultry and poultry products farms	-	2	3	-	31	2	8	1
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	13 526	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products farms	1	2	1	-	-	16	11	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	11 338	7 346	6 647
Cattle and calves farms	49	30	158	6	129	156	208	48
$1,000	1 524	996	5 050	(D)	2 433	8 394	9 335	7 039
Hogs and pigs farms	-	5	32	4	45	-	13	2
$1,000	-	24	522	(D)	2 107	-	305	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	-	2	-	-	3	3	4	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	13	9	29	14	4	22	235	15
$1,000	(D)	254	1 813	305	3	(D)	60 422	918

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ... farms, 1987	9	73	73	201	544	218	583	250
1982	5	54	112	161	654	206	456	467
acres, 1987	18	23 632	38 122	383 033	127 185	765 914	647 917	174 143
1982	6	25 021	49 944	356 679	168 770	903 702	649 450	240 847
Average size of farm ... acres, 1987	2	324	522	1 806	234	3 513	1 111	697
1982	1	463	446	2 215	258	4 387	1 418	516
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	(D)	681 219	645 347	1 848 051	800 716	3 455 818	3 583 924	1 398 959
1982	107 000	400 667	381 116	2 500 360	848 763	3 432 757	3 408 662	1 175 392
Average per acre ... dollars, 1987	(D)	2 867	1 128	1 008	3 748	978	3 203	1 988
1982	89 167	1 046	981	1 113	3 159	771	2 392	2 267
Total cropland ... farms, 1987	5	48	69	124	519	187	545	214
1982	1	39	108	102	631	170	429	417
acres, 1987	6	6 668	17 486	58 987	55 687	60 289	568 737	47 694
1982	(D)	4 066	28 284	81 443	79 351	55 519	532 778	65 438
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	4	37	63	86	503	172	531	196
1982	1	29	101	79	620	163	407	391
acres, 1987	(D)	3 243	10 355	32 486	37 397	30 915	505 984	19 548
1982	(D)	2 353	23 120	32 644	63 409	32 398	445 476	44 019
Irrigated land ... farms, 1987	3	6	7	46	445	112	452	110
1982	1	1	7	36	410	93	349	171
acres, 1987	(D)	19	(D)	18 867	33 414	25 432	422 137	7 048
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	29 514	37 673	25 087	293 358	20 154
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ... $1,000, 1987	(D)	21 601	4 721	114 393	195 985	56 216	854 145	57 735
1982	207	21 101	7 782	89 982	195 974	39 115	532 281	79 545
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	(D)	295 903	64 677	569 120	360 267	257 871	1 465 086	230 939
1982	41 301	390 757	69 486	558 893	299 654	189 881	1 162 185	170 333
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	4	29	52	60	499	148	528	153
$1,000	(D)	904	2 074	16 391	191 502	35 518	846 449	13 555
Grains ... farms	-	1	32	-	-	2	11	1
$1,000	-	(D)	837	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ... farms	-	1	19	-	-	-	6	-
$1,000	-	(D)	169	-	-	-	(D)	-
Wheat ... farms	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	(D)
Soybeans ... farms	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	573	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ... farms	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	1
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other grains ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 175	-
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	193	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms	-	21	17	21	8	17	5	35
$1,000	-	272	152	(D)	(D)	655	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms	-	-	4	-	11	2	102	23
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	36 424	(D)	224 216	2 913
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms	-	1	4	29	108	99	61	64
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	13 564	18 521	22 287	28 309	3 696
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	4	8	4	15	389	46	302	59
$1,000	(D)	562	189	2 116	136 063	12 354	129 378	6 513
Other crops ... farms	-	-	8	1	1	-	106	-
$1,000	-	-	399	(D)	(D)	-	461 328	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms	5	63	57	177	79	120	86	157
$1,000	(D)	20 697	2 648	98 002	4 484	20 698	7 696	44 179
Poultry and poultry products ... farms	-	26	6	-	6	4	6	29
$1,000	-	8 625	1 403	-	1 761	1 817	(D)	27 039
Dairy products ... farms	-	12	1	24	1	5	6	11
$1,000	-	10 061	(D)	(D)	(D)	605	(D)	8 785
Cattle and calves ... farms	-	42	45	173	53	114	47	122
$1,000	-	1 693	894	19 908	1 537	17 971	2 038	6 113
Hogs and pigs ... farms	-	5	14	9	9	3	3	9
$1,000	-	(D)	254	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	-	-	-	-	1	6	6	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	13	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	5	4	11	17	23	11	40	11
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	339	766	(D)	2 313	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	53	1 268	141	96	350	177	128	115
	1982	81	1 122	138	121	245	221	89	151
	acres, 1987	5 022	501 664	68 757	35 775	289 799	64 717	140 883	45 162
	1982	10 775	593 838	68 836	67 696	288 261	78 192	183 981	49 036
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	95	396	488	373	828	366	1 101	393
	1982	133	529	499	559	1 177	354	2 067	325
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	400 060	1 030 766	582 518	663 716	2 267 452	376 391	1 332 359	785 216
	1982	859 642	1 196 246	642 203	775 455	2 398 249	466 356	1 798 348	517 212
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	3 381	2 722	1 126	1 760	2 847	1 066	1 228	2 197
	1982	4 888	2 347	1 480	1 392	2 142	1 271	891	1 855
Total cropland	farms, 1987	46	1 149	126	92	312	173	99	96
	1982	70	1 025	129	109	219	215	68	140
	acres, 1987	2 202	169 061	17 445	23 999	107 717	50 523	10 098	4 974
	1982	5 434	184 673	17 609	27 010	99 907	58 536	8 385	9 969
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	43	1 102	121	90	303	168	88	93
	1982	68	986	119	106	207	206	60	136
	acres, 1987	684	129 535	10 382	21 695	92 087	38 024	5 072	3 712
	1982	3 066	144 404	12 440	24 449	89 341	51 353	4 314	7 523
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	30	912	81	84	278	13	74	74
	1982	50	779	72	99	178	16	50	68
	acres, 1987	140	110 278	7 183	21 315	108 300	315	4 200	3 265
	1982	1 042	119 009	5 423	23 280	102 169	(D)	4 148	4 247
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	9 111	256 782	26 475	39 111	165 253	18 835	14 682	18 349
	1982	10 133	227 682	20 071	37 364	94 288	15 297	13 619	19 344
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	171 900	202 510	187 767	407 404	472 150	106 412	114 707	159 557
	1982	125 103	202 925	145 444	308 797	384 847	69 216	153 023	128 104
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	41	1 058	106	89	296	161	82	90
	$1,000	8 747	217 066	22 360	37 838	154 951	15 646	9 758	16 942
Grains	farms	-	3	8	1	-	97	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	255	(D)	-	1 913	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	-	3	8	1	-	44	-	-
	$1,000	-	6	237	(D)	-	272	-	-
Wheat	farms	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	231	-	-
Soybeans	farms	-	-	4	-	-	75	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	19	-	-	1 398	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Other grains	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	6 850	-	-
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	-	34	17	4	1	10	8	1
	$1,000	-	434	178	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	-	20	16	14	8	10	19	14
	$1,000	-	1 254	1 650	(D)	(D)	170	3 862	4 451
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	9	936	5	-	265	2	27	28
	$1,000	158	193 667	(D)	-	147 261	(D)	2 268	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	32	115	52	14	27	8	39	49
	$1,000	8 590	21 298	12 909	1 215	6 945	1 050	3 538	10 452
Other crops	farms	-	3	19	63	-	130	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	35 375	-	5 546	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	17	364	54	21	73	75	62	35
	$1,000	364	39 716	4 116	1 272	10 301	3 189	4 925	1 407
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1	9	4	2	3	5	3	3
	$1,000	(D)	7 265	1 151	(D)	(Z)	1 354	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms	1	11	3	-	1	2	2	-
	$1,000	(D)	8 416	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves	farms	11	321	42	17	58	68	49	25
	$1,000	(D)	20 075	806	442	7 890	1 489	3 520	543
Hogs and pigs	farms	1	16	5	3	4	9	5	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	35	41	(D)	259	114	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	3	1	1	-	2	1	1
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	7	51	12	2	18	4	13	12
	$1,000	98	3 761	445	(D)	802	(D)	258	276

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	207	376	31	54	397	17	148	97
	1982	241	409	31	79	449	17	183	139
	acres, 1987	215 115	115 975	42 333	42 425	140 000	2 451	49 691	34 814
	1982	258 841	135 763	56 841	26 355	190 237	4 196	83 818	45 819
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	1 039	308	1 366	786	353	144	336	359
	1982	1 074	332	1 834	334	424	247	458	330
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	778 732	356 217	475 455	1 009 167	576 554	(D)	163 115	202 121
	1982	784 515	335 293	536 548	441 468	541 125	305 824	367 552	305 705
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	768	1 134	377	1 073	1 708	(D)	736	507
	1982	784	970	299	1 514	1 268	1 239	765	980
Total cropland	farms, 1987	181	344	25	51	363	6	130	91
	1982	230	382	30	73	399	12	168	131
	acres, 1987	35 173	71 752	3 175	12 061	19 053	1 319	32 220	18 364
	1982	40 134	93 348	2 363	14 186	23 313	1 937	58 847	30 447
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	157	284	22	45	345	5	105	82
	1982	197	327	28	59	380	7	148	126
	acres, 1987	12 217	35 796	899	4 471	8 935	896	17 581	9 271
	1982	13 692	51 691	1 180	6 632	14 395	1 235	(D)	23 024
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	81	97	9	10	274	2	16	10
	1982	122	134	12	12	265	1	8	7
	acres, 1987	3 307	10 333	388	(D)	4 665	(D)	740	230
	1982	5 679	12 488	200	(D)	5 432	(D)	(D)	334
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	29 311	62 104	2 024	8 291	62 420	1 184	17 594	7 468
	1982	21 819	52 302	1 806	7 623	57 857	1 245	19 341	9 183
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	141 600	165 171	65 276	153 540	157 230	69 627	118 875	76 988
	1982	90 534	127 877	58 244	96 489	128 858	73 244	105 686	66 066
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	108	233	14	33	326	5	91	60
	$1,000	7 983	16 503	645	1 893	53 109	475	3 837	2 042
Grains	farms	2	82	1	11	-	1	52	29
	$1,000	(D)	1 700	(D)	150	-	(D)	669	566
Corn for grain	farms	-	54	1	7	-	1	33	22
	$1,000	-	887	(D)	53	-	(D)	310	201
Wheat	farms	1	12	-	3	-	-	23	14
	$1,000	(D)	61	-	(D)	-	-	75	47
Soybeans	farms	-	23	-	3	-	-	23	17
	$1,000	-	573	-	(D)	-	-	246	293
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats	farms	-	9	-	-	-	-	8	3
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	37	(D)
Other grains	farms	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	133	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Tobacco	farms	-	64	5	17	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	5 710	379	650	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	35	101	2	8	11	-	20	24
	$1,000	311	1 472	(D)	(D)	97	-	364	134
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	68	35	5	9	20	-	6	22
	$1,000	3 956	1 754	175	668	1 368	-	158	599
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1	19	1	4	31	-	12	2
	$1,000	(D)	74	(D)	(D)	725	-	123	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	16	14	3	3	282	2	2	2
	$1,000	3 655	2 154	(D)	165	50 920	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	4	50	1	-	-	3	55	26
	$1,000	(D)	3 639	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 173	594
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	165	321	23	47	115	15	116	70
	$1,000	21 328	45 602	1 378	6 398	9 311	709	13 756	5 426
Poultry and poultry products	farms	6	103	6	11	14	-	37	4
	$1,000	8 113	35 474	847	4 861	3 580	-	11 704	(D)
Dairy products	farms	6	14	-	-	4	-	1	11
	$1,000	(D)	5 283	-	-	1 603	-	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	157	230	19	41	81	3	77	60
	$1,000	9 822	3 463	458	725	1 576	(D)	1 466	1 713
Hogs and pigs	farms	7	79	3	8	15	5	25	13
	$1,000	(D)	1 193	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	483	250
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2	1	-	-	4	-	1	3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	7	28	1	2	22	10	9	7
	$1,000	517	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 307	353	(D)	37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	236	11	-	-	4	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1 203	48	4	2	4	1	2
Cotton (0131)	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	179	24	3	-	1	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	953	24	1	2	3	1	2
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 057	52	2	-	7	2	9
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	4 007	13	-	-	4	91	18
Horticultural specialties (018)	2 849	30	11	4	3	30	127
General farms, primarily crop (019)	219	15	-	-	1	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	3 296	120	20	7	27	17	18
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	2 807	102	9	5	20	16	17
Dairy farms (024)	358	12	4	2	2	2	4
Poultry and eggs (025)	629	4	22	-	35	-	2
Animal specialties (027)	798	19	4	1	8	15	15
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres, 1987	1 968	23	5	7	4	34	99
1982	1 628	13	4	3	8	31	81
10 to 49 acres, 1987	3 919	63	21	1	37	61	43
1982	3 556	50	24	3	41	62	55
50 to 69 acres, 1987	834	12	9	-	6	9	6
1982	854	11	3	1	5	13	9
70 to 99 acres, 1987	857	25	7	2	9	9	10
1982	990	30	11	-	14	11	11
100 to 139 acres, 1987	862	26	3	-	5	3	7
1982	1 015	26	7	-	11	6	2
140 to 179 acres, 1987	721	18	3	2	4	5	4
1982	803	32	5	-	6	13	4
180 to 219 acres, 1987	596	25	3	1	7	7	6
1982	609	14	3	-	3	2	-
220 to 259 acres, 1987	449	18	-	-	6	-	-
1982	519	19	1	2	7	3	1
260 to 499 acres, 1987	1 661	38	4	1	7	9	6
1982	1 816	41	8	3	4	8	11
500 to 999 acres, 1987	1 279	35	9	1	6	5	7
1982	1 354	51	5	1	5	7	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	708	28	2	-	1	6	5
1982	729	27	2	1	3	8	3
2,000 acres or more, 1987	813	13	1	1	3	10	2
1982	881	12	1	1	-	16	5
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	9 989	175	57	16	69	130	122
1982	9 995	192	59	11	85	143	111
acres, 1987	4 697 731	45 399	11 402	5 870	8 872	58 616	8 958
1982	5 708 517	63 731	9 361	7 607	9 068	105 493	7 170
Part owners, farms, 1987	3 183	126	8	-	17	22	35
1982	3 398	106	10	3	16	26	35
acres, 1987	3 657 610	82 000	(D)	-	12 046	63 026	13 738
1982	4 011 053	71 862	9 803	(D)	6 301	59 444	32 580
Tenants, farms, 1987	1 495	23	2	-	9	6	38
1982	1 361	28	5	1	6	11	45
acres, 1987	1 003 552	9 137	(D)	-	(D)	23 436	7 105
1982	1 098 938	7 220	953	(D)	845	10 279	21 783
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	7 661	225	50	8	65	71	86
1982	7 745	208	53	11	77	80	76
Not on farm operated, 1987	5 887	73	10	4	19	74	102
1982	5 445	84	11	2	16	86	90
Not reported, 1987	1 119	26	7	4	11	13	7
1982	1 564	34	10	2	14	14	25
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	9 350	209	36	11	52	82	110
1982	9 655	198	40	7	70	92	114
Other, 1987	5 317	115	31	5	43	76	85
1982	5 099	128	34	8	37	88	77
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	7 132	154	30	7	41	74	106
1982	7 011	144	23	8	45	72	92
Any, 1987	6 583	156	32	7	50	75	76
1982	6 273	150	43	7	51	93	75
1 to 49 days, 1987	769	22	1	-	1	3	10
1982	760	16	-	-	9	10	12
50 to 99 days, 1987	492	20	1	1	4	1	3
1982	374	7	1	-	4	8	2
100 to 149 days, 1987	547	4	3	-	4	12	7
1982	427	16	2	1	5	7	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		4	-	-	1	-	5	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		21	-	4	-	1	33	18
Cotton (0131)		3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	-	-	18	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		18	-	4	-	1	15	18
Vegetables and melons (016)		1	4	5	1	49	7	114
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		-	38	1	-	17	3	245
Horticultural specialties (018)		2	14	15	13	32	7	321
General farms, primarily crop (019)		3	-	1	-	-	6	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		18	30	38	11	37	78	15
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		13	28	29	7	37	56	9
Dairy farms (024)		2	1	-	3	-	2	5
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	-	5	17	-	5	2
Animal specialties (027)		6	6	4	-	4	4	40
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		1	-	-	-	-	1	1
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1987	4	11	11	10	19	3	253
	1982	5	9	7	13	19	4	237
10 to 49 acres	1987	4	18	14	18	24	27	304
	1982	2	3	19	18	17	10	233
50 to 69 acres	1987	2	2	4	3	3	6	50
	1982	5	4	5	5	3	4	55
70 to 99 acres	1987	2	10	4	2	6	4	22
	1982	4	2	4	3	7	11	18
100 to 139 acres	1987	2	5	1	2	7	8	27
	1982	4	2	5	2	7	9	30
140 to 179 acres	1987	2	4	1	1	3	19	16
	1982	3	3	1	2	1	19	18
180 to 219 acres	1987	6	2	5	-	4	14	8
	1982	3	4	5	-	3	19	20
220 to 259 acres	1987	4	4	2	-	3	7	12
	1982	3	-	1	-	2	13	12
260 to 499 acres	1987	6	9	15	2	13	29	39
	1982	7	11	9	4	16	45	44
500 to 999 acres	1987	14	9	9	2	15	24	22
	1982	15	7	5	4	17	33	18
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	7	5	2	2	12	7	11
	1982	8	5	4	4	15	8	13
2,000 acres or more	1987	5	14	5	4	31	3	2
	1982	8	10	7	7	23	5	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	24	66	54	41	60	87	473
	1982	30	45	56	53	47	109	436
	acres, 1987	9 076	131 630	22 372	47 313	39 353	25 631	19 519
	1982	13 864	138 514	48 535	62 379	54 826	40 795	28 016
Part owners	farms, 1987	30	17	13	5	38	49	145
	1982	31	8	13	5	35	64	120
	acres, 1987	25 113	38 971	21 489	1 207	139 034	22 925	32 168
	1982	27 815	38 968	10 554	5 519	66 490	32 149	29 388
Tenants	farms, 1987	4	10	6	-	42	15	148
	1982	6	7	4	4	48	7	143
	acres, 1987	3 096	31 156	1 686	-	113 673	3 347	18 607
	1982	4 387	15 935	2 305	745	131 458	1 770	18 213
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	39	36	51	33	38	110	346
	1982	44	25	52	43	34	119	293
Not on farm operated	1987	10	51	17	7	86	30	367
	1982	11	25	16	9	79	32	323
Not reported	1987	9	6	5	6	16	11	53
	1982	12	10	5	10	17	29	83
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	41	52	36	32	101	88	484
	1982	38	38	47	42	92	119	471
Other	1987	17	41	37	14	39	63	282
	1982	29	22	26	20	38	61	228
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	31	41	26	24	65	59	377
	1982	31	26	33	27	56	76	344
Any	1987	21	46	42	19	61	87	337
	1982	34	26	32	29	63	78	278
1 to 49 days	1987	-	6	5	5	5	12	42
	1982	2	6	5	6	5	9	30
50 to 99 days	1987	2	3	1	-	8	6	30
	1982	1	5	4	-	7	6	12
100 to 149 days	1987	4	4	3	3	9	6	28
	1982	3	-	1	3	6	1	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)		-	1	-	71	-	-	8
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		1	2	1	13	9	-	13
Cotton (0131)		-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		1	-	1	-	9	-	12
Vegetables and melons (016)		16	1	-	6	11	-	20
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		166	-	2	-	-	-	1
Horticultural specialties (018)		19	-	29	16	1	-	13
General farms, primarily crop (019)		-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		89	17	38	27	26	-	35
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		86	16	26	14	24	-	21
Dairy farms (024)		3	1	15	10	-	-	2
Poultry and eggs (025)		2	1	13	-	1	-	2
Animal specialties (027)		8	1	7	-	-	1	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1987	19	3	30	13	2	1	2
	1982	3	3	39	7	-	-	6
10 to 49 acres	1987	72	1	31	11	1	-	7
	1982	41	2	24	11	3	-	7
50 to 69 acres	1987	14	-	1	5	-	-	2
	1982	21	-	6	7	-	-	2
70 to 99 acres	1987	26	-	-	8	3	-	11
	1982	8	1	9	18	4	-	8
100 to 139 acres	1987	18	-	7	8	4	-	12
	1982	13	2	6	17	5	-	12
140 to 179 acres	1987	18	3	-	16	3	-	6
	1982	13	2	4	10	1	-	14
180 to 219 acres	1987	7	3	9	11	2	-	8
	1982	4	1	8	14	5	-	8
220 to 259 acres	1987	13	3	1	3	2	-	8
	1982	11	2	1	9	4	-	9
260 to 499 acres	1987	32	3	13	44	11	-	22
	1982	32	6	14	38	9	-	34
500 to 999 acres	1987	40	3	5	22	9	-	14
	1982	33	5	8	20	8	-	18
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	20	2	5	3	7	-	2
	1982	13	2	4	3	5	-	9
2,000 acres or more	1987	25	3	3	2	5	-	2
	1982	23	5	8	3	7	-	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	224	18	79	56	25	1	48
	1982	161	15	94	50	23	-	65
	acres, 1987	133 911	(D)	17 754	10 938	41 305	(D)	17 965
	1982	164 038	3 756	29 152	21 065	37 071	-	21 290
Part owners	farms, 1987	56	5	16	76	22	-	36
	1982	41	10	16	91	20	-	49
	acres, 1987	182 868	30 196	10 380	31 799	(D)	-	11 469
	1982	152 801	76 751	24 984	34 939	42 126	-	22 334
Tenants	farms, 1987	24	1	10	14	2	-	12
	1982	13	6	21	16	8	-	14
	acres, 1987	17 102	(D)	2 162	3 426	(D)	-	2 685
	1982	9 468	115 265	4 182	2 995	5 911	-	4 345
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	137	16	67	105	34	1	59
	1982	85	18	80	122	31	-	61
Not on farm operated	1987	153	2	32	24	11	-	32
	1982	102	7	39	22	13	-	32
Not reported	1987	14	6	6	17	4	-	5
	1982	28	6	12	13	7	-	15
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	150	14	63	98	37	-	57
	1982	130	16	95	96	41	-	77
Other	1987	154	10	42	48	12	1	39
	1982	85	15	36	61	10	-	51
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	131	9	56	74	26	-	42
	1982	101	9	83	88	27	-	48
Any	1987	156	12	40	64	20	1	50
	1982	95	16	37	80	14	-	64
1 to 49 days	1987	17	-	2	12	-	-	3
	1982	7	3	4	9	2	-	4
50 to 99 days	1987	9	4	2	6	3	-	5
	1982	5	1	3	5	2	-	3
100 to 149 days	1987	5	1	5	3	2	1	1
	1982	5	1	1	3	1	-	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	2	-	-	9	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	13	10	1	36	2	14	5
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	3	-	-	29	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	10	10	1	5	2	14	5
Vegetables and melons (016)	25	1	-	7	22	30	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	7	1	-	448	88	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	3	5	-	-	21	13	12
General farms, primarily crop (019)	10	1	-	6	4	1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	49	51	3	34	123	61	37
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	40	51	3	21	122	58	33
Dairy farms (024)	4	2	2	-	9	1	11
Poultry and eggs (025)	3	-	-	14	1	-	8
Animal specialties (027)	3	5	4	-	6	7	4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	2	3	2	2	17	10	10
1982	1	8	1	3	13	4	7
10 to 49 acres 1987	8	9	-	9	205	44	17
1982	3	3	1	5	132	20	45
50 to 69 acres 1987	4	-	-	4	48	10	2
1982	-	1	-	8	32	4	16
70 to 99 acres 1987	4	1	-	7	65	2	5
1982	6	-	-	13	34	8	6
100 to 139 acres 1987	9	1	-	6	44	11	4
1982	5	4	-	15	32	8	13
140 to 179 acres 1987	9	4	1	5	38	14	3
1982	7	2	1	6	36	8	6
180 to 219 acres 1987	10	1	1	4	26	11	3
1982	9	1	1	7	20	3	5
220 to 259 acres 1987	12	3	2	10	17	9	3
1982	14	3	-	9	16	5	1
260 to 499 acres 1987	23	14	-	25	55	29	12
1982	22	13	-	39	38	34	21
500 to 999 acres 1987	20	13	3	20	62	25	13
1982	19	10	1	19	56	21	16
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	8	15	1	9	32	14	5
1982	8	11	1	9	25	18	8
2,000 acres or more 1987	3	18	1	5	27	36	5
1982	5	17	4	5	25	32	7
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	64	53	10	57	504	152	55
1982	44	41	9	66	363	97	126
acres, 1987	39 037	96 868	(D)	23 060	133 871	341 888	22 105
1982	50 325	397 225	(D)	19 348	146 111	274 357	36 249
Part owners farms, 1987	38	17	-	44	105	39	20
1982	51	20	-	57	76	44	22
acres, 1987	17 553	102 034	-	27 438	129 911	153 638	14 568
1982	20 686	26 272	-	36 683	121 102	168 325	25 278
Tenants farms, 1987	10	12	1	5	27	24	7
1982	4	10	1	15	20	24	3
acres, 1987	3 817	10 375	(D)	1 255	11 656	24 188	888
1982	959	20 610	(D)	5 455	19 619	41 692	3 185
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	75	40	2	64	288	76	57
1982	69	26	2	90	220	61	78
Not on farm operated 1987	26	34	6	27	301	120	22
1982	17	36	7	37	194	85	57
Not reported 1987	11	8	3	15	47	19	3
1982	13	9	1	11	45	19	16
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	80	65	2	72	370	147	54
1982	78	53	5	87	289	118	82
Other 1987	32	17	9	34	266	68	28
1982	21	18	5	51	170	47	69
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	48	45	2	56	279	97	39
1982	41	41	4	65	228	88	73
Any 1987	58	30	9	42	305	104	39
1982	51	25	5	64	185	58	64
1 to 49 days 1987	9	7	4	3	24	3	8
1982	10	3	-	5	17	10	8
50 to 99 days 1987	5	6	-	3	19	9	3
1982	7	2	-	4	9	2	1
100 to 149 days 1987	5	2	-	7	26	8	2
1982	5	1	-	3	12	2	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	1	-	19	8	-	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	4	8	52	1	267	6	17	7
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	1	-	1	3	14	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	4	8	51	1	263	2	3	7
Vegetables and melons (016)	4	90	9	3	24	12	13	35
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	209	446	-	315	2	10	-	106
Horticultural specialties (018)	67	159	1	14	4	17	2	196
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	4	6	1	39	7	-	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	128	124	56	21	107	48	73	63
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	125	106	41	19	65	35	17	56
Dairy farms (024)	9	41	13	1	12	5	29	8
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	48	86	-	-	-	57	8
Animal specialties (027)	5	105	-	11	1	2	-	19
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	32	163	10	28	3	9	5	97
1982	19	132	2	11	3	4	6	83
10 to 49 acres, 1987	118	443	41	145	30	13	23	122
1982	67	418	37	73	15	11	14	236
50 to 69 acres, 1987	29	83	10	29	27	9	4	32
1982	17	77	13	16	16	5	2	57
70 to 99 acres, 1987	22	67	25	43	29	3	14	25
1982	22	80	28	16	42	4	16	56
100 to 139 acres, 1987	32	47	20	21	34	7	9	19
1982	23	52	19	25	39	9	18	61
140 to 179 acres, 1987	16	27	23	11	43	7	9	22
1982	10	44	27	16	40	2	20	34
180 to 219 acres, 1987	24	32	14	14	37	4	8	6
1982	12	27	20	6	32	6	15	20
220 to 259 acres, 1987	4	15	13	9	29	2	15	12
1982	9	23	11	7	34	7	8	20
260 to 499 acres, 1987	53	58	49	22	123	18	35	37
1982	29	73	45	17	138	23	40	42
500 to 999 acres, 1987	23	42	14	20	70	22	12	33
1982	14	43	32	22	81	30	21	50
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	31	23	4	7	37	7	6	19
1982	30	19	3	10	33	13	7	31
2,000 acres or more, 1987	42	25	1	18	15	14	2	20
1982	41	23	4	16	14	13	1	30
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	330	722	155	336	208	57	89	354
1982	227	734	144	218	210	58	106	644
acres, 1987	219 949	86 964	28 989	131 568	96 087	64 387	19 509	96 884
1982	261 072	98 427	29 867	171 540	92 638	62 769	28 940	196 915
Part owners, farms, 1987	56	198	55	17	225	44	46	52
1982	32	192	85	12	243	56	56	53
acres, 1987	123 485	112 791	20 523	31 946	121 731	37 364	57 930	47 683
1982	45 329	129 238	40 123	20 146	124 013	41 530	21 892	53 538
Tenants, farms, 1987	40	105	14	14	44	14	7	38
1982	34	85	12	5	34	13	6	23
acres, 1987	47 914	27 089	1 214	22 049	14 517	4 955	646	7 197
1982	42 142	30 558	2 892	11 490	10 298	6 399	544	11 790
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	142	578	162	101	336	73	113	225
1982	102	583	186	76	311	85	127	252
Not on farm operated, 1987	254	382	29	244	91	29	18	183
1982	164	338	23	141	89	28	13	396
Not reported, 1987	30	65	33	22	50	13	11	36
1982	27	90	32	18	87	14	28	72
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	244	682	163	220	338	71	105	276
1982	209	660	164	166	362	69	125	434
Other, 1987	182	343	61	147	139	44	37	168
1982	84	351	77	69	125	58	43	286
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	183	570	113	165	244	48	74	216
1982	133	524	105	116	228	54	72	343
Any, 1987	218	401	92	187	183	60	60	198
1982	131	414	100	102	177	65	62	301
1 to 49 days, 1987	33	45	6	24	21	9	8	19
1982	18	50	13	10	21	7	7	35
50 to 99 days, 1987	7	27	8	9	14	2	6	18
1982	8	18	9	6	9	2	4	21
100 to 149 days, 1987	17	42	14	10	10	4	2	14
1982	8	31	9	4	12	4	3	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	7	-	-	28	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2	4	29	-	22	3	31	10
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	1	1	-	16	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2	3	28	-	6	3	31	10
Vegetables and melons (016)	30	3	35	-	5	49	34	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	42	1	-	-	3	125	3	61
Horticultural specialties (018)	55	9	5	1	4	68	44	50
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	2	8	-	4	5	9	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	34	23	102	8	105	102	130	34
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	34	20	81	5	73	102	116	33
Dairy farms (024)	1	2	1	-	-	14	11	6
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	1	-	31	-	2	-
Animal specialties (027)	9	6	17	14	-	10	221	9
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	30	7	2	9	3	38	50	32
1982	25	7	-	2	3	38	39	22
10 to 49 acres, 1987	43	9	20	4	16	90	94	42
1982	24	13	10	2	27	55	119	29
50 to 69 acres, 1987	10	2	8	1	14	25	34	3
1982	9	4	4	-	10	29	40	3
70 to 99 acres, 1987	5	-	9	-	14	14	37	7
1982	8	2	23	2	16	11	55	7
100 to 139 acres, 1987	15	5	17	-	18	20	48	5
1982	6	6	11	-	16	21	56	7
140 to 179 acres, 1987	7	2	14	2	12	19	33	8
1982	5	11	14	-	15	15	38	7
180 to 219 acres, 1987	5	3	15	-	15	11	25	3
1982	4	2	14	2	23	8	22	4
220 to 259 acres, 1987	4	2	9	-	16	8	25	7
1982	5	3	7	-	22	10	14	7
260 to 499 acres, 1987	19	12	48	5	44	45	57	12
1982	15	9	43	3	65	28	69	11
500 to 999 acres, 1987	17	4	28	-	27	56	42	17
1982	12	5	21	1	47	33	34	18
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	7	4	18	-	18	26	20	10
1982	8	7	18	1	18	28	24	9
2,000 acres or more, 1987	11	7	13	2	5	25	22	28
1982	9	9	16	1	10	28	27	29
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	105	32	104	21	116	238	326	121
1982	80	41	86	9	131	187	365	104
acres, 1987	15 876	43 507	56 991	(D)	48 110	152 642	133 527	174 397
1982	18 087	52 647	51 871	3 898	51 825	155 036	158 088	144 224
Part owners, farms, 1987	38	19	73	1	75	70	113	29
1982	28	25	79	5	122	65	120	23
acres, 1987	73 420	26 360	72 578	(D)	36 215	107 889	70 896	28 867
1982	75 031	38 300	91 420	2 198	66 682	136 471	80 675	86 217
Tenants, farms, 1987	30	6	22	1	11	71	46	24
1982	22	12	16	-	19	52	52	26
acres, 1987	27 348	2 068	6 671	(D)	2 644	45 332	31 121	12 943
1982	8 592	4 541	2 381	-	14 187	36 524	25 227	12 309
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	83	37	148	11	159	166	315	57
1982	65	46	140	6	195	133	336	50
Not on farm operated, 1987	72	19	39	6	34	194	141	95
1982	49	24	28	4	47	135	157	88
Not reported, 1987	18	1	12	4	9	17	29	22
1982	16	8	13	4	30	36	44	15
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	121	25	117	12	131	249	316	109
1982	92	38	125	7	189	213	350	93
Other, 1987	52	32	82	11	71	128	169	65
1982	38	40	56	7	83	91	187	60
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	83	23	83	4	96	194	216	80
1982	66	25	75	1	133	155	250	78
Any, 1987	68	32	106	17	90	165	244	81
1982	46	44	91	11	108	119	259	66
1 to 49 days, 1987	10	1	13	-	15	22	39	17
1982	5	5	9	3	19	21	33	10
50 to 99 days, 1987	8	2	12	6	4	15	19	2
1982	3	-	6	-	3	6	17	5
100 to 149 days, 1987	5	4	8	-	3	10	32	6
1982	5	4	2	-	5	3	27	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	8	13	6	1	2	93	7
Cotton (0131)	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	7	9	6	1	2	93	7
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	2	-	11	1	87	18
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	1	20	95	84	44	45
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	8	4	12	383	38	299	50
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	-	19	31	136	30	78	19	86
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	15	21	132	25	77	17	79
Dairy farms (024)	-	10	1	24	1	4	4	11
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	26	6	-	5	4	1	29
Animal specialties (027)	5	2	3	3	17	3	33	4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	9	7	3	10	229	29	153	35
1982	5	6	6	4	210	22	99	37
10 to 49 acres, 1987	-	16	8	12	175	41	197	51
1982	-	9	11	7	228	37	133	157
50 to 69 acres, 1987	-	6	2	2	16	8	15	20
1982	-	4	3	-	25	17	9	41
70 to 99 acres, 1987	-	7	6	8	20	7	16	11
1982	-	7	7	4	36	6	19	42
100 to 139 acres, 1987	-	6	6	8	21	15	24	11
1982	-	3	5	7	22	10	20	33
140 to 179 acres, 1987	-	4	4	10	5	8	19	9
1982	-	2	11	5	13	11	18	21
180 to 219 acres, 1987	-	2	4	4	8	8	7	8
1982	-	4	12	5	11	7	10	13
220 to 259 acres, 1987	-	4	5	5	4	6	5	3
1982	-	2	7	4	6	6	6	15
260 to 499 acres, 1987	-	5	19	47	18	20	42	29
1982	-	4	30	25	35	18	34	39
500 to 999 acres, 1987	-	10	11	20	22	15	36	33
1982	-	6	13	23	34	16	42	26
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	-	5	3	32	11	21	25	19
1982	-	4	4	31	15	16	25	16
2,000 acres or more, 1987	-	1	2	43	15	40	44	21
1982	-	3	3	46	19	40	43	27
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	5	65	37	127	437	170	329	177
1982	5	47	56	92	574	164	234	399
acres, 1987	9	20 395	23 087	201 395	66 390	621 157	114 844	102 469
1982	6	22 705	27 339	223 023	105 498	731 830	75 250	111 483
Part owners, farms, 1987	1	5	29	59	47	33	115	49
1982	-	6	50	52	43	29	99	51
acres, 1987	(D)	2 826	14 226	145 294	41 947	122 078	479 423	53 903
1982	-	(D)	20 829	114 121	56 451	138 595	482 144	106 377
Tenants, farms, 1987	3	3	7	15	60	15	139	24
1982	-	1	6	17	37	13	125	17
acres, 1987	(D)	411	809	16 344	18 848	22 679	53 650	17 771
1982	-	(D)	1 776	19 535	6 821	33 277	92 056	22 987
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	4	60	56	101	224	122	171	148
1982	5	44	82	73	264	116	123	268
Not on farm operated, 1987	3	9	12	80	285	79	360	82
1982	-	6	20	72	348	74	287	164
Not reported, 1987	2	4	5	20	35	17	52	20
1982	-	4	10	16	42	16	48	35
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	5	49	44	120	380	162	421	166
1982	4	38	80	112	407	147	349	274
Other, 1987	4	24	29	81	164	56	162	84
1982	1	16	32	49	247	59	109	193
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	7	34	33	76	339	125	337	143
1982	5	29	50	65	362	99	275	209
Any, 1987	2	33	35	110	176	75	208	97
1982	-	23	53	81	247	85	143	224
1 to 49 days, 1987	-	3	4	16	27	10	43	11
1982	-	3	13	14	33	11	25	25
50 to 99 days, 1987	1	3	2	10	15	8	11	9
1982	-	2	4	3	13	7	8	15
100 to 149 days, 1987	-	2	4	8	17	2	25	8
1982	-	1	2	4	13	7	14	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	6	-	-	9	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	8	24	64	-	92	1	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	8	24	64	-	49	1	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	14	12	8	7	5	16	13
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	8	901	4	-	260	1	21	26
Horticultural specialties (018)	32	99	50	14	26	8	36	49
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	1	1	-	-	32	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	6	195	28	7	43	25	41	18
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	4	182	26	5	37	22	37	16
Dairy farms (024)	-	11	3	-	1	1	1	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	6	3	2	-	4	1	2
Animal specialties (027)	7	33	10	1	13	-	11	6
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	30	106	15	8	35	7	22	30
1982	37	71	16	10	11	7	19	29
10 to 49 acres, 1987	13	527	40	12	134	15	45	42
1982	15	406	30	11	61	17	19	63
50 to 69 acres, 1987	2	107	9	6	16	10	5	5
1982	5	84	19	5	11	14	3	9
70 tc 99 acres, 1987	-	86	7	4	22	6	5	7
1982	6	91	5	7	18	16	-	10
100 to 139 acres, 1987	1	86	8	3	17	20	4	2
1982	3	92	10	10	16	37	2	3
140 to 179 acres, 1987	2	49	6	5	15	24	4	4
1982	1	46	10	12	12	9	6	6
180 to 219 acres, 1987	-	33	6	5	14	13	1	1
1982	2	27	7	8	7	18	2	4
220 to 259 acres, 1987	-	18	6	9	8	6	4	3
1982	3	27	1	5	7	13	3	1
260 to 499 acres, 1987	-	73	15	22	23	34	10	9
1982	4	83	14	26	28	53	10	11
500 to 999 acres, 1987	4	68	17	16	19	31	9	4
1982	2	73	16	19	27	22	3	8
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	1	57	4	5	18	8	4	1
1982	2	54	3	3	13	11	4	2
2,000 acres or more, 1987	-	58	8	1	29	3	15	7
1982	1	68	7	5	34	4	18	5
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	43	1 038	84	45	306	58	65	87
1982	67	920	76	64	204	80	50	115
acres, 1987	3 886	283 156	29 251	11 717	180 739	17 206	47 536	20 789
1982	7 070	273 305	14 170	46 209	238 700	25 436	51 721	15 201
Part owners, farms, 1987	3	144	38	40	23	94	37	14
1982	3	132	49	45	23	109	25	22
acres, 1987	1 094	155 150	37 659	21 755	51 132	40 523	59 026	19 859
1982	3 412	230 000	38 620	16 306	35 955	46 653	85 366	32 267
Tenants, farms, 1987	7	86	19	11	21	25	26	14
1982	11	70	13	12	18	32	14	14
acres, 1987	42	63 358	1 847	2 303	27 928	6 988	34 321	4 514
1982	293	90 533	16 046	5 181	13 606	6 103	46 894	1 568
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	24	419	85	56	104	138	75	48
1982	33	380	77	61	71	145	49	64
Not on farm operated, 1987	23	761	50	34	226	23	46	57
1982	40	622	47	42	150	43	33	74
Not reported, 1987	6	88	6	6	20	16	7	10
1982	8	120	14	18	24	33	7	13
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	32	697	89	78	199	128	78	83
1982	49	631	89	95	164	145	58	98
Other, 1987	21	571	52	18	151	49	50	32
1982	32	491	49	26	81	76	31	53
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	31	517	72	69	155	87	67	58
1982	46	485	70	78	105	97	39	73
Any, 1987	17	662	60	25	175	66	54	48
1982	29	537	56	30	111	96	38	64
1 to 49 days, 1987	1	64	8	5	10	3	5	6
1982	5	51	4	3	11	11	3	3
50 to 99 days, 1987	1	36	3	3	13	7	5	10
1982	1	28	2	3	11	9	3	4
100 to 149 days, 1987	1	45	7	2	8	5	3	4
1982	1	24	4	-	7	4	5	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	15	-	-	-	-	8	6
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	9	83	5	14	1	2	36	13
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	42	5	13	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	9	41	-	1	1	2	34	13
Vegetables and melons (016)	55	15	3	7	15	-	6	16
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	3	-	1	21	-	5	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	8	8	3	-	275	2	2	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2	19	-	3	-	-	10	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	117	113	14	18	53	4	40	41
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	109	79	14	14	42	-	27	36
Dairy farms (024)	6	12	-	-	4	-	1	11
Poultry and eggs (025)	5	97	5	11	12	-	37	3
Animal specialties (027)	5	9	1	-	15	9	3	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	7	16	1	1	65	6	5	2
1982	7	10	4	1	66	-	5	3
10 to 49 acres 1987	31	51	2	6	163	3	24	8
1982	78	43	5	12	192	6	27	5
50 to 69 acres 1987	11	17	3	1	36	2	10	3
1982	14	15	4	5	34	-	8	3
70 to 99 acres 1987	10	35	4	1	21	1	9	6
1982	14	24	4	1	21	1	17	5
100 to 139 acres 1987	12	28	1	11	22	2	9	10
1982	4	32	1	15	31	2	21	24
140 to 179 acres 1987	15	38	3	6	11	1	14	8
1982	9	42	3	5	8	3	20	15
180 to 219 acres 1987	15	31	3	5	3	-	15	10
1982	15	39	-	7	9	-	7	16
220 to 259 acres 1987	12	20	2	-	3	-	9	5
1982	11	32	2	7	7	-	9	10
260 to 499 acres 1987	37	73	4	11	21	-	26	27
1982	31	97	1	13	24	2	37	36
500 to 999 acres 1987	25	53	1	6	17	1	16	11
1982	27	59	-	8	15	2	20	17
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	17	9	-	3	2	1	9	5
1982	16	11	2	4	6	1	8	2
2,000 acres or more 1987	15	5	7	3	13	-	2	2
1982	15	5	5	1	16	-	4	3
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	99	264	21	33	301	9	104	53
1982	125	262	15	47	346	10	112	56
acres, 1987	53 929	64 729	3 698	30 294	42 375	389	26 079	17 848
1982	76 593	75 225	(D)	(D)	84 492	1 133	58 153	17 744
Part owners farms, 1987	81	97	9	16	74	6	38	41
1982	93	126	15	31	84	7	67	72
acres, 1987	62 934	47 242	(D)	10 984	27 364	(D)	21 186	16 140
1982	160 311	54 384	54 455	14 139	67 363	3 063	25 023	24 659
Tenants farms, 1987	27	15	1	5	22	2	6	3
1982	23	21	1	1	19	-	4	11
acres, 1987	98 252	4 004	(D)	1 147	70 261	(D)	2 426	826
1982	21 937	6 154	(D)	(D)	38 382	-	642	3 416
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	135	301	24	45	232	12	113	79
1982	147	329	22	61	283	12	148	117
Not on farm operated 1987	58	48	5	6	130	3	22	13
1982	61	33	6	12	124	3	17	11
Not reported 1987	14	27	2	3	35	2	13	5
1982	33	47	3	8	42	2	18	11
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	147	265	20	30	273	8	83	71
1982	183	290	16	40	324	13	123	95
Other 1987	60	111	11	24	124	9	65	26
1982	58	119	15	39	125	4	60	44
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	96	197	16	26	203	10	56	47
1982	106	196	6	26	241	12	74	54
Any 1987	103	167	15	27	154	7	80	44
1982	105	160	20	46	159	4	78	71
1 to 49 days 1987	13	25	2	1	12	-	6	8
1982	14	26	4	4	22	-	6	11
50 to 99 days 1987	12	8	1	-	15	2	3	3
1982	16	8	2	1	6	-	4	6
100 to 149 days 1987	14	18	2	3	20	-	9	4
1982	11	16	4	2	10	-	7	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	614	14	2	1	2	2	6
1982	621	10	9	-	2	10	10
200 days or more 1987	4 161	96	25	5	39	57	50
1982	4 091	101	31	6	31	58	40
Not reported 1987	952	14	5	2	4	9	13
1982	1 470	32	8	-	11	15	24
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	941	13	3	1	7	16	12
3 or 4 years	1 262	18	5	1	3	15	19
5 to 9 years	2 783	44	7	2	21	29	46
10 years or more	7 205	177	37	8	42	78	88
Average years on present farm	16.1	19.1	18.9	14.3	15.6	14.9	13.8
Not reported	2 476	72	15	4	22	20	30
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	111	2	1	-	1	1	3
25 to 34 years	1 349	28	5	-	10	13	24
35 to 44 years	2 996	84	9	1	18	22	55
45 to 54 years	3 475	69	20	5	22	32	43
55 to 64 years	3 665	67	18	5	23	41	44
65 years and over	3 071	74	14	5	21	49	26
Average age	52.7	52.4	53.2	59.6	52.5	56.0	49.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	9 527	250	53	14	87	103	80
1982	9 977	258	57	11	98	118	101
acres, 1987	3 922 728	92 475	11 738	(D)	19 370	48 860	9 416
1982	4 602 633	94 743	14 913	4 911	13 178	67 685	24 295
Partnership farms, 1987	1 940	49	6	1	6	19	23
1982	1 901	46	9	3	6	29	18
acres, 1987	1 442 522	23 270	1 218	(D)	(D)	51 939	2 797
1982	1 540 604	27 997	(D)	(D)	1 171	54 256	4 023
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	2 557	16	8	-	2	28	72
1982	2 234	12	8	1	1	24	64
acres, 1987	2 440 536	(D)	3 763	-	(D)	40 901	14 544
1982	3 197 732	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 984	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	441	3	-	-	-	5	20
1982	459	6	-	-	2	6	8
acres, 1987	1 201 311	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	3 044
1982	1 278 654	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	202	6	-	1	-	3	-
1982	183	4	-	-	-	3	-
acres, 1987	351 796	3 517	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	198 885	2 314	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	14 596	328	67	16	98	159	190
$1,000	3 080 108	22 338	15 629	742	12 099	17 257	32 822
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	3 406	103	42	6	59	24	20
$1,000	141 372	1 721	1 689	19	1 829	293	1 058
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	6 065	203	56	10	86	20	37
$1,000	322 471	4 156	5 245	131	7 322	480	2 613
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	2 921	91	34	6	65	12	31
$1,000	248 397	2 972	4 895	(D)	7 190	205	1 439
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	5 648	156	25	7	17	22	76
$1,000	99 824	513	(D)	15	(D)	422	1 617
Commercial fertilizer farms	11 801	275	26	10	50	143	148
$1,000	198 090	2 004	321	63	155	1 509	1 562
Agricultural chemicals farms	11 071	252	15	10	46	143	134
$1,000	218 474	1 230	329	26	62	1 521	1 350
Petroleum products farms	13 514	323	66	14	98	150	177
$1,000	96 529	1 025	324	49	277	695	815
Electricity farms	11 543	209	61	13	84	146	144
$1,000	45 581	358	143	14	163	232	524
Hired farm labor farms	8 759	180	22	6	49	109	121
$1,000	716 905	3 769	3 466	247	483	5 504	11 113
Contract labor farms	5 792	61	21	1	40	63	47
$1,000	276 740	781	80	(D)	103	557	960
Repair and maintenance farms	12 451	309	53	14	92	115	143
$1,000	158 408	1 143	501	101	326	1 185	1 210
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	5 447	183	18	3	7	34	20
$1,000	75 631	607	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 156	237
Interest farms	7 990	171	25	6	52	70	92
$1,000	176 493	1 393	743	25	489	749	1 428
Cash rent farms	3 494	122	5	-	12	17	60
$1,000	55 562	688	(D)	-	77	557	588
Property taxes farms	13 652	327	65	16	92	157	148
$1,000	78 551	751	139	14	103	602	644
All other farm production expenses farms	14 575	327	67	16	98	158	189
$1,000	419 478	2 200	2 108	35	506	1 797	7 103

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days	1987	2	2	1	1	8	10	36
	1982	2	2	3	3	11	13	48
200 days or more	1987	13	31	32	10	31	53	201
	1982	26	13	19	17	34	49	155
Not reported	1987	6	6	5	3	14	5	52
	1982	2	8	8	6	11	26	77
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		7	4	7	2	12	7	60
3 or 4 years		2	5	5	5	21	8	93
5 to 9 years		8	21	13	8	30	21	201
10 years or more		27	48	36	21	43	93	295
Average years on present farm		14.2	13.1	14.8	16.7	10.3	19.6	11.5
Not reported		14	15	12	10	34	22	117
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		-	1	1	-	-	-	8
25 to 34 years		7	7	5	3	18	17	85
35 to 44 years		17	17	19	4	33	37	184
45 to 54 years		12	23	17	13	33	41	187
55 to 64 years		14	21	17	18	41	32	185
65 years and over		8	24	14	8	15	24	117
Average age		49.9	53.9	51.6	54.4	50.4	50.3	50.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	46	55	58	37	66	127	396
	1982	54	40	55	48	70	148	382
	acres, 1987	28 224	49 285	21 078	(D)	133 074	40 551	27 340
	1982	31 447	60 667	35 152	14 956	103 617	57 827	36 626
Partnership	farms, 1987	4	20	9	1	35	14	74
	1982	9	6	8	5	31	17	90
	acres, 1987	(D)	47 378	(D)	(D)	110 303	3 553	10 158
	1982	(D)	24 232	6 089	(D)	113 009	6 123	13 566
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	6	12	3	8	29	9	231
	1982	2	9	8	7	22	11	172
	acres, 1987	2 561	(D)	(D)	40 453	39 793	(D)	25 315
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 476
Other than family held	farms, 1987	2	5	2	-	8	1	56
	1982	2	2	-	2	5	2	51
	acres, 1987	(D)	87 794	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5 807
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	5 753	(D)	7 663
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	2	-	9
	1982	-	3	2	-	2	2	4
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 674
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	286
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	60	93	69	56	141	150	766
	$1,000	6 529	13 397	3 714	23 316	96 675	10 720	178 132
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	27	22	8	40	21	35	38
	$1,000	328	526	604	8 555	(D)	1 232	713
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	35	30	32	46	37	123	61
	$1,000	405	840	1 422	7 844	900	4 060	614
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	16	7	22	39	20	28	29
	$1,000	188	(D)	1 259	6 255	331	3 352	372
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	39	16	32	4	77	82	354
	$1,000	548	383	28	(D)	5 384	140	17 315
Commercial fertilizer	farms	45	81	42	29	116	127	692
	$1,000	855	1 380	128	355	6 957	743	11 723
Agricultural chemicals	farms	40	79	33	23	118	51	684
	$1,000	673	1 435	123	74	10 277	234	14 563
Petroleum products	farms	60	88	67	48	137	150	701
	$1,000	364	443	112	205	3 183	387	5 025
Electricity	farms	47	65	54	49	107	58	556
	$1,000	131	209	50	418	1 714	187	1 594
Hired farm labor	farms	34	75	39	13	119	84	436
	$1,000	1 345	2 397	450	2 753	(D)	1 182	45 304
Contract labor	farms	14	40	1	6	66	18	377
	$1,000	88	1 582	(D)	79	15 147	123	19 594
Repair and maintenance	farms	49	85	69	41	128	116	650
	$1,000	439	687	124	315	5 548	509	8 353
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	23	44	4	1	60	62	197
	$1,000	140	169	10	(D)	2 184	116	2 956
Interest	farms	31	42	32	15	86	57	394
	$1,000	328	676	287	69	3 209	568	7 941
Cash rent	farms	33	9	2	-	72	64	224
	$1,000	224	92	(D)	-	3 168	131	5 225
Property taxes	farms	60	88	68	56	113	138	673
	$1,000	123	481	132	197	1 234	225	2 348
All other farm production expenses	farms	59	93	69	56	141	150	759
	$1,000	536	2 116	229	2 172	11 332	882	34 865

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days 1987	15	2	5	2	4	-	4
1982	6	2	3	6	-	-	13
200 days or more 1987	112	5	26	41	11	-	37
1982	72	9	26	57	9	-	39
Not reported 1987	15	3	9	8	3	-	4
1982	19	6	11	9	10	-	16
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	23	1	4	8	3	-	8
3 or 4 years	19	-	9	11	2	-	10
5 to 9 years	50	4	22	20	6	-	15
10 years or more	161	12	54	76	28	1	50
Average years on present farm	16.4	23.9	17.0	18.9	19.6	(D)	17.5
Not reported	51	7	18	31	10	-	13
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	16	-	8	19	5	-	8
35 to 44 years	43	2	25	29	14	1	18
45 to 54 years	73	5	26	37	10	-	28
55 to 64 years	78	7	23	37	14	-	22
65 years and over	90	10	25	23	6	-	20
Average age	56.2	59.4	53.8	50.9	50.0	(D)	53.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	208	20	73	129	40	1	66
1982	152	25	89	138	39	-	99
acres, 1987	223 411	33 677	15 488	40 169	61 773	(D)	17 585
1982	191 618	(D)	22 936	40 748	80 357	-	33 099
Partnership farms, 1987	58	3	10	13	5	-	10
1982	30	2	17	13	8	-	17
acres, 1987	66 502	(D)	(D)	5 548	(D)	-	(D)
1982	69 698	(D)	(D)	16 611	(D)	-	8 113
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	29	1	17	2	4	-	16
1982	24	4	19	3	4	-	6
acres, 1987	20 616	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	20 234	171 525	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	4	-	4	-	-	-	3
1982	4	-	4	1	-	-	5
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	3 779
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	5	-	1	2	-	-	1
1982	5	-	2	2	-	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	307	26	104	114	47	1	102
$1,000	52 254	773	17 433	8 549	8 171	(D)	30 524
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	44	12	70	4	11	-	31
$1,000	2 235	92	2 252	77	31	-	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	156	23	77	18	27	-	50
$1,000	4 861	205	6 896	1 231	143	-	457
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	35	8	45	6	13	-	20
$1,000	3 578	(D)	5 256	806	55	-	269
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	65	4	26	104	22	-	67
$1,000	423	13	349	465	937	-	1 141
Commercial fertilizer farms	266	11	32	104	41	-	92
$1,000	5 474	27	211	1 522	1 075	-	1 111
Agricultural chemicals farms	216	6	29	114	22	-	68
$1,000	4 166	14	92	706	816	-	1 352
Petroleum products farms	265	23	96	114	44	1	102
$1,000	1 267	(D)	497	390	376	(D)	680
Electricity farms	224	17	65	87	44	1	102
$1,000	842	20	315	109	111	(D)	1 170
Hired farm labor farms	137	7	71	70	30	1	69
$1,000	8 608	36	2 577	670	1 510	(D)	8 264
Contract labor farms	169	2	25	35	27	-	31
$1,000	8 582	(D)	129	19	765	-	1 255
Repair and maintenance farms	203	24	69	113	41	1	85
$1,000	1 858	38	637	687	736	(D)	1 628
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	82	4	17	109	17	-	51
$1,000	1 099	(D)	216	225	55	-	(D)
Interest farms	139	10	45	88	36	1	74
$1,000	4 996	82	631	714	425	(D)	1 803
Cash rent farms	56	4	19	82	20	-	59
$1,000	1 126	15	135	675	237	-	301
Property taxes farms	295	26	95	104	47	1	91
$1,000	2 421	10	228	210	136	(D)	267
All other farm production expenses farms	306	26	104	114	47	1	102
$1,000	4 297	99	2 067	850	819	(D)	10 228

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days, 1987	7	1	-	2	32	13	4
1982	5	2	1	11	10	6	4
200 days or more, 1987	32	14	5	27	204	71	22
1982	24	17	4	41	137	38	43
Not reported, 1987	6	7	-	8	52	14	4
1982	7	5	1	9	46	19	14
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	7	4	-	-	39	15	8
3 or 4 years	4	3	-	3	67	21	7
5 to 9 years	27	25	2	7	118	47	18
10 years or more	52	39	4	72	314	83	37
Average years on present farm	19.8	14.7	18.8	23.6	17.7	13.7	14.1
Not reported	22	11	5	24	98	49	12
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	2	-	-	1	5	-	-
25 to 34 years	4	8	-	5	46	16	11
35 to 44 years	22	17	1	20	90	39	13
45 to 54 years	31	20	5	36	141	51	15
55 to 64 years	27	15	5	17	172	58	31
65 years and over	26	22	-	27	182	51	12
Average age	53.5	52.6	52.4	54.0	56.0	54.2	51.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	87	42	9	93	425	109	57
1982	78	36	7	120	322	87	109
acres, 1987	29 448	41 517	(D)	41 800	157 461	71 717	15 509
1982	39 602	42 327	4 727	52 392	121 728	(D)	33 446
Partnership farms, 1987	17	15	2	10	109	52	6
1982	13	13	1	17	63	32	20
acres, 1987	9 849	(D)	(D)	5 590	50 957	100 431	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35 938	103 097	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	8	18	-	2	79	40	14
1982	5	16	1	1	56	32	15
acres, 1987	21 110	118 492	-	(D)	49 348	(D)	(D)
1982	20 883	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	113 388	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	18	8	3
1982	-	4	1	-	10	12	3
acres, 1987	-	582	-	-	8 075	(D)	(D)
1982	-	2 174	(D)	-	(D)	189 288	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	4	-	1	5	6	2
1982	3	2	-	-	8	2	4
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	9 597	40 279	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	24 101	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	114	81	11	92	641	212	77
$1,000	11 245	27 560	1 102	8 576	67 172	109 491	21 049
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	49	39	6	28	90	40	42
$1,000	1 026	3 617	(D)	422	3 245	3 539	4 063
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	99	56	8	64	223	86	59
$1,000	3 077	5 543	(D)	1 903	7 435	2 828	10 787
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	33	18	3	48	41	13	48
$1,000	1 586	(D)	35	1 684	3 082	517	10 187
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	64	9	4	81	138	70	28
$1,000	226	42	10	179	476	1 903	41
Commercial fertilizer farms	99	54	5	80	589	170	41
$1,000	904	1 122	(D)	911	5 725	11 985	275
Agricultural chemicals farms	82	51	6	68	588	138	27
$1,000	391	969	68	313	7 220	12 300	53
Petroleum products farms	114	78	9	92	594	199	76
$1,000	411	807	92	605	1 957	3 637	334
Electricity farms	95	68	11	91	456	164	70
$1,000	255	361	(D)	155	935	1 383	326
Hired farm labor farms	55	59	5	59	357	147	43
$1,000	2 056	5 070	(D)	1 431	9 929	23 189	2 430
Contract labor farms	51	28	2	37	391	107	9
$1,000	181	2 505	(D)	339	8 269	13 561	103
Repair and maintenance farms	114	71	6	91	510	178	75
$1,000	478	1 538	10	350	3 032	6 065	431
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	49	40	3	51	360	100	33
$1,000	261	811	(D)	114	2 973	3 763	36
Interest farms	62	44	5	55	380	116	42
$1,000	901	1 197	(D)	793	5 474	6 088	869
Cash rent farms	29	20	1	32	99	43	7
$1,000	73	401	(D)	234	731	1 583	104
Property taxes farms	114	68	10	91	617	192	73
$1,000	184	789	13	168	2 329	4 163	253
All other farm production expenses farms	114	81	11	92	641	212	76
$1,000	820	2 787	83	659	7 441	13 492	943

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	12	32	14	21	20	4	8	33
1982	8	31	10	12	22	2	7	31
200 days or more 1987	149	255	50	123	118	41	36	116
1982	89	284	59	70	113	50	41	198
Not reported 1987	25	54	19	15	50	7	8	30
1982	29	73	36	17	82	8	34	76
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	30	63	15	22	21	4	5	49
3 or 4 years	32	90	12	32	26	11	6	47
5 to 9 years	87	218	33	81	51	17	20	79
10 years or more	199	509	113	167	263	61	86	201
Average years on present farm	15.6	15.9	15.6	14.6	21.0	18.5	20.2	14.3
Not reported	78	145	51	65	116	22	25	68
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	8	3	1	6	-	4	2
25 to 34 years	33	95	18	21	42	14	13	55
35 to 44 years	93	226	54	63	85	26	25	89
45 to 54 years	102	264	54	78	97	25	51	133
55 to 64 years	97	213	67	99	142	35	31	89
65 years and over	100	219	28	105	105	15	18	76
Average age	53.5	52.1	50.7	55.8	53.2	50.9	50.1	50.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	246	663	206	201	411	84	120	254
1982	149	686	225	131	426	90	136	397
acres, 1987	136 590	89 601	44 468	62 147	177 827	56 006	65 351	63 831
1982	162 933	90 602	63 397	80 523	174 731	65 245	35 864	93 370
Partnership farms, 1987	66	138	12	69	48	16	15	63
1982	53	135	14	40	52	23	25	102
acres, 1987	(D)	50 117	3 558	49 588	27 317	28 264	5 736	31 076
1982	(D)	67 657	(D)	71 294	38 629	34 827	(D)	23 093
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	97	199	2	69	14	10	7	103
1982	67	165	2	51	9	11	6	170
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 998	34 759
1982	103 564	87 924	(D)	40 768	13 589	6 956	(D)	88 080
Other than family held farms, 1987	11	21	-	14	-	2	-	17
1982	19	19	-	10	-	2	1	28
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	13 611
1982	37 516	9 953	-	9 931	-	(D)	(D)	50 627
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	6	4	2	14	4	3	-	7
1982	5	6	-	3	-	1	-	23
acres, 1987	(D)	181	(D)	1 019	(D)	8 120	-	8 487
1982	(D)	2 087	-	660	-	(D)	-	7 071
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	423	1 037	228	370	473	117	126	443
$1,000	88 197	163 401	21 742	95 960	38 756	16 695	29 393	56 900
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	59	256	138	17	148	84	84	56
$1,000	2 317	13 824	3 123	538	2 590	1 276	4 709	1 708
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	130	401	147	21	238	89	119	138
$1,000	8 152	29 088	11 094	451	3 869	2 670	16 121	5 215
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	57	214	116	3	107	29	85	62
$1,000	4 646	23 802	10 644	187	1 848	1 295	14 383	3 959
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	55	341	146	57	419	95	64	186
$1,000	1 409	5 020	625	(D)	3 024	434	70	2 867
Commercial fertilizer farms	349	803	159	331	441	90	86	368
$1,000	6 418	8 185	738	7 806	4 346	1 649	661	3 658
Agricultural chemicals farms	358	854	146	322	426	82	82	340
$1,000	8 625	8 337	816	11 215	3 788	553	182	3 436
Petroleum products farms	347	979	228	298	464	117	126	420
$1,000	2 892	4 815	560	2 839	2 195	774	821	2 662
Electricity farms	278	843	175	329	403	107	119	356
$1,000	1 633	2 430	304	1 074	609	339	609	1 010
Hired farm labor farms	194	702	110	188	211	87	89	283
$1,000	16 453	35 408	871	23 636	3 841	3 669	1 865	14 036
Contract labor farms	215	431	34	230	109	20	30	179
$1,000	11 214	14 271	194	15 805	1 127	300	285	3 166
Repair and maintenance farms	333	922	208	275	443	107	122	405
$1,000	4 421	6 629	802	5 802	2 397	823	663	3 122
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	164	415	101	161	180	47	37	173
$1,000	4 694	1 946	181	3 158	725	223	80	2 108
Interest farms	261	493	135	199	305	74	93	285
$1,000	5 331	7 810	818	7 578	3 519	1 288	1 429	2 629
Cash rent farms	74	276	84	9	227	60	39	80
$1,000	672	2 878	503	(D)	2 346	376	141	852
Property taxes farms	383	936	202	366	451	116	124	426
$1,000	2 890	2 727	263	4 250	615	343	233	1 845
All other farm production expenses farms	423	1 037	228	370	473	116	126	443
$1,000	10 875	20 032	850	10 399	3 764	1 975	1 523	8 585

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	7	6	7	-	6	10	21	9
1982	6	4	21	-	13	21	31	4
200 days or more, 1987	38	19	66	11	62	108	133	48
1982	27	31	53	8	68	68	151	44
Not reported, 1987	22	2	10	2	16	18	25	13
1982	18	9	15	2	31	30	28	11
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	12	4	12	-	6	24	31	6
3 or 4 years	13	2	18	6	7	34	56	23
5 to 9 years	49	14	31	3	23	77	127	40
10 years or more	70	29	107	10	145	185	211	74
Average years on present farm	15.1	15.9	18.8	12.7	22.2	15.9	13.5	12.8
Not reported	29	8	31	4	21	57	60	31
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	1	1	-	1	1	4	-
25 to 34 years	11	6	16	4	17	33	48	19
35 to 44 years	39	12	35	4	39	70	104	38
45 to 54 years	31	12	43	3	41	76	119	34
55 to 64 years	47	12	62	9	39	106	135	48
65 years and over	45	14	42	3	65	91	75	35
Average age	54.8	53.1	54.0	51.7	54.9	53.9	51.5	51.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	101	40	163	20	174	200	339	68
1982	87	64	156	13	232	182	389	59
acres, 1987	92 366	25 457	93 458	4 422	68 638	82 143	101 942	(D)
1982	80 917	43 143	97 642	(D)	110 987	136 482	135 454	67 241
Partnership, farms, 1987	30	5	24	1	15	65	64	37
1982	18	6	16	1	30	43	64	28
acres, 1987	9 317	1 648	17 804	(D)	(D)	40 822	57 266	97 913
1982	7 205	(D)	33 504	(D)	14 626	(D)	57 292	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	34	6	11	2	10	89	66	52
1982	14	5	8	-	5	61	71	49
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	67 725	39 004
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	65 814	65 011
Other than family held, farms, 1987	8	2	1	-	2	14	11	12
1982	9	2	-	-	4	16	9	16
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5 543	26 025
1982	5 531	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	5 285	27 797
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	-	4	-	-	1	9	5	5
1982	2	1	1	-	1	2	4	1
acres, 1987	-	9 610	-	-	(D)	29 709	3 068	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	145	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	173	40	199	23	198	373	479	174
$1,000	57 303	3 221	13 557	(D)	20 089	108 064	67 847	88 431
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	40	6	85	10	100	85	144	15
$1,000	320	152	2 044	40	3 993	2 299	12 016	1 974
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	59	37	163	17	138	164	398	49
$1,000	197	606	2 031	112	7 144	5 677	10 541	3 874
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	18	22	69	7	63	91	219	12
$1,000	58	(D)	708	23	6 091	3 307	4 945	2 955
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	54	9	120	2	152	124	195	50
$1,000	902	65	536	(D)	333	4 371	685	1 481
Commercial fertilizer, farms	129	36	162	5	154	309	346	112
$1,000	2 810	297	1 153	4	964	9 510	2 216	5 620
Agricultural chemicals, farms	105	26	102	8	116	272	274	134
$1,000	3 804	87	753	3	486	9 043	1 639	9 583
Petroleum products, farms	168	40	181	23	196	358	460	165
$1,000	1 596	186	709	26	733	3 606	1 558	2 164
Electricity, farms	125	23	153	19	141	288	398	128
$1,000	1 064	96	219	12	525	1 869	1 003	950
Hired farm labor, farms	120	38	117	9	120	255	257	146
$1,000	30 088	521	1 782	16	2 552	28 451	13 047	18 705
Contract labor, farms	65	17	53	5	17	240	177	74
$1,000	3 982	183	275	(D)	58	14 286	1 190	13 728
Repair and maintenance, farms	135	24	147	22	171	327	415	153
$1,000	2 049	229	901	29	617	4 968	2 686	4 007
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	46	16	67	3	95	173	178	75
$1,000	645	(D)	131	1	139	2 001	495	3 277
Interest, farms	71	4	82	13	96	223	262	83
$1,000	1 009	(D)	1 160	30	805	4 606	5 790	7 209
Cash rent, farms	65	5	55	1	61	123	137	18
$1,000	438	34	220	(D)	255	1 887	597	504
Property taxes, farms	168	38	189	23	193	328	465	160
$1,000	630	304	504	11	245	2 259	1 573	3 166
All other farm production expenses, farms	171	40	199	23	198	373	479	174
$1,000	7 767	257	1 138	37	1 240	13 228	12 811	12 179

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days ... 1987	-	6	3	10	14	7	23	12
1982	-	1	11	9	19	4	12	17
200 days or more ... 1987	1	19	22	66	103	48	106	57
1982	-	16	23	51	169	56	84	158
Not reported ... 1987	-	6	5	15	29	18	38	10
1982	-	2	9	15	45	22	40	34
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	-	3	3	5	48	15	64	11
3 or 4 years	2	3	7	16	59	16	77	19
5 to 9 years	4	14	6	34	121	51	144	38
10 years or more	1	40	47	105	245	97	193	140
Average years on present farm	(D)	20.5	19.2	17.0	13.3	17.3	10.7	18.1
Not reported	2	13	10	41	71	39	105	43
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	2
25 to 34 years	-	6	7	16	66	14	96	11
35 to 44 years	2	19	18	37	138	46	153	46
45 to 54 years	3	17	11	46	130	55	125	65
55 to 64 years	4	15	23	64	133	45	124	74
65 years and over	-	16	14	38	75	55	79	52
Average age	(D)	52.6	51.6	53.8	49.7	53.6	48.4	54.3
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	4	54	62	122	261	137	175	162
1982	2	44	100	89	352	135	153	298
acres, 1987	8	17 762	29 676	166 052	56 126	177 764	34 033	93 097
1982	(D)	13 371	39 757	125 691	60 845	245 687	35 030	118 666
Partnership ... farms, 1987	-	10	10	21	69	32	74	27
1982	-	3	7	17	79	24	57	63
acres, 1987	-	1 987	(D)	36 124	10 154	(D)	29 299	(D)
1982	-	(D)	5 573	48 567	12 524	(D)	30 053	18 380
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms, 1987	3	8	-	51	186	34	262	54
1982	2	7	3	46	180	30	193	84
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	158 074	(D)	(D)	190 826	43 371
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	171 261	(D)	312 636	207 018	73 807
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	2	1	1	3	23	8	65	5
1982	1	-	1	6	34	6	48	14
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 693	(D)	(D)	383 977	836
1982	(D)	-	(D)	9 307	(D)	301 975	374 549	28 548
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	5	7	7	2
1982	-	-	1	3	9	11	7	8
acres, 1987	-	-	-	1 090	10 390	(D)	9 782	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	1 853	9 931	(D)	2 800	1 246
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ... farms	9	73	72	197	546	220	582	246
$1,000	707	14 654	3 207	92 441	137 978	45 293	554 632	45 820
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	5	52	27	94	18	40	42	67
$1,000	(D)	1 882	269	6 832	491	2 289	1 286	5 028
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	5	67	53	168	52	97	79	136
$1,000	(D)	6 128	729	36 384	742	5 712	2 521	20 820
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	4	59	27	76	14	41	48	75
$1,000	(D)	7 070	619	29 166	470	3 424	1 905	16 823
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	3	15	41	25	256	53	314	62
$1,000	(D)	21	124	108	8 137	357	20 627	339
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	4	27	62	137	446	196	510	195
$1,000	(D)	98	347	3 595	4 825	3 447	32 513	1 078
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	7	28	48	87	488	154	504	173
$1,000	(D)	(D)	251	2 247	7 150	2 936	37 945	1 267
Petroleum products ... farms	8	68	72	195	502	190	568	225
$1,000	(D)	254	152	1 224	5 181	1 463	15 192	910
Electricity ... farms	6	66	54	135	472	186	495	200
$1,000	7	292	45	1 692	2 958	1 457	4 705	975
Hired farm labor ... farms	4	39	42	143	381	143	455	165
$1,000	(D)	1 278	180	14 231	52 616	8 316	162 518	5 884
Contract labor ... farms	3	5	17	60	266	96	271	78
$1,000	7	41	34	1 221	8 695	3 521	63 857	1 510
Repair and maintenance ... farms	7	67	66	168	492	178	503	241
$1,000	(D)	360	126	3 124	7 976	2 023	39 745	1 229
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	2	19	14	30	153	83	224	89
$1,000	(D)	61	32	829	2 632	1 669	10 490	415
Interest ... farms	3	35	52	137	309	87	378	118
$1,000	(D)	695	516	4 748	5 413	4 032	35 743	1 620
Cash rent ... farms	3	3	9	30	80	29	223	26
$1,000	4	(D)	126	583	1 047	1 161	18 579	266
Property taxes ... farms	6	72	72	195	516	199	474	221
$1,000	(D)	162	83	2 115	2 839	1 522	15 863	991
All other farm production expenses ... farms	8	73	72	197	546	220	580	245
$1,000	(D)	1 210	194	13 527	27 276	5 389	93 047	3 286

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	3	54	7	1	18	5	6	3
1982	1	32	4	2	5	9	6	8
200 days or more 1987	11	463	35	14	126	46	35	25
1982	21	402	42	22	77	63	21	42
Not reported 1987	5	89	9	2	20	24	7	9
1982	6	100	12	13	29	28	12	14
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	3	63	8	7	21	8	8	11
3 or 4 years	5	103	12	8	40	3	12	13
5 to 9 years	4	217	22	13	92	24	24	19
10 years or more	31	654	78	59	143	111	68	48
Average years on present farm	20.6	17.8	16.8	17.9	13.5	20.5	15.3	13.6
Not reported	10	231	21	9	54	31	16	24
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	6	-	1	3	3	1	1
25 to 34 years	6	84	17	6	28	25	12	8
35 to 44 years	13	218	39	30	76	33	23	29
45 to 54 years	10	258	26	21	105	47	36	23
55 to 64 years	10	328	46	27	70	33	34	29
65 years and over	14	374	13	11	68	36	22	25
Average age	54.0	55.9	49.5	50.2	51.7	50.8	52.6	52.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	30	766	100	68	177	151	77	70
1982	39	686	100	87	113	192	59	97
acres, 1987	4 850	234 003	50 702	25 136	62 763	48 003	66 652	21 445
1982	6 633	288 918	35 689	49 029	76 089	(D)	112 498	26 577
Partnership farms, 1987	3	199	11	7	72	18	20	13
1982	9	165	19	15	55	23	11	25
acres, 1987	23	82 065	3 237	(D)	28 884	9 992	37 160	(D)
1982	(D)	76 756	17 500	(D)	(D)	11 882	15 754	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	17	255	26	17	71	7	23	27
1982	30	236	14	17	56	6	13	20
acres, 1987	(D)	144 227	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	166 837	(D)	(D)	145 032	(D)	(D)	12 582
Other than family held farms, 1987	3	26	4	2	11	-	5	2
1982	2	27	5	1	17	-	6	8
acres, 1987	(D)	37 125	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	57 832	(D)	(D)	28 177	-	(D)	708
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	22	-	2	19	1	3	3
1982	1	28	-	1	4	-	-	1
acres, 1987	-	4 244	-	(D)	10 346	(D)	151	(D)
1982	(D)	3 495	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	67	1 262	141	95	352	179	128	116
$1,000	6 838	173 920	17 029	27 241	107 819	12 995	9 820	14 886
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	7	148	34	9	14	44	38	21
$1,000	28	5 579	261	116	1 067	983	512	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	32	330	58	17	23	61	75	30
$1,000	94	12 620	1 275	446	1 282	1 309	916	560
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	10	157	20	11	8	53	14	11
$1,000	32	10 252	1 084	(D)	738	992	451	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	16	243	60	86	41	148	38	59
$1,000	180	2 583	1 930	4 000	674	795	205	1 211
Commercial fertilizer farms	35	1 075	102	88	333	167	90	68
$1,000	116	13 437	1 241	3 595	8 872	1 943	679	770
Agricultural chemicals farms	48	1 079	112	93	329	148	92	93
$1,000	153	19 276	876	2 774	12 712	2 433	640	891
Petroleum products farms	59	1 027	140	94	248	179	126	109
$1,000	223	8 034	712	1 200	3 135	689	420	554
Electricity farms	48	951	109	88	254	156	107	99
$1,000	146	2 294	302	676	1 548	117	251	363
Hired farm labor farms	53	647	95	90	187	92	56	81
$1,000	2 985	35 207	3 870	5 009	24 938	790	2 146	4 916
Contract labor farms	8	613	45	40	190	9	43	38
$1,000	97	21 440	556	547	15 014	40	468	764
Repair and maintenance farms	51	917	117	94	252	157	108	113
$1,000	386	8 828	833	2 711	5 638	633	682	581
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	14	471	53	53	132	89	40	28
$1,000	31	10 897	106	442	8 197	278	221	404
Interest farms	10	533	85	78	174	132	69	78
$1,000	56	8 059	1 131	1 347	7 906	1 148	768	1 002
Cash rent farms	-	167	43	45	11	105	33	36
$1,000	-	690	296	722	85	694	139	(D)
Property taxes farms	67	1 164	132	90	347	177	116	112
$1,000	191	8 260	300	412	4 831	218	381	227
All other farm production expenses farms	67	1 261	141	95	352	179	128	116
$1,000	2 151	18 716	3 343	3 246	11 920	922	1 391	1 980

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.									
Any—Con.									
150 to 199 days	1987	13	15	2	1	12	-	6	6
	1982	13	14	-	6	16	-	7	10
200 days or more	1987	51	101	8	22	95	5	56	23
	1982	51	96	10	33	105	4	54	41
Not reported	1987	8	12	-	1	40	-	12	6
	1982	30	53	5	7	49	1	31	14
1987 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		25	15	2	1	24	-	12	9
3 or 4 years		21	19	1	4	40	1	3	8
5 to 9 years		33	64	4	5	58	2	20	8
10 years or more		101	210	20	35	223	10	80	60
Average years on present farm		17.6	19.2	20.5	20.1	15.4	17.2	18.1	19.9
Not reported		27	68	4	9	52	4	33	12
1987 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		3	3	-	3	8	-	-	2
25 to 34 years		23	36	3	5	47	4	10	8
35 to 44 years		42	56	5	7	79	5	29	17
45 to 54 years		45	113	6	16	101	3	35	20
55 to 64 years		51	105	8	14	100	3	39	23
65 years and over		43	63	9	9	62	2	35	27
Average age		52.5	52.3	54.1	51.1	50.7	46.6	54.6	53.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	160	324	22	47	304	15	133	83
	1982	199	353	26	75	332	14	168	121
	acres, 1987	83 406	82 625	27 782	20 965	108 617	2 441	41 752	26 496
	1982	186 398	106 248	49 603	25 064	84 291	(D)	48 548	36 543
Partnership	farms, 1987	19	32	5	5	36	1	7	10
	1982	25	41	3	3	59	3	9	13
	acres, 1987	(D)	21 707	7 437	(D)	10 116	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	18 130	(D)	(D)	65 527	(D)	5 432	4 790
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	19	10	4	1	49	-	6	2
	1982	12	9	2	1	43	-	6	3
	acres, 1987	91 150	6 678	7 114	(D)	20 627	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 401	-	29 838	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	6	3	-	-	8	-	2	1
	1982	4	3	-	-	10	-	-	1
	acres, 1987	2 201	1 011	-	-	640	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	1 220	-	-	2 661	-	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	3	7	-	1	-	1	-	1
	1982	1	3	-	-	5	-	-	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	3 954	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	19 357	-	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	205	368	33	42	401	17	148	99
	$1,000	22 738	51 194	1 625	6 920	44 324	767	13 908	6 181
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	85	184	13	27	53	10	104	32
	$1,000	4 157	8 956	122	1 439	1 514	131	4 113	407
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	126	289	16	37	89	9	124	62
	$1,000	5 733	21 004	547	2 814	2 794	126	5 405	1 924
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	57	154	10	11	49	7	71	29
	$1,000	4 690	20 065	518	2 631	2 207	(D)	5 218	1 122
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	71	189	17	28	91	4	68	62
	$1,000	136	529	25	56	1 389	32	410	103
Commercial fertilizer	farms	174	252	25	35	339	4	102	87
	$1,000	1 188	2 195	109	381	2 009	41	594	740
Agricultural chemicals	farms	103	233	22	25	337	8	95	75
	$1,000	360	998	46	85	1 979	31	418	267
Petroleum products	farms	203	340	33	38	373	14	148	99
	$1,000	713	2 001	106	153	1 375	35	355	304
Electricity	farms	192	317	21	40	361	15	106	92
	$1,000	421	774	19	71	664	(D)	186	119
Hired farm labor	farms	117	215	21	29	255	7	73	36
	$1,000	4 205	4 875	198	369	16 242	48	643	488
Contract labor	farms	73	114	11	18	141	3	20	45
	$1,000	510	900	(D)	444	1 795	(D)	18	175
Repair and maintenance	farms	196	348	32	41	375	16	147	91
	$1,000	948	1 547	67	210	1 705	70	359	340
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	57	158	4	26	103	8	50	44
	$1,000	279	377	(D)	46	296	14	46	172
Interest	farms	127	246	17	22	257	13	112	71
	$1,000	1 656	2 647	92	323	3 082	128	724	307
Cash rent	farms	48	84	10	22	50	6	7	19
	$1,000	568	413	62	144	509	12	40	79
Property taxes	farms	205	367	33	42	390	16	148	98
	$1,000	425	591	19	72	695	17	184	127
All other farm production expenses	farms	205	368	33	42	401	17	148	99
	$1,000	1 441	3 386	107	313	8 277	68	413	630

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	14 236	328	66	16	98	150	190
1982	14 087	319	74	15	107	146	191
$1,000, 1987	981 404	14 870	1 645	413	4 360	5 293	11 813
1982	869 374	15 357	3 650	857	3 655	5 187	7 470
Average per farm dollars, 1987	68 938	45 336	24 919	25 785	44 492	35 288	62 175
1982	61 715	48 143	49 324	57 147	34 162	35 526	39 108
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	12 263	312	48	15	98	101	175
1982	11 853	278	56	13	94	128	174
number, 1987	31 711	605	105	21	166	202	411
1982	31 898	553	123	31	160	250	465
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	11 784	299	63	11	92	105	131
1982	11 530	271	63	13	93	111	120
number, 1987	35 931	698	131	28	173	262	415
1982	33 128	656	130	36	155	250	366
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	886	42	2	-	1	1	-
1982	1 222	65	-	2	3	1	14
number, 1987	1 181	49	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	1 459	67	-	(D)	3	(D)	32
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	5 403	211	32	6	57	24	27
1982	5 891	203	44	3	69	40	38
number, 1987	1 609 538	31 943	4 247	(D)	5 434	16 745	9 141
1982	1 853 035	31 354	3 787	(D)	4 515	23 828	24 582
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	4 983	193	29	6	50	23	26
1982	5 318	186	32	3	59	34	30
number, 1987	1 010 695	20 129	2 875	(D)	3 315	13 015	5 374
1982	1 111 426	18 849	1 793	184	2 558	17 346	15 547
Beef cows farms, 1987	4 653	184	26	3	47	22	22
1982	4 916	178	28	2	55	32	22
number, 1987	835 048	16 097	1 395	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	918 828	15 639	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 847
Milk cows farms, 1987	503	17	4	4	4	4	4
1982	594	18	4	1	6	3	10
number, 1987	175 647	4 032	1 480	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	192 598	3 210	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 700
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	4 197	166	22	4	38	19	23
number, 1987	349 061	7 045	1 060	(D)	1 443	1 598	2 978
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	4 603	177	24	3	38	19	19
number, 1987	249 782	4 769	312	6	676	2 132	789
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	5 450	215	34	9	55	25	28
1982	5 820	208	45	5	67	38	33
number, 1987	909 014	17 837	1 839	(D)	3 297	9 893	5 903
1982	983 280	18 145	2 330	(D)	2 715	11 447	23 891
Calves farms, 1987	4 589	165	26	8	44	22	24
number, 1987	525 504	9 405	910	(D)	2 418	6 564	2 359
Cattle farms, 1987	3 898	175	29	5	36	21	24
1982	4 152	159	36	5	43	27	25
number, 1987	383 510	8 432	929	(D)	879	3 329	3 544
1982	432 240	8 243	1 077	(D)	793	3 753	15 380
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	363	21	2	-	4	1	2
number, 1987	67 143	634	(D)	-	37	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	792	33	15	4	10	1	3
1982	1 218	50	14	3	18	3	5
number, 1987	128 041	3 567	1 268	(D)	2 478	(D)	(D)
1982	160 077	6 495	459	(D)	1 533	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	573	23	6	2	7	1	-
1982	890	40	9	2	11	2	3
number, 1987	17 415	441	103	(D)	495	(D)	-
1982	20 464	986	81	(D)	114	(D)	23
Other farms, 1987	740	31	13	4	9	1	3
1982	1 128	47	13	3	15	2	5
number, 1987	110 626	3 126	1 165	(D)	1 983	(D)	(D)
1982	139 613	5 509	378	(D)	1 419	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	775	34	17	4	11	1	2
1982	1 184	50	14	5	20	2	4
number, 1987	227 657	6 164	2 053	(D)	7 155	(D)	(D)
1982	270 605	11 408	832	425	2 245	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	205	14	3	1	3	-	-
1982	298	18	7	2	9	-	-
number, 1987	50 867	659	316	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	49 528	2 911	382	(D)	811	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	86	6	-	-	-	-	6
1982	71	4	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	5 070	111	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	5 425	65	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	63	6	-	-	-	-	5
1982	49	4	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	2 375	62	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	2 397	40	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	473	12	5	-	10	2	4
1982	714	14	11	-	30	3	8
number, 1987	10 951 094	(D)	(D)	-	276 106	(D)	(D)
1982	13 404 880	(D)	(D)	-	817 293	45	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	369	2	17	-	20	-	-
1982	375	2	22	-	20	-	-
number, 1987	93 220 139	(D)	(D)	-	6 605 727	-	-
1982	75 987 901	(D)	(D)	-	4 823 114	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	60	92	69	56	141	150	765
1982	67	60	72	43	129	170	698
$1,000, 1987	3 975	4 263	2 781	3 063	27 056	6 050	55 116
1982	7 617	6 068	2 218	2 649	19 921	8 394	40 311
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	66 244	46 340	40 309	54 698	191 883	40 335	72 047
1982	113 686	101 125	30 802	61 607	154 428	49 375	57 752
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	59	75	68	49	131	148	671
1982	61	46	57	43	110	127	585
number, 1987	138	194	113	104	490	249	2 145
1982	153	195	101	96	454	235	1 942
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	57	85	52	34	116	138	583
1982	67	44	69	34	109	152	561
number, 1987	167	199	90	97	537	319	2 176
1982	154	216	142	63	498	297	1 812
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	26	-	1	-	-	30	4
1982	34	-	-	1	2	52	4
number, 1987	45	-	(D)	-	-	34	10
1982	44	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	11
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	23	42	49	24	45	105	24
1982	32	27	46	35	40	125	29
number, 1987	2 183	25 032	6 310	10 174	32 701	12 041	2 324
1982	3 210	26 705	5 475	15 089	27 203	13 736	9 166
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	22	40	44	22	41	96	22
1982	29	27	45	30	37	112	22
number, 1987	1 589	16 542	4 368	8 974	19 859	7 792	1 161
1982	1 627	15 288	3 616	11 991	15 856	8 414	2 983
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	19	37	44	19	41	92	18
1982	27	25	44	29	37	111	16
number, 1987	1 028	15 767	(D)	(D)	19 859	(D)	951
1982	(D)	(D)	3 610	(D)	15 856	(D)	2 714
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	4	3	1	4	-	9	7
1982	2	3	4	5	-	3	7
number, 1987	561	775	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	210
1982	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	-	(D)	274
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	13	32	33	13	41	83	10
number, 1987	320	3 658	1 029	935	9 492	2 104	929
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	18	34	43	18	39	93	13
number, 1987	274	4 832	913	265	3 350	2 145	234
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	26	40	48	25	45	111	26
1982	33	27	46	34	41	131	25
number, 1987	2 052	12 213	3 740	9 748	15 232	6 892	1 969
1982	1 141	11 783	2 683	7 019	14 203	8 401	2 748
Calves .... farms, 1987	20	37	43	23	44	89	22
number, 1987	1 113	9 578	2 990	6 358	8 408	4 199	697
Cattle .... farms, 1987	22	26	29	17	30	73	14
1982	21	15	38	27	24	94	19
number, 1987	939	2 635	750	3 390	6 824	2 693	1 272
1982	504	3 663	906	5 398	5 017	3 379	1 647
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	-	1	2	2	-	10	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	460	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	10	2	10	4	1	28	5
1982	15	3	16	5	-	45	11
number, 1987	1 784	(D)	1 321	280	(D)	5 679	392
1982	1 502	(D)	1 040	235	-	6 237	1 346
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	10	2	7	4	1	23	1
1982	14	1	12	4	-	36	4
number, 1987	249	(D)	161	90	(D)	710	(D)
1982	200	(D)	300	33	-	800	79
Other .... farms, 1987	10	2	10	3	1	27	5
1982	15	2	15	5	-	40	10
number, 1987	1 535	(D)	1 160	190	(D)	4 969	(D)
1982	1 302	(D)	740	202	-	5 437	1 267
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	13	2	9	4	1	29	6
1982	18	3	17	5	-	46	12
number, 1987	2 842	(D)	1 317	728	(D)	9 315	1 311
1982	2 808	(D)	2 526	333	-	9 886	2 979
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	1	-	2	1	-	12	1
1982	2	-	5	2	-	11	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	2 072	(D)
1982	(D)	-	1 322	(D)	-	1 626	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	-	2	7	3	1	9	8
1982	1	3	9	3	3	11	14
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	14	-	2	-
1982	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	3 068 012	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	301	26	104	114	47	1	102
1982..	202	31	126	157	51	-	128
$1,000, 1987..	13 366	440	5 794	9 581	4 407	(D)	10 298
1982..	12 141	764	4 868	9 325	4 161	-	7 888
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	44 405	16 940	55 710	84 046	93 759	(D)	100 958
1982..	60 106	24 633	38 639	59 396	81 585	-	61 629
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	221	25	91	114	46	1	102
1982..	165	31	112	140	48	-	107
number, 1987..	640	32	162	322	103	(D)	355
1982..	506	44	218	289	148	-	261
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	262	19	88	114	33	-	100
1982..	185	20	108	136	44	-	111
number, 1987..	745	24	251	325	195	-	362
1982..	493	31	255	332	209	-	221
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987..	-	1	1	64	-	-	16
1982..	1	-	1	73	-	-	27
number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	76	-	-	43
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	74	-	-	30
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987..	151	18	56	61	30	-	50
1982..	120	23	67	72	29	-	83
number, 1987..	77 754	2 084	11 744	6 347	5 812	-	3 803
1982..	64 459	4 985	25 734	6 128	7 518	-	8 595
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987..	143	16	49	54	26	-	48
1982..	115	21	60	55	27	-	76
number, 1987..	45 570	1 274	6 727	3 685	4 225	-	2 279
1982..	43 072	3 416	15 976	3 059	4 168	-	4 397
Beef cows .... farms, 1987..	141	15	34	46	26	-	45
1982..	114	19	35	46	27	-	75
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	1 980	1 757	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	5 493	1 139	(D)	-	(D)
Milk cows .... farms, 1987..	3	1	17	13	1	-	4
1982..	2	3	32	10	1	-	2
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	4 747	1 928	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	10 483	1 920	(D)	-	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987..	116	15	48	47	22	-	34
number, 1987..	16 454	434	3 484	1 486	964	-	810
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987..	133	15	45	55	23	-	45
number, 1987..	15 730	376	1 533	1 174	603	-	714
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987..	154	20	54	63	29	-	54
1982..	118	25	67	71	30	-	86
number, 1987..	39 843	1 679	7 879	3 109	2 919	-	2 779
1982..	33 784	2 598	10 232	2 132	4 442	-	6 033
Calves .... farms, 1987..	136	19	37	39	27	-	37
number, 1987..	22 724	1 284	3 993	1 515	2 298	-	1 177
Cattle .... farms, 1987..	104	14	45	51	22	-	45
1982..	72	17	61	61	24	-	69
number, 1987..	17 119	395	3 886	1 594	621	-	1 602
1982..	13 613	503	5 060	1 158	1 460	-	3 646
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987..	6	1	7	11	-	-	10
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	120	321	-	-	243
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987..	1	-	9	15	4	-	11
1982..	3	5	15	9	2	-	27
number, 1987..	(D)	-	7 144	1 697	80	-	3 227
1982..	19	695	10 292	559	(D)	-	6 603
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987..	-	-	5	11	4	-	7
1982..	1	4	4	3	2	-	24
number, 1987..	-	-	791	322	(D)	-	206
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	945
Other .... farms, 1987..	1	-	8	13	2	-	11
1982..	3	4	15	9	2	-	26
number, 1987..	(D)	-	6 353	1 375	(D)	-	3 021
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5 658
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987..	1	-	8	15	4	-	13
1982..	2	6	14	9	1	-	28
number, 1987..	(D)	-	7 427	3 295	316	-	4 276
1982..	(D)	1 298	18 442	716	(D)	-	7 895
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
1982..	-	3	-	2	1	-	6
number, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	2 837
1982..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 266
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
1982..	2	-	-	1	-	-	2
number, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
1982..	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
number, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987..	3	2	2	5	-	-	5
1982..	8	2	2	6	1	-	9
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987..	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	2 901 333	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987	114	81	11	92	590	196	77
1982	99	69	10	138	445	163	141
$1,000, 1987	7 153	4 407	689	5 029	23 083	31 657	5 064
1982	5 518	8 109	1 901	8 244	22 469	18 657	5 050
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	62 746	54 409	62 631	54 659	39 124	161 514	65 760
1982	55 737	117 526	190 135	59 738	50 492	114 462	35 818
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987	114	81	11	80	430	162	74
1982	81	66	10	116	351	144	128
number, 1987	182	148	30	188	769	714	160
1982	273	269	35	248	686	621	241
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987	114	56	10	90	464	163	68
1982	97	56	7	137	359	135	109
number, 1987	261	136	28	217	1 096	780	159
1982	275	245	42	298	899	695	197
Grain and bean combines[2] ..... farms, 1987	15	1	1	19	-	-	2
1982	14	1	3	33	-	-	2
number, 1987	18	(D)	(D)	19	-	-	(D)
1982	23	(D)	10	34	-	-	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1987	84	55	6	69	252	85	56
1982	80	52	3	90	209	81	77
number, 1987	17 522	54 037	718	6 238	66 047	99 121	18 701
1982	36 536	57 273	(D)	9 660	67 593	126 164	22 571
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987	78	54	6	64	235	79	52
1982	68	49	3	85	201	79	69
number, 1987	10 674	32 881	303	4 079	42 212	55 061	9 270
1982	8 891	29 965	(D)	5 687	44 156	69 395	8 207
Beef cows ..... farms, 1987	72	52	4	64	229	79	42
1982	65	48	3	83	196	79	63
number, 1987	6 053	(D)	(D)	4 079	35 061	(D)	5 752
1982	5 539	(D)	(D)	5 672	40 085	69 395	6 433
Milk cows ..... farms, 1987	6	2	2	-	10	3	12
1982	6	4	-	4	8	-	12
number, 1987	4 621	(D)	(D)	-	7 151	(D)	3 518
1982	3 352	(D)	-	15	4 071	-	1 774
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987	68	53	6	57	202	63	49
number, 1987	4 753	13 493	201	1 066	13 239	24 685	4 686
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987	75	53	6	59	220	81	47
number, 1987	2 095	7 663	214	1 093	10 596	19 375	4 745
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987	85	58	6	70	255	86	57
1982	82	53	4	92	212	82	72
number, 1987	8 455	34 428	(D)	3 865	35 065	56 524	17 490
1982	24 364	21 492	(D)	4 793	29 282	53 405	26 724
Calves ..... farms, 1987	79	49	5	61	238	69	52
number, 1987	5 378	21 506	184	2 405	24 738	17 320	6 380
Cattle ..... farms, 1987	64	41	6	50	149	62	45
1982	57	44	3	66	123	58	53
number, 1987	3 077	12 922	325	1 460	10 327	41 204	11 110
1982	20 538	11 872	(D)	1 878	7 209	31 322	18 429
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1987	5	3	-	5	6	3	6
number, 1987	160	69	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1987	14	1	-	27	6	-	7
1982	16	1	-	40	3	1	16
number, 1987	1 122	(D)	-	4 914	230	-	319
1982	1 187	(D)	-	5 440	(D)	(D)	1 353
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1987	14	1	-	22	2	-	5
1982	12	1	-	34	2	-	7
number, 1987	260	(D)	-	915	(D)	-	34
1982	202	(D)	-	728	(D)	-	98
Other ..... farms, 1987	12	1	-	27	6	-	6
1982	15	1	-	39	3	1	15
number, 1987	862	(D)	-	3 999	(D)	-	285
1982	965	(D)	-	4 712	(D)	(D)	1 255
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1987	17	-	-	25	3	-	5
1982	16	1	-	42	3	2	13
number, 1987	3 814	-	-	10 862	100	-	(D)
1982	1 918	(D)	-	9 119	(D)	(D)	3 029
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1987	5	-	-	6	2	-	2
1982	6	-	-	10	-	-	1
number, 1987	1 474	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	695	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1987	-	1	1	2	-	-	1
1982	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ..... farms, 1987	8	-	-	6	3	1	8
1982	3	-	-	6	5	3	14
number, 1987	70	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	10	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	1 994 809	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	2 244 200	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	409	1 021	228	329	473	117	126	437
1982	245	974	241	200	487	127	168	528
$1,000, 1987	49 507	48 235	9 146	34 788	32 746	5 738	7 078	22 159
1982	21 845	44 864	8 487	23 807	26 088	6 877	9 186	39 925
Average per farm dollars, 1987	121 045	47 243	40 116	105 738	69 230	49 040	56 174	50 707
1982	89 183	46 061	35 215	119 034	53 568	54 153	54 681	63 575
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	349	883	176	279	429	82	125	379
1982	192	769	239	169	451	119	158	497
number, 1987	1 010	1 912	306	865	959	213	226	995
1982	653	1 683	435	592	796	251	317	1 731
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	331	854	226	232	460	117	122	369
1982	218	761	191	173	459	107	144	419
number, 1987	991	2 421	423	1 056	1 201	285	259	1 066
1982	707	2 003	386	795	906	290	302	1 594
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	-	11	51	2	215	29	10	3
1982	5	10	62	3	186	22	11	14
number, 1987	-	13	65	(D)	313	31	12	8
1982	21	10	66	6	205	(D)	12	15
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	169	310	122	30	242	64	82	106
1982	117	364	150	31	252	79	120	118
number, 1987	92 668	58 593	10 086	23 152	35 040	14 618	17 008	20 396
1982	90 511	68 019	14 068	30 595	33 064	20 946	19 246	22 277
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	156	278	110	28	219	57	74	104
1982	112	327	130	29	221	56	113	104
number, 1987	62 775	36 080	5 693	14 274	17 721	7 126	12 542	13 790
1982	62 149	46 711	6 829	17 018	15 122	7 418	13 452	14 320
Beef cows farms, 1987	150	242	95	27	208	52	47	97
1982	103	271	109	27	211	49	86	94
number, 1987	53 520	23 092	4 252	(D)	14 804	4 478	2 674	10 885
1982	52 083	27 738	5 121	(D)	12 782	4 593	4 876	11 298
Milk cows farms, 1987	11	52	18	1	22	8	30	11
1982	11	75	27	2	19	9	31	15
number, 1987	9 255	12 988	1 441	(D)	2 917	2 648	9 868	2 905
1982	10 066	18 973	1 708	(D)	2 340	2 825	8 576	3 022
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	141	226	100	21	191	49	65	80
number, 1987	19 252	14 442	2 318	4 575	9 194	4 046	3 399	4 508
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	158	263	108	24	206	56	63	89
number, 1987	10 641	8 071	2 075	4 303	8 125	3 446	1 067	2 098
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	170	294	127	30	256	66	88	102
1982	117	339	140	31	257	83	118	109
number, 1987	42 797	32 835	6 192	13 254	16 983	9 262	9 105	12 443
1982	44 981	35 896	7 877	13 765	17 099	13 914	9 657	11 053
Calves farms, 1987	155	254	103	22	180	39	70	92
number, 1987	30 268	19 232	3 873	5 902	7 094	3 337	5 705	7 414
Cattle farms, 1987	126	198	88	22	184	53	64	61
1982	83	226	94	21	186	73	82	72
number, 1987	12 529	13 603	2 319	7 352	9 889	5 925	3 400	5 029
1982	12 276	10 939	4 654	3 345	10 599	10 838	3 455	5 483
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	1	30	13	3	21	3	5	8
number, 1987	(D)	5 493	206	(D)	2 258	(D)	262	1 325
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	5	26	22	2	110	13	18	9
1982	2	31	58	4	137	24	28	11
number, 1987	(D)	6 170	938	(D)	19 739	3 746	2 393	(D)
1982	(D)	3 748	5 387	77	24 268	3 965	2 410	674
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	4	13	19	2	92	11	15	5
1982	1	16	40	4	120	21	21	7
number, 1987	(D)	951	166	(D)	3 248	394	280	112
1982	(D)	578	606	18	3 229	518	427	69
Other farms, 1987	5	26	20	-	106	11	18	7
1982	2	29	53	4	132	24	27	11
number, 1987	(D)	5 219	772	-	16 491	3 354	2 113	(D)
1982	(D)	3 170	4 781	59	21 039	3 447	1 983	605
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	3	20	23	1	114	14	19	4
1982	2	19	57	4	143	23	26	9
number, 1987	(D)	13 590	2 194	(D)	31 536	6 594	3 341	717
1982	(D)	7 564	8 723	231	38 905	6 463	4 850	815
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	-	3	5	-	11	4	7	1
1982	-	3	14	1	13	4	7	3
number, 1987	-	910	417	-	1 291	1 705	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	3 504	(D)	1 717	988	1 479	67
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
1982	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	1
1982	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	1	54	19	4	12	7	6	18
1982	1	108	22	3	20	8	12	17
number, 1987	(D)	2 586 357	141 607	36	(D)	(D)	89 780	(D)
1982	(D)	3 156 530	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	69	-	-	-	53	-
1982	-	-	55	-	-	-	58	-
number, 1987	-	-	14 689 462	-	-	-	13 571 971	-
1982	-	-	10 095 627	-	-	-	14 578 112	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	173	40	199	23	198	344	479	164
1982	130	75	180	14	272	302	524	143
$1,000, 1987	9 724	2 210	7 925	322	7 852	34 344	21 138	19 982
1982	8 697	3 861	8 274	547	15 112	23 451	17 486	18 686
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	56 208	55 244	39 823	13 983	39 657	99 837	44 129	121 843
1982	66 902	51 482	45 967	39 104	55 560	77 653	33 370	130 673
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	158	40	161	21	175	315	431	141
1982	118	67	173	13	266	267	432	115
number, 1987	414	107	339	31	354	1 005	886	448
1982	373	201	370	23	524	733	937	444
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	147	39	191	13	189	291	415	155
1982	108	55	161	12	256	254	372	114
number, 1987	490	108	357	21	430	1 066	1 064	649
1982	429	162	366	21	535	846	835	603
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	-	5	8	-	35	-	22	3
1982	-	19	42	4	105	-	29	2
number, 1987	-	8	17	-	36	-	30	3
1982	-	(D)	45	7	115	-	50	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	48	29	158	6	125	152	212	45
1982	37	45	142	7	174	131	257	45
number, 1987	12 460	6 536	26 554	(D)	12 224	57 293	39 401	28 019
1982	10 798	8 719	26 222	546	16 129	63 163	45 385	49 550
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	47	25	144	6	113	142	196	42
1982	35	36	129	7	159	121	237	44
number, 1987	7 958	4 138	15 078	625	7 695	38 428	23 981	21 197
1982	7 320	4 410	13 977	455	9 308	42 419	28 647	27 115
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	46	23	138	6	113	134	182	36
1982	35	35	123	7	157	108	224	38
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32 924	20 124	(D)
1982	7 320	(D)	13 806	455	9 295	34 744	24 506	23 260
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	1	3	6	1	2	18	16	8
1982	-	2	7	-	4	16	21	8
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 504	3 857	(D)
1982	-	(D)	171	-	13	7 675	4 141	3 855
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	31	24	134	3	93	118	156	34
number, 1987	2 177	1 430	6 269	(D)	2 394	11 128	7 896	4 224
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	41	21	137	4	110	124	171	38
number, 1987	2 325	968	5 207	(D)	2 135	7 737	7 524	2 598
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	49	30	156	6	129	156	208	48
1982	38	45	140	7	173	135	250	46
number, 1987	6 358	2 691	14 534	471	7 798	29 564	26 674	21 325
1982	5 318	4 735	11 438	534	8 758	29 957	27 261	18 675
Calves .... farms, 1987	43	20	134	6	110	139	162	45
number, 1987	5 446	1 139	7 362	349	4 551	20 357	12 529	12 347
Cattle .... farms, 1987	25	27	115	5	98	110	149	40
1982	17	43	100	5	106	84	185	38
number, 1987	912	1 552	7 172	122	3 247	9 207	14 145	8 978
1982	1 369	3 212	6 569	135	3 987	7 632	13 516	6 792
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	-	2	9	-	9	9	20	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	1 810	-	175	428	1 198	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	1	5	33	5	44	3	17	3
1982	2	15	37	-	102	7	35	2
number, 1987	(D)	246	2 491	473	10 810	12	2 427	(D)
1982	(D)	955	3 379	-	20 711	750	2 798	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	-	5	23	4	40	-	10	1
1982	-	13	25	-	87	2	22	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	256	(D)	1 959	-	233	(D)
1982	-	135	278	-	2 859	(D)	336	(D)
Other .... farms, 1987	1	3	26	5	43	3	15	3
1982	2	13	32	-	92	7	32	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 235	(D)	8 851	12	2 194	(D)
1982	(D)	820	3 101	-	17 852	(D)	2 462	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	-	5	32	4	45	-	13	2
1982	-	15	38	-	101	6	34	2
number, 1987	-	371	5 322	(D)	24 635	-	3 576	(D)
1982	-	1 886	4 265	-	33 764	875	5 326	(D)
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	-	3	11	-	21	-	4	-
1982	-	6	11	-	33	-	12	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	530	-	10 406	-	(D)	-
1982	-	767	477	-	8 380	-	1 530	-
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	-	4	-	-	2	3	4	-
1982	-	4	1	-	2	1	3	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	3	3	3	-
1982	-	3	-	-	1	1	2	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	58	(D)	80	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	1	1	10	1	14	10	16	2
1982	4	3	10	-	21	1	30	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	151	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	9	73	72	197	530	219	582	246
	1982	5	54	112	155	627	187	457	413
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 899	3 230	20 119	37 527	15 521	106 609	14 460
	1982	43	2 434	6 469	17 071	34 980	13 489	90 710	19 597
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	(D)	53 416	44 862	102 128	70 806	70 874	183 177	58 780
	1982	8 518	45 072	57 762	110 139	55 789	72 133	198 490	47 451
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	6	69	60	150	474	175	483	181
	1982	3	44	96	120	441	175	399	335
	number, 1987	(D)	142	111	371	1 272	537	2 455	493
	1982	3	85	190	404	1 307	581	2 585	703
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	6	64	65	164	319	200	469	202
	1982	1	53	112	154	468	181	382	325
	number, 1987	10	126	147	433	1 106	695	3 167	618
	1982	(D)	123	270	494	1 235	495	2 688	733
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	-	15	23	2	-	1	5	6
	1982	-	2	41	5	1	2	9	4
	number, 1987	-	15	35	(D)	-	(D)	17	15
	1982	-	(D)	43	12	(D)	(D)	15	7
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	-	41	40	170	61	112	52	122
	1982	-	35	59	142	85	109	60	174
	number, 1987	-	7 456	3 280	164 790	8 465	102 009	17 602	33 475
	1982	-	10 794	6 522	154 174	14 149	112 753	30 535	44 049
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	-	35	36	158	55	107	48	120
	1982	-	28	58	130	72	104	47	159
	number, 1987	-	6 111	1 633	98 799	5 904	77 088	11 750	24 394
	1982	-	8 166	3 581	95 748	9 088	81 178	17 360	29 349
Beef cows	farms, 1987	-	25	35	136	53	103	41	110
	1982	-	22	56	103	69	101	40	144
	number, 1987	-	1 071	(D)	54 187	(D)	76 606	(D)	18 432
	1982	-	1 368	3 560	52 779	7 427	80 253	12 604	21 933
Milk cows	farms, 1987	-	12	1	27	2	8	9	11
	1982	-	6	6	31	9	6	8	23
	number, 1987	-	5 040	(D)	44 612	(D)	482	(D)	5 962
	1982	-	6 798	21	42 969	1 661	925	4 756	7 416
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	-	21	31	133	50	90	35	95
	number, 1987	-	625	833	46 866	1 233	15 417	3 151	5 938
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	-	29	36	135	55	95	40	106
	number, 1987	-	720	814	19 125	1 328	9 504	2 701	3 143
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	-	42	45	173	53	114	47	122
	1982	-	31	59	147	74	115	58	164
	number, 1987	-	5 208	2 365	81 709	4 582	68 024	6 786	20 603
	1982	-	6 911	6 631	74 889	6 193	56 364	16 814	24 159
Calves	farms, 1987	-	33	31	158	47	106	40	107
	number, 1987	-	2 684	921	56 065	3 322	44 777	4 663	14 829
Cattle	farms, 1987	-	31	34	133	42	83	37	68
	1982	-	24	42	121	59	88	51	118
	number, 1987	-	2 524	1 444	25 624	1 260	23 247	2 125	5 774
	1982	-	2 845	4 802	27 451	1 608	10 583	7 896	8 478
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	-	3	5	11	3	2	5	6
	number, 1987	-	(D)	266	1 355	(D)	(D)	87	753
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	-	5	12	14	10	3	4	8
	1982	-	9	27	3	13	3	6	20
	number, 1987	-	(D)	1 048	161	841	(D)	16	(D)
	1982	-	618	3 166	(D)	799	(D)	(D)	6 631
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	-	4	7	11	4	-	1	6
	1982	-	6	19	2	7	3	5	13
	number, 1987	-	25	176	52	11	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	140	316	(D)	74	14	(D)	616
Other	farms, 1987	-	5	11	12	10	3	4	8
	1982	-	9	27	3	12	2	5	17
	number, 1987	-	(D)	872	109	830	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	478	2 850	(D)	725	(D)	(D)	6 015
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	-	5	14	9	9	3	3	9
	1982	-	9	27	2	10	3	4	14
	number, 1987	-	(D)	2 166	280	1 619	(D)	113	(D)
	1982	-	1 100	4 853	(D)	1 535	(D)	(D)	11 287
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	5
	1982	-	1	5	1	2	1	2	4
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	931	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	1
	1982	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	5
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	779	32	(D)
	1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	613	(D)	52
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	1	7	1	4
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	20	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	268	(D)	32
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	-	7	5	7	9	7	7	23
	1982	-	10	8	2	25	7	11	42
	number, 1987	-	116 042	(D)	(D)	67 391	(D)	(D)	2 151 488
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 212 506
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	19	5	-	-	-	1	-
	1982	-	15	6	-	-	-	1	1
	number, 1987	-	4 723 512	1 028 940	-	-	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment, farms, 1987	67	1 158	141	95	322	179	128	108
1982	77	1 006	131	121	210	222	88	133
$1,000, 1987	2 705	72 654	8 260	17 320	24 556	10 389	5 358	5 625
1982	1 436	47 894	7 460	15 686	21 242	11 593	4 223	4 461
Average per farm, dollars, 1987	40 374	62 741	58 585	182 313	76 260	58 041	41 859	52 085
1982	18 650	47 606	56 943	129 638	101 154	52 221	47 985	33 541
Motortrucks, including pickups, farms, 1987	52	871	132	95	258	157	112	100
1982	68	711	116	121	147	191	76	105
number, 1987	145	2 430	353	504	679	356	250	217
1982	125	2 133	301	688	506	397	217	270
Wheel tractors, farms, 1987	53	848	121	90	265	162	89	88
1982	53	780	108	114	157	185	76	101
number, 1987	148	2 493	358	612	1 009	397	235	269
1982	87	2 063	374	730	818	328	166	253
Grain and bean combines[2], farms, 1987	-	-	7	1	1	82	-	-
1982	-	1	9	1	-	94	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	88	-	-
1982	-	(D)	10	(D)	-	101	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory, farms, 1987	11	326	43	19	57	64	51	26
1982	17	313	47	23	53	100	44	34
number, 1987	1 392	94 118	5 490	2 465	40 882	5 163	22 866	5 871
1982	1 468	98 136	9 585	4 133	51 681	6 819	34 805	5 216
Cows and heifers that had calved, farms, 1987	11	312	41	18	51	60	50	23
1982	15	284	42	21	50	89	40	30
number, 1987	787	57 636	3 570	1 526	24 047	2 771	15 381	4 123
1982	1 004	52 364	6 074	3 223	30 378	3 553	22 690	3 149
Beef cows, farms, 1987	11	304	38	18	50	58	48	23
1982	15	275	38	20	47	86	37	28
number, 1987	(D)	54 022	2 898	1 526	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 123
1982	(D)	49 021	(D)	(D)	27 060	3 496	(D)	(D)
Milk cows, farms, 1987	1	16	5	-	1	2	3	-
1982	1	13	5	1	5	5	4	4
number, 1987	(D)	3 614	672	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	3 343	(D)	(D)	3 318	57	(D)	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves, farms, 1987	11	252	33	16	47	48	43	18
number, 1987	468	15 930	987	587	10 038	959	3 984	999
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves, farms, 1987	11	275	38	18	51	57	45	19
number, 1987	137	20 552	933	352	6 797	1 433	3 501	749
Cattle and calves sold, farms, 1987	11	321	42	17	58	68	49	25
1982	17	311	42	22	56	103	43	33
number, 1987	586	57 972	3 001	1 348	19 791	3 381	11 812	2 060
1982	1 436	69 631	4 764	3 870	29 299	3 125	16 580	2 651
Calves, farms, 1987	8	299	33	16	47	38	44	20
number, 1987	361	31 013	1 965	1 054	6 218	1 171	9 614	1 270
Cattle, farms, 1987	7	199	27	11	42	58	29	17
1982	14	191	28	17	43	87	35	24
number, 1987	225	26 959	1 036	294	13 573	2 210	2 198	790
1982	803	40 860	1 450	986	15 813	1 878	6 380	860
Fattened on grain and concentrates, farms, 1987	2	7	2	1	7	15	3	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 088	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory, farms, 1987	1	14	7	3	4	8	6	1
1982	4	18	8	5	4	28	3	7
number, 1987	(D)	1 497	331	(D)	(D)	843	134	(D)
1982	(D)	1 320	1 158	1 242	(D)	2 818	(D)	159
Used or to be used for breeding, farms, 1987	1	12	5	2	3	6	2	1
1982	3	12	7	3	2	22	2	4
number, 1987	(D)	299	53	(D)	93	129	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	156	94	68	(D)	343	(D)	27
Other, farms, 1987	1	13	7	3	4	7	6	1
1982	4	17	4	5	4	25	3	7
number, 1987	(D)	1 198	278	(D)	(D)	714	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	1 164	1 064	1 174	(D)	2 475	(D)	132
Hogs and pigs sold, farms, 1987	1	16	5	3	4	9	5	1
1982	3	15	8	5	2	26	4	3
number, 1987	(D)	1 999	(D)	460	(D)	2 385	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	1 714	1 278	1 730	(D)	4 712	46	238
Feeder pigs, farms, 1987	1	2	2	1	3	4	1	-
1982	1	1	5	3	2	8	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	920	690	(D)	435	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory, farms, 1987	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	1
1982	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold, farms, 1987	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	1
1982	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory, farms, 1987	1	18	9	-	6	5	6	5
1982	3	24	11	2	4	10	7	8
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	102	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold, farms, 1987	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	699 882	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	205	368	33	42	401	17	148	99
1982	241	409	31	79	429	17	183	139
$1,000, 1987	10 276	17 713	806	2 628	15 114	604	8 050	3 262
1982	10 673	18 141	1 240	2 238	14 611	776	7 279	5 985
Average per farm dollars, 1987	50 126	48 133	24 473	62 560	37 692	35 552	54 389	32 949
1982	44 284	44 355	39 987	28 326	34 058	45 618	39 776	43 060
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	189	357	33	36	389	16	148	96
1982	210	389	30	52	381	15	183	127
number, 1987	440	666	50	72	829	30	291	184
1982	446	744	40	81	909	31	295	197
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	184	347	22	42	278	11	126	91
1982	191	374	26	60	290	11	176	117
number, 1987	395	778	57	110	521	26	264	199
1982	426	795	55	101	583	(D)	276	268
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	-	65	2	2	-	4	34	15
1982	6	74	-	3	2	3	53	64
number, 1987	-	71	(D)	(D)	-	4	43	16
1982	6	81	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	71
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	157	226	19	40	87	2	78	58
1982	162	269	21	54	113	8	103	80
number, 1987	51 469	23 820	2 272	5 205	11 392	(D)	8 139	8 573
1982	48 363	28 947	2 634	5 012	14 745	362	11 542	8 611
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	139	210	16	37	82	1	72	55
1982	146	249	19	52	100	7	91	71
number, 1987	27 344	14 445	1 570	2 886	8 377	(D)	2 582	5 355
1982	31 264	15 281	1 772	3 058	9 548	(D)	3 449	5 159
Beef cows farms, 1987	134	199	16	37	79	1	70	45
1982	142	237	17	52	94	5	89	63
number, 1987	25 633	11 027	(D)	(D)	7 366	(D)	2 554	3 511
1982	29 990	13 023	(D)	3 053	8 250	219	3 221	3 399
Milk cows farms, 1987	9	20	1	1	10	-	7	10
1982	6	23	5	3	10	2	8	11
number, 1987	1 711	3 418	(D)	(D)	1 011	-	28	1 844
1982	1 274	2 258	(D)	5	1 298	(D)	228	1 760
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	121	187	17	34	61	1	65	45
number, 1987	13 176	5 026	476	1 392	1 853	(D)	1 394	1 950
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	136	205	17	37	73	1	70	46
number, 1987	10 949	4 349	224	925	1 162	(D)	4 163	1 268
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	157	230	19	41	81	3	77	60
1982	160	268	18	54	102	10	98	80
number, 1987	26 404	13 550	1 471	2 442	5 999	(D)	4 431	5 254
1982	29 788	15 278	1 294	2 713	7 396	692	7 638	5 392
Calves farms, 1987	133	193	18	39	71	1	53	45
number, 1987	12 848	8 522	896	1 462	4 629	(D)	2 098	2 046
Cattle farms, 1987	114	175	18	28	49	3	63	46
1982	118	186	9	42	63	5	65	62
number, 1987	13 556	5 028	575	980	1 370	(D)	2 333	3 208
1982	9 136	5 937	219	825	2 912	500	4 294	2 772
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	7	12	4	2	8	-	8	4
number, 1987	781	528	(D)	(D)	93	-	90	147
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	6	77	3	8	18	4	26	13
1982	11	108	8	16	24	7	41	24
number, 1987	(D)	8 280	52	(D)	1 646	816	2 254	1 292
1982	725	10 312	137	3 000	1 209	1 348	5 409	2 410
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	4	57	3	6	9	2	18	7
1982	7	81	7	13	15	2	28	15
number, 1987	(D)	1 093	(D)	153	187	(D)	279	162
1982	254	1 221	30	482	313	(D)	465	239
Other farms, 1987	6	70	2	7	17	4	26	13
1982	11	97	8	16	19	5	40	21
number, 1987	(D)	7 187	(D)	(D)	1 459	(D)	1 975	1 130
1982	471	9 091	107	2 518	896	(D)	4 944	2 171
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	7	79	3	8	15	5	25	13
1982	8	108	7	17	21	9	40	27
number, 1987	(D)	13 318	196	7 439	2 119	1 292	4 666	2 108
1982	4 122	17 093	146	5 320	3 019	2 869	9 986	4 299
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	1	31	-	4	3	1	8	1
1982	5	30	3	6	7	1	11	5
number, 1987	(D)	3 762	-	(D)	257	(D)	505	(D)
1982	(D)	3 275	52	(D)	747	(D)	756	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	2	2	-	-	4	-	1	3
1982	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	32	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	3
1982	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	11	27	1	8	14	-	12	3
1982	12	37	1	7	29	-	13	10
number, 1987	672 624	160 772	(D)	(D)	279 196	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	365 399	(D)	244 074	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	82	5	-	2	-	30	1
1982	-	80	3	3	-	-	32	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	762 000	-	(D)	-	5 595 152	(D)
1982	-	17 592 503	815 000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Florida	Alachua	Baker	Bay	Bradford	Brevard	Broward
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	1 079	67	7	1	14	1	-
1982	1 598	95	14	3	10	1	2
acres, 1987	82 973	4 557	243	(D)	1 149	(D)	-
1982	167 295	9 795	262	195	391	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	6 032 435	348 168	16 840	(D)	66 253	(D)	-
1982	11 661 707	587 200	12 914	7 400	21 151	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	506	7	-	-	1	1	-
1982	755	12	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	41 681	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	90 766	1 137	-	-	(D)	-	-
bushels, 1987	1 174 969	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	2 677 319	22 792	-	-	(D)	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	575	24	1	-	3	-	-
1982	1 590	53	4	1	3	-	2
acres, 1987	86 038	4 096	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	318 386	7 135	1 310	(D)	480	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	2 181 643	112 642	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	8 194 004	170 544	34 400	(D)	10 600	-	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	2 589	118	15	2	30	5	5
1982	2 711	123	20	4	34	11	7
acres, 1987	219 396	7 507	447	(D)	1 431	330	793
1982	228 652	7 101	914	227	1 866	976	1 865
tons, dry, 1987	570 864	22 640	(D)	(D)	(D)	510	1 046
1982	622 804	20 383	1 532	865	6 521	2 891	2 379
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	1 456	80	7	-	11	2	9
1982	1 646	102	5	-	19	3	13
acres, 1987	308 960	5 360	79	-	545	(D)	2 444
1982	279 290	4 936	160	-	593	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards farms, 1987	4 669	28	5	1	8	100	25
1982	5 078	32	1	1	8	114	21
acres, 1987	693 903	490	16	(D)	50	7 528	1 595
1982	865 428	435	(D)	(D)	73	14 039	1 700

Item	Calhoun	Charlotte	Citrus	Clay	Collier	Columbia	Dade
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	15	-	-	1	-	52	6
1982	16	-	-	2	1	84	15
acres, 1987	1 787	-	-	(D)	-	2 840	945
1982	1 067	-	-	(D)	(D)	8 190	4 008
bushels, 1987	185 757	-	-	(D)	-	182 637	56 605
1982	89 850	-	-	(D)	(D)	458 414	192 688
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	17	-	-	-	-	6	-
1982	26	-	-	-	-	8	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	214	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 062	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	4 948	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	25 084	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	20	-	-	1	-	7	1
1982	46	-	-	-	-	24	-
acres, 1987	9 101	-	-	(D)	-	1 042	(D)
1982	25 239	-	-	-	-	3 082	-
bushels, 1987	214 506	-	-	(D)	-	30 732	(D)
1982	642 431	-	-	-	-	89 345	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	21	8	29	14	3	46	4
1982	23	11	22	22	4	45	2
acres, 1987	814	984	1 920	2 418	370	3 221	96
1982	630	1 269	1 794	3 760	(D)	2 411	(D)
tons, dry, 1987	2 959	2 796	5 069	8 032	1 295	8 891	(D)
1982	1 782	3 229	4 334	12 448	(D)	5 910	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	1	5	6	1	51	15	130
1982	-	6	8	2	53	23	113
acres, 1987	(D)	790	(D)	(D)	28 504	797	42 260
1982	-	1 195	273	(D)	20 452	1 136	28 973
Land in orchards farms, 1987	5	38	3	1	26	7	308
1982	2	18	25	4	19	12	265
acres, 1987	140	7 047	65	(D)	7 706	73	13 938
1982	(D)	6 814	1 350	31	6 771	34	11 904

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	De Soto	Dixie	Duval	Escambia	Flagler	Franklin	Gadsden
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	-	3	1	77	1	-	24
1982	1	2	6	85	3	-	49
acres, 1987	-	160	(D)	6 535	(D)	-	763
1982	(D)	(D)	135	8 479	(D)	-	5 050
bushels, 1987	-	15 040	(D)	655 888	(D)	-	49 734
1982	(D)	(D)	4 959	867 785	(D)	-	448 750
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	-	-	-	78	-	-	18
1982	-	-	-	91	-	-	12
acres, 1987	-	-	-	7 629	-	-	1 459
1982	-	-	-	11 545	-	-	2 269
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	234 755	-	-	48 031
1982	-	-	-	445 417	-	-	43 796
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	-	-	94	-	-	16
1982	-	2	-	122	-	-	37
acres, 1987	-	-	-	14 282	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	20 540	-	-	8 520
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	384 667	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	669 128	-	-	171 937
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	35	7	28	51	16	-	32
1982	31	8	30	50	17	-	40
acres, 1987	2 647	259	2 495	1 702	698	-	1 609
1982	2 630	161	3 532	1 392	682	-	2 415
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	416	7 424	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	6 838	391	5 773	3 197	1 216	-	5 792
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	19	2	-	9	16	-	24
1982	18	8	6	15	22	-	37
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	103	(D)	-	1 315
1982	(D)	(D)	125	179	(D)	-	1 368
Land in orchards farms, 1987	191	-	2	16	2	-	8
1982	133	2	4	11	2	-	12
acres, 1987	38 774	-	(D)	95	(D)	-	69
1982	35 468	(D)	19	161	(D)	-	181

Item	Gilchrist	Glades	Gulf	Hamilton	Hardee	Hendry	Hernando
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	18	1	-	60	1	-	2
1982	43	2	1	73	-	-	1
acres, 1987	805	(D)	-	5 440	(D)	-	(D)
1982	4 580	(D)	(D)	8 697	-	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	44 616	(D)	-	369 732	(D)	-	(D)
1982	271 566	(D)	(D)	513 236	-	-	(D)
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	8	-	1	13	-	-	1
1982	12	1	3	29	-	-	-
acres, 1987	734	-	(D)	986	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 097	-	-	-
bushels, 1987	9 570	-	(D)	19 779	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	81 588	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	11	1	-	9	-	-	-
1982	30	1	4	48	-	-	1
acres, 1987	1 341	(D)	-	1 157	-	-	-
1982	4 639	(D)	10 502	5 307	-	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	33 638	(D)	-	29 205	-	-	-
1982	132 414	(D)	386 232	140 985	-	-	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	59	6	4	32	66	12	42
1982	63	10	3	31	59	18	45
acres, 1987	5 099	(D)	(D)	1 389	5 946	1 335	4 222
1982	(D)	1 795	(D)	(D)	5 183	(D)	3 921
tons, dry, 1987	14 237	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 961	3 286	9 638
1982	13 099	5 064	873	5 384	17 255	9 632	8 472
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms, 1987	34	2	-	12	37	34	5
1982	46	2	-	17	23	34	2
acres, 1987	2 385	(D)	-	514	(D)	8 537	158
1982	2 052	(D)	-	(D)	2 153	11 407	(D)
Land in orchards farms, 1987	4	9	1	2	498	97	7
1982	10	2	-	2	361	55	74
acres, 1987	15	5 239	(D)	(D)	40 408	52 210	141
1982	43	(D)	-	(D)	46 016	44 665	6 273

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Highlands	Hillsborough	Holmes	Indian River	Jackson	Jefferson	Lafayette	Lake
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed, farms, 1987	-	2	45	1	203	31	30	1
1982	-	-	71	3	235	53	43	11
acres, 1987	-	(D)	1 628	(D)	11 391	7 862	706	(D)
1982	-	-	3 242	(D)	17 042	12 865	1 993	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	(D)	87 527	(D)	823 052	586 603	42 764	(D)
1982	-	-	158 975	(D)	1 368 006	904 285	123 650	(D)
Wheat for grain, farms, 1987	-	-	23	-	173	6	2	-
1982	-	-	38	-	185	17	7	1
acres, 1987	-	-	883	-	11 441	382	(D)	-
1982	-	-	4 387	-	15 608	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	21 347	-	327 749	9 900	(D)	-
1982	-	-	103 998	-	512 657	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans, farms, 1987	-	-	18	-	138	11	1	-
1982	-	-	103	-	337	41	5	4
acres, 1987	-	-	2 315	-	15 052	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	20 138	-	57 077	8 340	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	44 952	-	385 294	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	366 087	-	1 384 756	246 213	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text), farms, 1987	43	119	84	8	175	30	56	53
1982	32	132	86	7	149	37	65	56
acres, 1987	5 749	9 434	3 955	1 291	8 711	1 977	3 418	5 404
1982	5 854	8 841	4 063	(D)	5 718	3 085	3 658	5 034
tons, dry, 1987	17 012	21 521	9 527	2 747	19 895	7 102	15 628	(D)
1982	22 880	21 073	12 148	(D)	18 297	6 372	12 875	14 788
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text), farms, 1987	6	155	19	8	57	24	21	38
1982	3	161	33	1	44	18	35	32
acres, 1987	(D)	15 809	601	(D)	2 483	1 334	1 112	7 746
1982	(D)	12 099	834	(D)	1 986	1 213	2 172	11 954
Land in orchards, farms, 1987	222	423	5	317	20	23	4	145
1982	150	429	10	196	24	25	5	524
acres, 1987	47 504	23 805	18	66 601	580	1 318	42	22 835
1982	39 113	30 208	70	65 899	484	1 344	23	117 293

Item	Lee	Leon	Levy	Liberty	Madison	Manatee	Marion	Martin
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed, farms, 1987	-	15	32	1	59	2	9	-
1982	-	31	41	5	126	3	30	-
acres, 1987	-	3 967	1 330	(D)	3 405	(D)	483	-
1982	-	9 070	2 309	95	12 044	(D)	3 442	-
bushels, 1987	-	191 825	66 629	(D)	217 222	(D)	29 077	-
1982	-	549 381	144 021	5 450	700 138	(D)	272 042	-
Wheat for grain, farms, 1987	-	-	10	-	13	-	5	-
1982	-	2	7	4	60	1	4	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	940	-	538	-
1982	-	(D)	296	780	7 573	(D)	430	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	21 416	-	15 300	-
1982	-	(D)	6 906	30 620	205 979	(D)	13 400	-
Soybeans for beans, farms, 1987	-	-	3	-	48	2	-	-
1982	-	4	40	5	135	-	10	-
acres, 1987	-	-	120	-	10 614	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	4 155	1 380	27 678	-	(D)	-
bushels, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	234 168	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	86 723	22 560	750 767	-	(D)	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text), farms, 1987	7	17	108	2	75	66	158	13
1982	7	27	102	3	68	59	189	15
acres, 1987	(D)	2 612	7 355	(D)	3 530	6 778	18 444	2 917
1982	321	3 054	7 314	157	(D)	6 451	18 145	5 485
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	(D)	18 223	(D)	9 901	15 300	(D)	(D)
1982	626	11 085	17 166	438	5 523	14 977	40 950	13 911
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text), farms, 1987	30	5	49	-	17	55	48	4
1982	35	5	64	1	30	57	78	7
acres, 1987	9 981	124	2 325	-	332	19 865	2 235	(D)
1982	7 722	101	2 966	(D)	884	12 617	3 215	(D)
Land in orchards, farms, 1987	53	3	7	1	15	149	16	69
1982	22	2	6	2	12	104	106	56
acres, 1987	5 611	146	43	(D)	804	15 324	735	53 512
1982	6 147	(D)	29	(D)	1 418	12 995	11 143	47 343

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Monroe	Nassau	Okaloosa	Okeechobee	Orange	Osceola	Palm Beach	Pasco
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ....farms, 1987	-	4	25	-	1	-	7	1
1982	-	8	36	-	4	-	10	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	1 869	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	504	2 238	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	(D)	122 297	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	29 990	90 330	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ....farms, 1987	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	34	-	-	1	-	3
acres, 1987	-	-	1 410	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	4 843	-	-	(D)	-	630
bushels, 1987	-	-	35 602	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	139 623	-	-	(D)	-	20 272
Soybeans for beans ....farms, 1987	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	74	-	2	-	1	3
acres, 1987	-	-	3 832	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	14 483	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	110 435	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	389 360	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ....farms, 1987	-	28	33	49	18	50	9	74
1982	-	24	42	59	39	50	8	81
acres, 1987	-	3 162	1 998	21 810	1 651	7 080	732	7 512
1982	-	1 608	3 572	26 975	3 877	8 295	(D)	7 164
tons, dry, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	4 373	11 339	82 788	10 397	28 228	2 497	18 022
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	11	2	102	23
1982	-	1	6	2	16	1	94	20
acres, 1987	-	-	50	-	(D)	(D)	92 085	1 082
1982	-	(D)	79	(D)	18 078	(D)	91 214	946
Land in orchards ....farms, 1987	-	3	7	33	116	99	67	75
1982	-	1	7	25	268	116	46	317
acres, 1987	-	19	318	9 335	18 203	14 529	17 495	7 916
1982	-	(D)	75	3 905	45 951	17 392	17 189	31 227

Item	Pinellas	Polk	Putnam	St. Johns	St. Lucie	Santa Rosa	Sarasota	Seminole
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ....farms, 1987	2	4	9	2	-	55	-	-
1982	1	5	9	12	-	86	1	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 466	(D)	-	2 008	-	-
1982	(D)	154	1 214	(D)	-	4 406	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987	(D)	3 240	124 576	(D)	-	155 185	-	-
1982	(D)	13 195	(D)	(D)	-	258 797	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ....farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-
1982	-	-	2	-	-	69	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2 984	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	6 061	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	91 820	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	205 090	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans ....farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	-	75	-	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	160	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	100	-	-	8 931	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	33 230	-	(D)
bushels, 1987	-	-	3 742	-	-	257 902	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	903 692	-	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ....farms, 1987	4	98	31	4	4	39	12	4
1982	4	96	27	5	9	47	16	11
acres, 1987	130	10 617	1 814	(D)	(D)	1 794	471	(D)
1982	300	7 839	2 945	1 005	(D)	1 841	1 818	592
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	21 267	5 724	(D)	(D)	4 610	(D)	(D)
1982	178	17 133	7 758	2 797	(D)	4 296	4 615	1 682
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms, 1987	-	20	16	14	8	10	19	14
1982	-	22	16	32	5	9	8	18
acres, 1987	-	1 012	1 047	(D)	(D)	169	1 706	1 281
1982	-	1 133	1 645	(D)	130	172	766	3 140
Land in orchards ....farms, 1987	9	942	9	-	269	6	27	30
1982	28	847	40	4	183	12	16	68
acres, 1987	428	114 394	157	-	89 859	(D)	1 773	1 767
1982	2 485	131 427	1 251	(D)	87 420	203	828	3 007

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sumter	Suwannee	Taylor	Union	Volusia	Wakulla	Walton	Washington
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	-	94	4	15	-	2	42	29
1982	1	150	7	27	1	2	29	45
acres, 1987	-	6 625	139	634	-	(D)	2 380	2 187
1982	(D)	15 670	275	996	(D)	(D)	1 370	2 784
bushels, 1987	-	505 105	5 850	30 741	-	(D)	166 455	145 385
1982	(D)	1 047 570	15 010	49 813	(D)	(D)	93 242	188 301
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	1	12	-	3	-	-	23	14
1982	-	46	2	2	-	-	55	39
acres, 1987	(D)	1 135	-	(D)	-	-	1 247	561
1982	-	3 659	(D)	(D)	-	-	10 904	2 265
bushels, 1987	(D)	23 980	-	(D)	-	-	32 156	17 029
1982	-	62 270	(D)	(D)	-	-	277 370	78 616
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	-	24	-	3	-	-	23	17
1982	-	90	2	9	2	-	103	79
acres, 1987	-	3 818	-	370	-	-	3 464	2 004
1982	-	13 183	(D)	1 416	(D)	-	28 732	13 327
bushels, 1987	-	108 478	-	7 210	-	-	100 105	53 759
1982	-	330 804	(D)	36 962	(D)	-	642 246	321 834
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	92	164	11	28	31	-	51	50
1982	92	143	11	28	36	3	58	55
acres, 1987	7 841	10 673	357	1 421	1 563	-	2 670	2 563
1982	7 695	7 064	395	1 315	2 098	(D)	2 295	2 598
tons, dry, 1987	14 700	35 358	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	5 925
1982	17 071	19 280	1 020	4 718	7 316	(D)	5 527	6 230
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms, 1987	68	35	5	9	20	-	6	22
1982	119	44	3	13	12	1	8	15
acres, 1987	2 492	2 301	(D)	(D)	1 192	-	172	549
1982	4 568	2 375	(D)	2 019	1 365	(D)	149	281
Land in orchards .... farms, 1987	3	35	1	5	49	-	18	2
1982	18	38	-	11	149	-	15	4
acres, 1987	(D)	272	(D)	(D)	1 050	-	652	(D)
1982	330	358	-	382	7 623	-	423	47

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 17. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Florida ....1987..	283	3 183	92	1 169	35	95 648	105	325
1982..	469	3 618	165	(D)	21	31 896	(NA)	(D)

Table 18. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 19. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Florida ....1987..	1 065	191 196	88	11 214	657	17 792 170	682	10 366
1982..	1 249	176 204	71	4 691	577	11 594 466	(NA)	6 699
COUNTIES, 1987								
Alachua	27	2 138	-	-	15	(D)	15	(D)
Baker	6	6 102	-	-	5	242 242	5	155
Bay	10	655	2	(D)	7	55 740	7	28
Bradford	11	135	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Brevard	29	7 246	4	132	23	624 530	24	385
Broward	7	313	1	(D)	6	36 101	6	9
Calhoun	12	2 908	-	-	9	228 080	9	101
Charlotte	11	2 590	3	100	9	205 492	9	155
Citrus	14	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	8	(D)
Clay	10	555	-	-	4	36 850	4	19
Collier	10	2 138	3	390	10	(D)	10	(D)
Dade	63	7 045	7	(D)	32	598 887	37	310
De Soto	19	5 494	2	(D)	11	694 088	11	315
Dixie	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Duval	19	1 805	-	-	14	101 248	14	62
Escambia	18	231	1	(D)	8	16 150	8	13
Gadsden	11	119	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Gilchrist	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glades	6	980	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Gulf	7	2 101	1	(D)	8	202 675	8	122
Hamilton	5	243	-	-	4	6 900	4	(D)
Hardee	14	1 746	2	(D)	7	150 006	8	89
Hendry	13	5 108	-	-	9	445 360	9	284
Hernando	9	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Highlands	23	3 907	2	(D)	15	539 898	15	290
Hillsborough	50	8 087	4	17	32	540 683	33	312
Holmes	19	82	3	3	-	-	3	(Z)
Indian River	26	4 912	-	-	21	487 449	21	340
Jackson	9	23	-	-	3	210	3	(D)
Jefferson	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Lafayette	6	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Lake	53	13 767	2	(D)	38	1 244 168	38	843
Lee	22	5 291	1	(D)	17	454 530	18	344
Leon	12	1 418	1	(D)	10	173 502	10	98
Levy	14	987	1	(D)	6	65 956	6	28
Liberty	23	5 395	2	(D)	22	402 382	22	273
Madison	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Manatee	34	3 729	1	(D)	22	349 846	22	182
Marion	32	7 487	2	(D)	18	499 278	18	366
Martin	13	2 088	-	-	12	204 100	12	110
Monroe	4	550	-	-	4	69 200	4	37
Nassau	9	56	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Okaloosa	15	1 251	1	(D)	10	83 501	11	45
Okeechobee	6	977	-	-	4	59 650	4	52
Orange	16	4 616	2	(D)	12	292 006	12	200
Osceola	18	972	-	-	9	82 890	9	52
Palm Beach	29	7 160	3	100	22	667 052	23	333
Pasco	30	825	1	(D)	17	42 878	17	24
Pinellas	6	911	-	-	3	82 650	3	43
Polk	54	9 390	9	2 260	37	808 965	41	541

Table 20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
COUNTIES, 1987 —Con.								
Putnam	16	(D)	2	(D)	7	133 380	9	(D)
St. Johns	7	103	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
St. Lucie	22	7 327	-	-	19	850 317	19	503
Santa Rosa	7	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Sarasota	16	1 143	3	146	13	135 014	13	79
Seminole	5	804	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Sumter	8	94	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Suwannee	32	4 790	5	(D)	17	163 009	18	108
Taylor	12	246	2	(D)	4	16 732	4	11
Union	6	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Volusia	24	(D)	3	(D)	16	(D)	16	(D)
Wakulla	18	8 319	-	-	16	429 970	16	379
Walton	13	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	8	224	2	(D)	4	36 600	4	19
All other counties	4	1 200	1	(D)	5	83 616	5	60

Table 21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH						
State Total						
Florida 1987	59	877	14	319	70	836
1982	31	278	6	(D)	34	404
OTHER FISH						
State Total						
Florida 1987	36	4 781	118	62 133	146	20 961
1982	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	89 790	(NA)	15 984

Table 22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS				
State Total				
Florida 1987	342	6 755	69	15 915
1982	429	7 334	89	6 265
GEESE				
State Total				
Florida 1987	283	4 340	46	10 654
1982	226	1 628	13	542
PHEASANTS				
State Total				
Florida 1987	40	4 994	19	18 774
1982	38	1 465	17	1 636
QUAIL				
State Total				
Florida 1987	60	77 562	45	142 645
1982	66	142 887	40	135 506

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER POULTRY					
State Total					
Florida	1987	182	17 165	47	23 892
	1982	172	17 779	40	32 322
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Florida	1987	125	18 180 865	247	163 241 002
	1982	186	14 147 344	356	141 552 256

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales		
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS						
State Total						
Florida	1987	335	974	50	134	33
	1982	146	397	18	70	12
Counties, 1987						
Alachua		11	33	6	24	11
Bradford		5	15	-	-	-
Broward		6	19	-	-	-
Charlotte		5	11	-	-	-
Citrus		5	29	3	11	1
Columbia		7	11	2	(D)	(D)
De Soto		7	24	-	-	-
Duval		4	16	2	(D)	(D)
Escambia		8	20	1	(D)	(D)
Gadsden		5	11	1	(D)	(D)
Gilchrist		4	5	1	(D)	(D)
Hardee		12	30	-	-	-
Hernando		6	11	1	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough		25	48	2	(D)	(D)
Holmes		5	7	-	-	-
Jackson		6	12	-	-	-
Jefferson		8	28	-	-	-
Lafayette		5	48	-	-	-
Lake		5	17	1	(D)	(D)
Leon		6	18	1	(D)	(D)
Levy		12	19	-	-	-
Madison		3	6	-	-	-
Manatee		7	20	2	(D)	(D)
Marion		17	46	3	12	1
Martin		6	11	-	-	-
Okaloosa		8	11	-	-	-
Orange		9	21	1	(D)	(D)
Osceola		10	112	2	(D)	(D)
Palm Beach		7	25	-	-	-
Pasco		17	52	3	3	(Z)
Polk		13	23	3	8	1
Putnam		4	7	2	(D)	(D)
St. Johns		3	4	-	-	-
Santa Rosa		3	4	1	(D)	(D)
Sarasota		8	20	-	-	-
Seminole		6	23	3	14	4
Sumter		3	4	-	-	-
Suwannee		11	67	4	11	2
Union		3	3	-	-	-
Wakulla		4	5	-	-	-
Walton		5	19	-	-	-
Washington		5	11	2	(D)	(D)
All other counties		26	46	3	6	1

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
Florida 1987	918	11 872	354	5 190	(NA)
1982	863	9 375	350	3 815	(NA)
Counties, 1987					
Alachua	52	652	29	442	(NA)
Baker	5	44	2	(D)	(NA)
Bradford	10	127	12	161	(NA)
Brevard	7	82	5	107	(NA)
Broward	9	166	2	(D)	(NA)
Calhoun	6	37	-	-	(NA)
Citrus	22	873	9	135	(NA)
Clay	10	167	6	186	(NA)
Collier	7	68	4	16	(NA)
Columbia	21	174	9	125	(NA)
Dade	14	171	11	105	(NA)
De Soto	8	22	1	(D)	(NA)
Dixie	3	34	2	(D)	(NA)
Duval	20	140	6	21	(NA)
Escambia	18	192	5	61	(NA)
Gadsden	11	189	6	32	(NA)
Gilchrist	27	252	11	82	(NA)
Hamilton	5	159	4	313	(NA)
Hardee	9	42	-	-	(NA)
Hendry	9	102	3	(D)	(NA)
Hernando	22	301	9	103	(NA)
Highlands	12	120	1	(D)	(NA)
Hillsborough	51	441	14	143	(NA)
Holmes	13	72	2	(D)	(NA)
Indian River	7	64	-	-	(NA)
Jackson	22	288	8	38	(NA)
Jefferson	7	(D)	3	6	(NA)
Lafayette	9	136	3	(D)	(NA)
Lake	23	124	7	105	(NA)
Lee	11	91	2	(D)	(NA)
Leon	17	417	6	94	(NA)
Levy	19	157	7	138	(NA)
Madison	22	313	9	55	(NA)
Manatee	19	64	2	(D)	(NA)
Marion	60	521	14	85	(NA)
Martin	7	116	4	96	(NA)
Nassau	10	76	2	(D)	(NA)
Okaloosa	15	139	6	42	(NA)
Okeechobee	8	155	8	159	(NA)
Orange	11	112	2	(D)	(NA)
Osceola	20	572	11	136	(NA)
Palm Beach	29	326	13	98	(NA)
Pasco	28	192	8	57	(NA)
Pinellas	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Polk	21	227	9	116	(NA)
Putnam	9	83	2	(D)	(NA)
St. Johns	5	25	6	20	(NA)
Santa Rosa	16	188	8	103	(NA)
Sarasota	13	133	2	(D)	(NA)
Seminole	9	79	3	(D)	(NA)
Sumter	16	208	5	109	(NA)
Suwannee	43	1 275	23	507	(NA)
Taylor	3	30	1	(D)	(NA)
Volusia	25	283	8	146	(NA)
Wakulla	4	55	3	50	(NA)
Walton	15	186	7	56	(NA)
Washington	11	188	3	(D)	(NA)
All other counties	9	216	4	60	(NA)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
State Total					
Florida 1987	682	8 421	273	3 987	129
1982	437	5 724	192	2 639	75
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
Florida 1987	272	17 626	125	36 048	212
1982	203	12 772	141	21 794	84
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
State Total					
Florida 1987	119	(X)	75	(X)	7 885
1982	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	7 694

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Florida	2 088	95 874	6 628 740	228	24 275	2 987	190 254	12 559 553	384	51 990
Counties										
Alachua	116	5 279	379 020	10	1 123	155	11 114	633 026	21	1 560
Baker	35	393	23 795	1	(D)	62	679	27 944	1	(D)
Bay	6	37	1 542	-	-	14	305	14 404	-	-
Bradford	32	1 300	73 401	1	(D)	47	864	43 344	-	-
Calhoun	39	2 234	213 016	2	(D)	44	1 368	105 361	2	(D)
Citrus	3	4	140	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay	6	81	(D)	-	-	9	(D)	3 740	2	(D)
Columbia	111	3 728	220 415	9	425	149	9 535	510 718	20	1 833
Dade	6	945	56 605	6	945	21	4 226	199 534	17	3 979
Dixie	8	180	15 450	2	(D)	5	327	17 633	-	-
Duval	19	77	4 527	3	(D)	19	(D)	6 939	2	(D)
Escambia	112	6 940	681 589	7	511	146	9 274	902 436	5	650
Gadsden	81	1 388	87 809	5	63	122	6 034	501 647	16	939
Gilchrist	35	1 196	58 627	1	(D)	65	5 288	284 974	5	469
Hamilton	104	6 319	410 902	16	1 236	125	10 004	556 094	21	1 607
Hernando	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Hillsborough	9	29	901	4	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Holmes	90	2 267	117 558	1	(D)	138	4 136	195 577	-	-
Jackson	278	12 352	860 993	48	3 567	350	18 690	1 443 956	73	6 339
Jefferson	54	8 203	602 358	3	(D)	101	13 540	930 118	3	(D)
Lafayette	43	931	51 933	16	374	65	2 551	143 699	28	1 133
Leon	55	4 592	215 839	1	(D)	83	9 783	579 596	6	1 002
Levy	49	1 536	72 453	7	420	56	2 750	158 984	6	661
Liberty	5	97	4 630	-	-	16	235	9 835	-	-
Madison	117	4 386	255 891	13	784	216	13 975	771 620	27	2 567
Manatee	3	60	3 700	-	-	4	136	7 131	-	-
Marion	33	699	39 992	3	(D)	58	3 764	284 447	6	(D)
Nassau	24	274	17 073	-	-	44	786	41 328	2	(D)
Okaloosa	58	2 228	140 991	-	-	79	2 953	108 198	1	(D)
Orange	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Palm Beach	7	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	12	13 252	1 094 951	11	12 652
Pasco	3	(D)	655	1	(D)	5	39	1 265	-	-
Pinellas	3	38	3 450	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Polk	4	(D)	3 240	2	(D)	11	166	13 623	4	(D)
Putnam	21	1 569	129 096	5	65	23	1 374	92 282	5	129
St. Johns	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	13	672	44 171	12	832
Santa Rosa	104	2 551	182 669	2	(D)	141	5 005	287 930	5	(D)
Suwannee	167	7 796	559 231	32	3 163	262	16 127	1 130 953	48	6 399
Taylor	13	208	8 425	2	(D)	43	767	31 198	5	6
Union	40	868	42 448	1	(D)	51	2 281	116 511	3	190
Wakulla	7	153	10 090	1	(D)	7	(D)	4 708	-	-
Walton	99	2 990	193 781	5	84	81	2 024	116 062	2	(D)
Washington	65	2 598	164 612	2	(D)	87	3 220	210 020	1	(D)
All other counties	14	1 974	228 825	7	1 262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Florida	104	5 990	260 013	8	558	241	20 045	769 023	19	3 117
Counties										
Alachua	5	448	27 806	1	(D)	16	1 485	30 070	2	(D)
Calhoun	8	652	23 780	-	-	3	96	(D)	-	-
Jackson	45	2 773	128 571	3	314	52	4 961	242 285	8	579
Jefferson	6	220	7 540	-	-	3	255	14 870	-	-
Leon	5	391	13 957	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Levy	6	324	13 950	2	(D)	22	1 183	28 386	1	(D)
Madison	5	278	10 083	-	-	13	1 116	45 118	-	-
Marion	3	198	10 276	-	-	10	721	24 672	-	-
Walton	4	119	3 000	-	-	13	622	28 499	-	-
All other counties	17	567	41 050	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Florida	639	44 977	1 246 973	25	1 319	881	94 639	2 771 217	28	8 048

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties										
Alachua	9	870	26 628	1	(D)	16	1 207	24 782	1	(D)
Calhoun	19	3 808	121 614	1	(D)	27	7 645	244 292	2	(D)
Columbia	6	214	4 948	-	-	14	1 344	32 661	-	-
Escambia	97	8 115	248 951	-	-	112	12 260	469 458	-	-
Gadsden	28	1 603	52 228	-	-	16	2 367	47 452	1	(D)
Gilchrist	11	820	10 178	-	-	13	1 479	34 352	1	(D)
Hamilton	20	1 235	23 381	1	(D)	37	3 359	86 146	3	(D)
Hernando	4	53	1 490	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Holmes	34	1 053	24 837	1	(D)	47	4 631	108 375	-	-
Jackson	190	11 774	336 856	14	889	186	16 264	528 983	15	1 153
Jefferson	6	382	9 900	1	(D)	19	1 352	33 856	-	-
Lafayette	3	122	2 154	-	-	8	295	4 520	-	-
Levy	11	593	14 285	-	-	7	296	6 906	-	-
Madison	21	1 315	29 021	3	(D)	67	7 836	210 001	2	(D)
Marion	10	577	16 206	1	(D)	4	430	13 400	-	-
Okaloosa	29	1 658	39 930	-	-	37	4 899	140 418	-	-
St. Johns	3	3	35	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Santa Rosa	54	3 109	94 530	-	-	78	6 305	209 873	-	-
Suwannee	25	1 511	30 544	-	-	51	3 833	65 532	1	(D)
Union	5	498	12 083	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Walton	29	1 349	35 292	-	-	67	11 301	285 896	1	(D)
Washington	19	651	19 677	-	-	44	2 439	83 647	-	-
All other counties	6	3 664	92 205	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Florida	253	11 869	494 959	10	553	517	34 418	1 595 873	12	873
Counties										
Alachua	7	164	4 824	1	(D)	13	625	24 692	2	(D)
Calhoun	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Escambia	33	897	44 627	-	-	24	625	38 382	-	-
Gadsden	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	112	5 950	-	-
Hamilton	5	154	4 082	-	-	10	762	34 066	-	-
Hernando	6	235	8 130	2	(D)	4	177	5 305	-	-
Holmes	14	548	28 759	1	(D)	30	1 475	63 479	-	-
Jackson	62	4 084	157 315	3	(D)	112	9 047	446 630	3	(D)
Jefferson	5	317	7 705	-	-	10	502	25 522	-	-
Leon	5	150	4 400	-	-	9	870	26 265	-	-
Levy	3	100	4 000	-	-	9	457	15 520	-	-
Marion	6	151	5 726	2	(D)	8	339	13 410	-	-
Okaloosa	19	570	25 880	-	-	25	751	31 336	-	-
Pasco	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Santa Rosa	10	310	20 180	-	-	30	1 366	78 567	1	(D)
Suwannee	19	924	42 702	-	-	82	7 597	320 145	4	343
Walton	25	1 383	52 131	-	-	50	4 100	233 869	-	-
Washington	11	524	33 678	-	-	38	2 610	126 862	1	(D)
All other counties	14	610	20 337	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RICE (CWT)										
State Total										
Florida	9	5 268	283 449	9	5 268	5	3 542	122 473	5	3 542
Counties										
Palm Beach	5	4 826	261 551	5	4 826	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties	4	442	21 898	4	442	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Florida	170	9 061	134 233	4	50	234	9 088	116 798	8	526
Counties										
Alachua	8	215	3 140	1	(D)	12	470	5 357	1	(D)
Bradford	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	88	1 386	-	-
Columbia	6	505	5 227	-	-	6	226	4 160	-	-
Gadsden	4	57	1 140	-	-	3	(D)	320	1	(D)
Hamilton	11	498	7 660	-	-	8	334	4 949	-	-
Holmes	4	128	5 376	-	-	6	108	1 130	-	-
Jackson	22	557	11 231	-	-	18	363	8 684	-	-
Jefferson	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	239	4 795	-	-
Lafayette	5	140	1 427	-	-	9	252	2 932	-	-
Levy	13	530	8 251	-	-	10	702	6 768	-	-
Madison	29	2 635	29 607	2	(D)	38	1 554	23 792	2	(D)
Marion	15	1 081	12 638	1	(D)	13	877	9 453	1	(D)
Santa Rosa	4	151	3 885	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suwannee	24	1 629	29 959	-	-	56	1 781	18 106	-	-
All other counties	19	769	11 456	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TRITICALE (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Florida	4	185	5 756	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
Florida	192	23 875	32 805	12	999	81	10 838	10 882	3	86
Counties										
Calhoun	4	(D)	985	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Escambia	32	3 168	4 061	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hamilton	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	18	2 285	3 117	6	456	10	1 320	522	3	86
Okaloosa	8	694	604	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Santa Rosa	107	14 920	21 716	-	-	59	6 859	8 121	-	-
Walton	12	455	433	-	-	7	540	389	-	-
All other counties	6	1 397	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOBACCO (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Florida	333	5 449	12 615 085	174	3 719	581	8 208	18 246 091	293	5 636
Counties										
Alachua	48	723	1 558 857	22	559	68	949	1 892 127	27	566
Baker	3	46	93 000	2	(D)	7	61	107 793	1	(D)
Columbia	28	447	1 114 526	11	197	62	800	1 825 225	21	411
Dixie	3	44	99 650	1	(D)	5	50	102 920	2	(D)
Gilchrist	8	112	255 655	3	22	14	199	421 536	7	123
Hamilton	52	1 006	2 313 748	31	807	80	1 342	3 021 421	48	1 141
Holmes	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	9	117	202 720	2	(D)	15	174	319 530	3	58
Lafayette	32	413	1 197 156	25	353	54	735	1 817 780	49	709
Leon	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Levy	3	48	(D)	3	47	8	114	231 084	4	44
Madison	31	457	1 005 368	14	277	71	1 002	2 309 600	30	651
Suwannee	75	1 559	3 762 533	47	1 119	139	2 182	5 029 129	86	1 611
Taylor	5	105	221 170	5	101	11	131	285 535	6	109
Union	22	193	397 759	5	80	25	279	553 740	7	141
All other counties	8	161	259 339	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Florida	708	89 938	2 257 392	25	2 801	2 091	334 401	8 529 087	73	16 422

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties										
Alachua	28	4 285	115 507	3	(D)	62	7 647	182 936	6	775
Bradford	4	(D)	16 728	-	-	3	480	10 600	-	-
Calhoun	24	9 176	216 546	1	(D)	63	25 653	654 254	2	(D)
Columbia	7	1 042	30 732	1	(D)	29	3 208	90 819	2	(D)
Escambia	145	15 331	412 135	1	(D)	202	22 966	728 760	-	-
Gadsden	18	1 630	32 327	1	(D)	59	9 237	189 149	1	(D)
Gilchrist	11	1 341	33 638	1	(D)	34	4 881	137 032	-	-
Hamilton	13	1 315	30 893	-	-	52	5 398	141 958	2	(D)
Holmes	28	2 644	50 005	-	-	142	21 484	385 891	2	(D)
Jackson	149	15 187	369 242	8	870	419	59 198	1 421 891	25	1 990
Jefferson	13	1 704	37 315	-	-	48	8 580	250 962	-	-
Levy	3	120	(D)	-	-	44	4 288	89 378	-	-
Madison	53	11 382	239 280	5	388	159	28 581	769 970	9	1 678
Okaloosa	28	3 976	114 157	-	-	106	15 494	413 588	-	-
Putnam	4	100	3 742	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Santa Rosa	91	9 394	268 483	-	-	212	34 924	939 563	2	(D)
Suwannee	24	3 818	108 478	3	500	107	13 635	338 486	10	1 889
Union	6	485	8 831	-	-	18	1 677	42 439	-	-
Walton	26	3 502	100 862	-	-	158	31 025	690 388	2	(D)
Washington	21	2 110	56 843	-	-	109	14 135	340 812	-	-
All other counties	12	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Florida	47	4 487	27 370	3	8	85	6 309	51 168	7	405
Counties										
Hamilton	3	245	1 092	-	-	8	680	4 991	2	(D)
Lafayette	6	598	4 013	-	-	11	735	5 807	-	-
Madison	15	1 411	9 813	-	-	24	1 998	16 589	1	(D)
Suwannee	12	(D)	8 900	-	-	22	2 104	18 470	-	-
All other counties	11	(D)	3 552	3	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IRISH POTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Florida	166	36 435	6 981 994	134	34 750	219	31 003	6 525 699	149	25 977
Counties										
Collier	3	1 335	289 000	3	1 335	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	16	4 566	856 766	10	3 120	17	4 589	858 508	6	870
Flagler	12	2 659	418 360	12	2 659	14	2 358	557 200	14	2 358
Hillsborough	4	7	(D)	4	7	7	8	532	6	5
Holmes	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	14	1 328	-	-
Manatee	4	865	188 575	4	865	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Polk	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Putnam	19	4 176	623 536	19	4 176	18	3 057	578 534	17	2 907
St. Johns	63	20 070	4 164 985	63	19 891	72	17 795	4 016 917	72	17 795
Suwannee	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	7	1 216	2	(D)
All other counties	30	2 283	392 227	15	2 233	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Florida	58	1 131	214 963	27	1 037	123	2 190	281 514	40	1 652
Counties										
Alachua	3	(D)	235	-	-	9	32	2 865	1	(D)
Dade	15	1 016	200 005	15	1 016	20	1 908	231 916	15	1 557
Gadsden	4	3	720	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hamilton	6	28	3 720	2	(D)	4	10	(D)	4	10
Holmes	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	5	8	1 556	1	(D)	5	36	9 230	-	-
Suwannee	4	(D)	2 550	2	(D)	10	74	14 015	3	27
All other counties	17	35	(D)	5	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SUGARCANE FOR SEED (TONS)										
State Total										
Florida	62	15 745	560 063	46	10 725	64	12 158	390 450	48	8 279
Counties										
Hendry	12	(D)	33 481	10	1 085	10	1 855	55 160	10	1 855
Palm Beach	43	13 552	490 148	29	(D)	39	9 828	321 637	28	6 038
All other counties	7	(D)	36 454	7	1 069	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUGARCANE FOR SIRUP (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Florida	5	9	14 300	3	5	22	110	223 463	3	(D)
SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR (TONS)										
State Total										
Florida	138	403 014	13 586 040	104	343 167	123	343 680	10 359 951	80	192 820
Counties										
Glades	11	8 187	265 824	11	8 079	14	12 410	333 155	14	(D)
Hendry	13	24 680	814 200	12	23 825	12	19 738	538 374	12	19 738
Palm Beach	107	362 260	12 239 921	75	303 800	90	309 341	9 429 625	53	160 662
All other counties	7	7 907	266 095	6	7 463	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Florida	1 133	77 632	201 075 566	145	12 581	1 201	46 061	138 332 237	125	7 608
Counties										
Alachua	46	1 626	4 301 820	14	599	53	1 538	4 827 319	18	684
Calhoun	27	3 495	10 995 509	2	(D)	38	2 077	7 384 069	-	-
Columbia	20	1 686	5 096 260	2	(D)	28	828	1 847 636	1	(D)
Dixie	4	13	40 290	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Escambia	3	65	122 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gadsden	19	518	1 308 326	1	(D)	14	406	1 197 163	3	80
Gilchrist	20	417	1 060 763	2	(D)	17	245	598 732	-	-
Hamilton	6	169	642 295	1	(D)	4	14	52 000	-	-
Holmes	92	5 187	11 460 392	3	(D)	110	2 620	6 963 656	3	88
Jackson	465	33 836	84 778 703	68	6 328	470	21 792	63 652 612	71	5 655
Jefferson	14	2 052	4 414 720	1	(D)	15	1 926	4 988 752	1	(D)
Lafayette	4	73	234 957	2	(D)	5	134	476 353	4	108
Leon	6	343	815 020	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Levy	41	3 158	10 169 073	7	354	56	3 140	12 431 376	2	(D)
Madison	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	225	515 195	-	-
Marion	23	2 504	6 198 833	10	612	34	1 654	5 958 158	2	(D)
Okaloosa	12	900	1 993 960	-	-	9	439	1 271 014	-	-
Santa Rosa	147	8 918	24 944 348	4	106	150	4 582	13 493 685	3	(D)
Suwannee	52	3 551	11 614 733	11	2 590	62	1 097	3 695 309	10	248
Wakulla	4	794	(D)	1	(D)	6	800	1 667 120	-	-
Walton	75	5 772	12 140 421	7	465	61	1 015	2 720 619	-	-
Washington	31	1 370	3 095 930	1	(D)	39	754	2 414 985	-	-
All other counties	15	(D)	(D)	7	340	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
Florida	202	31 668	(X)	11	1 021	197	37 120	(X)	9	(D)
Counties										
Alachua	5	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	(D)	(X)	-	-
Citrus	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbia	12	(D)	(X)	-	-	6	191	(X)	-	-
De Soto	3	560	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Gilchrist	4	398	(X)	-	-	11	654	(X)	-	-
Hamilton	8	475	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardee	4	540	(X)	1	(D)	4	1 131	(X)	-	-
Hernando	4	(D)	(X)	-	-	9	737	(X)	-	-
Highlands	3	1 460	(X)	1	(D)	6	552	(X)	1	(D)
Hillsborough	14	955	(X)	1	(D)	6	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Holmes	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	4	247	(X)	-	-
Jackson	3	30	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	5	182	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Levy	13	(D)	(X)	-	-	11	1 095	(X)	-	-
Madison	5	472	(X)	-	-	8	290	(X)	1	(D)
Marion	15	6 552	(X)	-	-	19	6 993	(X)	-	-
Osceola	7	2 500	(X)	-	-	8	4 009	(X)	-	-
Pasco	15	2 287	(X)	1	(D)	10	(D)	(X)	-	-
Polk	5	950	(X)	-	-	4	535	(X)	-	-
Sarasota	5	466	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Sumter	14	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	14	1 166	(X)	1	(D)
Suwannee	35	2 784	(X)	2	(D)	33	(D)	(X)	-	-
All other counties	17	5 469	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BAHIA GRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Florida	183	29 298	3 162 777	8	930	176	34 105	3 443 584	8	1 392
Counties										
Alachua	5	(D)	54 500	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Citrus	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbia	12	(D)	208 450	-	-	7	(D)	15 656	-	-
De Soto	3	560	52 600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gilchrist	4	398	79 500	-	-	7	364	29 130	-	-
Hamilton	8	475	35 100	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardee	3	(D)	47 650	-	-	4	1 131	69 750	-	-
Hernando	3	230	17 333	-	-	9	737	64 150	-	-
Highlands	3	1 460	92 000	1	(D)	6	552	25 100	1	(D)
Hillsborough	14	955	48 300	1	(D)	6	642	(D)	2	(D)
Holmes	3	(D)	8 400	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	3	30	4 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Levy	10	866	117 200	-	-	11	1 095	97 550	-	-
Madison	5	472	47 750	-	-	8	290	14 320	1	(D)
Marion	13	(D)	906 910	-	-	14	6 243	393 220	-	-
Osceola	7	2 500	200 650	-	-	8	4 009	311 300	-	-
Pasco	11	2 203	169 080	-	-	9	2 80[illegible]	267 150	-	-
Polk	5	950	101 200	-	-	4	535	52 600	-	-
Sarasota	4	(D)	19 290	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sumter	13	824	107 000	2	(D)	14	1 166	100 750	1	(D)
Suwannee	34	(D)	423 914	2	(D)	33	2 382	331 632	-	-
All other counties	13	4 300	229 900	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Florida	6	496	86 853	1	(D)	14	(D)	322 398	-	-
OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Florida	19	1 874	484 369	2	(D)	12	1 857	565 150	1	(D)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Florida	5 643	280 639	687 019	305	13 769	5 560	281 747	721 190	283	26 849
Counties										
Alachua	287	10 589	29 426	15	590	284	9 924	26 457	10	747
Baker	37	784	2 196	-	-	31	1 110	1 894	-	-
Bay	19	422	1 067	-	-	15	527	1 655	1	(D)
Bradford	84	2 237	7 792	-	-	101	2 661	8 025	-	-
Brevard	13	460	(D)	3	154	23	1 070	3 076	11	474
Broward	12	906	1 149	1	(D)	12	1 985	2 528	-	-
Calhoun	53	1 378	4 401	2	(D)	46	967	2 306	-	-
Charlotte	14	1 216	3 405	1	(D)	15	1 319	3 364	3	60
Citrus	79	3 163	(D)	3	(D)	64	2 758	5 342	2	(D)
Clay	43	2 871	6 919	-	-	62	4 447	13 185	1	(D)
Collier	3	370	1 295	1	(D)	5	476	719	2	(D)
Columbia	118	4 690	12 444	2	(D)	92	3 210	7 484	2	(D)
Dade	7	136	(D)	2	(D)	11	450	1 112	1	(D)
De Soto	43	2 765	4 931	6	660	41	2 786	7 002	5	922
Dixie	22	560	1 157	-	-	23	742	1 793	1	(D)
Duval	77	3 494	8 883	1	(D)	76	4 517	7 215	1	(D)
Escambia	163	3 364	6 216	-	-	140	2 780	6 155	-	-
Flagler	21	798	(D)	2	(D)	20	832	1 355	1	(D)
Gadsden	114	3 495	6 429	1	(D)	116	4 062	8 769	2	(D)
Gilchrist	117	6 266	16 585	4	190	126	6 041	15 961	4	1 393
Glades	10	1 238	2 459	2	(D)	16	1 926	5 311	5	411
Gulf	6	868	(D)	1	(D)	11	455	1 448	-	-
Hamilton	62	2 221	(D)	3	48	48	1 865	5 998	2	(D)
Hardee	103	6 554	18 147	9	396	91	5 790	18 820	8	640
Hendry	16	1 423	3 394	5	430	32	3 362	10 123	8	2 275
Hernando	117	5 790	(D)	2	(D)	115	5 591	10 438	6	166
Highlands	60	6 060	17 367	10	889	49	6 239	23 297	6	566
Hillsborough	297	11 979	26 062	24	318	317	11 162	25 919	22	1 128
Holmes	218	7 066	15 459	1	(D)	197	6 227	15 876	1	(D)
Indian River	11	1 358	(D)	4	153	9	441	849	3	261
Jackson	277	10 647	24 594	10	406	220	7 029	21 569	7	206
Jefferson	52	2 561	8 551	1	(D)	56	3 459	7 111	1	(D)
Lafayette	94	4 058	16 945	10	204	87	4 079	13 998	8	264
Lake	152	7 983	15 625	14	370	128	6 538	17 193	15	847
Lee	11	929	(D)	-	-	15	402	755	-	-
Leon	53	3 327	(D)	1	(D)	75	4 118	12 967	2	(D)
Levy	170	8 533	21 038	5	161	150	8 293	20 034	2	(D)
Liberty	7	280	(D)	-	-	17	366	872	-	-
Madison	134	4 686	12 213	5	224	125	3 080	7 373	2	(D)
Manatee	102	7 415	16 336	9	598	96	7 149	16 219	9	570
Marion	360	23 638	46 926	17	607	397	23 444	50 194	13	413
Martin	22	3 377	(D)	3	(D)	19	5 569	14 057	5	1 419
Nassau	82	3 991	13 527	-	-	87	2 501	6 807	-	-
Okaloosa	98	3 261	6 532	-	-	113	4 561	13 537	1	(D)
Okeechobee	64	22 065	(D)	6	1 168	79	27 666	83 687	7	8 360
Orange	51	2 325	4 034	7	136	71	4 501	11 362	2	(D)
Osceola	82	7 702	(D)	8	122	74	8 823	29 143	5	90
Palm Beach	13	834	(D)	5	152	15	993	2 615	4	266
Pasco	171	9 605	22 284	10	425	145	8 441	20 309	4	44
Pinellas	8	189	200	1	(D)	8	349	248	1	(D)
Polk	198	12 496	24 072	24	1 343	187	8 892	19 161	26	850
Putnam	100	3 133	8 557	16	285	100	4 649	10 769	7	135
St. Johns	9	480	(D)	2	(D)	13	1 073	2 987	1	(D)
St. Lucie	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	11	1 606	4 513	-	-
Santa Rosa	110	2 851	7 047	-	-	108	2 646	6 022	-	-
Sarasota	37	752	(D)	4	(D)	32	1 962	5 026	5	410
Seminole	26	744	(D)	4	130	32	944	2 172	1	(D)
Sumter	206	9 689	18 075	8	106	189	9 516	19 984	27	1 919
Suwannee	327	14 219	42 750	14	531	289	10 363	24 359	10	513
Taylor	33	735	2 004	1	(D)	38	832	2 200	1	(D)
Union	47	1 733	5 529	1	(D)	52	1 736	5 406	1	(D)
Volusia	87	2 424	(D)	8	67	64	2 662	8 456	4	[illegible]
Wakulla	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	207	469	1	(D)
Walton	134	4 335	(D)	3	60	124	3 527	7 175	2	(D)
Washington	128	4 294	9 710	2	(D)	147	4 029	9 963	1	(D)
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Florida	368	15 987	35 074	31	1 558	307	8 302	20 489	24	482

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) —Con.										
Counties										
Alachua	14	1 174	4 228	3	(D)	17	310	658	1	(D)
Baker	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bradford	4	36	89	-	-	3	26	74	-	-
Calhoun	4	35	105	-	-	5	30	121	-	-
Citrus	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	94	256	-	-
Columbia	8	292	523	-	-	6	86	239	2	(D)
De Soto	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Duval	3	(D)	24	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Escambia	10	228	299	-	-	8	52	193	-	-
Gadsden	8	(D)	262	-	-	5	152	299	-	-
Gilchrist	11	566	878	-	-	10	376	1 494	-	-
Hamilton	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardee	4	(D)	184	1	(D)	6	199	640	-	-
Hernando	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Highlands	5	299	627	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	17	211	339	1	(D)	17	204	609	2	(D)
Holmes	16	513	962	-	-	10	269	426	-	-
Jackson	33	1 239	3 091	4	32	14	268	573	1	(D)
Lafayette	13	493	1 666	1	(D)	5	123	311	1	(D)
Lake	8	433	608	-	-	6	533	2 302	-	-
Leon	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	276	1 112	-	-
Levy	12	277	419	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Madison	7	196	316	-	-	4	53	(D)	1	(D)
Manatee	3	580	882	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marion	9	763	1 289	-	-	23	403	808	2	(D)
Nassau	7	158	563	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Okaloosa	7	367	812	-	-	9	165	455	-	-
Okeechobee	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	7	326	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	201	-	-
Pasco	10	(D)	983	3	15	8	160	316	-	-
Pinellas	3	60	67	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	10	429	1 355	4	56	4	62	25	-	-
Putnam	10	240	549	2	(D)	9	510	729	1	(D)
Santa Rosa	9	191	326	-	-	7	479	723	-	-
Sarasota	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sumter	10	488	990	1	(D)	10	243	540	6	173
Suwannee	25	586	1 549	2	(D)	22	766	2 486	1	(D)
Taylor	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	109	238	-	-
Union	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	72	(D)	-	-
Washington	15	546	850	-	-	7	96	245	-	-
All other counties	21	1 103	2 582	4	816	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Florida	297	10 492	15 232	12	400	335	12 118	22 188	6	89
Counties										
Alachua	10	458	501	1	(D)	10	187	297	-	-
Citrus	8	215	323	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbia	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Escambia	44	779	1 381	-	-	47	754	1 218	-	-
Gadsden	7	193	(D)	-	-	3	42	81	-	-
Hernando	5	231	(D)	-	-	12	636	772	-	-
Hillsborough	8	424	675	-	-	6	192	277	-	-
Holmes	22	602	960	-	-	23	467	852	-	-
Jackson	26	922	1 282	3	(D)	21	520	711	-	-
Lafayette	5	166	(D)	-	-	5	163	253	1	(D)
Lake	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	260	756	-	-
Levy	9	648	556	1	(D)	11	620	1 136	-	-
Madison	4	(D)	23	-	-	5	227	354	-	-
Manatee	4	(D)	200	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marion	12	651	1 023	1	(D)	17	909	973	-	-
Okaloosa	13	189	268	-	-	16	334	383	-	-
Pasco	10	408	(D)	-	-	15	755	1 109	-	-
Polk	5	201	438	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Putnam	6	82	239	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Santa Rosa	14	569	1 016	-	-	23	673	1 703	-	-
Sumter	6	190	270	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Suwannee	19	1 167	1 569	-	-	17	993	1 724	-	-
Walton	9	282	530	1	(D)	12	104	196	1	(D)
Washington	20	401	716	-	-	25	501	762	-	-
All other counties	24	781	1 505	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Florida	4 723	223 129	566 380	235	9 605	4 791	232 400	616 067	231	22 025
Counties										
Alachua	235	7 988	22 049	11	153	254	8 881	23 301	7	862
Baker	30	686	2 083	-	-	27	1 074	1 858	-	-
Bay	19	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	439	1 430	-	-
Bradford	75	2 146	7 597	-	-	91	2 518	7 744	-	-
Brevard	9	420	675	2	(D)	16	1 027	3 000	6	436
Broward	6	835	1 054	-	-	10	1 650	2 173	-	-
Calhoun	46	1 093	3 890	2	(D)	41	814	1 886	-	-
Charlotte	13	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	12	1 124	3 199	3	60
Citrus	60	2 468	5 793	3	(D)	60	2 462	4 923	2	(D)
Clay	36	1 498	3 501	-	-	55	3 917	12 024	1	(D)
Collier	3	370	1 295	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Columbia	107	3 863	11 268	2	(D)	83	2 910	6 572	-	-
Dade	5	76	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	425	-	-
De Soto	35	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	33	2 454	6 383	4	(D)
Dixie	21	460	993	-	-	22	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Duval	59	2 701	7 277	1	(D)	67	3 562	6 884	1	(D)
Escambia	115	2 056	4 071	-	-	86	1 733	4 228	-	-
Flagler	17	775	2 354	1	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Gadsden	91	2 864	5 451	1	(D)	107	3 513	7 402	2	(D)
Gilchrist	105	5 329	15 160	4	190	112	5 142	13 871	3	(D)
Glades	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	5	411
Gulf	3	98	89	-	-	11	455	1 448	-	-
Hamilton	54	1 983	5 555	3	48	45	1 760	5 627	2	(D)
Hardee	90	5 356	16 978	8	(D)	81	4 776	15 789	8	(D)
Hendry	13	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	27	1 739	4 832	6	745
Hernando	99	4 492	8 819	1	(D)	92	3 698	7 747	4	(D)
Highlands	50	5 273	15 851	6	622	42	5 725	22 045	6	586
Hillsborough	247	9 134	21 605	20	272	268	8 548	21 025	16	429
Holmes	176	5 432	12 619	1	(D)	163	5 101	14 112	1	(D)
Indian River	8	296	762	4	153	7	(D)	(D)	3	281
Jackson	226	7 735	19 186	6	305	189	5 742	19 286	5	(D)
Jefferson	45	2 066	5 946	1	(D)	52	2 218	4 549	1	(D)
Lafayette	80	3 122	13 878	9	(D)	80	3 152	11 704	5	114
Lake	131	6 375	13 158	10	187	114	5 362	12 521	15	(D)
Lee	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	203	270	-	-
Leon	48	3 012	6 426	1	(D)	65	2 783	7 781	2	(D)
Levy	147	7 347	19 565	3	(D)	141	7 447	18 427	2	(D)
Liberty	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	17	366	872	-	-
Madison	118	4 217	11 522	5	224	110	2 599	6 381	1	(D)
Manatee	81	5 648	11 482	6	552	84	5 377	12 026	7	(D)
Marion	301	18 609	40 544	14	532	334	18 855	42 759	10	329
Martin	15	2 128	6 455	2	(D)	14	3 162	10 267	4	(D)
Nassau	72	3 574	12 695	-	-	79	2 246	6 151	-	-
Okaloosa	87	2 576	5 264	-	-	93	3 980	12 623	1	(D)
Okeechobee	57	15 107	47 330	4	483	69	24 784	74 320	5	(D)
Orange	33	1 326	2 449	4	(D)	60	3 710	10 152	2	(D)
Osceola	75	7 468	13 906	8	122	66	8 608	28 687	5	90
Palm Beach	9	713	875	2	(D)	6	446	(D)	3	(D)
Pasco	138	7 880	18 732	7	(D)	123	6 436	16 527	4	44
Pinellas	5	129	133	1	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Polk	161	10 145	19 084	15	953	169	8 140	17 877	26	809
Putnam	80	2 731	7 708	13	214	89	3 938	9 827	6	(D)
St. Johns	6	456	856	2	(D)	13	830	2 515	1	(D)
St. Lucie	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	1 145	3 269	-	-
Santa Rosa	89	1 865	5 402	-	-	82	1 243	3 055	-	-
Sarasota	26	409	828	3	(D)	29	1 560	4 048	4	(D)
Seminole	26	702	1 255	4	130	22	814	1 959	1	(D)
Sumter	177	8 267	15 750	7	(D)	178	8 334	17 698	20	1 528
Suwannee	289	12 020	38 696	12	(D)	258	8 418	19 894	9	(D)
Taylor	28	632	1 729	1	(D)	33	723	1 862	1	(D)
Union	42	1 607	5 252	1	(D)	46	1 633	5 153	1	(D)
Volusia	57	2 276	5 532	7	(D)	51	2 164	7 312	3	(D)
Wakulla	4	75	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Walton	114	3 795	12 180	2	(D)	107	3 066	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	100	3 137	7 693	1	(D)	122	3 243	7 416	-	-
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Florida	406	15 046	23 579	28	789	309	13 635	24 400	17	2 374

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987 Harvested Farms	1987 Harvested Acres	1987 Harvested Quantity	1987 Irrigated Farms	1987 Irrigated Acres	1982 Harvested Farms	1982 Harvested Acres	1982 Harvested Quantity	1982 Irrigated Farms	1982 Irrigated Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties										
Alachua	12	273	344	-	-	9	135	149	-	-
Broward	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Citrus	12	335	504	-	-	3	57	62	-	-
Clay	3	140	355	-	-	3	40	(D)	-	-
Duval	13	389	330	-	-	7	886	254	-	-
Escambia	6	65	61	-	-	10	72	134	-	-
Gadsden	9	301	538	-	-	9	328	974	-	-
Hamilton	3	105	130	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardee	7	243	306	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hendry	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Hernando	14	589	1 098	-	-	13	451	789	-	-
Highlands	7	268	368	3	118	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hillsborough	28	895	1 216	2	(D)	30	732	1 129	3	(D)
Holmes	12	137	257	-	-	12	163	87	-	-
Jackson	19	553	730	1	(D)	7	127	225	-	-
Jefferson	4	165	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lake	11	362	427	3	(D)	7	83	(D)	-	-
Levy	7	179	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	7	190	(D)	-	-	7	121	224	-	-
Manatee	13	317	187	2	(D)	11	583	1 074	1	(D)
Marion	44	2 445	2 721	2	(D)	41	2 031	2 691	2	(D)
Martin	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Nassau	4	156	87	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Okaloosa	4	119	188	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Okeechobee	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Orange	12	567	622	2	(D)	10	518	657	-	-
Osceola	5	56	179	-	-	3	(D)	32	-	-
Palm Beach	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	758	1	(D)
Pasco	19	818	2 004	2	(D)	7	106	236	-	-
Polk	18	516	1 263	2	(D)	12	35[illegible]	687	1	(D)
Putnam	8	80	81	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Santa Rosa	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	92	21[illegible]	-	-
Sarasota	6	127	138	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Seminole	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	90	109	-	-
Sumter	18	614	842	-	-	6	223	86	1	(D)
Suwannee	7	182	(D)	-	-	4	122	(D)	-	-
Volusia	6	70	44	1	(D)	4	57	84	-	-
Walton	12	238	462	-	-	5	51	57	-	-
Washington	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	10	139	354	1	(D)
All other counties	26	1 484	2 669	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Florida	168	15 985	140 269	16	1 417	218	15 292	114 095	24	1 888
Counties										
Alachua	9	696	6 918	1	(D)	10	611	6 180	3	(D)
Duval	4	364	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Escambia	6	236	1 270	-	-	7	169	1 150	-	-
Gilchrist	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardee	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Hernando	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Highlands	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	14	1 315	6 680	1	(D)	13	1 486	8 637	1	(D)
Holmes	8	382	1 982	-	-	9	227	1 201	-	-
Jackson	6	198	975	1	(D)	7	372	2 324	1	(D)
Lafayette	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	641	5 168	2	(D)
Lake	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	300	(D)	2	(D)
Leon	4	220	(D)	-	-	4	129	(D)	-	-
Levy	3	82	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Manatee	8	(D)	10 762	1	(D)	9	1 139	9 024	-	-
Marion	11	970	4 050	-	-	20	1 246	8 889	1	(D)
Martin	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Okeechobee	11	3 815	(D)	2	(D)	13	2 409	25 257	2	(D)
Pasco	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	984	6 361	-	-
Polk	9	1 205	5 798	4	310	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sarasota	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Sumter	6	150	887	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Suwannee	9	264	(D)	-	-	5	64	(D)	-	-
Walton	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	150	(D)	-	-
All other counties	27	2 227	27 886	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Florida	174	14 802	212 671	38	5 964	254	25 947	373 134	61	12 721
Counties										
Alachua	13	936	14 184	2	(D)	23	1 101	11 974	4	(D)
Baker	7	110	1 801	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun	5	153	2 380	1	(D)	4	47	625	-	-
Columbia	8	270	3 085	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Escambia	16	1 364	17 997	-	-	25	1 852	27 918	-	-
Gilchrist	20	3 654	45 793	3	(D)	6	3 610	46 240	3	3 500
Holmes	9	309	4 207	-	-	7	449	6 300	-	-
Jackson	20	1 571	17 410	7	508	15	1 117	19 248	5	330
Jefferson	5	929	13 335	3	684	8	941	14 303	2	(D)
Lafayette	7	419	6 122	3	271	4	400	7 940	2	(D)
Lake	3	500	(D)	3	340	9	984	16 995	4	(D)
Levy	4	586	8 123	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marion	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	14	1 370	16 605	3	(D)
Nassau	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	201	2 902	-	-
Okaloosa	3	40	500	-	-	5	65	371	-	-
Osceola	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Santa Rosa	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	243	4 189	1	(D)
Sarasota	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	370	5 030	3	(D)
Washington	10	649	6 806	1	(D)	13	640	11 003	2	(D)
All other counties	28	2 732	49 091	9	1 137	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Florida	63	6 933	85 294	9	1 594	107	10 997	110 153	19	3 540
Counties										
Alachua	9	868	10 934	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Escambia	6	158	1 550	-	-	7	426	5 033	-	-
Holmes	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	5	310	2 405	-	-	7	395	4 899	-	-
Manatee	4	994	16 200	2	(D)	6	894	7 220	1	(D)
Marion	4	156	1 810	1	(D)	6	260	1 395	-	-
Pasco	3	(D)	354	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suwannee	4	450	5 350	-	-	6	460	4 700	-	-
Washington	3	155	1 835	-	-	10	501	7 939	-	-
All other counties	21	3 636	(D)	4	1 020	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Florida	2 053	265 331	1 412	242 321	2 455	248 331	1 505	218 841
Counties								
Alachua	109	5 498	58	4 138	152	5 241	64	2 993
Baker	20	122	2	(D)	23	232	3	(D)
Bay	5	12	-	-	11	29	2	(D)
Bradford	22	575	6	183	39	641	9	148
Brevard	5	(D)	2	(D)	6	15	3	(D)
Broward	14	2 453	12	2 043	15	2 597	10	1 627
Calhoun	7	52	2	(D)	8	27	-	-
Charlotte	5	790	5	790	6	1 195	6	1 195
Citrus	15	395	13	335	14	305	8	199
Clay	3	9	3	5	13	53	7	13
Collier	51	25 964	48	25 685	59	20 132	54	19 858
Columbia	29	858	13	660	41	1 232	10	548
Dade	151	33 503	136	32 048	136	28 145	106	25 746
De Soto	22	3 188	21	3 188	20	2 679	19	2 676
Dixie	9	249	3	230	9	641	7	587
Duval	13	22	3	4	18	151	3	5
Escambia	19	150	4	8	44	323	8	21
Flagler	18	3 292	18	3 212	24	3 214	23	3 114
Gadsden	37	1 331	28	1 207	42	1 393	31	1 116
Gilchrist	41	2 432	24	1 547	58	2 181	18	786
Hamilton	16	541	7	424	19	411	8	199
Hardee	39	3 719	37	3 680	29	2 139	27	2 004
Hendry	37	7 567	36	7 161	37	11 143	35	10 977
Hernando	11	189	2	(D)	10	94	8	9
Highlands	7	515	7	515	5	405	5	405
Hillsborough	244	14 337	200	13 840	289	11 729	231	10 870
Holmes	36	652	6	(D)	48	901	2	(D)
Indian River	9	4 134	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	76	2 678	18	1 586	67	2 166	14	1 486
Jefferson	30	1 357	17	1 018	30	1 282	12	815
Lafayette	28	1 137	20	1 004	38	2 191	36	1 911
Lake	53	6 158	45	5 289	59	10 570	44	8 601
Lee	34	9 730	32	9 429	38	7 733	35	7 643
Leon	20	183	5	112	20	147	4	(D)
Levy	58	2 480	33	1 851	74	3 088	29	1 424
Madison	23	350	14	191	40	913	15	235
Manatee	61	19 664	54	18 237	65	12 517	61	10 737
Marion	66	2 324	50	1 886	119	3 521	66	2 479
Martin	6	1 756	5	1 746	8	2 189	6	2 137
Nassau	8	37	1	(D)	11	43	1	(D)
Okaloosa	18	96	4	17	24	143	4	14
Orange	14	14 882	12	14 861	21	11 068	16	11 056
Osceola	5	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Palm Beach	115	73 267	95	66 101	104	66 582	88	64 866
Pasco	32	1 083	24	923	32	1 035	21	777
Polk	48	1 094	31	878	50	1 263	33	823
Putnam	25	1 088	14	980	29	1 710	18	1 480
St. Johns	16	965	16	965	34	4 857	34	4 806
St. Lucie	10	359	10	359	8	142	7	132
Santa Rosa	25	243	5	18	27	261	5	(D)
Sarasota	25	1 706	24	1 700	14	772	14	772
Seminole	25	1 242	20	1 145	32	2 971	26	2 745
Sumter	78	2 501	78	2 461	147	4 731	133	4 208
Suwannee	48	2 322	33	1 777	62	2 511	29	1 212
Taylor	10	314	4	(D)	6	72	4	(D)
Union	19	1 189	5	(D)	17	2 048	4	1 011
Volusia	31	1 268	23	968	20	1 178	16	1 148
Wakulla	9	58	3	8	5	36	1	(D)
Walton	15	209	6	44	25	189	8	41
Washington	29	583	4	64	38	408	8	28
All other counties	4	220	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Florida	2 053	311 659	1 412	288 489	2 455	283 760	1 505	250 185
Counties								
Alachua	109	5 510	58	4 149	152	5 321	64	3 036
Baker	20	122	2	(D)	23	236	3	(D)
Bay	5	13	-	-	11	29	2	(D)
Bradford	22	576	6	185	39	695	9	202
Brevard	5	(D)	2	(D)	6	20	3	(D)
Broward	14	2 453	12	2 043	15	2 597	10	1 627
Calhoun	7	56	2	(D)	8	26	-	-
Charlotte	5	790	5	790	6	1 195	6	1 195
Citrus	15	394	13	334	14	307	8	200
Clay	3	9	3	5	13	55	7	13

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Collier	51	28 504	48	28 205	59	20 483	54	20 209
Columbia	29	856	13	680	41	1 231	10	548
Dade	151	42 356	136	40 628	136	29 066	108	26 170
De Soto	22	3 195	21	3 194	20	2 688	19	2 686
Dixie	9	240	3	230	9	656	7	602
Duval	13	24	3	3	18	152	3	6
Escambia	19	159	4	14	44	319	8	20
Flagler	18	3 342	18	3 262	24	3 264	23	3 164
Gadsden	37	1 365	28	1 241	42	1 397	31	1 119
Gilchrist	41	2 432	24	1 547	56	2 182	18	787
Hamilton	16	540	7	424	19	409	8	199
Hardee	39	3 724	37	3 697	29	2 174	27	2 014
Hendry	37	8 581	36	8 175	37	11 473	35	11 307
Hernando	11	189	2	(D)	10	95	8	10
Highlands	7	650	7	650	5	406	5	406
Hillsborough	244	16 177	200	15 664	289	12 691	231	11 820
Holmes	36	650	6	(D)	48	901	2	(D)
Indian River	9	(D)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	76	2 678	18	1 566	67	2 173	14	1 497
Jefferson	30	1 366	17	1 018	30	1 261	12	815
Lafayette	26	1 137	20	1 004	39	2 205	36	1 925
Lake	53	7 818	45	6 931	59	12 106	44	10 026
Lee	34	9 991	32	9 690	39	7 734	35	7 644
Leon	20	184	5	113	20	148	4	(D)
Levy	56	2 460	33	1 851	74	3 078	29	1 424
Madison	23	349	14	191	40	919	15	235
Manatee	61	19 362	54	18 455	65	12 688	61	10 906
Marion	66	2 325	50	1 867	119	3 543	66	2 479
Martin	6	1 758	5	1 746	8	2 169	6	2 137
Nassau	8	36	1	(D)	11	45	1	(D)
Okaloosa	18	98	4	16	24	144	4	14
Orange	14	(D)	12	22 134	21	18 068	16	17 128
Osceola	5	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Palm Beach	115	92 163	95	84 996	104	91 409	88	85 352
Pasco	32	1 098	24	938	32	1 035	21	777
Polk	46	1 106	31	885	50	1 275	33	833
Putnam	25	1 088	14	990	29	1 709	16	1 480
St. Johns	16	969	16	969	34	5 368	34	5 317
St. Lucie	10	359	10	359	8	142	7	132
Santa Rosa	25	241	5	18	27	262	5	(D)
Sarasota	25	1 723	24	1 717	14	772	14	772
Seminole	25	1 307	20	1 172	32	3 199	26	2 954
Sumter	78	2 525	76	2 486	147	4 751	133	4 228
Suwannee	48	2 322	33	1 777	62	2 509	29	1 211
Taylor	10	314	4	(D)	6	71	4	(D)
Union	19	1 201	5	(D)	17	2 063	4	1 011
Volusia	31	1 288	23	966	20	1 400	16	1 361
Wakulla	9	56	3	6	5	35	1	(D)
Walton	15	209	6	44	25	198	8	42
Washington	28	583	4	84	38	406	6	26
All other counties	4	221	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN LIMA BEANS								
State Total								
Florida	51	121	9	25	93	793	24	(D)
Counties								
Columbia	4	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Escambia	4	15	-	-	7	27	1	(D)
Hillsborough	4	20	1	(D)	16	22	11	13
Jefferson	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Okaloosa	3	4	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Santa Rosa	3	4	-	-	5	22	-	-
Walton	5	6	2	(D)	3	3	-	-
All other counties	22	57	5	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
Florida	283	26 948	183	25 133	349	26 102	198	23 669

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SNAP BEANS—Con.								
Counties								
Alachua	23	1 339	14	959	30	965	9	414
Baker	6	16	-	-	6	(D)	1	(D)
Bradford	5	(D)	1	(D)	9	6	1	(D)
Broward	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Dade	66	20 686	62	20 175	46	9 953	38	6 818
Duval	7	2	2	(D)	8	2	3	(D)
Escambia	6	21	3	3	20	27	2	(D)
Gadsden	6	207	5	206	16	360	14	354
Hamilton	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hernando	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	35	1 223	22	(D)	52	1 446	36	(D)
Holmes	6	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	3	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leon	5	(D)	2	(D)	6	2	2	(D)
Manatee	4	18	4	18	3	(D)	3	(D)
Marion	7	66	6	61	5	(D)	3	(D)
Okaloosa	7	14	3	(D)	4	4	-	-
Palm Beach	9	1 496	5	1 273	24	10 771	21	10 563
Polk	8	17	4	8	9	14	6	4
Santa Rosa	4	4	-	-	9	13	-	-
Seminole	8	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Suwannee	5	17	4	17	6	(D)	5	(D)
Union	7	(D)	4	(D)	4	955	2	(D)
Volusia	7	(D)	5	(D)	5	3	3	(D)
Wakulla	4	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Walton	4	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	26	434	19	322	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
Florida	44	435	30	403	15	170	13	156
CHINESE CABBAGE								
State Total								
Florida	23	2 924	21	2 911	26	2 226	23	2 077
Counties								
Hillsborough	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palm Beach	5	1 225	5	1 216	5	859	5	859
Volusia	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	11	665	9	662	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD CABBAGE								
State Total								
Florida	111	10 173	97	9 841	146	14 826	130	14 311
Counties								
Dade	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Flagler	17	3 177	17	3 097	20	3 072	20	2 977
Hillsborough	9	219	9	219	11	128	7	115
Manatee	5	1 090	5	1 090	6	392	6	392
Palm Beach	8	673	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Polk	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Putnam	7	825	7	825	14	1 490	12	1 405
St. Johns	8	655	8	655	31	4 806	31	4 757
Seminole	6	456	6	426	16	1 465	15	1 394
Sumter	5	12	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Volusia	9	386	8	383	7	318	6	306
All other counties	31	2 261	26	2 276	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
Florida	110	968	66	820	118	701	88	564

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CANTALOUPS—Con.								
Counties								
Alachua	5	22	4	20	15	70	7	37
Bradford	3	(D)	-	-	4	4	-	-
Collier	3	50	3	50	5	(D)	5	(D)
Gilchrist	8	73	2	(D)	5	16	3	10
Hardee	5	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	5	60	3	58	7	124	5	117
Jackson	13	30	4	10	6	7	-	-
Lake	4	21	4	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Manatee	7	86	7	86	5	75	5	75
Marion	7	43	6	39	20	122	14	105
Okaloosa	5	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Santa Rosa	3	(D)	-	-	4	12	-	-
Sarasota	5	18	5	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sumter	6	49	6	49	9	78	9	78
Suwannee	6	5	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	25	370	11	346	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CARROTS								
State Total								
Florida	25	10 397	25	10 397	29	10 487	29	10 487
Counties								
Lake	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	2 968	4	2 968
Orange	10	6 423	10	6 423	11	6 191	11	6 191
All other counties	12	(D)	12	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CAULIFLOWER								
State Total								
Florida	12	863	11	863	25	1 039	23	1 036
CELERY								
State Total								
Florida	10	8 078	10	8 078	15	9 588	15	9 588
Counties								
Palm Beach	4	6 298	4	6 298	8	7 795	8	7 795
All other counties	6	1 780	6	1 780	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLARDS								
State Total								
Florida	102	1 129	69	965	121	1 269	75	819
Counties								
Alachua	4	11	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Bradford	3	58	1	(D)	8	105	3	(D)
Escambia	3	3	3	3	5	8	-	-
Hillsborough	26	599	21	576	33	367	25	288
Jackson	4	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pasco	3	6	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	4	4	4	4	7	11	7	11
Putnam	3	13	3	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Johns	5	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Santa Rosa	5	9	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sarasota	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Seminole	3	(D)	2	(D)	8	5	7	3
Sumter	3	14	3	14	3	(D)	2	(D)
Volusia	8	34	6	32	4	25	4	17
All other counties	25	222	13	171	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS								
State Total								
Florida	241	2 137	83	871	280	1 958	82	413
Counties								
Alachua	10	156	4	(D)	14	101	4	(D)
Baker	8	40	-	-	10	30	-	-
Bradford	3	(D)	1	(D)	12	59	1	(D)
Calhoun	3	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbia	7	117	-	-	6	23	-	-
Dixie	4	12	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duval	4	4	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)
Escambia	10	75	-	-	15	98	2	(D)
Gadsden	5	9	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Hamilton	4	69	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hernando	4	25	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	35	233	22	164	39	115	24	48
Holmes	7	61	3	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Jackson	14	169	2	(D)	15	99	3	(D)
Jefferson	5	37	-	-	3	5	-	-
Lake	3	(D)	2	(D)	9	51	6	28
Lee	5	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	5	58	2	(D)	5	77	1	(D)
Manatee	4	9	3	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marion	5	33	3	(D)	16	119	3	(D)
Okaloosa	4	(D)	-	-	5	7	-	-
Polk	12	83	5	18	16	103	8	44
Santa Rosa	9	44	-	-	10	53	-	-
Sumter	3	7	3	7	3	15	2	(D)
Suwannee	7	(D)	6	(D)	13	289	3	(D)
Union	6	26	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Volusia	11	68	3	5	3	(D)	2	(D)
Wakulla	8	20	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Walton	7	65	4	4	4	10	-	-
Washington	3	(D)	-	-	4	25	1	(D)
All other counties	26	304	11	151	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
Florida	227	13 174	185	12 698	338	14 003	244	13 143
Counties								
Alachua	11	127	8	106	29	355	16	237
Collier	11	717	11	717	14	1 106	14	1 106
Dade	9	(D)	9	(D)	7	245	4	(D)
De Soto	5	600	5	600	7	667	7	667
Duval	5	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Escambia	4	4	4	4	4	1	2	(D)
Gadsden	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gilchrist	4	27	3	25	11	66	5	34
Hardee	13	1 148	12	1 133	14	1 080	13	1 070
Hendry	15	610	13	568	11	935	10	875
Hillsborough	21	868	17	843	16	497	11	486
Holmes	5	1	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lake	4	60	4	60	8	192	7	192
Lee	11	1 181	11	1 181	14	1 323	13	1 321
Levy	3	47	3	47	6	63	2	(D)
Manatee	8	1 330	7	1 130	12	1 331	11	1 131
Palm Beach	10	2 707	10	2 707	17	1 184	17	1 184
Pasco	6	104	6	104	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	3	(D)	3	(D)	8	102	4	(D)
St. Lucie	4	67	4	67	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Santa Rosa	6	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Seminole	5	123	4	(D)	6	540	4	477
Sumter	13	178	13	178	58	723	53	691
Union	4	112	2	(D)	5	152	2	(D)
Volusia	9	267	8	(D)	9	703	8	703
All other counties	29	1 060	19	1 023	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
Florida	88	1 860	77	1 778	122	2 019	100	1 786

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
EGGPLANT—Con.								
Counties								
Alachua	9	56	6	32	12	101	3	2
Broward	5	(D)	5	(D)	4	86	3	25
Collier	3	60	3	60	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	12	46	12	46	26	147	25	146
Lee	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palm Beach	15	1 178	14	1 126	12	1 040	12	1 040
Pasco	7	38	6	35	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	4	4	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Sumter	8	52	8	52	16	259	15	214
All other counties	21	144	17	142	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ENDIVE								
State Total								
Florida	22	1 511	17	1 464	15	1 374	13	1 070
Counties								
Palm Beach	8	1 345	8	1 320	7	1 242	5	936
Volusia	6	5	3	3	4	7	4	7
All other counties	8	161	6	161	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ESCAROLE								
State Total								
Florida	24	2 494	19	2 462	16	1 996	13	1 691
Counties								
Palm Beach	11	2 214	9	2 184	8	1 634	6	1 331
Volusia	6	6	3	4	4	7	3	(D)
All other counties	7	275	7	275	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
KALE								
State Total								
Florida	30	562	20	403	3	(D)	3	(D)
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE								
State Total								
Florida	36	10 082	32	9 968	39	8 946	33	8 646
Counties								
Orange	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palm Beach	11	9 169	11	9 060	13	7 876	11	7 566
Sarasota	6	25	6	25	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Volusia	5	19	3	15	6	87	6	63
All other counties	11	(D)	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
Florida	69	463	52	393	126	686	69	526
Counties								
Alachua	4	17	1	(D)	3	(Z)	-	-
Bradford	3	(D)	2	(D)	10	38	2	(D)
Hillsborough	25	63	16	50	41	236	26	199
Jackson	4	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lake	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Polk	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
St. Johns	5	24	5	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Santa Rosa	4	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Seminole	4	17	2	(D)	6	3	6	3
Volusia	7	11	4	9	5	10	5	10
All other counties	27	251	14	235	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY ONIONS								
State Total								
Florida	28	121	25	115	29	48	25	44

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
GREEN ONIONS								
State Total								
Florida	50	166	36	157	49	211	41	203
OKRA								
State Total								
Florida	126	461	55	378	202	486	75	243
Counties								
Alachua	6	11	1	(D)	16	54	1	(D)
Bradford	3	4	2	(D)	4	1	-	-
Columbia	4	3	-	-	5	5	-	-
Dade	19	311	15	303	15	173	8	123
Gadsden	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	18	47	10	39	34	93	24	67
Holmes	5	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	3	(D)	-	-	4	5	-	-
Jefferson	6	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leon	5	5	1	(D)	6	3	1	(D)
Okaloosa	5	1	-	-	8	4	1	(D)
Polk	4	7	1	(D)	8	13	6	7
Santa Rosa	5	8	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Volusia	4	4	4	3	3	2	2	(D)
Wakulla	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Walton	4	2	2	(D)	6	4	1	(D)
All other counties	29	42	15	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PARSLEY								
State Total								
Florida	14	1 023	11	965	10	633	7	589
Counties								
Palm Beach	7	620	5	566	5	343	3	300
All other counties	7	403	6	399	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS								
State Total								
Florida	102	246	30	67	195	948	54	256
HOT PEPPERS								
State Total								
Florida	56	812	53	804	76	480	66	459
Counties								
Broward	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Dade	6	113	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Hillsborough	19	95	19	95	22	78	22	78
Palm Beach	9	417	9	417	8	171	7	171
Sumter	5	44	5	44	14	34	14	34
All other counties	14	(D)	12	78	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET PEPPERS								
State Total								
Florida	202	17 816	181	17 590	279	16 882	239	15 459

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET PEPPERS—Con.								
Counties								
Alachua	22	341	19	314	36	515	21	353
Broward	3	161	3	161	3	(D)	3	(D)
Collier	22	4 630	22	4 630	22	4 159	21	4 151
Dade	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gadsden	4	35	4	35	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gilchrist	4	75	4	75	5	65	4	55
Hardee	3	21	3	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hendry	7	1 769	6	1 744	9	2 040	9	2 040
Hillsborough	31	1 590	30	1 579	33	762	30	742
Lake	5	13	4	12	12	97	12	97
Lee	6	1 130	6	1 130	7	1 121	7	1 121
Manatee	8	753	8	753	10	469	10	469
Palm Beach	27	5 635	26	5 475	28	5 793	26	4 875
Pasco	6	(D)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sarasota	4	7	4	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sumter	23	529	23	529	59	764	56	740
Union	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Volusia	4	3	4	3	4	(D)	4	(D)
All other counties	16	767	13	766	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
Florida	28	299	16	183	21	359	9	222
Counties								
Dade	10	113	8	101	10	243	8	216
All other counties	18	186	8	82	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RADISHES								
State Total								
Florida	25	30 501	19	30 490	21	23 222	18	23 214
Counties								
Orange	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	2 181	3	2 181
Palm Beach	7	21 085	7	21 085	7	20 436	6	20 436
Seminole	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	12	4 215	8	4 211	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SPINACH								
State Total								
Florida	21	205	19	199	23	424	21	419
SQUASH								
State Total								
Florida	403	10 855	309	9 816	484	10 628	300	8 947
Counties								
Alachua	30	295	19	221	33	388	11	135
Baker	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bradford	4	7	1	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)
Broward	5	250	5	250	4	(D)	1	(D)
Collier	14	449	14	449	15	519	11	445
Columbia	3	(D)	2	(D)	8	26	4	24
Dade	42	3 644	36	3 615	35	3 649	28	3 227
De Soto	5	282	5	282	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duval	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gadsden	9	58	8	39	15	142	11	126
Gilchrist	5	73	4	70	10	36	4	26
Hamilton	10	199	7	178	4	(D)	1	(D)
Hardee	17	444	15	433	9	77	9	77
Hendry	7	340	7	340	7	517	6	417
Hillsborough	74	755	58	650	84	626	58	489
Holmes	7	35	3	27	4	1	-	-
Jackson	3	(D)	3	(D)	11	76	2	(D)
Jefferson	6	16	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	4	15	3	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lake	13	100	12	99	16	103	13	99
Lee	17	2 037	16	1 737	16	2 046	15	2 045
Madison	7	28	5	24	12	97	6	51
Manatee	7	38	6	28	9	88	9	88
Marion	13	178	9	159	20	153	6	38
Okaloosa	4	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palm Beach	15	547	13	504	24	836	23	821
Pasco	8	108	7	104	6	37	4	29
Polk	11	75	9	62	6	(D)	4	(D)
Putnam	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Lucie	3	148	3	146	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SQUASH—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Santa Rosa	4	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Seminole	3	(D)	3	(D)	7	126	6	101
Sumter	15	163	15	163	36	347	32	231
Suwannee	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Union	4	(D)	2	(D)	5	90	1	(D)
Volusia	8	94	5	15	7	31	6	26
All other counties	14	110	9	107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
Florida	410	47 312	222	39 897	465	40 476	211	32 217
Counties								
Alachua	26	947	14	921	43	573	21	513
Baker	11	20	1	(D)	19	37	3	(D)
Bay	4	7	-	-	8	9	1	(D)
Bradford	9	20	2	(D)	16	28	1	(D)
Calhoun	5	6	2	(D)	5	4	-	-
Clay	3	3	3	(D)	7	11	4	4
Collier	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbia	11	15	2	(D)	9	(D)	3	(D)
Dade	9	2 455	9	2 255	10	1 853	9	1 214
Duval	12	11	2	(D)	8	16	2	(D)
Escambia	4	9	-	-	30	77	4	(D)
Gadsden	11	13	6	10	5	4	3	(D)
Hillsborough	39	183	34	169	42	119	36	110
Holmes	14	53	6	25	7	27	-	-
Jackson	17	120	4	8	14	42	3	4
Jefferson	5	64	2	(D)	4	9	-	-
Lake	8	4 456	6	3 761	8	4 920	5	3 140
Leon	16	48	2	(D)	11	16	1	(D)
Madison	4	4	3	2	5	21	1	(D)
Manatee	8	71	8	71	9	77	9	77
Marion	7	28	7	28	13	28	6	11
Nassau	4	14	-	-	6	10	-	-
Okaloosa	7	14	2	(D)	12	24	2	(D)
Orange	11	6 047	11	6 047	12	5 749	10	4 798
Palm Beach	45	29 171	33	23 600	34	24 108	23	20 602
Pasco	5	15	5	15	4	48	2	(D)
Polk	12	38	9	25	12	29	7	16
Putnam	8	32	3	19	6	27	4	25
Santa Rosa	17	61	3	11	18	48	1	(D)
Sarasota	5	43	4	37	7	48	7	46
Seminole	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Sumter	5	25	3	(D)	4	12	4	12
Suwannee	5	(D)	3	(D)	9	14	4	(D)
Taylor	6	20	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Union	8	19	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Volusia	7	9	5	8	4	8	2	(D)
Wakulla	8	27	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Walton	9	24	4	11	5	9	2	(D)
Washington	5	23	1	(D)	15	21	3	7
All other counties	14	2 747	11	2 331	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOMATOES								
State Total								
Florida	302	67 483	264	65 593	378	50 278	297	48 462
Counties								
Alachua	3	(D)	2	(D)	11	10	8	7
Broward	5	46	4	40	7	261	5	244
Collier	33	17 500	32	17 305	39	11 835	38	11 805
Columbia	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	36	12 153	36	12 153	28	10 816	27	10 816
Gadsden	13	933	13	933	23	594	20	588
Hendry	13	2 771	13	2 771	14	3 811	14	3 811
Hillsborough	55	7 752	48	7 712	70	6 366	58	6 183
Holmes	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson	5	(D)	4	(D)	6	15	2	(D)
Jefferson	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	13	4 568	12	4 567	10	2 076	10	2 076
Madison	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Manatee	39	14 682	37	13 474	43	9 165	40	7 655
Marion	5	(D)	4	4	5	(D)	4	(D)
Palm Beach	12	6 168	11	5 818	15	4 317	14	4 314
Pasco	7	262	7	256	3	(D)	2	(D)
Sarasota	7	(D)	7	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Sumter	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	88	5	86
Suwannee	7	27	5	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	34	266	20	239	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TURNIPS								
State Total								
Florida	41	501	26	320	44	250	22	177
Counties								
Alachua	3	7	3	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	5	170	5	100	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	8	25	7	22	11	26	6	16
Volusia	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	21	297	11	192	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIP GREENS								
State Total								
Florida	55	323	30	274	66	969	32	792
Counties								
Alachua	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bradford	4	19	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	8	14	5	10	19	(D)	10	(D)
Jackson	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Johns	6	143	6	143	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Santa Rosa	3	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Volusia	6	12	4	9	4	7	3	6
All other counties	21	(D)	11	99	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WATERCRESS								
State Total								
Florida	10	103	10	103	7	113	7	113
Counties								
Dade	6	30	6	30	5	(D)	5	(D)
All other counties	4	73	4	73	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
Florida	751	35 943	448	29 509	888	36 504	415	25 617
Counties								
Alachua	51	2 015	26	1 399	54	1 940	20	1 170
Baker	5	(D)	-	-	4	18	1	(D)
Bradford	4	116	2	(D)	11	321	2	(D)
Calhoun	6	16	1	(D)	6	12	-	-
Charlotte	4	450	4	450	6	624	6	624
Citrus	7	363	5	303	9	280	5	193
Collier	33	4 981	31	4 877	21	2 445	17	2 283
Columbia	14	679	8	635	27	872	5	310
De Soto	16	2 045	16	2 045	10	1 868	10	1 868
Dixie	5	(D)	3	(D)	8	490	6	450
Escambia	8	16	2	(D)	14	21	2	(D)
Gadsden	10	73	4	(D)	7	215	-	-
Gilchrist	32	1 595	19	679	49	1 946	11	668
Hamilton	3	24	-	-	9	126	2	(D)
Hardee	23	1 704	23	1 704	10	842	8	602
Hendry	23	2 651	21	2 312	26	3 567	26	3 567
Hernando	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Highlands	4	180	4	180	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	14	700	12	625	19	281	14	257
Holmes	23	349	2	(D)	38	581	1	(D)
Indian River	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	56	1 054	14	293	49	710	12	239
Jefferson	17	1 039	13	928	26	1 091	11	(D)
Lafayette	22	1 006	17	960	36	1 984	33	1 883
Lake	25	741	19	559	21	397	13	292
Lee	12	877	12	877	10	1 147	9	1 067
Leon	8	(D)	1	(D)	9	93	1	(D)
Levy	54	2 340	31	1 765	66	2 888	25	1 380
Madison	8	246	3	(D)	17	622	4	85
Manatee	18	1 658	18	1 658	8	220	8	220
Marion	48	1 907	37	1 560	65	2 665	43	2 130
Nassau	4	13	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Okaloosa	11	27	1	(D)	7	69	-	-
Pasco	9	362	4	300	12	597	9	505
Polk	11	579	9	576	16	746	9	454
Putnam	9	103	2	(D)	6	33	1	(D)
Santa Rosa	13	76	-	-	16	69	2	(D)
Sarasota	10	614	10	614	4	(D)	4	(D)
Seminole	5	47	3	16	4	19	2	(D)
Sumter	29	1 389	27	1 379	51	2 127	45	1 970

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
WATERMELONS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Suwannee	29	1 474	21	1 089	45	1 901	23	983
Taylor	5	(D)	4	(D)	4	62	2	(D)
Union	4	118	1	(D)	9	701	2	(D)
Volusia	6	(D)	6	(D)	4	78	4	78
Walton	10	92	2	(D)	14	118	3	(D)
Washington	23	507	2	(D)	23	278	1	(D)
All other counties	14	898	7	450	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Florida	58	2 832	43	2 176	48	2 204	25	1 511
Counties								
Dade	14	1 398	11	695	22	1 326	13	888
Hillsborough	8	70	8	70	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lake	3	2	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palm Beach	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Santa Rosa	3	5	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Seminole	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Volusia	4	2	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	17	86	11	82	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS									
State Total									
Florida 1987	9 985	762 066	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982	11 214	938 527	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Counties, 1987									
Alachua	142	1 411	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Baker	16	87	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bay	10	78	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bradford	59	465	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Brevard	281	9 862	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Broward	65	1 824	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Calhoun	16	325	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Charlotte	65	7 282	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Citrus	31	342	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Clay	11	52	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Collier	42	11 412	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Columbia	50	330	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Dade	902	17 452	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
De Soto	324	40 194	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Duval	33	276	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Escambia	74	667	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Gadsden	46	455	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Gilchrist	20	282	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Glades	22	5 522	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Gulf	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hamilton	15	142	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hardee	749	44 495	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hendry	156	57 975	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hernando	59	1 084	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Highlands	322	48 931	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hillsborough	924	26 431	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Holmes	38	293	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Indian River	418	66 029	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jackson	51	895	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jefferson	77	2 080	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lafayette	18	99	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lake	547	31 893	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lee	96	6 259	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Leon	28	251	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Levy	27	155	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Liberty	9	60	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Madison	34	1 101	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Manatee	247	16 440	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Marion	100	2 076	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Martin	97	54 027	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS—Con.									
Counties, 1987—Con.									
Nassau	23	124	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Okaloosa	46	521	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Okeechobee	44	9 370	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Orange	364	20 325	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Osceola	195	15 403	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Palm Beach	138	17 902	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pasco	335	12 032	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pinellas	34	615	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Polk	1 561	120 739	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Putnam	56	451	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Johns	8	15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Lucie	364	91 570	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Santa Rosa	40	520	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sarasota	43	1 877	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Seminole	120	2 558	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sumter	29	187	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Suwannee	86	756	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Taylor	7	14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Union	14	340	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Volusia	167	2 189	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wakulla	6	30	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Walton	43	802	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Washington	13	92	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other counties	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
APPLES									
State Total									
Florida 1987	149	163	8 638	89	4 173	104	4 465	47	119 611
1982	196	253	16 864	147	10 582	110	6 282	47	43 739
Counties, 1987									
Alachua	30	33	1 576	14	296	26	1 280	17	90 378
Columbia	5	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	115
Duval	3	(Z)	16	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Escambia	5	13	(D)	4	(D)	3	234	-	-
Gadsden	5	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Hillsborough	4	3	26	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson	3	(Z)	7	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Jefferson	4	(D)	49	4	43	3	6	-	-
Lafayette	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Lake	8	18	1 341	3	940	7	401	2	(D)
Leon	5	3	113	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Levy	4	11	554	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Marion	6	10	666	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Okaloosa	5	1	66	3	55	3	11	1	(D)
Putnam	4	1	35	3	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Sumter	5	4	225	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Suwannee	3	2	45	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Volusia	6	8	527	6	457	3	70	1	(D)
Walton	3	(D)	42	3	42	-	-	-	-
Washington	3	6	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
All other counties	35	21	1 095	23	680	22	415	11	6 885
AVOCADOS									
State Total									
Florida 1987	554	7 728	704 170	159	91 026	541	613 144	471	48 505 337
1982	590	7 714	678 897	274	124 896	535	554 001	429	41 684 447
Counties, 1987									
Brevard	6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	6	10 389
Dade	531	7 331	660 759	147	66 638	522	594 121	456	47 321 613
Lee	5	267	(D)	2	(D)	4	11 206	4	618 105
Palm Beach	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	9	92	7 596	6	2 368	6	5 228	3	422 950
BANANAS									
State Total									
Florida 1987	33	56	12 486	16	6 920	30	5 566	24	162 894
1982	15	16	4 443	11	1 637	14	2 806	6	(D)
Counties, 1987									
Broward	5	1	179	3	75	4	104	2	(D)
Dade	17	51	11 776	9	6 580	15	5 196	13	158 850
All other counties	11	4	531	4	265	11	266	9	3 394

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Florida ....1987..	298	764	258 647	200	59 813	289	198 834	173	1 530 342
1982..	306	644	221 722	218	51 629	265	170 093	153	1 362 617
Counties, 1987									
Alachua	32	36	12 472	18	1 608	30	10 864	18	43 954
Bay	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Bradford	10	3	1 346	7	122	10	1 224	3	(D)
Citrus	5	3	(D)	3	(D)	5	581	4	181
Clay	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	230
Columbia	6	10	3 142	3	767	6	2 375	5	(D)
Duval	16	44	12 857	14	1 666	15	11 191	10	46 484
Escambia	9	6	1 836	4	(D)	9	(D)	5	(D)
Gadsden	11	67	22 470	8	11 145	9	11 325	7	109 250
Gilchrist	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Hardee	4	3	705	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	7 600
Hernando	6	10	3 201	4	990	4	2 211	2	(D)
Hillsborough	24	42	16 243	12	5 665	21	10 578	15	47 279
Holmes	6	9	3 006	4	240	6	2 766	4	910
Jackson	3	(Z)	25	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Jefferson	6	41	19 710	5	(D)	6	(D)	5	215 600
Lafayette	3	(Z)	200	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lake	7	20	9 630	5	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Leon	11	60	17 833	6	220	11	17 613	10	(D)
Levy	6	24	11 900	5	1 245	6	10 655	3	(D)
Madison	5	(D)	(D)	3	30	5	(D)	3	(D)
Manatee	4	(D)	1 338	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Marion	7	(D)	(D)	4	510	6	(D)	4	(D)
Nassau	5	6	2 805	5	1 030	4	1 775	3	(D)
Okaloosa	9	3	964	9	119	9	845	2	(D)
Osceola	8	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	3	382	2	(D)
Pasco	11	87	35 153	5	(D)	10	(D)	6	273 675
Polk	7	16	6 556	7	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Putnam	11	30	7 221	11	2 946	6	4 275	3	(D)
St. Johns	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Sumter	10	14	6 351	7	1 524	10	4 827	5	7 290
Suwannee	6	6	590	3	(D)	5	(D)	5	1 340
Volusia	7	8	3 425	7	475	6	2 950	6	9 438
Walton	8	138	17 910	2	(D)	8	(D)	4	354 000
Washington	3	1	57	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
All other counties	22	15	5 031	19	587	22	4 444	12	32 470
GUAVAS									
State Total									
Florida ....1987..	10	59	9 059	9	2 994	8	6 065	2	(D)
1982..	6	9	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
MANGOES									
State Total									
Florida ....1987..	271	3 053	249 054	89	77 749	253	171 305	208	15 286 511
1982..	224	2 265	182 110	94	48 863	193	133 247	129	11 825 966
Counties, 1987									
Brevard	12	41	1 391	9	688	11	703	9	43 315
Broward	4	7	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Dade	223	2 462	210 850	86	55 246	210	155 604	175	14 529 356
Lee	15	417	28 881	11	21 380	12	7 501	8	353 275
Palm Beach	10	56	3 697	1	(D)	10	(D)	9	277 825
All other counties	7	71	(D)	1	(D)	7	3 707	5	(D)
NECTARINES									
State Total									
Florida ....1987..	26	56	3 552	16	715	20	2 837	15	364 398
1982..	30	133	10 393	17	(D)	20	(D)	12	(D)
PAPAYAS									
State Total									
Florida ....1987..	33	140	46 814	25	16 335	25	30 479	19	666 463
1982..	9	37	13 717	4	1 400	8	12 317	7	154 975
Counties, 1987									
Dade	23	126	41 765	15	14 942	19	26 823	17	(D)
Lee	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
All other counties	7	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEACHES									
State Total									
Florida 1987	191	1 468	157 773	125	16 018	149	141 755	92	5 205 989
1982	175	1 507	153 120	129	31 681	112	121 439	45	5 336 276
Counties, 1987									
Alachua	20	18	1 139	11	420	18	719	12	36 391
Bradford	4	1	49	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Citrus	7	9	667	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	18 672
Columbia	4	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	19	3	1 568
Escambia	7	11	955	5	391	7	564	1	(D)
Gadsden	6	20	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Hardee	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	173 040
Holmes	3	(D)	1 147	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Jackson	7	(D)	834	5	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Jefferson	7	29	2 442	6	1 289	6	1 153	6	(D)
Lake	16	28	2 850	10	604	13	2 246	11	15 313
Levy	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Madison	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	5	(D)
Marion	8	26	(D)	3	33	8	(D)	6	2 806
Okaloosa	17	(D)	(D)	13	1 808	14	(D)	7	(D)
Putnam	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Santa Rosa	6	6	235	6	111	6	124	2	(D)
Suwannee	3	(D)	260	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Volusia	10	24	1 736	10	1 037	4	699	1	(D)
Walton	10	6	586	5	150	8	436	5	26 240
Washington	3	1	22	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
All other counties	38	30	2 002	23	994	25	1 008	14	13 849
PEARS									
State Total									
Florida 1987	140	100	5 415	78	1 836	111	3 579	61	59 397
1982	177	116	5 147	105	817	135	4 330	75	61 149
PERSIMMONS									
State Total									
Florida 1987	52	88	4 018	34	1 416	42	2 602	26	22 345
1982	51	45	2 679	27	925	44	1 754	29	10 426
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Florida 1987	28	9	472	17	212	25	260	15	3 315
1982	52	40	2 056	38	299	38	1 757	12	2 268
OTHER NONCITRUS FRUIT									
State Total									
Florida 1987	71	796	61 063	46	31 246	52	29 817	44	2 431 844
1982	41	229	12 039	24	7 596	26	4 443	13	221 585
Counties, 1987									
Dade	63	715	58 756	41	29 726	48	29 030	41	2 417 094
All other counties	8	81	2 307	5	1 520	4	787	3	14 750
ALL CITRUS FRUIT									
State Total									
Florida 1987	8 121	734 803	65 072 658	4 615	16 265 045	7 512	48 807 613	(X)	(X)
1982	9 588	915 505	70 341 578	4 469	9 251 562	9 372	61 090 016	(X)	(X)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
ALL CITRUS FRUIT—Con.									
Counties, 1987									
Alachua	11	20	(D)	10	975	5	(D)	(X)	(X)
Brevard	273	9 772	754 907	111	116 505	267	638 402	(X)	(X)
Broward	61	1 801	131 467	18	(D)	59	(D)	(X)	(X)
Charlotte	63	7 274	689 798	47	120 488	62	589 310	(X)	(X)
Citrus	19	303	18 224	17	16 074	11	2 150	(X)	(X)
Collier	39	11 299	1 413 303	27	745 282	33	668 021	(X)	(X)
Dade	332	6 112	707 226	108	81 370	324	625 856	(X)	(X)
De Soto	323	40 139	3 634 573	199	377 785	319	2 956 788	(X)	(X)
Glades	22	(D)	502 211	17	68 708	15	433 505	(X)	(X)
Hardee	748	44 468	3 619 701	502	847 623	728	2 772 078	(X)	(X)
Hendry	156	57 974	6 149 017	85	2 137 015	136	4 012 002	(X)	(X)
Hernando	49	1 055	74 114	45	65 554	19	8 580	(X)	(X)
Highlands	320	48 919	4 481 323	189	614 251	311	3 867 072	(X)	(X)
Hillsborough	904	28 346	2 147 123	465	446 943	679	1 700 180	(X)	(X)
Indian River	417	68 021	5 454 761	154	580 395	414	4 874 366	(X)	(X)
Lake	530	31 757	3 040 173	373	1 589 513	389	1 450 860	(X)	(X)
Lee	84	5 462	483 602	44	75 644	81	407 958	(X)	(X)
Manatee	244	16 426	1 980 215	142	619 194	233	1 361 021	(X)	(X)
Marion	75	1 868	164 140	68	110 636	36	53 504	(X)	(X)
Martin	96	54 021	5 580 062	59	1 386 765	95	4 213 297	(X)	(X)
Okeechobee	44	9 370	838 020	27	261 152	42	576 868	(X)	(X)
Orange	380	20 207	1 707 845	198	598 367	329	1 109 478	(X)	(X)
Osceola	191	15 398	1 330 291	106	238 957	183	1 091 334	(X)	(X)
Palm Beach	128	17 787	1 552 804	50	471 336	124	1 081 486	(X)	(X)
Pasco	317	11 873	1 005 299	229	744 522	223	280 777	(X)	(X)
Pinellas	32	594	28 133	15	4 390	32	23 743	(X)	(X)
Polk	1 552	120 677	9 762 542	962	2 455 154	1 517	7 307 368	(X)	(X)
Putnam	29	96	6 081	21	3 555	12	2 526	(X)	(X)
St. Lucie	364	91 549	7 299 150	163	980 371	358	6 318 779	(X)	(X)
Sarasota	43	1 873	182 580	19	(D)	43	(D)	(X)	(X)
Seminole	120	2 550	191 221	60	42 035	105	149 186	(X)	(X)
Sumter	15	120	9 689	12	8 230	13	1 459	(X)	(X)
Volusia	156	2 127	150 825	89	71 244	112	79 581	(X)	(X)
All other counties	4	(D)	(D)	4	124	1	(D)	(X)	(X)
GRAPEFRUIT									
State Total									
Florida 1987	3 070	138 107	10 874 876	1 077	1 643 263	2 917	9 231 613	2 467	3 633 686 154
1982	4 141	165 845	11 906 015	1 157	1 199 057	4 030	10 706 958	3 208	3 593 133 467
Counties, 1987									
Alachua	5	(D)	(D)	3	9	3	(D)	2	(D)
Brevard	161	2 005	114 529	36	4 486	157	110 063	121	26 978 393
Broward	29	633	51 754	12	(D)	26	(D)	21	7 641 176
Charlotte	25	277	25 417	13	5 989	25	19 446	15	7 936 205
Citrus	5	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Collier	21	1 718	212 232	10	(D)	17	(D)	15	26 584 641
Dade	43	124	12 677	12	(D)	39	(D)	23	185 262
De Soto	91	1 539	124 259	25	11 932	89	112 327	79	38 432 193
Glades	6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Hardee	136	1 463	122 491	33	37 524	129	84 967	115	30 903 902
Hendry	43	8 050	910 909	17	340 174	38	570 735	32	197 849 178
Hernando	9	117	7 194	9	7 194	-	-	-	-
Highlands	107	4 494	334 487	35	26 944	106	307 543	94	144 212 280
Hillsborough	207	1 650	124 909	56	15 295	197	109 614	150	26 209 909
Indian River	380	37 313	2 822 581	124	222 140	378	2 600 441	361	983 646 505
Lake	113	2 537	197 415	59	74 415	86	123 000	59	16 992 056
Lee	43	523	37 122	12	(D)	40	(D)	28	18 552 125
Manatee	117	2 605	220 055	45	44 613	116	175 442	94	66 245 469
Marion	13	49	2 790	7	1 464	8	1 326	5	280 410
Martin	65	7 922	637 963	23	59 682	63	578 261	55	243 074 962
Okeechobee	15	2 958	226 300	8	17 428	15	208 872	11	92 500 875
Orange	71	518	29 675	12	1 434	69	26 241	44	9 259 124
Osceola	70	1 532	118 453	23	20 535	67	97 918	55	36 418 441
Palm Beach	55	3 462	260 470	18	19 929	54	240 541	39	113 246 469
Pasco	38	418	27 028	17	10 842	29	16 186	14	3 583 292
Pinellas	22	286	11 950	4	559	22	11 391	20	1 761 148
Polk	783	18 126	1 293 369	298	167 192	769	1 126 177	702	573 023 073
Putnam	8	9	359	7	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
St. Lucie	300	36 671	2 673 822	119	358 565	293	2 515 257	287	952 793 231
Sarasota	23	468	43 311	5	(D)	23	(D)	19	4 957 621
Seminole	24	20	(D)	9	(D)	18	603	11	46 655
Sumter	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	47	2	(D)
Volusia	34	260	15 596	15	3 745	26	11 851	10	1 125 910
All other counties	3	3	32	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
KUMQUATS									
State Total									
Florida 1987	18	42	3 781	5	1 329	17	2 452	17	261 194
1982	19	40	3 591	2	(D)	19	(D)	18	672 135
Counties, 1987									
Manatee	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Pasco	9	35	3 062	3	(D)	9	(D)	9	216 791
All other counties	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	261	5	(D)

best copy available

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LEMONS									
State Total									
Florida 1987	50	2 216	256 718	23	18 243	41	238 475	28	45 166 046
1982	76	5 050	663 780	19	135 589	72	528 191	48	69 306 439
Counties, 1987									
Collier	3	1	41	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Dade	8	10	1 521	3	(D)	7	(D)	5	144 880
Hendry	5	1 307	162 054	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	24 454 150
Lee	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Manatee	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Martin	5	(D)	(D)	3	13	5	(D)	3	(D)
Palm Beach	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Sarasota	3	1	164	-	-	3	164	3	(D)
All other counties	12	76	14 074	6	962	8	13 112	5	1 228 560
LIMES									
State Total									
Florida 1987	269	5 299	626 783	82	51 180	263	575 603	222	74 827 204
1982	296	6 154	778 279	68	68 728	281	709 551	243	69 752 503
Counties, 1987									
Collier	4	(D)	(D)	4	230	2	(D)	1	(D)
Dade	253	5 196	613 748	74	50 605	249	563 143	212	73 858 310
Lee	3	61	7 200	-	-	3	7 200	2	(D)
All other counties	9	(D)	(D)	4	345	9	(D)	7	93 094
ORANGES									
State Total									
Florida 1987	7 334	571 270	51 648 547	4 092	14 078 253	6 752	37 570 294	5 872	10 467 824 224
1982	6 774	706 229	54 393 105	4 000	7 621 300	8 573	46 771 805	7 239	11 692 841 158
Counties, 1987									
Brevard	250	7 701	636 160	104	111 818	245	524 342	196	105 198 681
Broward	56	1 153	78 763	11	1 627	55	77 136	40	17 326 528
Charlotte	61	6 868	651 002	43	114 507	60	536 495	52	106 155 500
Citrus	19	(D)	17 820	17	15 915	11	1 905	6	115 540
Collier	38	9 430	1 184 005	25	615 788	32	568 217	29	144 900 532
Dade	63	730	74 174	21	22 134	61	52 040	38	10 865 542
De Soto	312	38 486	3 500 662	194	664 852	308	2 835 830	291	637 675 733
Glades	22	5 257	478 862	17	66 987	15	411 875	10	140 591 000
Hardee	729	42 180	3 417 055	487	792 969	709	2 624 066	644	790 594 845
Hendry	144	47 729	4 993 102	72	1 781 325	132	3 211 777	118	917 373 683
Hernando	46	891	62 600	43	54 370	18	8 230	12	1 023 360
Highlands	311	42 994	4 010 326	156	577 893	302	3 432 433	281	968 100 394
Hillsborough	869	26 277	1 990 816	440	424 642	842	1 566 174	750	442 147 097
Indian River	288	30 087	2 563 939	76	350 897	284	2 213 042	265	566 335 878
Lake	494	27 274	2 637 357	345	1 400 145	358	1 237 212	280	239 535 993
Lee	81	4 800	432 216	38	67 893	77	364 323	67	106 040 068
Manatee	226	13 258	1 698 086	125	573 339	215	1 124 747	193	260 860 778
Marion	73	1 681	146 899	66	102 296	35	44 603	15	1 255 920
Martin	95	45 391	4 877 788	56	1 297 246	93	3 580 542	84	867 978 015
Okeechobee	42	6 155	591 096	26	(D)	40	(D)	36	80 567 573
Orange	342	18 482	1 574 429	186	555 638	311	1 018 791	240	216 291 713
Osceola	184	13 453	1 173 800	95	214 317	176	959 483	162	298 148 894
Palm Beach	118	12 980	1 194 786	44	444 855	114	749 931	84	249 540 922
Pasco	304	11 316	966 230	221	729 633	211	236 597	163	33 332 797
Pinellas	28	307	14 584	14	3 826	28	10 758	26	2 072 345
Polk	1 465	97 278	7 957 724	857	2 105 466	1 434	5 852 258	1 304	2 195 772 481
Putnam	24	71	4 993	19	2 958	9	2 035	3	(D)
St. Lucie	324	53 133	4 286 831	116	575 888	318	3 710 943	295	1 012 468 354
Sarasota	39	1 304	106 235	16	48 770	39	59 465	37	20 523 115
Seminole	113	2 329	178 390	53	40 861	102	137 329	81	25 618 252
Sumter	14	118	9 583	12	8 194	12	1 399	9	89 140
Volusia	147	1 842	134 046	85	66 444	101	67 602	60	9 227 384
All other counties	13	(D)	2 158	12	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
TANGELOS									
State Total									
Florida 1987	372	7 947	689 602	161	165 508	337	524 094	285	185 310 899
1982	516	14 462	1 165 276	130	130 962	503	1 034 314	447	260 823 482

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
TANGELOS—Con.									
Counties, 1987									
Brevard	22	44	3 119	3	(D)	22	(D)	16	659 988
Broward	4	15	672	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	103 500
Charlotte	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Collier	4	75	6 644	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Dade	8	9	947	4	187	7	760	4	(D)
De Soto	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	8 231	5	3 730 500
Hardee	12	341	31 297	4	(D)	12	(D)	9	10 696 330
Hendry	6	341	24 415	1	(D)	6	(D)	5	8 687 610
Highlands	23	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	23	41 706	20	17 056 985
Hillsborough	22	309	22 671	11	(D)	14	(D)	11	2 344 800
Indian River	15	217	20 371	3	(D)	15	(D)	15	3 459 195
Lake	44	1 184	117 582	25	73 522	36	44 060	31	15 747 884
Lee	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	1	(D)
Manatee	20	247	18 511	2	(D)	20	(D)	20	7 433 510
Marion	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	1 686	-	-
Martin	11	328	33 774	7	6 880	11	26 894	10	12 713 878
Orange	17	(D)	29 496	8	5 557	16	23 939	15	8 480 270
Osceola	12	(D)	11 667	3	2 620	9	9 047	7	3 842 880
Palm Beach	13	625	47 847	6	3 135	13	44 712	9	11 564 245
Pasco	6	49	3 996	4	1 235	6	2 761	5	481 140
Pinellas	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Polk	68	1 749	157 785	44	34 611	61	123 174	59	55 992 680
St. Lucie	19	668	58 151	8	15 450	19	42 701	18	12 206 916
Sarasota	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	1 421	7	691 571
Seminole	7	146	9 063	3	(D)	7	(D)	5	2 423 390
All other counties	9	139	11 552	7	972	3	10 580	2	(D)
HONEY TANGERINES									
State Total									
Florida 1987	148	3 960	394 681	62	98 290	136	296 391	121	59 773 891
1982	206	5 507	483 420	58	33 411	204	450 009	183	86 058 797
Counties, 1987									
Brevard	3	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	145	3	4 910
Hardee	11	339	31 322	4	1 048	11	30 274	8	5 088 645
Hendry	5	401	41 168	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	4 302 405
Highlands	10	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	9	26 390	9	5 750 265
Hillsborough	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	2 700	5	476 965
Indian River	4	151	(D)	3	(D)	4	13 997	4	1 172 435
Lake	8	246	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)	6	(D)
Manatee	5	41	3 367	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	931 405
Martin	4	5	404	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Orange	12	301	(D)	5	(D)	12	14 810	10	2 734 530
Osceola	6	30	(D)	1	(D)	6	2 356	4	(D)
Palm Beach	7	225	20 816	4	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)
Pasco	4	39	3 221	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Polk	37	1 174	137 095	20	64 534	33	72 561	31	23 217 319
St. Lucie	10	412	36 147	3	(D)	10	(D)	10	4 668 775
All other counties	15	245	21 408	6	2 334	11	19 074	8	2 629 675
OTHER TANGERINES									
State Total									
Florida 1987	349	5 878	569 254	159	206 959	290	362 295	248	85 312 305
1982	671	12 121	941 591	126	62 307	654	879 284	526	163 909 588
Counties, 1987									
Brevard	12	(D)	798	-	-	12	798	9	100 140
Collier	5	(D)	4 561	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Hardee	7	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	5 843	5	870 200
Hendry	8	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	16 744	4	1 723 300
Hernando	4	(D)	(D)	3	3 440	1	(D)	1	(D)
Highlands	20	623	64 719	6	5 719	19	59 000	18	11 810 743
Hillsborough	16	71	4 882	9	1 747	11	3 135	11	581 660
Indian River	11	(D)	19 788	4	(D)	11	(D)	11	2 508 740
Lake	40	(D)	60 293	23	34 341	28	25 952	25	3 053 435
Manatee	7	(D)	4 088	1	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)
Marion	8	133	11 725	7	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Martin	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Orange	26	483	52 539	12	29 010	22	23 529	16	5 417 300
Osceola	15	229	23 550	3	(D)	15	(D)	15	2 857 226
Polk	118	2 336	214 992	68	82 399	102	132 593	88	42 125 145
Putnam	4	14	599	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
St. Lucie	13	453	42 917	5	(D)	11	(D)	10	3 102 295
Seminole	7	(D)	1 585	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	178 430
Volusia	5	15	661	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
All other counties	16	80	7 253	2	(D)	14	(D)	9	941 269

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
OTHER CITRUS FRUITS									
State Total									
Florida 1987	42	85	8 416	15	2 020	34	6 396	24	667 004
1982	22	96	6 521	6	192	21	6 329	15	464 649
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Florida 1987	992	11 987	207 944	466	69 565	828	138 379	594	2 013 512
1982	945	9 843	146 380	466	47 925	803	98 455	483	1 613 920
Counties, 1987									
Alachua	100	1 228	16 264	44	3 425	79	12 839	62	274 971
Baker	15	84	1 070	2	(D)	13	(D)	8	14 869
Bay	7	69	647	5	226	5	421	5	6 964
Bradford	51	447	5 955	13	791	49	5 164	32	64 532
Brevard	6	19	202	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Calhoun	16	(D)	6 895	8	5 302	12	1 593	6	26 700
Citrus	5	17	403	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Clay	9	48	417	4	103	7	314	6	3 300
Columbia	46	312	4 448	15	438	42	4 010	30	71 286
Duval	23	221	2 504	9	1 232	20	1 272	14	25 406
Escambia	70	626	9 058	31	2 920	64	6 138	44	58 708
Gadsden	35	363	5 385	25	3 067	28	2 318	22	41 976
Gilchrist	18	278	3 789	12	1 739	16	2 050	11	43 200
Gulf	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Hamilton	14	138	2 336	6	(D)	10	(D)	6	8 406
Hernando	4	13	184	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hillsborough	6	8	165	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Holmes	34	247	3 819	13	846	33	2 973	31	26 125
Jackson	50	868	12 987	32	3 870	43	9 117	33	146 597
Jefferson	70	2 005	31 438	47	12 633	66	18 805	51	374 708
Lafayette	16	78	1 369	8	783	14	586	8	5 390
Lake	7	59	894	7	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Leon	16	175	2 984	13	1 069	11	1 915	9	5 100
Levy	19	101	1 658	10	939	12	719	8	5 634
Liberty	8	(D)	562	6	170	4	392	3	4 940
Madison	25	315	4 475	7	287	24	4 188	16	24 100
Marion	16	106	1 675	4	145	12	1 530	6	(D)
Nassau	21	114	1 585	9	420	16	1 165	14	7 830
Okaloosa	39	236	4 169	16	1 105	37	3 064	21	28 730
Pasco	13	72	1 029	9	568	6	461	2	(D)
Polk	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Putnam	17	175	3 821	10	2 680	12	1 141	9	16 029
St. Johns	7	9	66	2	(D)	7	(D)	5	640
Santa Rosa	34	506	7 229	10	400	32	6 829	24	203 616
Seminole	3	2	20	3	20	-	-	-	-
Sumter	7	12	246	5	212	4	34	4	1 050
Suwannee	83	741	12 913	29	5 278	70	7 635	45	111 322
Taylor	6	10	86	4	21	4	65	3	800
Union	13	337	4 288	6	198	10	4 090	7	(D)
Wakulla	4	28	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	6 121
Walton	31	647	10 413	17	1 906	27	8 507	15	134 449
Washington	11	84	1 334	5	355	9	979	8	17 335
All other counties	9	142	2 447	4	612	6	1 835	6	31 707
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Florida 1987	108	702	40 901	50	18 380	93	22 521	69	908 116
1982	47	90	4 163	19	755	40	3 408	19	57 847
Counties, 1987									
Brevard	4	3	99	-	-	4	99	2	(D)
Broward	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Dade	68	596	33 279	31	16 051	60	17 228	49	784 698
Lee	4	25	1 714	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
All other counties	29	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	25	4 660	17	122 819

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Florida	33	47	118 872	22	34	16	15	11 760	10	8
Counties										
Alachua	5	3	2 475	4	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	4	5	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lake	9	23	(D)	9	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leon	3	1	3 100	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pasco	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	9	(D)	(D)	5	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Florida	161	1 172	1 198 980	115	1 014	82	307	476 143	57	244
Counties										
Alachua	43	504	434 482	34	450	21	95	257 885	16	74
Bradford	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay	5	18	14 320	4	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbia	5	26	39 323	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duval	10	33	59 475	6	15	5	12	11 148	4	12
Escambia	3	(D)	5 520	3	5	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gadsden	3	(D)	855	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	5	7	7 520	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lake	6	20	24 536	6	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marion	16	59	79 362	15	(D)	9	48	70 650	7	44
Nassau	6	16	22 500	4	11	4	10	21 080	1	(D)
Okaloosa	5	(D)	14 414	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pasco	3	(D)	3 300	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Putnam	7	67	71 140	1	(D)	6	78	37 790	5	64
Suwannee	7	28	78 080	7	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	34	356	(D)	24	344	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Florida	195	3 559	51 203 483	188	3 544	208	3 942	60 464 373	196	3 922
Counties										
Alachua	4	8	83 550	4	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bradford	6	37	363 850	5	(D)	9	52	298 442	6	46
Dade	7	44	596 550	7	44	3	33	317 500	3	33
Hardee	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	123	2 851	44 156 460	122	2 843	134	3 141	51 640 658	132	3 130
Lee	3	18	55 750	3	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Manatee	11	77	538 903	10	(D)	12	277	3 670 340	12	277
Pasco	12	171	1 813 445	12	171	9	119	1 330 725	8	119
Polk	5	92	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
All other counties	21	(D)	1 225 475	17	150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Florida	4 373	149 344 657	85 801	823 183	3 841	121 312 290	57 261	505 669
Counties								
Alachua	75	285 481	255	3 027	74	272 418	238	1 403
Baker	19	(D)	(D)	10 219	16	3 000	821	4 811
Bay	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	684
Bradford	13	24 200	36	254	8	6 320	8	57
Brevard	66	(D)	(D)	4 330	68	785 264	411	4 267
Broward	174	3 757 948	3 141	26 912	190	5 814 063	1 061	21 733
Calhoun	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Charlotte	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	866	2 596
Citrus	32	105 563	70	688	19	(D)	(D)	560
Clay	27	105 976	34	852	27	61 412	39	617
Collier	43	1 065 524	658	10 983	32	820 860	438	3 131
Columbia	12	90 400	17	744	20	(D)	(D)	661
Dade	447	23 928 817	4 558	118 291	421	19 045 853	2 707	65 432
De Soto	27	428 697	614	2 862	16	112 040	(D)	1 489
Dixie	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duval	62	837 002	432	4 083	76	829 047	416	4 122
Escambia	28	132 651	44	672	28	110 794	13	403
Flagler	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gadsden	17	(D)	(D)	27 478	15	(D)	782	16 355
Gilchrist	8	4 367	18	97	4	(D)	(D)	29
Glades	8	(D)	(D)	628	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hardee	39	2 663 363	775	7 674	26	1 368 572	53	2 153
Hendry	23	(D)	(D)	10 971	8	(D)	(D)	10 929
Hernando	25	60 886	156	494	14	46 990	21	167
Highlands	80	937 934	3 245	18 470	61	318 586	1 075	4 167
Hillsborough	291	4 431 088	3 518	38 061	215	3 704 988	1 597	23 053
Holmes	3	(D)	(D)	32	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Indian River	23	93 840	517	2 305	21	305 852	43	663
Jackson	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	28	57 768	603	3 296	27	180 060	857	5 004
Lafayette	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lake	275	5 273 383	2 469	30 270	198	5 903 244	1 014	14 614
Lee	79	5 059 846	562	24 447	70	4 302 492	829	14 521
Leon	22	20 430	121	481	25	28 668	103	194
Levy	15	11 884	212	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	63
Liberty	5	(D)	(D)	21	3	-	(D)	(D)
Madison	8	11 694	40	212	6	12 276	22	(D)
Manatee	100	4 769 356	5 807	33 832	87	4 524 434	3 214	24 872
Marion	80	262 187	1 222	7 158	59	340 272	260	3 028
Martin	71	2 988 950	463	11 283	65	2 150 250	420	9 628
Monroe	6	3 180	8	242	3	-	2	(D)
Nassau	13	58 540	20	578	10	28 069	6	(D)
Okaloosa	12	14 480	33	212	12	22 393	15	114
Okeechobee	20	145 292	1 532	2 129	11	(D)	(D)	1 110
Orange	514	37 137 924	1 840	136 556	481	25 985 518	1 628	94 656
Osceola	61	1 214 050	(D)	12 414	33	373 162	1 699	2 956
Palm Beach	369	28 393 940	26 390	129 659	266	17 191 796	21 815	78 342
Pasco	101	1 280 944	1 082	6 650	52	506 196	176	2 706
Pinellas	56	978 534	128	8 658	74	864 668	177	7 190
Polk	170	4 682 915	2 300	21 515	131	2 846 775	1 584	15 105
Putnam	83	248 262	1 693	13 019	107	867 449	973	6 022
St. Johns	21	377 820	113	1 261	19	(D)	(D)	965
St. Lucie	35	1 710 755	1 160	6 979	30	1 082 199	(D)	3 077
Santa Rosa	13	56 010	33	1 074	13	42 440	89	595
Sarasota	60	400 561	584	3 617	48	(D)	(D)	2 732
Seminole	73	2 418 022	571	10 533	86	2 509 554	367	8 278
Sumter	31	480 614	99	3 705	22	112 924	55	368
Suwannee	25	48 492	190	2 188	16	6 816	97	696
Taylor	6	(D)	(D)	82	6	21 052	3	65
Union	3	(D)	(D)	165	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Volusia	411	5 590 566	5 250	51 454	428	12 343 406	3 213	36 429
Walton	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	29
Washington	7	(D)	(D)	132	6	(D)	(D)	22
All other counties	4	27 693	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Florida	2 577	(X)	43 295	(X)	2 102	(X)	38 611	(X)

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties								
Alachua	47	(X)	141	(X)	41	(X)	171	(X)
Baker	12	(X)	281	(X)	9	(X)	209	(X)
Bay	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	8	(X)	(D)	(X)
Bradford	6	(X)	15	(X)	3	(X)	5	(X)
Brevard	43	(X)	1 107	(X)	29	(X)	380	(X)
Broward	121	(X)	2 655	(X)	123	(X)	608	(X)
Charlotte	16	(X)	378	(X)	7	(X)	(D)	(X)
Citrus	15	(X)	39	(X)	7	(X)	9	(X)
Clay	15	(X)	34	(X)	13	(X)	28	(X)
Collier	30	(X)	302	(X)	20	(X)	183	(X)
Columbia	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	6	(X)	20	(X)
Dade	310	(X)	2 328	(X)	281	(X)	1 481	(X)
De Soto	18	(X)	401	(X)	6	(X)	11	(X)
Duval	32	(X)	406	(X)	31	(X)	349	(X)
Escambia	13	(X)	28	(X)	9	(X)	6	(X)
Gadsden	8	(X)	(D)	(X)	7	(X)	494	(X)
Gilchrist	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Glades	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Hardee	24	(X)	105	(X)	9	(X)	14	(X)
Hendry	12	(X)	(D)	(X)	6	(X)	(D)	(X)
Hernando	14	(X)	40	(X)	4	(X)	6	(X)
Highlands	52	(X)	1 678	(X)	30	(X)	692	(X)
Hillsborough	180	(X)	2 257	(X)	123	(X)	745	(X)
Indian River	16	(X)	314	(X)	16	(X)	43	(X)
Jackson	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Jefferson	17	(X)	536	(X)	14	(X)	679	(X)
Lake	123	(X)	1 580	(X)	78	(X)	876	(X)
Lee	49	(X)	374	(X)	44	(X)	716	(X)
Leon	10	(X)	105	(X)	7	(X)	41	(X)
Levy	9	(X)	92	(X)	7	(X)	5	(X)
Madison	6	(X)	40	(X)	4	(X)	22	(X)
Manatee	54	(X)	2 290	(X)	43	(X)	3 088	(X)
Marion	49	(X)	446	(X)	31	(X)	195	(X)
Martin	50	(X)	430	(X)	39	(X)	337	(X)
Monroe	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Nassau	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	4	(X)
Okaloosa	7	(X)	(D)	(X)	8	(X)	13	(X)
Okeechobee	7	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	7	(X)
Orange	158	(X)	1 398	(X)	138	(X)	1 154	(X)
Osceola	31	(X)	1 843	(X)	15	(X)	660	(X)
Palm Beach	257	(X)	8 678	(X)	193	(X)	14 667	(X)
Pasco	60	(X)	488	(X)	28	(X)	103	(X)
Pinellas	39	(X)	100	(X)	45	(X)	149	(X)
Polk	96	(X)	1 764	(X)	73	(X)	1 505	(X)
Putnam	67	(X)	1 653	(X)	70	(X)	837	(X)
St. Johns	13	(X)	82	(X)	9	(X)	28	(X)
St. Lucie	18	(X)	625	(X)	19	(X)	106	(X)
Santa Rosa	7	(X)	31	(X)	7	(X)	87	(X)
Sarasota	40	(X)	442	(X)	24	(X)	63	(X)
Seminole	36	(X)	416	(X)	38	(X)	197	(X)
Sumter	16	(X)	48	(X)	12	(X)	50	(X)
Suwannee	8	(X)	(D)	(X)	9	(X)	57	(X)
Taylor	4	(X)	5	(X)	4	(X)	3	(X)
Volusia	315	(X)	3 476	(X)	325	(X)	2 591	(X)
Washington	5	(X)	4	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
All other counties	13	(X)	272	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
BEDDING PLANTS								
State Total								
Florida	295	8 158 128	627	54 634	244	5 329 759	785	23 402
Counties								
Alachua	13	60 040	(D)	233	10	(D)	(D)	97
Bay	3	(D)	(D)	8	4	3 019	(D)	10
Brevard	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broward	10	(D)	(D)	519	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Citrus	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	21
Clay	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collier	7	497 480	(D)	4 896	3	(D)	-	(D)
Dade	13	(D)	28	(D)	14	390 645	30	2 642
Duval	14	(D)	(D)	290	10	78 872	(D)	246
Escambia	7	47 360	4	234	8	20 649	(D)	28
Gadsden	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Highlands	4	(D)	(D)	80	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	27	760 893	137	8 106	17	965 497	156	6 368
Lake	11	39 044	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	459
Lee	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Leon	3	(D)	(D)	39	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Manatee	17	657 950	1	2 019	20	688 373	14	1 301
Marion	8	40 000	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Martin	6	84 300	(D)	(D)	4	25 000	(D)	(D)
Nassau	3	(D)	-	(D)	3	2 168	-	6

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
BEDDING PLANTS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Orange	18	765 316	19	3 477	17	894 261	(D)	3 926
Osceola	4	9 600	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palm Beach	27	764 101	46	1 758	17	616 000	5	864
Pasco	7	(D)	(D)	293	4	(D)	-	(D)
Pinellas	3	(D)	(D)	8	6	21 400	(D)	(D)
Polk	10	46 250	(D)	592	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Johns	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	22 610	-	16
Sarasota	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Seminole	3	(D)	-	249	6	10 008	(D)	26
Sumter	5	(D)	(D)	129	9	(D)	40	298
Volusia	13	(D)	(D)	159	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other counties	29	88 944	9	312	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BULBS								
State Total								
Florida	40	(D)	1 123	6 437	51	43 399	772	2 993
Counties								
Highlands	22	(D)	1 101	5 954	22	(D)	753	2 531
All other counties	18	72 075	22	483	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
Florida	449	8 952 104	9 491	81 480	424	14 103 198	8 216	55 288
Counties								
Alachua	6	5 968	3	16	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Brevard	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broward	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	8 000	-	(D)
Citrus	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	21	315 732	56	958	13	59 300	11	78
Hernando	3	(D)	(D)	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	11	(D)	(D)	1 965	14	(D)	140	2 464
Jackson	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lake	29	(D)	226	2 446	23	(D)	152	1 490
Lee	4	(D)	(D)	988	9	(D)	583	1 963
Manatee	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Marion	6	(D)	(D)	210	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Martin	15	646 196	(D)	2 412	15	(D)	174	3 343
Orange	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	(D)	(D)
Palm Beach	7	320 033	(D)	(D)	9	111 140	(D)	(D)
Pinellas	6	(D)	(D)	31	8	(D)	(D)	52
Polk	8	25 200	6	128	8	47 550	3	150
Putnam	44	(D)	1 089	9 276	47	812 234	625	3 647
Sarasota	6	5 900	(D)	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Seminole	6	(D)	43	(D)	12	13 000	32	187
Sumter	4	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Volusia	218	3 138 803	2 991	37 932	217	9 262 773	2 092	26 481
All other counties	26	1 253 872	1 600	8 921	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL								
State Total								
Florida	1 940	108 819 006	5 647	338 065	2 106	85 025 611	4 711	250 332
Counties								
Alachua	23	77 615	30	613	21	72 176	(D)	274
Bradford	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Brevard	35	349 777	50	756	56	629 260	51	1 495
Broward	79	3 001 023	1 048	12 842	119	5 296 686	(D)	14 412
Calhoun	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1 500	(D)	6
Charlotte	3	12 800	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Citrus	18	41 800	33	187	10	32 748	(D)	47
Clay	14	65 546	5	220	14	53 572	(D)	142
Collier	11	338 859	40	(D)	16	565 060	(D)	1 019
Dade	269	21 138 973	1 220	67 241	265	16 261 453	1 017	46 936
De Soto	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Duval	34	688 748	15	1 879	47	660 504	24	2 416
Escambia	15	63 861	10	(D)	21	81 971	8	352
Gilchrist	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Glades	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hardee	12	2 543 631	12	3 907	16	1 340 672	(D)	1 750
Hernando	11	37 100	(D)	96	8	38 590	13	108
Highlands	18	537 104	(D)	2 834	21	249 452	(D)	577
Hillsborough	96	1 427 631	132	7 047	101	1 921 941	(D)	5 482
Indian River	9	69 340	(D)	153	10	49 820	(D)	142

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Jackson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	11 344	(D)	22
Jefferson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lake	134	4 318 121	161	11 112	126	4 122 732	182	8 655
Lee	43	2 586 570	62	10 514	35	3 583 807	(D)	(D)
Leon	5	5 264	(D)	14	6	(D)	6	35
Manatee	35	2 292 138	59	9 958	37	1 809 449	50	8 114
Marion	21	142 466	13	478	21	222 534	14	572
Martin	26	2 148 616	87	3 750	31	1 039 700	(D)	3 391
Monroe	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nassau	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Okaloosa	4	4 200	(D)	14	7	11 705	(D)	59
Okeechobee	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	395	33 587 735	236	107 022	390	23 391 436	440	73 001
Osceola	22	966 800	11	1 224	13	237 746	(D)	(D)
Palm Beach	185	25 174 660	1 204	63 839	157	14 955 550	731	41 719
Pasco	35	1 171 094	21	2 476	18	347 878	21	686
Pinellas	18	(D)	18	(D)	45	749 111	63	5 030
Polk	51	909 545	31	1 917	63	989 580	46	2 386
Putnam	23	217 600	39	(D)	42	26 196	301	1 978
St. Johns	7	52 500	(D)	339	10	146 796	(D)	372
St. Lucie	15	93 621	(D)	230	15	76 728	(D)	216
Santa Rosa	5	25 410	-	39	7	11 540	(D)	110
Sarasota	26	200 678	21	724	23	95 386	30	1 080
Seminole	38	1 729 046	51	7 037	49	2 192 982	37	5 912
Sumter	5	(D)	-	(D)	8	10 124	(D)	21
Suwannee	4	(D)	(D)	8	6	3 929	(D)	19
Taylor	3	10 280	(D)	16	4	12 060	(D)	21
Volusia	136	1 159 603	784	8 046	175	2 492 615	842	7 467
All other counties	23	120 404	20	476	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
State Total								
Florida	1 625	97 932 470	5 265	280 283	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Alachua	16	67 795	26	580	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bradford	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brevard	26	241 625	(D)	474	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broward	64	2 932 517	1 027	12 078	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Citrus	9	18 850	(D)	66	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay	8	53 804	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collier	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	222	20 148 341	1 178	64 159	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
De Soto	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duval	25	242 930	12	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Escambia	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Glades	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardee	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hernando	9	27 900	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highlands	16	(D)	180	2 658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	67	622 248	108	2 040	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Indian River	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lake	123	4 237 221	157	10 878	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	35	(D)	49	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Manatee	22	(D)	9	2 533	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marion	17	119 716	(D)	406	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Martin	17	(D)	70	2 022	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nassau	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Okaloosa	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	363	30 059 888	(D)	91 575	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Osceola	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palm Beach	171	24 894 635	1 126	58 927	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pasco	27	1 120 334	(D)	2 349	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pinellas	14	67 791	(D)	138	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	39	756 791	26	1 350	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Putnam	18	(D)	(D)	322	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Johns	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Lucie	12	(D)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Santa Rosa	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sarasota	18	132 710	21	588	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Seminole	32	1 559 586	(D)	6 119	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sumter	5	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suwannee	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Taylor	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Volusia	133	(D)	774	7 914	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	29	213 748	28	653	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
Florida	428	10 886 536	382	57 782	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Alachua	8	9 820	4	34	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brevard	11	108 152	(D)	282	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broward	20	68 506	21	764	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Citrus	11	22 950	(D)	121	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay	6	11 742	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collier	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dade	57	990 632	43	3 082	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duval	17	445 818	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Escambia	9	(D)	(D)	110	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hernando	3	9 200	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highlands	4	(D)	(D)	177	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	41	805 383	24	5 006	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Indian River	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lake	13	80 900	4	234	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	12	(D)	13	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Leon	4	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Manatee	13	(D)	50	7 425	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marion	6	22 750	(D)	72	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Martin	11	(D)	17	1 728	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Okaloosa	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	44	3 527 847	(D)	15 447	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Osceola	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Palm Beach	24	280 025	78	4 913	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pasco	11	50 760	(D)	127	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pinellas	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	18	152 754	5	567	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Putnam	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Lucie	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Santa Rosa	4	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sarasota	8	67 968	-	136	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Seminole	11	169 460	(D)	917	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Volusia	8	(D)	10	132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	26	99 506	10	604	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
Florida	1 964	16 822 250	18 871	226 965	1 422	12 754 425	10 117	108 033
Counties								
Alachua	49	126 566	157	2 001	41	112 520	177	836
Baker	13	(D)	335	10 188	13	-	(D)	(D)
Bay	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	9	54
Bradford	10	16 300	(D)	234	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Brevard	35	77 950	87	1 368	19	60 132	53	1 760
Broward	117	682 344	2 075	12 167	106	379 997	669	7 066
Charlotte	15	38 500	55	625	7	62 300	32	228
Citrus	17	42 403	(D)	433	10	(D)	16	320
Clay	13	13 360	29	569	15	(D)	37	463
Collier	25	(D)	291	4 030	17	(D)	216	1 208
Columbia	8	(D)	(D)	94	9	(D)	(D)	254
Dade	188	1 200 682	3 143	36 202	181	2 306 565	1 283	14 307
De Soto	20	184 777	57	868	6	(D)	19	147
Duval	22	87 270	109	1 071	36	78 865	87	814
Escambia	14	21 430	24	248	4	(D)	2	16
Gadsden	8	77 330	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gilchrist	5	(D)	(D)	89	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Glades	5	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hardee	26	108 880	663	3 674	10	(D)	11	345
Hendry	16	30 772	183	1 105	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hernando	14	(D)	148	372	5	(D)	8	(D)
Highlands	39	387 686	645	8 792	18	(D)	248	914
Hillsborough	173	1 737 480	929	15 897	107	430 500	500	7 269
Indian River	14	(D)	35	456	12	(D)	30	477
Jefferson	23	35 448	601	3 208	22	36 300	852	4 866
Lafayette	3	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lake	107	457 527	1 253	13 920	53	1 034 240	353	3 339
Lee	49	544 251	253	2 747	37	629 335	209	1 687
Leon	8	(D)	(D)	162	10	(D)	28	85
Levy	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Madison	4	(D)	(D)	191	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Manatee	49	597 708	591	6 885	36	418 652	386	4 847
Marion	51	81 921	249	3 162	30	70 088	71	1 224
Martin	34	(D)	312	4 503	27	(D)	130	2 788
Monroe	3	-	(D)	225	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nassau	6	(D)	(D)	122	4	-	(D)	14
Okaloosa	6	(D)	20	157	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Okeechobee	10	40 508	(D)	291	5	-	7	37
Orange	117	890 474	590	10 782	97	1 256 889	431	7 800
Osceola	29	237 650	215	2 594	14	(D)	26	646

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY CROPS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Palm Beach	175	2 098 966	1 885	29 024	111	1 466 926	1 250	10 999
Pasco	62	77 070	516	3 077	31	92 560	102	1 870
Pinellas	36	117 176	100	2 790	35	86 487	104	1 911
Polk	111	3 662 720	665	15 936	78	1 780 814	585	12 166
Putnam	20	25 460	(D)	3 102	18	8 667	(D)	365
St. Johns	11	287 320	96	634	7	(D)	21	475
St. Lucie	19	102 034	(D)	1 563	18	43 759	68	568
Santa Rosa	8	(D)	31	687	7	(D)	24	212
Sarasota	30	64 923	114	1 421	24	102 087	37	409
Seminole	33	632 396	268	2 347	26	278 504	218	1 943
Sumter	14	22 726	25	295	4	(D)	8	(D)
Suwannee	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	55	654
Taylor	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Volusia	56	1 248 780	123	3 430	49	579 718	153	2 065
Washington	3	(D)	(D)	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	9	147 600	40	384	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
Florida	137	(X)	49 952	72 037	101	(X)	32 292	44 073
Counties								
De Soto	4	(X)	(D)	(D)	3	(X)	(D)	(D)
Hendry	5	(X)	2 067	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Highlands	4	(X)	(D)	809	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Hillsborough	11	(X)	2 184	2 642	7	(X)	733	(D)
Indian River	3	(X)	470	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Lake	3	(X)	822	1 087	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Leon	5	(X)	104	(D)	10	(X)	69	51
Manatee	7	(X)	3 372	6 476	4	(X)	(D)	(D)
Okeechobee	3	(X)	701	(D)	3	(X)	1 230	(D)
Orange	4	(X)	924	(D)	6	(X)	601	652
Osceola	15	(X)	6 173	8 492	7	(X)	1 669	1 962
Palm Beach	16	(X)	22 282	29 463	12	(X)	18 113	20 325
Pasco	4	(X)	(D)	(D)	3	(X)	(D)	(D)
Polk	6	(X)	1 540	2 700	3	(X)	(D)	(D)
Sarasota	3	(X)	(D)	725	3	(X)	(D)	(D)
Volusia	7	(X)	1 342	(D)	4	(X)	(D)	(D)
All other counties	37	(X)	5 149	8 675	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS								
State Total								
Florida	14	129 500	15	840	14	128 615	(D)	605
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Florida	41	2 816 228	(X)	11 634	48	1 421 201	(X)	3 676
OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS								
State Total								
Florida	47	285 616	76	3 405	9	79 400	(D)	(D)

Table 31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN CUT FOR DRY FODDER, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
Florida	9	96	(X)	1	(D)	28	370	(X)	-	-
HERBS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Florida	11	29	30 532	10	20	10	116	170 188	9	113
SORGHUM, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
Florida	3	12	(X)	1	(D)	13	410	(X)	1	(D)
OTHER										
State Total										
Florida	23	191	(X)	15	52	11	320	(X)	4	(D)

Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Florida 1987	974	160 663	590	22 522	70 501	117	115	198	287	165	92
Florida 1982	986	171 840	711	30 871	33 101	110	130	176	271	173	123
COUNTIES, 1987											
Alachua	76	4 409	38	678	1 040	12	10	12	24	14	4
Baker	5	265	3	8	23	1	2	-	1	1	-
Bradford	6	116	1	(D)	52	3	-	-	1	1	1
Brevard	11	195	8	84	25	1	1	-	7	1	1
Broward	10	300	5	33	267	-	1	2	2	3	2
Calhoun	3	213	2	(D)	28	1	-	1	-	1	-
Charlotte	3	14 200	2	(D)	68	2	-	1	-	-	-
Citrus	8	369	1	(D)	51	-	2	1	3	2	-
Collier	4	1 349	2	(D)	891	-	1	2	1	-	-
Columbia	28	3 016	11	405	132	9	2	4	12	1	-
Dade	79	3 679	73	3 038	19 830	2	7	37	15	8	10
Duval	4	20	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	2	-
Escambia	18	1 477	10	216	61	4	1	2	5	6	-
Gadsden	27	1 666	17	413	177	3	2	1	12	7	2
Glades	8	37 955	-	-	1 157	-	4	1	-	2	1
Hamilton	21	2 292	14	463	166	5	1	7	6	2	-
Hardee	5	298	3	50	102	-	-	-	2	-	3
Hendry	9	37 323	6	154	934	-	3	2	1	-	3
Hernando	10	259	4	81	3 855	1	2	1	5	1	-
Highlands	20	2 044	14	421	475	-	-	5	4	3	8
Hillsborough	57	2 144	33	851	11 462	2	9	12	20	7	7
Holmes	5	237	5	54	14	-	2	-	1	2	-
Indian River	6	698	6	696	(D)	2	-	3	1	-	-
Jackson	108	13 487	82	4 946	1 988	19	5	37	23	12	12
Jefferson	21	2 966	15	1 247	311	1	7	1	7	3	2
Lake	9	247	9	103	248	-	-	2	1	3	3
Lee	3	207	2	(D)	2 398	-	-	1	1	1	-
Leon	36	1 876	15	232	159	-	4	1	17	13	1
Levy	22	2 031	6	107	144	3	2	3	8	6	-
Liberty	3	6	-	-	(D)	-	2	-	1	-	-
Madison	42	3 871	29	621	314	8	6	2	14	9	3
Manatee	10	710	6	387	1 496	4	-	3	-	1	2
Marion	81	3 642	26	390	355	15	11	4	36	13	2
Martin	3	936	3	732	938	-	-	2	-	-	1
Nassau	5	15	-	-	13	-	-	-	3	2	-
Orange	32	2 222	26	52	4 453	1	3	10	3	4	11
Osceola	9	1 036	6	153	98	2	-	1	3	1	2
Palm Beach	26	3 645	22	2 818	10 348	-	4	16	4	3	1
Pasco	8	156	3	71	467	1	-	-	3	3	1
Polk	24	629	17	342	1 459	2	1	2	13	3	3

Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
COUNTIES, 1987 —Con.											
Putnam	12	272	8	44	292	1	3	2	-	5	1
St. Johns	4	776	1	(D)	437	1	-	1	1	-	1
St. Lucie	6	446	6	226	525	-	-	3	-	2	1
Seminole	13	1 923	11	576	1 229	-	4	6	3	-	-
Sumter	18	1 835	6	60	71	2	2	-	4	9	1
Suwannee	25	1 737	17	330	200	8	9	1	2	5	-
Volusia	9	179	6	93	321	-	2	5	2	-	-
Walton	3	444	2	(D)	16	1	-	1	-	1	-
Washington	3	78	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3	-	-
All other counties	14	767	6	162	178	-	-	-	10	2	2

Table 33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
Florida 1987	706	112 326	8 272	168	21 047	8 017	100	27 290	6 233
1982	610	111 512	10 428	247	38 773	15 503	129	21 555	4 940
COUNTIES, 1987									
Alachua	55	2 983	238	15	1 276	390	6	150	50
Baker	5	265	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bradford	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Brevard	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Broward	5	97	(D)	-	-	-	5	203	(D)
Citrus	8	369	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbia	26	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Dade	50	1 318	777	15	719	665	14	1 642	1 596
Escambia	13	1 193	90	5	284	126	-	-	-
Gadsden	20	1 096	(D)	5	(D)	145	2	(D)	(D)
Glades	3	35 905	-	-	-	-	5	2 050	-
Hamilton	16	1 161	99	5	1 131	364	-	-	-
Hardee	3	(D)	50	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hendry	9	37 323	154	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hernando	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Highlands	16	1 418	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Hillsborough	51	1 281	431	2	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Holmes	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Indian River	6	698	696	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson	64	(D)	966	35	7 178	3 220	9	(D)	760
Jefferson	17	2 625	1 205	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Lake	9	247	103	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leon	22	1 355	30	10	470	186	4	51	16
Levy	15	1 165	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-
Liberty	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madison	35	3 018	481	3	489	(D)	4	364	(D)
Manatee	4	220	(D)	-	-	-	6	490	(D)
Marion	57	2 049	(D)	22	(D)	232	2	(D)	(D)
Nassau	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange	27	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	3	1 801	(D)
Osceola	7	(D)	153	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Palm Beach	16	728	258	4	1 174	977	8	1 743	1 583
Pasco	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	3	80	(D)
Polk	20	388	133	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Putnam	8	77	(D)	4	195	(D)	-	-	-
St. Johns	3	(D)	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
St. Lucie	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	3	64	46
Seminole	12	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sumter	13	825	(D)	5	1 010	(D)	-	-	-
Suwannee	23	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Volusia	5	(D)	7	3	82	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Walton	3	444	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	3	78	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other counties	18	749	110	8	1 217	427	8	15 726	1 016

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
State Total				
Florida 1987	708	52 008	155	24 100
1982	835	89 163	224	56 649
Counties, 1987				
Alachua	71	4 027	15	(D)
Baker	3	(D)	-	-
Bradford	6	116	1	(D)
Brevard	7	126	1	(D)
Broward	8	(D)	2	(D)
Calhoun	3	213	1	(D)
Citrus	7	(D)	1	(D)
Columbia	28	3 016	4	1 022
Dade	9	(D)	4	(D)
Duval	3	(D)	-	-
Escambia	13	1 232	-	-
Gadsden	27	1 666	3	500
Hamilton	21	2 292	7	1 620
Hardee	3	(D)	3	(D)
Hernando	5	(D)	-	-
Highlands	8	1 054	4	(D)
Hillsborough	31	842	8	262
Holmes	4	(D)	-	-
Indian River	6	698	3	(D)
Jackson	105	(D)	46	(D)
Jefferson	21	2 966	3	1 532
Lake	7	(D)	4	(D)
Leon	34	(D)	2	(D)
Levy	18	1 588	2	(D)
Liberty	3	6	-	-
Madison	42	3 671	5	1 066
Manatee	8	(D)	3	(D)
Marion	78	3 585	6	515
Nassau	5	15	-	-
Orange	14	2 115	8	(D)
Palm Beach	14	624	5	499
Pasco	4	27	-	-
Polk	13	(D)	-	-
Putnam	11	(D)	2	(D)
St. Johns	4	776	2	(D)
Seminole	5	100	2	(D)
Sumter	17	(D)	1	(D)
Suwannee	23	(D)	1	(D)
Volusia	4	40	1	(D)
Walton	3	444	1	(D)
All other counties	12	933	4	586
AMERICAN INDIAN				
State Total				
Florida 1987	62	94 398	18	89 307
1982	46	74 877	14	1 174
Counties, 1987				
Charlotte	3	14 200	1	(D)
Escambia	5	245	2	(D)
Glades	8	37 955	2	(D)
Hernando	3	138	-	-
Highlands	3	(D)	3	(D)
Hillsborough	4	(D)	-	-
All other counties	36	40 796	10	38 261
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
State Total				
Florida 1987	118	8 411	73	7 003
1982	66	3 288	35	2 312
Counties, 1987				
Dade	32	584	22	351
Highlands	9	(D)	6	(D)
Hillsborough	11	635	8	(D)
Jackson	3	(D)	3	(D)
Orange	15	87	13	(D)
Osceola	4	706	2	(D)
Palm Beach	7	2 390	5	(D)
Polk	9	314	3	(D)
St. Lucie	3	56	1	(D)
Seminole	5	767	4	(D)
All other counties	20	1 332	6	1 096

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Florida 1987	86	5 846	44	4 793
1982	39	4 512	26	4 227
Counties, 1987				
Dade	36	2 034	19	1 962
Hendry	5	220	3	(D)
Hillsborough	11	(D)	3	(D)
Levy	4	443	1	(D)
Palm Beach	6	(D)	6	(D)
All other counties	24	2 357	12	1 750

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATE TOTAL				
Florida 1987	624	205 542	313	193 077
1982	471	283 397	216	271 155
COUNTIES, 1987				
Alachua	4	702	3	(D)
Bradford	5	329	2	(D)
Brevard	9	1 411	1	(D)
Broward	24	1 407	15	1 284
Clay	3	40	-	-
Collier	7	1 031	5	(D)
Columbia	5	133	-	-
Dade	223	13 930	128	10 449
De Soto	3	777	3	777
Gadsden	4	(D)	2	(D)
Hardee	10	646	3	240
Hendry	14	3 818	7	3 638
Hernando	15	1 294	4	1 090
Highlands	3	(D)	3	(D)
Hillsborough	65	12 297	23	11 483
Indian River	9	627	8	(D)
Lake	8	325	1	(D)
Lee	3	1 291	2	(D)
Levy	9	1 730	1	(D)
Manatee	5	3 981	3	(D)
Marion	18	2 654	6	1 916
Martin	7	11 011	5	(D)
Okeechobee	9	8 138	7	(D)
Orange	8	47	3	(D)
Osceola	5	376	2	(D)
Palm Beach	48	119 074	38	119 033
Pasco	26	3 358	13	2 727
Polk	11	642	7	466
St. Johns	6	1 170	2	(D)
St. Lucie	6	4 854	3	4 792
Sumter	8	920	5	867
Suwannee	5	(D)	1	(D)
Volusia	11	328	4	210
Wakulla	3	(D)	-	-
All other counties	25	3 072	3	1 203

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
Florida	**103**	**39 277**	**53**	**33**	**7**	**3**	**1**	**6**	**33**	**21**	**13**	**69**
Alachua	7	1 043	3	3	1	-	-	-	4	4	4	6
Baker	5	640	3	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
Collier	6	14 745	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	2
Columbia	5	1 650	3	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	1
Dade	3	151	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Highlands	3	2 470	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3
Hillsborough	4	200	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Lee	3	224	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Liberty	3	5 220	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Marion	7	101	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Okeechobee	3	585	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Osceola	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Pasco	3	1 040	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	2
Polk	4	638	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	4
Suwannee	4	380	1	3	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	1
Volusia	3	177	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
All other counties	37	10 010	18	14	3	-	1	1	5	8	2	25

APPENDIX A.
General Explanation

Page

DATA COLLECTION A-1
DATA PROCESSING A-2
MAJOR DATA CHANGES A-2
FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS A-2
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS A-3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS..... A-9

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms. The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on nonsample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

Income from farm-related sources
Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

Repair and maintenance expenses
Cash rent
Property taxes paid
All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

Storage capacity for petroleum products
Number of hired farm and ranch workers
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
Source of irrigation water
Tons of commercially mixed feed
Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
Chinchillas
Worms
Tropical and baitfish

FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling $2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.

The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and nonfarms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

Farms or farms reporting—The term "farms" or "farms reporting" in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves--------	farms--	842
	number--	28,594

Land in farms—The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as "land in farms" provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land area—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

Land in two or more counties—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Value of land and buildings—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Harvested cropland—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Other cropland—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

Total woodland—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

Woodland pastured—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)—This category includes acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

Irrigated land—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Operator—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

Farm production expenses—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

Commercial fertilizer—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987 including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

Agricultural chemicals—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Interest—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

Market value of agricultural products sold—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Government payments—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Other farm-related income—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

Customwork and other agricultural services—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

Other farm-related income sources—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Commodity Credit Corporations loans—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

Fish and other aquacultural products—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Bees and honey—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Citrus enumeration—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

Crop year or season covered—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

Citrus fruits—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

Avocados—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

Olives—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

Vegetables—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

Sugarcane for sugar—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

Pineapples—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

Coffee—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

Acres and quantity harvested—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Land in orchards—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Crop units of measure—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

Write-in crops—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Misreported or miscoded crops—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

"See text" References

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

Data are based on a sample of farms—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Operators of Spanish origin—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

Farms operated by Black and other races—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

All other races—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Total sales—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

Farms with sales of less than $1,000—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000, but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

Other livestock and livestock products—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

Value of livestock and poultry on farms—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

Poultry hatched—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Grapes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Plums and prunes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Cherries—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

Other fruits and nuts—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

Land used for vegetables—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Vegetables harvested for sale—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

Other grains—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Value of crop production—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When

USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales— In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category "farms with sales of less than $1,000" included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of $10,000 to $24,999 and $25,000 to $49,999.

Abnormal farms—This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

Farms by tenure of operator—The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

Full owners, who operate only land they own.

Part owners, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

Tenants, who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization—All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation.

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held
   Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders
   10 or less stockholders

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

Farming—The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

Other—The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by size—All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

Farms by standard industrial classification—In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual[1], are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

---

[1] **Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987.** For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011)—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131)—Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132)—Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016)—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017)—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018)—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019)—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024)—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025)—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027)—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)— Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.

APPENDIX B.
Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of $1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to State data, detailed county data are presented for counties with three or more "whole farm" CRP places reported. For counties with less than three "whole farm" CRP places reported, their data are combined and reported in "all other counties."

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all counties. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
Florida	**109**	**20 956**	**7 392**	**309**	**311 408**	**25 835**
Escambia	5	415	197	17	4 498	948
Gadsden	7	1 866	159	15	7 575	1 060
Hamilton	5	727	101	13	7 883	586
Holmes	14	1 966	747	25	10 642	3 197
Jackson	7	780	122	43	32 939	3 788
Leon	3	3 492	1 425	4	10 587	310
Levy	3	918	431	7	13 784	(D)
Madison	16	3 993	1 527	37	15 621	3 105
Okaloosa	6	1 458	593	16	7 219	1 993
Suwannee	5	414	246	11	3 460	641
Walton	6	1 179	345	15	7 110	1 563
Washington	6	562	180	21	10 805	2 274
All other counties	26	3 186	1 319	85	179 305	(D)

APPENDIX C.
Statistical Methodology

	Page
MAIL LIST MODEL	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN	C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR	C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR	C-5
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE	C-6

TABLES:

- A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987
- B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM: 1987
- C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987
- D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987
- E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987
- F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987
- G. STATE COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than $20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Nonsampling Error.

Table A. **Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987**

Item	Percent of total
Farms number	13.8
Land in farms acres	4.0
Value of land and buildings $1,000	5.1
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	1.2
Harvested cropland acres	3.3
Corn for grain or seed acres	7.7
Wheat for grain acres	7.4
Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Cattle and calves number	5.1
Hogs and pigs number	9.1
Hens and pullets of laying age number	.5

Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:

TVP	SIC	Acres
$1 to $999	01 All crops	0 to 69
$1,000 to $ 2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
$2,500 to $ 4,999		
$5,000 to $ 9,999		
$10,000 to $24,999		
$25,000 to $49,999		
$50,000 to $99,999		
$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item.These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	7.6
50	5.1
75	3.9
100	3.2
150	2.2
200	1.5
300	1.2
500	1.0
750	.8
1,000	.7
1,500	.6
2,000	.3

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

Table C. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	27.0
50	19.9
75	16.9
100	15.1
150	13.2
200	12.1
300	10.8
500	9.8
750	9.2
1,000	8.9
1,500	8.6
2,000	8.4

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the State. The estimate of total farms in the State is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the State was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional rather than the State level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

Item Nonresponse

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

Processing Error

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

Classification Error

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or nonfarm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

Tables D through G follow.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	36 556	.1	14 667	.1
Land in farms	acres	11 194 090	.1	9 358 893	.1
Average size of farm	acres	306	.2	638	.3
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	19 883 510	.7	15 998 620	.8
Average per farm	dollars	543 830	.8	1 096 036	1.0
Average per acre	dollars	1 790	1.1	1 717	1.2
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	1 243 530	1.1	981 404	1.2
Average per farm	dollars	34 799	1.2	68 938	1.4
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	7 300	.4	1 968	.6
	acres	31 368	.5	8 349	.7
10 to 49 acres	farms	13 346	.3	3 919	.5
	acres	311 588	.3	93 976	.6
50 to 179 acres	farms	8 379	.4	3 274	.5
	acres	813 103	.4	331 488	.6
180 to 499 acres	farms	4 255	.6	2 706	.6
	acres	1 240 468	.6	815 923	.6
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 598	.8	1 279	.8
	acres	1 085 472	.8	876 040	.8
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	789	-	708	-
	acres	1 067 934	-	963 167	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	889	.1	813	-
	acres	6 644 157	(Z)	6 269 950	-
Total cropland	farms	29 386	.1	12 994	.1
	acres	3 790 599	.2	3 118 414	.2
Harvested cropland	farms	22 677	.2	11 859	.2
	acres	2 240 831	.1	2 082 244	.1
Acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	8 768	.4	2 726	.4
	acres	32 642	.5	9 866	.7
10 to 49 acres	farms	8 583	.4	4 341	.5
	acres	186 954	.4	105 768	.5
50 to 99 acres	farms	2 106	.8	1 706	.8
	acres	141 909	.8	116 093	.8
100 to 199 acres	farms	1 359	.8	1 261	.8
	acres	182 122	.8	170 175	.8
200 to 499 acres	farms	1 123	.5	1 096	.5
	acres	337 780	.5	329 910	.5
500 to 999 acres	farms	420	.4	413	.3
	acres	262 137	.3	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	318	-	316	-
	acres	1 077 287	-	(D)	(D)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	11 460	.3	3 635	.5
	acres	1 004 426	.5	635 247	.6
Other cropland	farms	6 264	.4	3 071	.5
	acres	545 342	.4	400 923	.4
Irrigated land	farms	11 981	.2	7 788	.2
	acres	1 622 750	.1	1 567 861	.1
Acres irrigated:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	5 533	.4	2 443	.4
	acres	17 879	.6	8 222	.7
10 to 49 acres	farms	3 702	.6	2 743	.6
	acres	81 947	.6	64 270	.6
50 to 99 acres	farms	969	.9	910	.9
	acres	67 312	.9	62 243	.9
100 to 199 acres	farms	667	.6	631	.5
	acres	90 101	.6	85 520	.5
200 to 499 acres	farms	581	.5	564	.4
	acres	174 743	.5	169 590	.4
500 to 999 acres	farms	246	.8	238	.5
	acres	167 183	.8	162 053	.5
1,000 acres or more	farms	263	-	259	-
	acres	1 023 585	-	1 015 963	-
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	4 351 383	(Z)	4 291 756	(Z)
Average per farm	dollars	119 033	.1	292 613	.1
Value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	farms	12 551	.3	-	-
	$1,000	11 013	.5	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	4 868	.6	-	-
	$1,000	17 290	.6	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	4 470	.6	-	-
	$1,000	31 325	.6	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	4 765	.4	4 765	.4
	$1,000	75 416	.5	75 416	.5
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	2 833	.6	2 833	.6
	$1,000	100 307	.7	100 307	.7
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	2 273	.7	2 273	.7
	$1,000	159 944	.7	159 944	.7
$100,000 or more	farms	4 796	(Z)	4 796	(Z)
	$1,000	3 956 089	(Z)	3 956 089	(Z)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	17 714	.2	10 769	.2
	$1,000	3 317 823	(Z)	3 295 673	(Z)
Grains	$1,000	29 945	.6	28 628	.6
Corn for grain	$1,000	11 263	.7	10 576	.7
Wheat	$1,000	3 352	1.2	3 185	1.1
Soybeans	$1,000	11 735	.9	11 366	.9
Sorghum for grain	$1,000	261	2.6	258	2.6
Barley	$1,000	-	-	-	-
Oats	$1,000	460	2.1	437	1.9
Other grains	$1,000	2 875	.6	2 806	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	10 309	.9	10 261	.8
Tobacco	$1,000	19 243	1.0	19 032	1.0
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	16 416	1.0	13 762	1.1
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	697 504	.1	695 498	.1
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	1 108 431	.1	1 098 464	.1
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	823 183	(Z)	818 166	-
Other crops	$1,000	612 793	.1	611 861	(Z)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	19 922	.2	6 910	.3
	$1,000	1 033 560	.1	996 083	.1
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	266 846	.1	266 590	.1
Dairy products	$1,000	310 925	(Z)	310 878	(Z)
Cattle and calves	$1,000	315 999	.2	286 700	.2
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	24 897	.8	22 068	.9
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	240	3.6	132	1.5
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	114 653	.4	109 715	.4
Farms by standard industrial classification:					
Cash grains (011)	farms	635	1.7	236	2.3
	acres	235 433	1.0	181 216	1.0
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	farms	2 218	.8	1 203	.9
	acres	1 136 651	.3	1 041 984	.3
Vegetables and melons (016)	farms	1 511	.9	1 057	.9
	acres	570 810	.4	552 135	.3
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	farms	8 388	.4	4 007	.4
	acres	1 656 578	.2	1 462 329	.2
Horticultural specialties (018)	farms	4 096	(Z)	2 849	-
	acres	326 286	(Z)	313 761	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	farms	434	1.9	219	2.3
	acres	206 367	1.0	189 952	1.0
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	farms	14 738	.3	3 296	.5
	acres	6 331 115	.2	5 144 408	.1
Dairy farms (024)	farms	386	1.0	358	.8
	acres	272 569	.3	271 072	.2
Poultry and eggs (025)	farms	746	.9	629	.6
	acres	85 863	.8	81 725	.6
Animal specialties (027)	farms	3 170	.8	798	1.3
	acres	200 707	1.0	96 396	1.4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	farms	234	2.9	15	6.3
	acres	171 711	1.0	23 915	.3
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	28 943	.1	9 527	.2
	acres	5 376 655	.2	3 922 728	.2
Partnership	farms	3 289	.7	1 940	.7
	acres	1 605 476	.3	1 442 522	.3
Corporation	farms	3 961	.4	2 998	.4
	acres	3 819 694	.1	3 641 847	.1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	363	2.1	202	2.4
	acres	392 065	.3	351 796	.2
Tenure of operator:					
Full owners	farms	28 185	.1	9 989	.2
	acres	5 974 462	.1	4 697 731	.1
Part owners	farms	5 766	.5	3 183	.5
	acres	4 073 769	.2	3 657 610	.1
Tenants	farms	2 605	.7	1 495	.7
	acres	1 145 859	.3	1 003 552	.3
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	farms	15 821	.2	9 350	.2
	acres	8 209 038	.1	7 531 951	.1
Other	farms	20 735	.2	5 317	.4
	acres	2 985 052	.3	1 826 942	.3
Operators by sex:					
Male	farms	31 950	.1	13 252	.1
	acres	10 585 500	.1	8 963 014	.1
Female	farms	4 606	.6	1 415	.9
	acres	608 590	.6	395 879	.7
Average age of operator	years	53.7	.2	52.7	.2
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	977	1.1	761	1.1
	acres	45 117	.7	42 776	.7
Conservation reserve program	farms	309	2.3	168	2.8
	acres	25 835	2.4	17 253	2.6
Government payments:					
Amount received in cash	$1,000	10 188	.5	9 209	.5
Value of certificates received	$1,000	5 547	.8	4 924	.8
Net cash return from agricultural sales[1]:					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms	36 562	.2	14 596	.3
	$1,000	1 087 317	.6	1 148 786	.6
Average per farm	dollars	29 739	.8	78 706	.9
Farms with net gains[2]	number	18 323	.3	11 623	.3
	$1,000	1 223 870	.5	1 211 540	.5
Farms with net losses	number	18 239	.2	2 973	.7
	$1,000	136 552	1.9	62 754	2.3
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	36 562	.2	14 596	.3
	$1,000	3 200 405	.3	3 080 108	.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	7 498	2.4	3 406	3.0
	$1,000	148 405	1.1	141 372	1.1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	17 240	1.2	6 065	1.8
	$1,000	336 690	.9	322 471	.9
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	9 853	1.8	5 648	2.0
	$1,000	101 198	1.3	99 824	1.3
Commercial fertilizer	farms	24 803	.8	11 801	.9
	$1,000	209 617	.7	198 090	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Total farm production expenses—Con.					
Agricultural chemicals	farms	20 539	1.0	11 071	1.0
	$1,000	227 063	.6	218 474	.6
Petroleum products	farms	31 581	.5	13 514	.6
	$1,000	104 591	.8	96 529	.8
Electricity	farms	23 263	.9	11 543	1.0
	$1,000	49 627	.9	45 581	1.0
Hired farm labor	farms	12 901	1.5	8 759	1.5
	$1,000	721 540	.4	716 905	.4
Contract labor	farms	8 724	2.0	5 792	2.2
	$1,000	280 481	.7	276 740	.7
Repair and maintenance	farms	27 007	.8	12 451	.8
	$1,000	170 346	.5	158 408	.5
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	9 254	2.0	5 447	2.3
	$1,000	78 275	.9	75 631	.8
Interest	farms	13 501	1.6	7 990	1.7
	$1,000	191 913	1.0	176 493	1.0
Cash rent	farms	5 184	2.7	3 494	2.9
	$1,000	57 278	1.5	55 562	1.5
Property taxes	farms	34 429	.3	13 652	.5
	$1,000	93 822	.7	78 551	.6
All other farm production expenses	farms	31 734	.5	14 575	.3
	$1,000	429 559	.5	419 478	.5
Livestock and poultry:					
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	17 321	.2	5 403	.3
	number	1 879 124	.2	1 609 538	.2
Beef cows	farms	14 672	.3	4 653	.4
	number	995 250	.2	835 048	.2
Milk cows	farms	1 073	1.2	503	1.2
	number	176 993	.1	175 647	.1
Cattle and calves sold	farms	16 071	.2	5 450	.3
	number	1 025 178	.2	909 014	.2
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	2 487	.9	792	1.3
	number	156 137	.9	128 041	1.0
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	2 103	.9	775	1.3
	number	266 652	.8	227 657	.9
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	304	2.6	86	4.2
	number	8 867	3.6	5 070	1.4
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	210	3.1	63	5.3
	number	4 254	3.7	2 375	1.8
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms	2 211	.9	473	1.5
	number	10 987 243	.1	10 951 094	.1
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	402	.9	369	.7
	number	93 224 832	.2	93 220 139	.2
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	7 779	.4	2 285	.6
	number	60 859	.6	27 290	.9
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	2 088	.8	1 079	1.0
	acres	95 874	.7	82 973	.8
	bushels	6 628 740	.7	6 032 435	.7
Soybeans for beans	farms	708	1.3	575	1.3
	acres	89 938	.9	86 038	.9
	bushels	2 257 392	1.0	2 181 643	1.0
Sugarcane for sugar	farms	138	2.0	133	1.9
	acres	403 014	(Z)	402 997	(Z)
	tons	13 586 040	(Z)	13 585 536	(Z)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	5 643	.5	2 589	.6
	acres	280 639	.5	219 396	.6
	tons, dry	687 019	.6	570 864	.7
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	2 053	.8	1 456	.8
	acres	311 659	.1	308 960	.1
Land in orchards	farms	9 965	.3	4 669	.3
	acres	762 068	.2	693 903	.1

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	.6	.2	-.6	.2
Land in farms	acres	-12.6	.2	-13.5	.1
Value of land and buildings[1]:					
Average per farm	dollars	-1.6	1.2	-3.1	1.4
Total cropland	farms	-3.9	.2	-2.3	.2
	acres	-7.4	.2	-9.3	.2
Harvested cropland	farms	-7.0	.2	-3.3	.2
	acres	-15.2	.1	-15.4	.1
Irrigated land	farms	13.6	.4	12.0	.3
	acres	2.4	.1	3.2	.1
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	.6	.2	-.6	.2
	$1,000	23.5	.1	24.2	(Z)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-8.5	.3	-4.6	.3
	$1,000	31.7	(Z)	32.3	(Z)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	.2	.2	-5.0	.3
	$1,000	3.0	.1	3.4	.1
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-25.5	.7	-22.6	.6
	$1,000	6.7	.1	7.2	.1
Selected farm production expenses[1]:					
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	-12.9	2.8	-5.2	3.9
	$1,000	-10.1	1.6	-7.6	1.7
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	-6.7	1.5	-6.5	2.5
	$1,000	-3.7	1.4	-3.4	1.4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	5.9	2.7	5.2	3.0
	$1,000	85.0	3.8	87.2	4.0
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	-3.2	1.1	-.8	1.3
	$1,000	-3.5	1.0	-2.8	1.1
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	23.2	1.9	9.7	1.8
	$1,000	37.3	1.5	36.4	1.5
Hired farm labor	farms	-.7	2.1	5.7	2.3
	$1,000	50.2	.9	51.5	1.0
Interest[3]	farms	4.7	2.3	2.0	2.5
	$1,000	-3.3	1.6	-3.0	1.6
Livestock and poultry inventory:					
Cattle and calves	farms	-2.8	.2	-8.3	.3
	number	-13.7	.2	-13.1	.2
Hogs and pigs	farms	-31.0	.6	-35.0	.9
	number	-23.2	.7	-20.0	.8
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	-21.7	.7	-33.8	1.0
	number	-18.6	.1	-18.3	.1
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	-30.1	.6	-32.5	.7
	acres	-49.6	.4	-50.4	.4
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	-56.8	1.5	-52.9	1.6
	acres	-70.1	.7	-68.2	.8
Wheat for grain	farms	-27.5	1.1	-33.0	1.0
	acres	-52.5	.5	-54.1	.5
Soybeans for beans	farms	-66.1	.5	-63.8	.5
	acres	-73.1	.2	-73.0	.2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	1.5	.5	-4.5	.6
	acres	-.4	.5	-4.0	.5
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	-16.4	.7	-11.5	.7
	acres	9.8	.2	10.6	.2
Land in orchards	farms	-11.1	.3	-8.1	.4
	acres	-18.8	.2	-19.8	.1

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Alachua	1 ,61	.4	192 255	1.0	284 184	6.1	26 865	9.9	33 057	1.1	9 068	2.2
Baker	220	1.0	27 937	3.4	177 109	3.0	3 474	13.5	1 942	2.8	447	.3
Bay	85	1.6	11 448	3.7	161 306	(Z)	1 396	(Z)	843	4.4	(D)	(D)
Bradford	349	.6	41 178	1.9	190 212	5.1	7 344	12.9	5 610	2.5	268	7.7
Brevard	495	.5	165 082	.6	423 756	3.6	8 952	6.7	15 045	.9	17 174	.4
Broward	448	.7	35 909	1.9	395 098	5.2	15 088	16.7	8 653	3.3	6 125	1.1
Calhoun	159	1.1	48 166	2.3	298 088	5.7	5 119	7.8	20 288	1.2	805	7.6
Charlotte	197	1.0	214 364	.5	1 143 893	1.6	5 191	7.2	9 804	2.1	8 807	2.4
Citrus	331	.6	74 264	1.6	280 141	1.9	7 224	11.9	5 679	2.4	691	5.6
Clay	244	.8	83 994	3.4	580 689	6.4	5 375	7.6	3 138	2.6	270	20.8
Collier	224	.7	332 177	.4	1 755 839	9.5	34 253	.7	39 749	.1	43 147	.1
Columbia	535	.7	98 620	2.1	209 752	5.4	9 888	6.9	15 028	2.3	1 597	3.0
Dade	1 623	.4	83 061	1.1	342 513	5.4	64 021	4.7	61 997	.4	53 185	.4
De Soto	654	.4	351 402	.3	721 087	2.3	17 170	5.5	47 958	.3	48 078	.2
Dixie	114	1.2	56 416	1.3	388 298	3.7	1 511	9.9	1 030	5.3	340	10.3
Duval	434	.6	41 766	1.6	248 028	10.2	8 568	4.4	4 239	3.5	1 341	2.6
Escambia	502	.5	65 426	1.6	194 191	6.5	18 354	23.8	32 943	1.8	807	4.9
Flagler	104	1.1	83 332	.7	712 875	4.9	5 014	5.2	6 753	.6	5 913	.2
Franklin	6	-	(D)	(D)	217 667	(Z)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Gadsden	348	.8	62 114	1.9	243 289	6.7	13 087	14.1	10 684	2.9	2 025	1.6
Gilchrist	336	.9	87 500	1.7	414 080	6.4	11 398	10.1	16 207	2.1	4 498	2.2
Glades	194	1.1	222 232	.4	1 054 114	2.5	5 609	3.6	17 092	.7	49 506	.9
Gulf	35	3.3	33 644	2.0	564 314	(Z)	1 087	(Z)	2 120	1.9	(D)	(D)
Hamilton	256	1.1	73 603	2.1	244 828	3.1	6 729	11.2	14 060	2.4	2 878	2.0
Hardee	1 130	.4	303 892	.6	493 415	4.2	29 511	6.5	55 836	.6	43 878	.9
Hendry	396	.7	545 111	.3	2 215 972	1.9	33 703	1.7	95 718	.8	144 808	.7
Hernando	431	.6	66 167	1.6	296 826	5.8	9 252	7.0	7 969	2.5	608	7.1
Highlands	735	.5	413 381	.4	871 313	4.2	52 525	3.1	60 983	.4	71 665	.9
Hillsborough	2 754	.2	287 951	.7	325 425	6.1	63 721	3.1	61 829	.7	37 839	.6
Holmes	572	.5	86 701	1.3	118 550	9.9	13 388	10.6	19 392	1.9	602	8.8
Indian River	539	.5	195 671	.3	1 189 302	.8	37 259	18.0	74 372	.5	83 771	.5
Jackson	910	.6	269 663	.9	256 502	4.6	37 698	5.3	93 419	.8	15 541	1.3
Jefferson	296	.7	130 376	1.0	433 835	8.5	6 967	13.9	21 981	1.8	6 573	3.5
Lafayette	273	.6	94 847	.8	255 901	4.8	9 132	9.0	7 964	1.2	2 319	2.0
Lake	1 285	.3	232 657	.8	447 166	7.0	37 107	7.2	49 258	.8	29 020	1.0
Lee	415	.6	132 665	.9	633 500	7.3	13 359	9.8	17 918	.6	16 812	1.7
Leon	302	.8	101 885	1.1	452 103	1.7	5 632	9.3	9 766	3.4	747	2.3
Levy	540	.6	179 608	1.0	383 861	5.1	11 308	11.8	18 052	1.9	3 844	2.9
Liberty	80	1.9	17 507	4.9	121 675	(Z)	701	(Z)	447	16.8	29	33.1
Madison	482	.7	132 173	1.3	208 608	4.8	10 823	8.4	27 271	1.6	2 366	3.1
Manatee	766	.5	329 388	.5	759 265	6.2	37 655	7.2	53 910	.5	41 204	.3
Marion	1 707	.3	311 074	.6	475 794	7.2	41 557	7.2	40 000	1.2	5 597	3.3
Martin	316	.7	231 522	.5	1 882 291	1.9	22 011	2.7	69 176	.4	58 665	.2
Monroe	16	2.8	27	2.0	97 750	(Z)	198	(Z)	(D)	(D)	6	7.5
Nassau	317	.8	48 999	1.8	245 448	9.4	(D)	(D)	4 347	8.7	50	9.7
Okaloosa	322	.7	62 662	1.5	274 201	4.0	5 495	8.2	12 729	2.3	525	8.8
Okeechobee	400	.7	384 169	.4	1 003 723	2.8	22 187	3.2	32 761	.5	19 280	1.0
Orange	1 125	.3	161 900	.8	489 619	4.2	43 568	2.9	40 321	.5	34 447	.3
Osceola	503	.6	787 046	.1	1 639 801	3.6	19 262	5.9	32 501	.6	25 868	.4
Palm Beach	975	.4	659 438	.1	2 202 349	3.8	112 112	1.6	506 710	(Z)	422 619	.1
Pasco	1 011	.4	218 953	.8	478 293	5.4	21 024	7.6	26 121	1.5	9 082	1.6
Pinellas	166	1.0	8 549	6.1	220 491	3.1	3 686	21.9	(D)	(D)	278	5.4
Polk	2 638	.3	602 461	.4	569 292	3.5	84 604	5.3	137 879	.4	114 996	.3
Putnam	421	.6	106 993	1.2	347 653	8.3	10 987	9.0	12 218	1.7	7 601	1.3
St. Johns	172	.9	49 414	1.2	486 269	8.1	18 740	4.0	21 895	.6	21 896	1.2
St. Lucie	522	.6	297 433	.3	1 597 356	1.8	27 477	4.7	93 830	.3	109 809	.3
Santa Rosa	435	.5	81 667	1.0	223 359	3.9	12 426	10.1	40 817	.6	416	10.6
Sarasota	352	.6	166 766	.5	624 344	2.2	7 137	7.1	5 526	1.5	4 583	2.3
Seminole	390	.7	59 933	1.8	360 221	5.1	7 679	11.7	5 104	2.5	3 596	2.9
Sumter	705	.5	253 897	.6	347 387	4.0	15 430	13.6	14 532	2.1	3 543	1.8
Suwannee	985	.4	182 409	1.0	221 691	6.8	24 070	6.2	41 824	1.8	11 131	1.6
Taylor	158	1.3	77 346	1.5	255 975	4.6	2 356	10.6	1 395	10.5	424	27.0
Union	205	.8	67 317	.7	386 156	3.7	4 813	16.8	5 354	2.5	1 141	2.8
Volusia	920	.3	192 768	.8	346 207	3.1	20 065	4.6	11 236	1.6	5 114	.8
Wakulla	87	1.6	(D)	(D)	98 425	(Z)	1 291	(Z)	1 127	2.6	(D)	(D)
Walton	430	.6	104 239	1.0	154 098	4.7	11 401	16.0	20 598	2.1	867	17.0
Washington	318	.6	61 647	1.6	124 191	6.1	5 481	9.2	11 856	1.9	341	10.3

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Alachua	43 268	1.4	4 742	6.1	5 279	2.0	870	4.2	4 285	1.5	31 998	.6
Baker	6 252	1.9	1 818	13.3	393	3.7	-	-	(D)	(D)	20 960	.3
Bay	1 137	6.5	260	6.4	37	17.6	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bradford	8 751	3.5	2 813	8.7	1 300	8.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 304	.6
Brevard	18 662	.9	138	21.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	21 518	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Broward	11 864	1.8	703	38.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	43 343	.3
Calhoun	3 663	5.0	1 946	9.1	2 234	2.9	3 808	.5	9 176	1.4	8 750	1.3
Charlotte	26 767	.9	288	18.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	18 508	.5
Citrus	10 312	2.5	1 597	3.8	4	22.4	-	-	-	-	6 138	1.3
Clay	12 562	.8	654	12.1	81	37.7	-	-	(D)	(D)	28 721	.1
Collier	35 630	1.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	118 854	.1
Columbia	18 157	2.5	6 616	3.4	3 728	4.5	214	9.9	1 042	12.7	16 361	.9
Dade	3 891	8.7	472	30.4	945	.7	-	-	(D)	(D)	250 519	.1
De Soto	83 420	.6	265	13.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	72 586	.2
Dixie	4 267	3.5	182	16.1	180	21.8	-	-	-	-	1 466	2.1
Duval	14 999	2.9	7 689	1.1	77	14.2	-	-	-	-	22 264	.3
Escambia	9 316	2.3	1 923	22.0	6 940	2.7	8 115	3.2	15 331	2.7	11 746	1.2
Flagler	7 133	3.5	176	15.2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	10 702	.4
Franklin	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
Gadsden	6 910	4.3	3 820	3.2	1 388	5.2	1 603	10.4	1 630	8.7	39 226	.2
Gilchrist	21 181	2.2	1 736	13.3	1 196	5.9	820	18.9	1 341	11.3	15 092	.9
Glades	57 092	.6	40	19.2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	36 578	.2
Gulf	(D)	(D)	62	26.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 444	2.0
Hamilton	8 418	3.3	5 308	3.6	6 319	4.3	1 235	7.3	1 315	4.4	12 036	1.1
Hardee	73 726	1.1	286	6.4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	92 873	.3
Hendry	103 759	.5	316	26.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	161 652	.1
Hernando	23 686	1.1	910	8.2	(D)	(D)	53	10.5	-	-	24 612	.2
Highlands	97 506	1.1	679	27.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	138 223	.2
Hillsborough	75 667	.9	7 402	2.1	29	9.5	-	-	-	-	222 503	.1
Holmes	15 059	1.7	1 902	6.6	2 267	3.2	1 053	5.0	2 644	5.1	28 346	.6
Indian River	24 772	1.1	37	22.9	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	138 975	.5
Jackson	39 655	1.6	20 877	3.0	12 352	2.0	11 774	1.9	15 187	2.0	48 572	.6
Jefferson	16 835	2.1	3 976	3.1	8 203	2.3	382	13.1	1 704	3.6	16 736	.5
Lafayette	19 071	.7	2 706	6.0	931	5.2	122	4.8	(D)	(D)	38 932	.3
Lake	26 826	1.8	1 403	11.4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	75 903	.2
Lee	15 743	2.1	729	20.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	73 411	.1
Leon	9 040	2.3	1 228	11.5	4 592	4.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 460	1.5
Levy	32 858	1.2	3 218	5.7	1 536	4.7	593	10.1	120	6.6	16 305	.8
Liberty	1 262	9.1	727	29.5	97	32.1	-	-	-	-	710	7.9
Madison	16 745	2.5	12 041	2.4	4 386	4.2	1 315	8.5	11 382	2.9	24 374	.5
Manatee	64 411	.9	124	16.0	60	37.9	-	-	(D)	(D)	148 655	.1
Marion	52 297	1.1	3 580	8.7	699	5.7	577	5.9	(D)	(D)	93 704	.3
Martin	30 612	1.0	189	13.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	129 892	.1
Monroe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Nassau	10 472	1.7	1 753	4.2	274	5.4	-	-	-	-	22 150	.5
Okaloosa	6 365	3.0	1 530	11.8	2 228	4.9	1 658	4.3	3 976	5.4	5 457	1.5
Okeechobee	171 977	.4	370	10.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	114 947	.1
Orange	11 396	2.1	1 300	9.0	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	197 418	.1
Osceola	105 878	.4	317	23.2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	56 988	.2
Palm Beach	19 469	1.5	341	10.3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	855 172	(Z)
Pasco	41 105	1.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	59 443	.2
Pinellas	1 985	10.0	(D)	(D)	38	34.1	-	-	-	-	9 368	.4
Polk	109 999	.7	2 685	7.0	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	260 669	.1
Putnam	8 861	2.7	729	16.9	1 569	7.5	-	-	100	36.2	27 121	.3
St. Johns	3 164	2.1	693	17.3	(D)	(D)	3	36.5	-	-	39 294	.2
St. Lucie	42 277	.9	275	13.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	165 828	.1
Santa Rosa	8 252	2.3	1 263	13.3	2 551	1.9	3 109	1.9	9 394	1.1	19 653	.5
Sarasota	25 894	1.0	250	7.0	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	15 239	.4
Seminole	8 640	2.2	322	14.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19 009	.7
Sumter	61 706	.9	3 411	1.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	30 776	.4
Suwannee	34 258	1.7	10 245	4.0	7 796	2.3	1 511	5.6	3 818	5.5	64 064	.3
Taylor	4 877	3.0	178	18.2	208	28.3	-	-	-	-	2 447	3.1
Union	7 946	2.1	3 722	1.9	868	10.7	498	5.2	485	4.6	8 800	.6
Volusia	15 012	2.8	2 400	16.4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	63 794	.2
Wakulla	(D)	(D)	1 026	6.7	153	8.3	-	-	-	-	1 408	5.1
Walton	12 642	1.9	2 723	6.8	2 990	6.6	1 349	5.9	3 502	3.5	18 487	.7
Washington	12 080	2.1	1 417	2.6	2 598	3.6	651	6.8	2 110	2.1	8 161	1.0

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Alachua	2 010	12.3	2 323	8.7	3 861	6.7	1 304	5.6	523	5.6
Baker	1 715	19.7	359	7.1	3 497	.8	355	7.4	150	6.9
Bay	280	-	100	(Z)	269	(Z)	69	(Z)	22	(Z)
Bradford	1 921	10.1	252	15.0	486	9.1	376	11.3	249	19.2
Brevard	327	9.8	1 676	5.2	5 664	8.8	825	12.4	282	12.1
Broward	1 176	5.8	1 598	4.6	11 146	7.4	867	12.3	576	10.1
Calhoun	361	33.6	940	10.1	1 357	5.9	391	13.9	146	5.9
Charlotte	540	1.9	1 396	2.4	2 407	4.8	477	2.8	241	6.1
Citrus	665	3.0	222	11.6	474	22.4	218	14.3	137	15.9
Clay	8 734	1.3	427	7.2	2 774	.6	301	7.2	458	3.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Collier	763	6.1	7 206	.4	25 688	.8	3 204	.9	1 746	1.0
Columbia	1 321	15.9	945	12.7	1 251	20.9	518	11.5	245	5.3
Dade	746	7.6	12 256	2.6	45 688	1.6	5 488	1.9	1 865	3.7
De Soto	2 332	8.4	5 718	7.0	8 674	5.1	1 375	9.5	913	4.3
Dixie	111	25.2	53	10.0	41	21.7	62	9.4	30	12.5
Duval	2 326	7.3	273	8.2	2 589	2.1	618	7.0	394	5.7
Escambia	(D)	(D)	1 697	28.9	788	12.2	513	19.2	149	11.7
Flagler	89	31.7	1 084	3.1	1 511	3.8	398	4.1	119	6.6
Franklin	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(Z)	-
Gadsden	837	5.8	1 252	7.5	8 322	1.3	809	16.2	1 216	5.2
Gilchrist	1 074	16.8	1 083	12.8	2 116	9.0	559	12.8	317	9.2
Glades	3 645	1.2	1 155	4.5	5 091	1.5	851	1.5	378	3.4
Gulf	140	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	96	(Z)	29	(Z)
Hamilton	484	34.3	1 136	8.5	1 436	11.4	665	13.8	194	16.8
Hardee	3 397	12.6	6 083	3.5	10 014	2.6	2 110	4.2	1 015	5.7
Hendry	3 603	1.9	12 207	.8	23 303	.6	3 799	2.0	1 398	1.6
Hernando	4 188	2.2	399	17.0	2 505	5.9	481	11.3	423	10.6
Highlands	2 424	5.5	6 569	2.4	16 493	1.7	2 960	2.4	1 686	3.6
Hillsborough	14 309	4.3	8 820	2.9	35 554	2.9	5 270	2.3	2 668	2.8
Holmes	3 299	13.9	929	21.6	880	13.6	650	9.3	322	8.7
Indian River	543	6.7	7 945	2.5	23 657	1.1	2 864	3.5	1 081	6.6
Jackson	2 621	12.2	4 635	4.5	3 919	5.4	2 314	6.2	647	7.0
Jefferson	1 314	26.8	1 760	14.6	3 692	11.4	844	12.3	358	19.5
Lafayette	4 754	5.7	733	26.2	1 883	14.2	879	16.8	633	5.0
Lake	2 210	8.5	4 400	4.5	14 233	3.0	3 005	3.0	1 177	5.1
Lee	377	19.7	2 947	4.5	30 090	.8	1 696	3.2	1 130	3.0
Leon	184	13.2	441	8.7	530	11.0	266	18.4	133	9.0
Levy	2 137	10.5	1 341	8.9	1 821	14.7	930	9.8	295	10.2
Liberty	48	(Z)	36	(Z)	21	(Z)	47	(Z)	20	(Z)
Madison	4 054	6.7	1 130	14.7	2 566	9.6	844	8.9	557	5.2
Manatee	2 462	3.4	9 679	2.1	28 508	1.6	3 853	2.6	1 920	3.4
Marion	12 860	4.1	2 606	9.3	13 868	3.1	2 171	5.5	1 373	3.5
Martin	1 984	.3	5 642	2.8	18 730	2.1	2 211	1.7	976	2.7
Monroe	34	-	5	-	(D)	(D)	14	-	8	-
Nassau	1 894	6.6	211	27.6	1 281	4.3	(D)	(D)	314	6.4
Okaloosa	326	11.3	555	13.5	223	16.9	223	11.0	90	12.9
Okeechobee	6 853	2.9	3 739	3.6	14 255	1.4	1 334	5.5	1 719	2.5
Orange	656	9.4	5 060	3.0	52 825	1.4	5 417	2.4	3 114	1.7
Osceola	2 478	7.4	3 591	5.2	8 542	4.5	1 543	4.0	1 536	1.7
Palm Beach	1 361	8.6	32 650	1.2	162 757	.4	15 354	1.1	4 784	7.0
Pasco	5 139	.9	1 581	7.1	6 030	7.4	1 095	8.7	1 105	3.2
Pinellas	31	18.3	131	30.3	2 997	6.0	252	6.4	164	7.7
Polk	5 985	2.6	14 153	2.4	35 463	1.6	8 443	5.1	2 535	3.9
Putnam	308	10.2	1 345	2.8	3 905	2.7	805	7.1	323	9.1
St. Johns	137	10.8	3 611	1.3	5 009	2.8	1 221	1.4	686	1.3
St. Lucie	1 092	2.2	9 057	1.9	24 945	2.6	3 173	8.0	1 555	9.4
Santa Rosa	1 105	30.7	2 154	12.2	823	15.5	777	8.7	136	15.7
Sarasota	572	10.6	732	21.6	2 187	4.4	504	6.6	316	6.5
Seminole	(D)	(D)	908	14.1	4 956	12.4	609	10.0	401	5.0
Sumter	4 343	3.6	1 376	13.8	4 252	3.8	868	12.3	492	4.7
Suwannee	9 052	3.8	2 617	13.0	4 969	7.5	2 287	10.6	894	4.9
Taylor	151	10.2	155	19.1	201	34.8	144	32.3	36	15.5
Union	1 510	5.8	479	18.8	370	43.7	200	13.8	107	10.7
Volusia	1 729	34.3	2 208	10.1	16 362	3.4	1 551	4.3	758	4.4
Wakulla	156	(Z)	59	(Z)	64	-	58	(Z)	16	(Z)
Walton	4 255	5.7	744	16.2	678	5.2	467	13.4	210	11.8
Washington	489	14.0	859	21.9	502	24.8	365	22.5	141	11.4

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. **State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987**

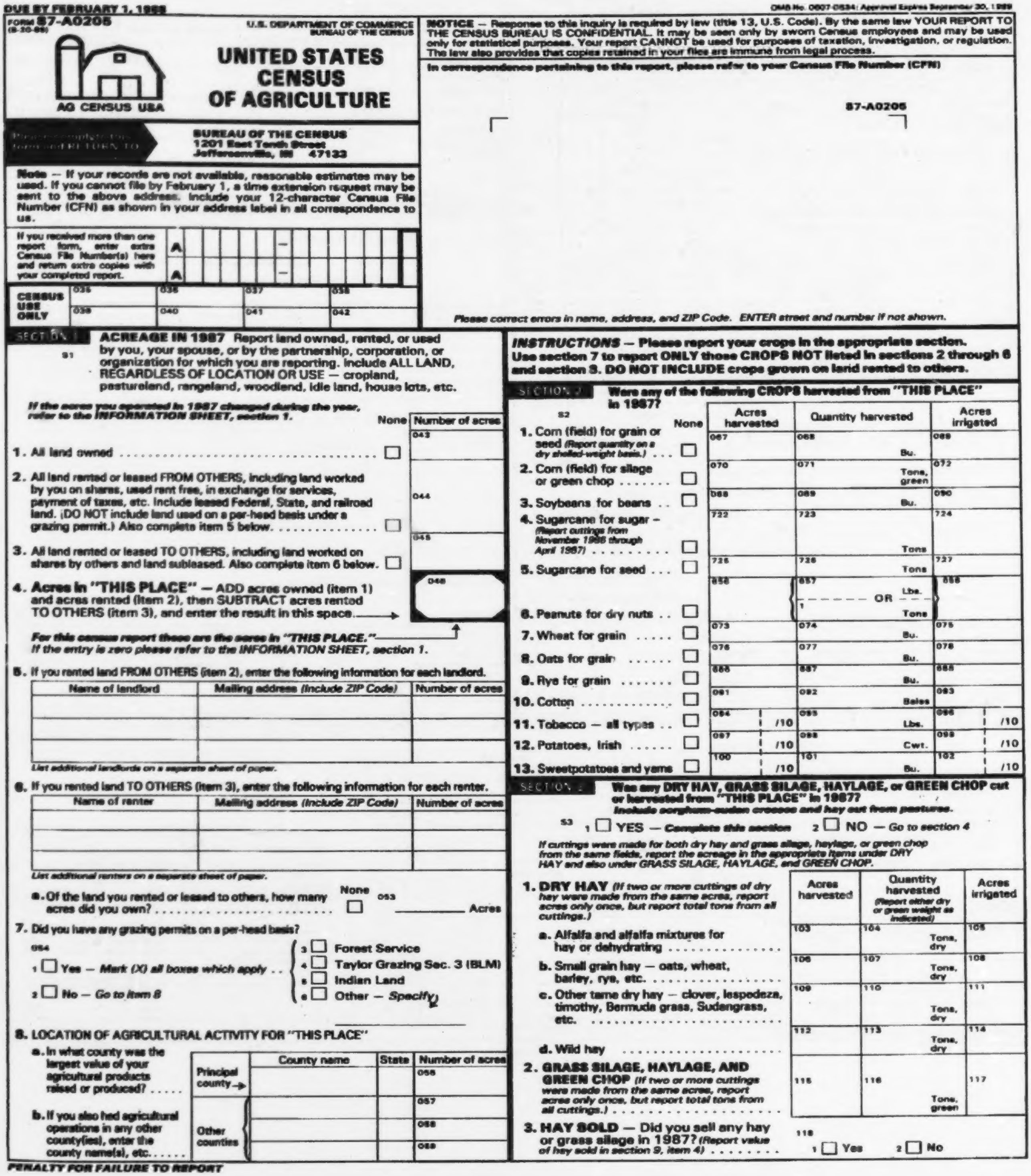
[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Not on mail list		Percent not on mail list	
	Total number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total percent	Standard error of percent
Farms number	9 507	8.6	20.6	1.8
Land in farms acres	299 448	34.1	2.6	.9
Farms by size:				
Less than 50 acres farms	8 585	9.2	29.4	2.7
50 acres or more farms	923	6.4	5.5	.3
Harvested cropland farms	3 242	16.7	12.5	2.1
acres	19 892	21.7	.9	.2
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $2,500 farms	6 774	10.0	35.1	3.5
$2,500 or more farms	2 734	12.0	10.2	1.2
$2,500 to $9,999 farms	2 244	14.0	19.4	2.7
$10,000 or more farms	490	10.0	3.2	.3
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	25 334	17.0	.6	.1
Farms by standard industrial classification:				
Crops (01) farms	2 103	6.1	10.8	.7
Livestock (02) farms	7 405	10.1	27.8	2.8
Farms by tenure of operator:				
Full owners farms	8 308	9.4	22.8	2.1
Part owners and tenants farms	1 199	5.9	12.5	.7
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming farms	2 318	17.6	12.8	2.2
Other farms	7 190	8.9	25.7	2.3
Average age of operator years	51.7	(Z)	(X)	(X)

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for futher explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

APPENDIX D.
Report Form and Information Sheet



DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

FORM **87-A0205**
(8-20-88)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AG CENSUS USA

**UNITED STATES
CENSUS
OF AGRICULTURE**

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47132**

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0205

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 1 **ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

S1

If the acres you operated in 1987 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) Also complete item 5 below.	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 6 below.	☐	045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

For this census report these are the acres in "THIS PLACE."
If the entry is zero please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

5. If you rented land FROM OTHERS (item 2), enter the following information for each landlord.

Name of landlord	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional landlords on a separate sheet of paper.

6. If you rented land TO OTHERS (item 3), enter the following information for each renter.

Name of renter	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional renters on a separate sheet of paper.

a. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ________ Acres

7. Did you have any grazing permits on a per-head basis?

054

1 ☐ **Yes** — *Mark (X) all boxes which apply*
- 3 ☐ **Forest Service**
- 4 ☐ **Taylor Grazing Sec. 3 (BLM)**
- 5 ☐ **Indian Land**
- 6 ☐ **Other** — *Specify* ________

2 ☐ **No** — *Go to item 8*

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

		County name	State	Number of acres
a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?	Principal county →			056
b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.	Other counties			057
				058
				059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

INSTRUCTIONS — **Please report your crops in the appropriate section. Use section 7 to report ONLY those CROPS NOT listed in sections 2 through 6 and section 3. DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented to others.**

SECTION 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)*	☐	067	068 Bu.	069
2. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
3. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	090
4. Sugarcane for sugar – *(Report cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987)*	☐	722	723 Tons	724
5. Sugarcane for seed	☐	725	726 Tons	727
6. Peanuts for dry nuts	☐	656	657 Lbs. OR 1 Tons	658
7. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	075
8. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
9. Rye for grain	☐	686	687 Bu.	688
10. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
11. Tobacco — all types	☐	094 /10	095 Lbs.	096 /10
12. Potatoes, Irish	☐	097 /10	098 Cwt.	099 /10
13. Sweetpotatoes and yams	☐	100 /10	101 Bu.	102 /10

SECTION 3 **Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**
Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.

S3 1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 4*

If cuttings were made for both dry hay and grass silage, haylage, or green chop from the same fields, report the acreage in the appropriate items under DRY HAY and also under GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, and GREEN CHOP.

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested *(Report either dry or green weight as indicated)*	Acres irrigated
1. DRY HAY *(If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*			
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating	103	104 Tons, dry	105
b. Small grain hay — oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	106	107 Tons, dry	108
c. Other tame dry hay — clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc.	109	110 Tons, dry	111
d. Wild hay	112	113 Tons, dry	114
2. GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP *(If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*	115	116 Tons, green	117

3. HAY SOLD — Did you sell any hay or grass silage in 1987? *(Report value of hay sold in section 9, item 4)* 118 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 4 **Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" for the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season?** ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

54
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 5*

1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in the 1986–1987 harvest season . . . .

Acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
375	/10	376	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested.
If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
Sweet corn	481		/10	482	/10
Watermelons	473		/10	474	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	381
Broccoli	385
Cabbage, head	391
Cabbage, chinese	389
Cantaloupe	395
Carrots	397
Cauliflower	399
Celery	401
Chicory	403
Collards	407
Cucumbers and pickles	411
Eggplant	415
Endive	417
Escarole	419
Kale	425
Lettuce and romaine	427
Lima beans, green	429
Mustard greens	431
Onions, dry	433
Onions, green	435
Okra	437
Parsley	439
Peas, green *(Do not include green southern peas)*	441
Peppers, sweet	443
Peppers, hot	445
Pumpkins	449
Radishes	451
Southern peas, green (cowpeas) – blackeyed, crowder, etc.	409
Spinach	457
Squash, all types	459
Tomatoes	463
Turnips	465
Turnip greens	467
Watercress	471
Other vegetables – *Specify*	475

SECTION 5 **Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

55
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 6*

1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987 . . None ☐

Area irrigated		
Square feet	Acres	Tenths
477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (Include vegetable plants)	479
Bulbs *(Exclude bulb flowering plants)*	482
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488
Foliage plants	707
Potted flowering plants	710
Mushrooms	494
Sod harvested	497
Vegetable and flower seeds	500
Greenhouse vegetables	503
Other — *Specify*	506

SECTION 6 **Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?** ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

56
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 7*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Strawberries	536		/10	537 Lbs.	538	/10
Blackberries and dewberries	509		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Blueberries, tame	512		/10	513 Lbs.	514	/10
Raspberries	533		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Other berries – *Specify*	539		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 7 **Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, sorghum, or other crops not previously reported?** ***(Report fruit in section 8.)***

57
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below.
Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
Bahia grass seed	551		552 Lbs.	553
Dry southern peas (cowpeas)	584		585 Bu.	586
Sorghum for grain or seed	082		083 Bu.	084
Sorghum for silage or green chop	085		086 Tons, green	087
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed (report acres only)	581
Barley for grain (bushels)	079
Proso millet (bushels)	665
Rice (hundredweight)	677
Ryegrass for seed (pounds)	689
Sugarcane for sirup (pounds)	728
Sunflower seed (pounds)	734
Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)	698
Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only)	701
Other crops (pounds) – *Specify*	752

SECTION 8 **Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, CITRUS, and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

58
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 9*

1. **TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(Do not include abandoned acres.)*

Total acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
121	/10	122	/10

2. For those crops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987.
Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop name	Code	NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF —		Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark one*			
		Nonbearing age	Bearing age	Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes	Lbs. per box
Grapefruit	267		268	269	/10	270	271 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	272
Oranges	297		298	299	/10	300	301 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	302
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Noncitrus crops	Code
Apples	123
Bananas	141
Grapes	177
Guavas	183
Mangoes	195
Nectarines	201
Papayas	213
Peaches	225
Pears	231
Pecans	339
Persimmons	237
Plums and prunes	243
Other noncitrus fruit and nuts – *Specify*	369

Citrus crops **Code**

(For citrus crops, report quantity harvested for the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season.)

Citrus crops	Code
Kumquats	273
Lemons	279
Tangelos	303
Tangerines, honey	291
Tangerines, other	309
Other citrus – *Specify*	315

(Report quantity harvested for the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. Estimate if necessary.)

Citrus crops	Code
Limes	285
Avocados	135

FORM 87-A0205 (8-20-86)

SECTION 9 **GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses** *(Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)*

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987			
a. Corn for grain	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain	☐	776 $	00
e. Oats	☐	777 $	00
f. Other — rice, dry peas, sunflower seed, proso millet, etc.	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed	☐	780 $	00
3. Tobacco	☐	781 $	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds	☐	782 $	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — *(Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 7 below.)*	☐	783 $	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries — citrus, peaches, avocados, pecans, strawberries, etc.	☐	784 $	00
7. Other crops — Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugarcane, etc. *(Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* — *Specify* ____________	☐	785 $	00

SECTION 10 **How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?**

S10

1. Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1 ____________ Acres

NOTE: *For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."*

	None	Number of acres
2. CROPLAND		
a. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.*	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.)*	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	791
f. Cropland idle	☐	793
3. **Woodland** — *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* a. Woodland pastured	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured	☐	795
4. **Other pastureland and rangeland** — *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture.*	☐	796
5. **All other land** — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — *Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above.*	☐	797
6. **TOTAL ACRES** — *Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.)* →		798

SECTION 11 **Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?**

Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

S11
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a.*	☐	880
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	881

SECTION 12 **Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?**

S12
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	883

FORM 87-A0206 (6-30-86)

SECTION 13 **Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?**

S13
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 14*

• **DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE AND CALVES of all ages *(Total of a, b, c, and d below)*	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES — *(Do not include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

• **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987**
Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• **DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987**

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 **Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?**

S14
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 15*

• **DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages *(Total of a and b below)*	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

• **LITTERS FARROWED**

2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between —	None	Number of litters
a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987	☐	818
b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987	☐	819

• **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 **Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?**

S15
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	▨

	None	Number shorn in 1987	Pounds of wool shorn in 1987
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

Page 3

SECTION 16 **Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?**

516 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products *Specify* ______		857	858 Number	859 $	00

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from list below.)*

Name ______ Code ______

Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1 Pounds — OR — Number	2 $	00

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	860	Other fish — *Specify*	866
Trout	863	Other aquaculture products — *Specify*	869

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 17 **Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987?** — *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.*

517 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old *(Do not include commercial broilers.)*	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)* Poultry name ______ Code ______			1
Poultry name ______ Code ______			1

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	Quail	912
Geese	906	Pheasants	910	All other poultry — *Specify*	914

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold — chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. — *Specify kind of poultry* ______	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987?	☐	918 $	00

FORM 87-A0205 (8-20-86)

Page 4

SECTION 18 **GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS**

518

1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for — *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*	None	Dollars	Cents
a. Corn	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum and oats	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton	☐	890 $	00
f. Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 **Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 (DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)** *Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

519

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 20 **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

520

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.*

	521	
• FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — *(Do not include partnership and corporation.)*	1 ☐	*Go to section 22*
• PARTNERSHIP operation — *Include family partnerships.*	2 ☐	*Go to section 22*
• INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW	3 ☐	*Go to section 21*
• OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc.	4 ☐	*Specify below then go to section 22*

Specify ______

SECTION 21 **CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only)** *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.*

521

	522	
1. Is this a family-held corporation?	1 ☐ Yes	2 ☐ No
2. Are there more than 10 stockholders?	3 ☐ Yes	4 ☐ No

SECTION 22 **CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)** *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.*

522

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? 523 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 528 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF- FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? — *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 529
- 1 ☐ None
- 2 ☐ 1–49 days
- 3 ☐ 50–99 days
- 4 ☐ 100–149 days
- 5 ☐ 150–199 days
- 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? 080 ______ Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 525 ______ Years old

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 524
- 1 ☐ White
- 2 ☐ Negro or Black
- 3 ☐ American Indian
- 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
- 5 ☐ Other — *Specify* ______

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 526 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 527 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

Page 5

SECTION 23 PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for this place in 1987

S23

Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. **Livestock and poultry purchased** — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc.	☐	971 $	00
2. **Feed purchased for livestock and poultry** — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	☐	972 $	00
a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes. *(Do not include ingredients purchased seperately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.)*	☐	973 $	00
3. **Seed cost** — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — *Include plants and trees purchased.*	☐	974 $	00
4. **Commercial fertilizer purchased** — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications.*	☐	975 $	00
5. **Agricultural chemicals purchased** — insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — *Include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.)*	☐	976 $	00
6. **Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business** —			
a. Gasoline and gasohol	☐	977 $	00
b. Diesel fuel	☐	978 $	00
c. Natural gas	☐	979 $	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	☐	980 $	00
7. **Electricity for the farm business** — *(Do not include household expenses.)*	☐	981 $	00
8. **Hired farm and ranch labor** — also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*	☐	982 $	00
9. **Contract labor** — *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.*	☐	983 $	00
10. **Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment**	☐	984 $	00
11. **Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment** — *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)*	☐	985 $	00
12. **Interest paid on debts** — *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*			
a. Secured by real estate	☐	986 $	00
b. Not secured by real estate	☐	987 $	00
13. **Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987** — *(Do not include grazing fees.)*	☐	988 $	00
14. **Property taxes paid** — *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.)*	☐	989 $	00
15. **All other production expenses** — *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)*	☐	990 $	00

SECTION 24 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?

S24

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 25*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — *(Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.)*	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4	☐	933

	None	Tons of lime	Acres limed
3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — *(Do not include land plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.)*	☐	934	935

FORM 87-A0205 (8-20-86)

SECTION 25 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?

S25

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 26*

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematicide) to control —		
a. **Insects** on crops, including hay	☐	936
b. **Nematodes** in crops	☐	937
c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)	☐	938
d. **Weeds, grass, or brush** in crops and pasture — *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.*	☐	939
2. Chemicals for **defoliation** or for **growth control** of crops or **thinning** of fruit	☐	940

SECTION 26 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 — *Include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.*

S26

- **Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987**

	Estimated market value Dollars	Cents
1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — *Include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.*	943 $	00

- **SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987.** *(Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)*

	None	Total number on this place on December 31, 1987	Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)?
2. Motortrucks — *Include pickups*	☐	944	945
3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers —			
a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	☐	946	947
b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more	☐	948	949
4. Grain and bean combines, all types	☐	950	951
5. Cotton pickers and strippers	☐	956	957
6. Mower conditioners	☐	958	959
7. Pickup balers — *Include rectangle and round balers*	☐	960	961

SECTION 27 ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS

S27

Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings Dollars	Cents
1. All land owned	☐	996 $	00
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS	☐	997 $	00
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 28 INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

S28

Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

	None	Farm-related income Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 28)*	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, per-pound basis, etc.*	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — *Include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc.*	☐	994 $	00
4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* ______	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 29 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name		999 Date	
Telephone number	Area Code _ _ _	Number _ _ _ - _ _ _ _	

Page 6

FORM 87-A01(I)
(12-17-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations **at any time during 1987**, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

▶ Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987 — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- **a.** Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- **b.** Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- **c.** Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- **d.** Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If Item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on **"THIS PLACE"** in 1987, complete the report.
- b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

▶ Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

Acres harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

How to Report Crops Harvested

▶ **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

▶ **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

Double Cropping — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

Section 2 82 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain	☐	073 40	074 1,230 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

▶ **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

▶ **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

▶ Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

▶ Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 2c).

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

▶ Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

▶ Sections 13 through 17 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

c. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

▶ Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 — If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 — Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

▶ Section 17 — POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

▶ Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

▶ Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

▶ Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

Other — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

▶ Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

▶ Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

▶ Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Livestock and Poultry Purchased — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Contract Labor — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similiar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Interest Expense Paid on Debts — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "this place" such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "this place."

Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987 — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in "this place." Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Property Taxes Paid — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

a. Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
b. Taxes paid by landlords
c. Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
d. Income and excise taxes

All Other Production Expenses — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

▶ Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

▶ Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "this place" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

▶ Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

▶ Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM—RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "this place," and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 — Customwork — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

Item 2 — Rental Income — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 — Forest Products — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from "this place," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "this place." Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

FORM **87-A0400**
(3-13-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

AG CENSUS USA

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐

A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 1

1. At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:
   - Hay or tobacco?
   - Corn, wheat, or other grains?
   - Other crops?
   - Fruit, nut, or citrus trees; grapevines?
   - Vegetables, melons, or berries?
   - Greenhouse or nursery crops?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats?
   - Chickens or other poultry?
   - Bees?
   - Horses or ponies?
   - Fish in captivity?
   - Other animal specialties?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.
If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.

SECTION 2

ACREAGE IN 1987 Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.)	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below.	☐	045
4. **Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		048

If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.

5. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ________ Acres

	County name	State
6. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?		

SECTION 3 LAND USE and IRRIGATION

- **PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?**

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
2. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.)*	☐	790
3. Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	793
4. Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland	☐	796
5. All other woodland, wasteland, houselots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above	☐	797

- **PART B — IRRIGATION**

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.*	☐	680
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	681

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

SECTION 1

- **PART A — CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.**
  (Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

	None	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested		Gross value of crops sold	
						Dollars	Cents
1. Hay crops —							
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures	☐	103		104	Tons, dry	782 $	00
b. Small grain hay	☐	106		107	Tons, dry	782 $	00
c. Wild hay	☐	112		113	Tons, dry	782 $	00
d. Other hay — *Specify kind* ______	☐	109		110	Tons, dry	782 $	00
2. Corn for grain or seed	☐	067		068	Bu.	773 $	00
3. Soybeans for beans	☐	088		089	Bu.	775 $	00
4. Wheat for grain	☐	073		074	Bu.	774 $	00
5. Tobacco — all types	☐	094	/10	095	Lbs.	781 $	00
6. Potatoes, Irish — *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	097	/10	098	Cwt.	786 $	00

	None	Total acres		Dollars	Cents
7. All vegetables for sale *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	075	/10	783 $	00
Specify kind(s)			/10	▨	▨
			/10	▨	▨

	None	Total acres		Quantity harvested		Dollars	Cents
8. All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries	☐	121	/10	▨	▨	784 $	00
Specify kind(s)			/10	3	Lbs.	▨	▨
			/10	3	Lbs.	▨	▨

9. Other crops — *For additional crops, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with crop name.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold	
				Dollars	Cents
			1	2 $	00
			1	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Barley for grain (bushels)	079	Oats for grain (bushels)	076
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	070	Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels)	082
Cotton (bales)	081	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	762

- **PART B — NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987**

From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Foliage plants	707
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — *Specify*	506

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE →

SECTION 5 LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

• PART A — CATTLE and CALVES

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows

	None	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 – *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

• CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987
Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
3. Calves less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
4. Cattle – *Include calves 500 pounds or more*	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of ALL cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• PART B — HOGS and PIGS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding	☐	816 Breeding

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
2. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

• PART C — SHEEP and LAMBS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	▨

	None		
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987	☐	827 Number	828 Pounds wool

	None	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

• PART D — POULTRY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS			
a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement	☐	894	895
c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement	☐	896	
2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens	☐	898	899
3. TURKEYS for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
4. OTHER POULTRY *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1

Poultry name ____________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Turkey hens kept for breeding	902	Geese	906	Quail	912
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	All other poultry — *Specify*	914
		Pheasants	910		

	None	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987?	☐	915 $	00

• PART E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1 Quantity	2 $	00

Name ____________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Mules, burros, donkeys	833	Rabbits and their pelts	854	Other livestock, fish, and their products	887
Mink and their pelts	836	Other goats	851		

SECTION 6 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans. *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*

	None	Dollars	Cents
Specify crop(s) ____________	☐	856 $	00

SECTION 7 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	886 $	00

SECTION 8 Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	883

SECTION 9 CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator live on this place? 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? —*Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
   - 1 ☐ None
   - 2 ☐ 1—49 days
   - 3 ☐ 50—99 days
   - 4 ☐ 100—149 days
   - 5 ☐ 150—199 days
   - 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place? 080 ________ Year

5. AGE of operator 925 ________ Years old

6. RACE of operator 924
   - 1 ☐ White
   - 2 ☐ Negro or Black
   - 3 ☐ American Indian
   - 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
   - 5 ☐ Other — *Specify* ________

7. SEX of operator 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 10 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name		999 Date
Telephone number	Area code ___	Number ___ – ____

FORM 87-A0400 (3-13-87)

Page 2

FORM 87-A04(I)
(8-31-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET
1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.
All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

► Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash

b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)

c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free

d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock

b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else

c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock

d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.

b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, "All land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.

c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

► Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, "Cropland harvested."

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1 of this section.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," part A, item 1.

Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

► Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.

DO NOT INCLUDE:

a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

Acres Harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

Quantity Harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Gross Value of Crops Sold — Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE."

Item 7 — Vegetables — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

Item 9 — Other Crops — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the "OTHER" code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

► Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH

If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

► Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in "this place" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming or ranching" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
A		
Abnormal farms	19	–
Acreage reduction program	7,10,48–53	5
Age of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16
Agricultural services income	5,48–53	4
Alfalfa hay	43,44,48–53	26
Alfalfa seed	43,44	26
Almonds	45,48–53	28
American Indian operator	17	34
Angora goats	41	18
Apples	45,48–53	28
Apricots	42	28
Aquacultural products	41	21
Artichokes	–	27
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	34
Asparagus	–	27
Assets, value	1,10–12,18, 47,48–53	1,5,8,16
Austrian winter peas	–	26
Avocados	45	28
B		
Bahia grass seed	–	26
Balers, pickup	13,48–53	8
Bananas	45	28
Barley for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Barley for grain sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Beans, dry edible	42–44,48–53	15,16,25
Beans, dry lima	–	25
Beans, green lima	–	27
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	44,48–53	27
Beans, soybeans	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Bedding plants	46	30
Beef cows	1,20,25,29,48–53	1,11,16
Bees, colonies	41	20
Beets, sugar	42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Beets, table	–	27
Bentgrass seed	–	26
Bermuda grass seed	–	26
Berries	42,44,48–53	29
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	–	26
Blackberries	–	29
Black operators and other races	16,17,48–53	32–34
Blueberries	44	29
B—Con.		
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	44	26
Boysenberries	–	29
Breeding hogs and pigs	32,48–53	12,16
Broccoli	–	27
Broilers	1,20–22,48–53	1,14,16
Bromegrass seed	–	26
Brussels sprouts	–	27
Buckwheat	–	24
Bulbs	46	30
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	20,25,48–53	11,16
Burros, donkeys, and mules	41	23
C		
Cabbage	–	27
Cantaloups	44	27
Carrots	–	27
Cash, government farm programs payments	5	4
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Catfish sales	–	21
Cattle and calves	1,10,20,25,27,47, 48–53	1,11,16
Cattle and calves sales, value	2,20,26,31,47, 48–53	2,11,16
Cauliflower	–	27
Celery	–	27
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,47,48–53	3,16
Chemicals used	15,48–53	9
Cherries	45,48–53	28
Chickens 3 months old or older	1,20,21,23,48–53	1,14
Chicory	–	27
Chinese cabbage	–	27
Chinese or ming peas	–	27
Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Citrus fruit	45,48–53	28
Clover seed	–	26
Coffee	45	28
Collards	–	27
Colonies of bees	41	20
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,48–53	16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
C—Con.		
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	1,3,48-53	3,16
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,48-53	4
Conservation reserve programs	7,10,48-53	5
Contract labor expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Corn, field	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24,31
Corn for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Corn, sweet	44,48-53	27
Corn, sweet, for seed	–	31
Corporation, family held	16,48-53	10,16
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,48-53	10,16
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,48-53	–
Cotton	1,42,44,47,48-53	1,15,16,25
Cotton sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Cottonpickers and strippers	13,48-53	8
Cowpeas for dry peas	–	25
Cowpeas, green	–	27
Cows and heifers that had calved	20,25,48-53	11,16
Cranberries	44	29
Cropland diverted, set aside	7,10,48-53	5
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,48-53	5
Cropland harvested	1,7,8,10,16,18,42,47,48-53	1,3,5,6,10,15,16
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8-10	7
Cropland idle	7,48-53	5
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,48-53	5
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,48-53	5
Cropland pastured	7,48-53	5
Cropland total	1,7,10,47,48-53	1,5,16
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	42	15,16
Cucumbers	44	27
Currants	–	29
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,48-53	16
D		
Daikon	–	27
Dairy cows (milk cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47,48-53	1,11,16
Dairy products sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,11,16
Dates	–	28
Dewberries	–	29
Diesel fuel expenses	14,48-53	3
Dill for oil	–	31
Disease control in crops and orchards	15,48-53	9
Donkeys, burros, and mules	41	23
Ducks	–	14,22
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	21	14,22
E		
Eggplant	–	27
Electricity expenses	10,47,48-53	3
Emmer and spelt	–	24
Endive	–	27
Equipment and machinery	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Escarole	–	27
Ewes 1 year old or older	38	13
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
F		
Family held corporations	48-53	10,16
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Farms by age and principal occupation of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Farms by size of farm	8,47,48-53	6,16
Farms by standard industrial classification	18,48-53	16
Farms by tenure of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Farms by type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Farms, number	1,7,8,10,16,18,47,48-53	1,5,10,16
Fattened cattle sales	26,29,31,48-53	11,16
Feed purchased	1,3,47,48-53	3,16
Feeder pigs sales	20,33,35-37,48-53	12

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
F—Con.		
Female operators	16,17,48-53	10
Fertilizer applied	15,48-53	9
Fertilizer expenses	3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16
Fescue seed	44	26
Field seed crops	44,48-53	26
Figs	-	28
Filberts	45	28
Fish sales	41	21
Flaxseed	42,44,48-53	24
Florist greens and flowers, cut	46	30
Flower and vegetable seeds	46	30
Flowering plants, potted	46	30
Flowers and florist greens, cut	46	30
Foliage plants	46	30
Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Foxtail millet seed	-	26
Fruit crops	45	15,16,28
Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
Full owners	16,48-53	10,16
G		
Garlic	-	27
Gas, natural, expenses	14,48-53	3
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,48-53	3,16
Gasoline expenses	14,48-53	3
Geese	-	22
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	41	14,22
Ginger root	-	31
Goat milk sales	41	17
Goats	41,48-53	23
Goats, Angora	41	23
Goats, milk	41	17
Goats, other	41	23
Government farm programs payments	5,10,47,48-53	4
Grain hay	43,44	26
Grain sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Grains	44,48-53	16
Grapefruit	45	28
Grapes	45,48-53	28

Item	State tables	County tables
G—Con.		
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Grazing permits	-	36
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
Greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Greenhouse vegetables	46	30
Guar	-	31
Guavas	45	28
H		
Hatcheries	-	22
Hay crops	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,26
Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Hazelnuts	45	28
Heifers and heifer calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Hens and pullets of laying age	20,21,48-53	14,16
Herbs	-	31
Hired farm labor expenses	3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Hogs and pigs	1,10,20,32,35,47,48-53	1,12,16
Hogs and pigs sales, value	2,20,33,36,47,48-53	2,12,16
Hogs, litters farrowed	34,37,48-53	12
Honey sales	41	20
Honey tangerines	-	28
Honeydew melons	-	27
Hops	44	31
Horses and ponies	20,41,48-53	13
I		
Income from farm-related sources	5,48-53	4
Income, see net cash return	4,48-53	4
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Insects, chemical control	15,48-53	9
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,48-53	3
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,48-53	3
Interest expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Irish potatoes	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
I—Con.		
Irrigated farms and acres	1,8-10	1,7
J		
Jojoba	-	31
K		
Kale	-	27
Kentucky bluegrass seed	44	26
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
Kiwifruit	-	28
Kumquats	-	28
L		
Labor expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Land and buildings, value	1,10,11,47,48-53	5,16
Land in farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16
Land owned	10,48-53	-
Land rented from others	48-53	-
Land rented to others	48-53	-
Land set aside in federal farm programs	7,10,48-53	1
Land use	7,8,10,47,48-53	5
Lemons	45	28
Lentils	44	25
Lespedeza seed	-	26
Lettuce and romaine	44	27
Lima beans, dry	-	25
Lima beans, green	-	27
Lime applied	15,48-53	9
Limes	-	28
Litters farrowed	34,37,48-53	12
Livestock and livestock products sold	20	-
Livestock and poultry	20	1,16
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value	1,2,10,18,20,47	1,2,16
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,48-53	4
Loganberries	-	29
Lotus root	-	31
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
M		
Macadamia nuts	45	28
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Male operators	16,17,48-53	10
Mangoes	-	28
Melons	-	27
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Milk goats	41	17
Millet, proso	44	24
Millet seed, foxtail	-	26
Mink and their pelts	41	19
Mint for oil	44	31
Mohair sales	41	18
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,48-53	8,16
Mower conditioners	13,48-53	8
Mules, burros, and donkeys	41	23
Mungbeans for beans	-	31
Mushrooms	46	30
Mustard cabbage	-	27
Mustard greens	-	27
Mustard seed	-	24
N		
Natural gas expenses	14,48-53	3
Nectarines	-	28
Nematode control in crops	15,48-53	9
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,48-53	4
Nonfamily held corporations	16,48-53	10,16
Number of farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16
Nursery and greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value	2,42,46,47,48-53	2,16,30
Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc.	46	30
O		
Oat sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Oats for grain	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Occupation of operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
O—Con.		
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Okra	-	27
Olives	-	28
Onions, dry and green	44	27
Operator characteristics-residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm	16,17,48-53	10,16
Oranges	45	28
Orchardgrass seed	-	26
Orchards	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,28
Organization of farm	1,16,48-53	10,16
Other farm production expenses	5,48-53	3,16
Other field crops sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Other grains sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Other livestock and livestock products sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Other poultry	-	22
Owned land	10,48-53	-
P		
Papayas	45	28
Parsley	-	27
Part owners	16,48-53	10,16
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Passion fruit	-	28
Pastureland and grazing land	7,48-53	5
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9	7
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Peaches	45,48-53	28
Peanuts for nuts	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Pears	45	28
Peas, Austrian winter	-	26
Peas, Chinese or ming	-	27
Peas, dry edible	44	25
Peas, green	44,48-53	27
Pecans	45,48-53	28
Peppers	-	27
Persimmons	-	28
Petroleum products expenses	3,10,14,48-53	3,16
Pheasants	-	22
Pickup balers	13,48-53	8
Pigeons or squab	-	22
Pimientos	-	27
P—Con.		
Pineapples	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,31
Pistachios	-	28
Plums	45	28
Pomegranates	—	28
Ponies and horses	20,41,48-53	13
Popcorn	44	24
Potatoes, Irish	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Potatoes, sweet	42,44,48-53	25
Poultry and poultry products sales, value	2,20,48-53	2,16
Poultry hatched	-	22
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Production expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Proso millet	44	24
Prunes	45	28
Pullets	22	14
Pumpkins	-	27
Q		
Quail	-	22
R		
Rabbits and their pelts	41	23
Race of operator	16,48-53	34
Radishes	-	27
Rangeland	7,48-53	5
Rapeseed	-	31
Raspberries	44	29
Redtop seed	-	26
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Rent received, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Residence of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Rhubarb	-	27
Rice	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Romaine and lettuce	44	27
Rye for grain	42,44	24
Ryegrass seed	44	26
S		
Safflower	-	24
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Salt hay	-	31

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
S—Con.		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,48-53	3
Set aside programs, acreage	7,10,48-53	5
Sex of operator	16,17,48-53	10
Shallots	-	27
Sheep and lambs	10,20,38,39,48-53	1,13,16
Sheep and lambs shorn	38,48-53	13
Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value	2,20,38,47,48-53	2,13,16
Size of farm, average	1,48-53	1,16
Small grain hay	43,44	26
Snap beans, bush and pole	44,48-53	27
Sod	46	30
Sorghum	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24 26,31
Sorghum for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	-	25
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	-	27
Soybeans	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Soybeans sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Spanish origin, operators of	16,17,48-53	35
Spelt and emmer	-	24
Spinach	-	27
Squash	-	27
Standard industrial classification of farms	18,48-53	2,16
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Strawberries	43,44	29
Sudangrass seed	-	26
Sugar beets	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sugarcane	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sunflower seed	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Sweet corn	44,48-53	27
Sweet corn for seed	-	31
Sweet potatoes	42,44,48-53	25
T		
Tame dry hay	43,44	16,26
Tangelos	-	28
Tangerines	-	28
Taro	-	31
Taxes, property, expenses	5,48-53	3
Tenant operated farms	16,48-53	10,16

Item	State tables	County tables
T—Con.		
Tenure of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Timothy seed	-	26
Tobacco	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Tobacco sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Tomatoes	44,48-53	27
Tractors, wheel	13,48-53	8,16
Triticale	-	24
Trout sales	-	21
Trucks, including pickups	13,48-53	8,16
Turkeys	20,21,24,48-53	14
Turnip greens	-	27
Turnips	-	27
Type of farm	18,48-53	16
Type of organization	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
V		
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Value of land and buildings	1,10,18,48-53	5,16
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Vegetable and flower seeds	46	30
Vegetables, greenhouse	46	30
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,27
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Vetch seed	-	26
W		
Walnuts, English	45,48-53	28
Watercress	-	27
Watermelons	44	27
Weeds, chemical control	15,48-53	9
Wheat for grain	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Wheat sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Wheatgrass seed	-	26
Wheel tractors	13,48-53	8,16
Wild hay	43,44	26
Wild rice	-	24
Woodland	1,7,48-53	5
Wool, pounds shorn	38,48-53	13
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Y		
Years on present farm	47,48-53	16

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1989— 242-303/ 00037

Business America gives you more solid advice and up-to-the-minute trade information than any other magazine. Each issue contains the timely, how-to information you need to make export profits. And that's what keeps our readers coming back.

Every issue of Business America has:

- trade leads
- marketing advice
- export tips
- success stories
- and more.

Now, Business America can be yours for 30 percent less than previously offered.

Business America is more than a magazine. Business America is your tool for exporting now.

BUSINESS AMERICA
MORE THAN A MAGAZINE

ORDER FORM To: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed is $ ______ ☐ check,
☐ money order, or charge to my
Deposit Account No.

☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ ☐

Order No.____________

VISA
MasterCard

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $______ Fill in the boxes below
Credit Card No ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐
Expiration Date Month/Year ☐☐☐☐

Please enter my subscription to BUSINESS AMERICA (CRTD) at $40.00 per year. (Add $10.00 for other than U.S. mailing). Allow 6 weeks for delivery.

Name—First, Last

Company name or additional address line

Street address

City State ZIP Code

(or Country)

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

For Office Use Only

Quantity		Charges
....	**Enclosed**	....
....	**To be mailed**	....
....	**Subscriptions**	....
	Postage	....
	Foreign handling	....
	MMOB	....
	OPNR	....
....	**UPNS**	
....	**Discount**	
....	**Refund**	

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A)

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with $1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

State and County Data (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

Outlying Areas (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

Agricultural Atlas of the United States (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

Coverage Evaluation (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

Ranking of States and Counties (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

History (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of $2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

ELECTRONIC MEDIA

Flexible Diskette—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

Computer Tapes—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)— Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD-ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Online Access— National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors— CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.